

Table of Contents

HMD.....	1
Journal Articles	1
Books and Book Chapters.....	300
Dissertations and Theses	347
Conference Paper	368
Reports.....	381
Technical Paper, Working, Research and Discussion Papers	390
Miscellaneous	424
HCD@HMD	428
Journal Articles	428
Books and Book chapters	432
Dissertations and Theses	433
Conference Paper	433
Presentations	433

Introduction

The following comprises a list of publications that rely on data from the Human Mortality Database. It resorts to the Google Scholar web search engine¹ using “Human mortality database” and “Berkeley mortality database” as the search expressions. The expressions may appear anywhere in the publication (title, abstract, body). Additional relevant references are included when sent by the publication’s authors. The list also includes all publications by the HMD team members based on analyses of HMD data. All references are processed in Zotero, a bibliographic database that helps avoid duplicates. This version of the HMD reference list concentrates on scholarly articles and books, dissertations, technical reports and working papers published from January 1997 up to May 2024. Note that the list is not exhaustive as there may be additional HMD-related publications that remain unknown to us because they are not (or not yet) included in Google Scholar. Readers are invited to send us (at hmd@mortality.org) the references for all publications using the HMD of which they are aware and which we have missed.

The publications are grouped into seven categories as listed in the Table of Contents.

HMD

Journal Articles

1. Aakre, E. K., Ulvik, A., Hufthammer, K. O., & Jammer, I. (2020). Mortality and complications after emergency laparotomy in patients above 80 years. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*, 64(7), 913–919.
2. Abatemarco, A., & Russolillo, M. (2023). The Dynamics of the Gender Gap at Retirement in Italy: Evidence from SHARE. *Italian Economic Journal*, 9(2), 445–473. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40797-022-00201-7>
3. Abdulazizova, N. B. (2019). Reforms of the pension system of developed countries and the possibility of its application in Uzbekistan (on the example of Japan). *Central Asian Problems of Modern Science and Education*, 3(4), 219–226.
4. Abdullatif, V. N., & Noymer, A. (2016). Clostridium difficile infection: An emerging cause of death in the twenty-first century. *Biodemography and Social Biology*, 62(2), 198–207.

¹ For information about the specific features of this web search engine see <http://scholar.google.com/intl/en/scholar/about.html>.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5. Abel, E. L., & Kruger, M. L. (2006a). The healthy worker effect in major league baseball revisited. *Research in Sports Medicine: An International Journal*, 14(1), 83–87.
6. Abel, E. L., & Kruger, M. L. (2006b). The healthy worker effect in professional football. *Research in Sports Medicine*, 14(4), 239–243.
7. Abel, G. J., Bijak, J., & Raymer, J. (2010). A comparison of official population projections with Bayesian time series forecasts for England and Wales. *Population Trends*, 141(1), 95–114. <https://doi.org/10.1057/pt.2010.23>
8. Abellán García, A., & Pujol Rodríguez, R. (2020). *COVID-19 y efecto en la esperanza de vida*.
9. Abelleira Lastoria, D. A., Benny, C. K., Smith, T., & Hing, C. B. (2023). Outcomes of hip fracture in centenarians: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Geriatric Medicine*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-023-00866-y>
10. Abera, S. F., Bedir, A., Glowka, A., Vordermark, D., & Medenwald, D. (2022). Suboptimal use of hormonal therapy among German men with localized high-risk prostate Cancer during 2005 to 2015: Analysis of registry data. *BMC Cancer*, 22(1), 624.
11. Abgrall, D., Habart, M., Rainer, C., & Sow, A. (2018). Exploring the longevity risk using statistical tools derived from the Shiryayev–Roberts procedure. *European Actuarial Journal*, 8(1), 27–51.
12. Abío, G., Patxot, C., Sanchez-Romero, M., & Souto, G. (2017). The welfare state and demographic dividends. *Demographic Research*, 36, 1453–1490. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2017.36.48>
13. Abiry, R., Geppert, C., & Ludwig, A. (2020). *Secular Stagnation? Growth, Asset Returns and Welfare in the Next Decades*.
14. AbouZahr, C., Bratschi, M. W., Cercone, E., Mangharam, A., Savigny, D. D., Dincu, I., Forsingdal, A. B., Joos, O., Kamal, M., Fat, D. M., Mathenge, G., Marinho, F., Mitra, R. G., Montgomery, J., Muhwava, W., Mwamba, R., Mwanza, J., Onaka, A., Sejersen, T. B., ... Setel, P. (2021). The COVID-19 Pandemic: Effects on Civil Registration of Births and Deaths and on Availability and Utility of Vital Events Data. *American Journal of Public Health*, 111(6), 1123–1131. <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2021.306203>
15. Abrams, L. R., Myrskylä, M., & Mehta, N. K. (2023). The “double jeopardy” of midlife and old age mortality trends in the United States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 120(42), e2308360120. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2308360120>
16. Abrisqueta, P., Pereira, A., Rozman, C., Aymerich, M., Gine, E., Moreno, C., Muntanola, A., Rozman, M., Villamor, N., Hodgson, K., & others. (2009). Improving survival in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia (1980-2008): The Hospital Clinic of Barcelona experience. *Blood*, 114(10), 2044–2059.
17. Abuladze, L., Sakkeus, L., Selezneva, E., & Sinyavskaya, O. (2023). Comparing the cognitive functioning of middle-aged and older foreign-origin population in Estonia to host and origin populations. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11, 1058578. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1058578>
18. Aburto, J. M. (2022). COVID-19-Pandemie: Auswirkungen auf berechnete Lebenserwartung in 29 Ländern. *Gesundheitswesen*, 84(3), 165–166. <https://doi.org/10.1055/a-1663-3687>
19. Aburto, J. M., Alvarez, J.-A., Villavicencio, F., & Vaupel, J. W. (2019). The threshold age of the life table entropy. *Demographic Research*, 41, 83–102.
20. Aburto, J. M., Basellini, U., Baudisch, A., & Villavicencio, F. (2022). Drewnowski’s index to measure lifespan variation: Revisiting the Gini coefficient of the life table. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 148, 1–10.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

21. Aburto, J. M., Schöley, J., Kashnitsky, I., & Kashyap, R. (2022). Life expectancy declines in Russia during the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 51(5), 1695–1697. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyac055>
22. Aburto, J. M., Schöley, J., Kashnitsky, I., Zhang, L., Rahal, C., Missov, T. I., Mills, M. C., Dowd, J. B., & Kashyap, R. (2022). Quantifying impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic through life-expectancy losses: A population-level study of 29 countries. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 51(1), 63–74.
23. Aburto, J. M., Schöley, J., Zhang, L., Kashnitsky, I., Rahal, C., Missov, T. I., Mills, M. C., Dowd, J. B., & Kashyap, R. (2021). Recent Gains in Life Expectancy Reversed by the COVID-19 Pandemic. *MedRxiv*.
24. Aburto, J. M., Tilstra, A. M., Floridi, G., & Dowd, J. B. (2022). Significant impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on race/ethnic differences in US mortality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 119(35). <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2205813119>
25. Aburto, J. M., & van Raalte, A. (2018). Lifespan dispersion in times of life expectancy fluctuation: The case of Central and Eastern Europe. *Demography*, 55(6), 2071–2096.
26. Aburto, J. M., & Vigezzi, S. (2023). The Gap Between US and Best Practice Life Expectancy Is Increasing. *American Journal of Public Health*, 113(9), 967–969. <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2023.307332>
27. Aburto, J. M., Villavicencio, F., Basellini, U., Kjærgaard, S., & Vaupel, J. W. (2020). Dynamics of life expectancy and life span equality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(10), 5250–5259.
28. Ackaert, J., Block, T., Bouckaert, G., Janvier, R., Van Dooren, W., Verhoest, K., De Roover, J., De Wilde, I., Dockx, E., & Dorren, L. (2019). *Overheden in Vlaanderen in beeld 2019*.
29. Acosta, E., Hallman, S. A., Dillon, L. Y., Ouellette, N., Bourbeau, R., Herring, D. A., Inwood, K., Earn, D. J., Madrenas, J., & Miller, M. S. (2019). Determinants of influenza mortality trends: Age-period-cohort analysis of influenza mortality in the United States, 1959–2016. *Demography*, 56(5), 1723–1746.
30. Acosta, E., Hug, L., Cruz-Castanheira, H., Sharrow, D., Monteiro Da Silva, J. H., & You, D. (2024). Changes in stillbirths and child and youth mortality in 2020 and 2021 during the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 53(3). <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyae057>
31. Acosta, E., & Van Raalte, A. A. (2019). APC curvature plots: Displaying nonlinear cohort patterns on Lexis plots. *Demographic Research*, 41(42), 1205–1234.
32. Acosta, K., & Romero, J. (2014a). *Indirect estimation of infant mortality rate in Colombia, Bank of the Republic—Regional Economy. (In Spanish: Estimación indirecta de la tasa de mortalidad infantil en Colombia)*.
33. Acosta, K., & Romero, J. (2014b). *Recent changes in the leading causes of mortality in Colombia, Bank of the Republic -Regional Economy. (In Spanish: Cambios recientes en las principales causas de mortalidad en Colombia (No. 012216). Banco De La República—Economía Regional.)*.
34. Adair, T., Houle, B., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2023). Effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on life expectancy in Australia, 2020-22. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, dyad121. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyad121>
35. Adair, T., & Lopez, A. D. (2021). Generating age-specific mortality statistics from incomplete death registration data: Two applications of the empirical completeness method. *Population Health Metrics*, 19(1), 1–11.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

36. Adamska-Mieruszevska, J. (2013). Znaczenie ryzyka długowieczności dla stabilności systemów emerytalnych. *Zarządzanie i Finanse*, 2(5), 5–16.
37. Adashi, E. Y. (2009). Global maternal mortality: An unspeakable yet avoidable human tragedy. *The Medscape Journal of Medicine*, 11(1), 22.
38. Adatorwovor, R. (2020). *Relaxing the independence assumption in relative survival analysis*.
39. Adatorwovor, R., Latouche, A., & Fine, J. P. (2022). A parametric approach to relaxing the independence assumption in relative survival analysis. *The International Journal of Biostatistics*, 18(2), 577–592.
40. Adda, J., Banks, J., & Von Gaudecker, H. M. (2009). The impact of income shocks on health: Evidence from cohort data. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 7(6), 1361–1399.
41. Adebayo, T. S., AbdulKareem, H. K., Kirikkaleli, D., Shah, M. I., & Abbas, S. (2022). CO2 behavior amidst the COVID-19 pandemic in the United Kingdom: The role of renewable and non-renewable energy development. *Renewable Energy*, 189, 492–501.
42. Adler, M. D. (2019). Social Welfare Functions. *Global Health Priority-Setting: Beyond Cost-Effectiveness*, 123.
43. Aganbegyan, A. G., Gorlin, Y. M., Dormidontova, Y., Maleva, T. M., & Nazarov, V. (2014). Анализ Факторов, Влияющих На Принятие Решения Относительно Возраста Выхода На Пенсию (Analysis of Factors that Influences on Decision About Retirement Age). *Available at SSRN 2431196*.
44. Ágh, T., Gáspár, K., Nagy, B., Lehmann, M., & Kaló, Z. (2018). The value of a child born in the European Union. *Acta Oeconomica*, 68(2), 295–309. <https://doi.org/10.1556/032.2018.68.2.6>
45. Ágoston, K. C. (2016). Időskori öngondoskodás eltérő várható élettartam esetén. *Biztosítás És Kockázat*, 3(1). <https://doi.org/10.18530/BK.2016.1.44>
46. Agrawal, V., Cantor, J., Sood, N., & Whaley, C. (2023). The impact of COVID-19 shelter-in-place policy responses on excess mortality. *Health Economics*, hec.4737. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hec.4737>
47. Agrisani, M., & Di Palo, C. (2014). Managing the Baby Boomer Demographic Wave in Defined Contribution Pension Systems. *Politica Economica*, 30(1), 51–72.
48. Aguado, A., Lopez, F., Miravet, S., Oriol, P., Fuentes, M. I., Henares, B., Badia, T., Esteve, L., & Peligro, J. (2009). Hypertension in the very old; prevalence, awareness, treatment and control: A cross-sectional population-based study in a Spanish municipality. *BMC Geriatrics*, 9(1), 16–22.
49. Ahcan, A., Medved, D., Olivieri, A., & Pitacco, E. (2014). Forecasting mortality for small populations by mixing mortality data. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 54, 12–27.
50. Ah-kion, C. (2019). *La mortalité différentielle aux âges adultes et avancés selon le groupe linguistique au Québec: Une étude de suivi sur la période 1991-2011*.
51. Ahlbom, A., Drefahl, S., & Lundström, H. (2010). Den åldrande befolkningen. *Läkartidningen*, 107(48), 3048–3051.
52. Ahmad, J., Bladt, M., & Bladt, M. (2024). Estimating absorption time distributions of general Markov jump processes. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics*, 51(1), 171–200. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjos.12679>
53. Ahmadi, S. S., & Gaillardetz, P. (2014). Two Factor Stochastic Mortality Modeling with Generalized Hyperbolic Distribution. *Journal of Data Science*, 12(1), 1–18.
54. Ahmadi, S. S., & Gaillardetz, P. (2015). Modeling mortality and pricing life annuities with Lévy processes. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 64, 337–350.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

55. Ahmadi, S. S., & Li, J. S.-H. (2014). Coherent mortality forecasting with generalized linear models: A modified time-transformation approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 59, 194–221.
56. Ahmed, K. T., Afrin, A., Hasan, M., Sogir, S. B., Rahman, L., Karimuzzaman, Md., Rahman, K. A., Hossain, Md. M., & Khan, H. T. A. (2024). Age and sex-specific disability-free life expectancy in urban and rural settings of Bangladesh. *Population Health Metrics*, 22(1), 7. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12963-024-00327-z>
57. Ahmed, M. I., Nurjahan, Mahbub-Or-Rashid, M., & Islam, F. (2023). *Prediction of Death Counts Based on Short-term Mortality Fluctuations Data Series using Multi-output Regression Models*. <https://doi.org/10.14569/IJACSA.2023.01405120>
58. Ahn, N., Génova, R., Herce, J. A., & Pereira, J. (2003). The AGIR Project. *WP1: Bio-Demographic Aspects of Ageing, Data Description and Findings for Ten EU Countries, Madrid*.
59. Ai, J., Brockett, P. L., Golden, L. L., & Zhu, W. (2016). Health State Transitions and Longevity Effects on Retirees' Optimal Annuitization. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
60. Ai, M., & Zhang, Z. (2022). Pricing some life-contingent lookback options under regime-switching Lévy models. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 407, 114082.
61. Ai, M., Zhang, Z., & Yu, W. (2021). First passage problems of refracted jump diffusion processes and their applications in valuing equity-linked death benefits. *Journal of Industrial & Management Optimization*.
62. Aim, S., Fulla, S., & Laurent, J. P. (2005). Mortality Fluctuations Modelling With A Shared Frailty Approach. *Paris Actuarial Congree*.
63. Ajani, J. A., Sharpe, D. J., De, T., Kim, I., Gricar, J. A., & Kurt, M. (2022). 1218P Long-term survivorship rates among chemotherapy refractory or intolerant advanced esophageal squamous cell carcinoma (aESCC) patients treated with nivolumab (NIVO). *Annals of Oncology*, 33, S1105–S1106. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.annonc.2022.07.1336>
64. Akhtar-Danesh, G.-G., Finley, C., & Akhtar-Danesh, N. (2016). Long-term trends in the incidence and relative survival of pancreatic cancer in Canada: A population-based study. *Pancreatology*.
65. Akhtar-Danesh, N., Akhtar-Danesh, G.-G., & Moayyedi, P. (2016). Long-term trends in the incidence and relative survival of colorectal cancer in Canada: A population-based study. *Journal of Solid Tumors*, 6(2), 1–35.
66. Akhtar-Danesh, N., Elit, L., & Lytwyn, A. (2014). Trends in incidence and survival of women with invasive vulvar cancer in the United States and Canada: A population-based study. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 134(2), 314–318.
67. Akhtar-Danesh, N., Elit, L., & Lytwyn, A. (2015). Further Insights Into Long-Term Trends in Relative Survival of Vulvar Cancer Patients: A Population-Based Study. *International Journal of Gynecological Cancer*, 25(1), 125–130.
68. Akhtar-Danesh, N., & Finley, C. (2015). Temporal trends in the incidence and relative survival of non-small cell lung cancer in Canada: A population-based study. *Lung Cancer*, 90(1), 8–14.
69. Akhtar-Danesh, N., Lytwyn, A., & Elit, L. (2012). Five-year trends in mortality indices among gynecological cancer patients in Canada. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 127(3), 620–624.
70. Akin, S. N. (2012). Immigration, Fiscal Policy, and Welfare in an Aging Population. *The B.E. Journal of Macroeconomics*, 12(1). <https://doi.org/10.1515/1935-1690.2352>
71. Akleyev, A. V., Akushevich, I. V., Dimov, G. P., Veremeyeva, G. A., Varfolomeyeva, T. A., Ukraintseva, S. V., & Yashin, A. I. (2010). Early hematopoiesis inhibition under chronic radiation exposure in humans. *Radiation and Environmental Biophysics*, 49(2), 281–291.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

72. Akopian, A. S. (2013). The De-Stalinization of Health Care as a Necessary Condition of Modernization. *Sociological Research*, 52(4), 57–83.
73. Aksan, A.-M., & Chakraborty, S. (2014). Mortality versus Morbidity in the Demographic Transition. *European Economic Review*, 70, 470–492.
74. Akushevich, I., Kravchenko, J. S., & Manton, K. G. (2007). Health-Based population forecasting: Effects of smoking on mortality and fertility. *Risk Analysis*, 27(2), 467–482.
75. Akushevich, I., Kravchenko, J., Ukraintseva, S., Arbeev, K., & Yashin, A. I. (2012). Age Patterns of Incidence of Geriatric Disease in the US Elderly Population: Medicare-Based Analysis. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 60(2), 323–327.
76. Akushevich, I., Kravchenko, J., Yashkin, A. P., Fang, F., & Yashin, A. I. (2019). Partitioning of time trends in prevalence and mortality of lung cancer. *Statistics in Medicine*.
77. Akushevich, I., Yashkin, A., Kovtun, M., Stallard, E., Yashin, A. I., & Kravchenko, J. (2023). Decomposition of disparities in life expectancy with applications to administrative health claims and registry data. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 153, 50–68. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tpb.2023.05.001>
78. Akushevich, I., Yashkin, A. P., Kravchenko, J., Fang, F., Arbeev, K., Sloan, F., & Yashin, A. I. (2017). Theory of partitioning of disease prevalence and mortality in observational data. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 114, 117–127.
79. Akyol, S., & Tutkun, N. A. (2023). Göreli yaşam tabloları ve bir uygulama. *İstatistikçiler Dergisi: İstatistik ve Aktüerya*, 16(1), 1–25.
80. Alabas, O. A., Jernberg, T., Pujades-Rodriguez, M., Rutherford, M. J., West, R. M., Hall, M., Timmis, A., Lindahl, B., Fox, K. A., & Hemingway, H. (2020). Statistics on mortality following acute myocardial infarction in 842 897 Europeans. *Cardiovascular Research*, 116(1), 149–157.
81. Alagoz, O., Zhang, Y., Arroyo, N., Fernandes-Taylor, S., Yang, D.-Y., Krebsbach, C., Venkatesh, M., Hsiao, V., Davies, L., & Francis, D. O. (2024). Modeling Thyroid Cancer Epidemiology in the United States Using Papillary Thyroid Carcinoma Microsimulation Model. *Value in Health*, 27(3), 367–375. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2023.12.007>
82. Alai, D., Chen, H., Cho, D., Hanewald, K., & Sherris, M. (2014). Developing Equity Release Markets: Risk Analysis for Reverse Mortgages and Home Reversions. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 217–241.
83. Alai, D. H., Arnold, S., & Sherris, M. (2015). Modelling cause-of-death mortality and the impact of cause-elimination. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 9(01), 167–186.
84. Alai, D. H., Ignatieva, K., & Sherris, M. (2014). A Multivariate Forward-Rate Mortality Framework. *UNSW Business School Research Paper, 2014ACTL08*.
85. Alai, D. H., Ignatieva, K., & Sherris, M. (2019). The Investigation of a Forward-Rate Mortality Framework. *Risks*, 7(2), 61.
86. Alai, D. H., Landsman, Z., & Sherris, M. (2015a). A multivariate Tweedie lifetime model: Censoring and truncation. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 64, 203–213.
87. Alai, D. H., Landsman, Z., & Sherris, M. (2015b). Multivariate Tweedie lifetimes: The impact of dependence. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–21.
88. Alai, D. H., & Sherris, M. (2014). Rethinking age-period-cohort mortality trend models. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2014(3), 208–227.
89. Alai, D., Landsman, Z., & Sherris, M. (2013). Lifetime Dependence Modelling using the Truncated Multivariate Gamma Distribution. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 53(3), 542–549.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

90. Alaimo, L. S., Levantesi, S., & Nigri, A. (2024). Fuzzy clustering of the healthy life expectancy decomposition: A multi-population analysis. *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences*, 92, 101805. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2024.101805>
91. Alaimo, L. S., & Nigri, A. (2024). The gender gap in life expectancy and lifespan disparity as social risk indicators for international countries: A fuzzy clustering approach. *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences*, 91, 101712. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2023.101712>
92. Alarid-Escudero, F., Schrag, D., & Kuntz, K. M. (2022). CDX2 biomarker testing and adjuvant therapy for stage II colon cancer: An exploratory cost-effectiveness analysis. *Value in Health*, 25(3), 409–418.
93. Albanesi, S. (2012). *Maternal health and fertility: An international perspective*.
94. Albarrán, D. G. (2015). *Accounting for the Health Dimension in Western European Living Standards during the First Half of the 20th Century*.
95. Alber, J. (2005). Wer ist das schwache Geschlecht? Zur Sterblichkeit von Männern und Frauen innerhalb und außerhalb der Ehe. *Leviathan*, 33(1), 3–39.
96. Alberto, B., & Millossovich, P. (2019). *Reverse sensitivity analysis: Alcune applicazioni assicurative e finanziarie*.
97. Albino, M. A. (2020). *Revelando a doença e a morte: Morbidade e mortalidade em Campinas, 1875-1900*.
98. Albrecher, H., Bladt, M., & Yslas, J. (2022). Fitting inhomogeneous phase-type distributions to data: The univariate and the multivariate case. *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics*, 49(1), 44–77.
99. Alcoforado, R. G., Bergel, A. I., Cardoso, R. M., dos Reis, A. D. E., & Rodriguez-Martínez, E. V. (2019). 2.4 T1b Dividends II (in risk theory)/Chair Zbigniew Palmowski. *Parallel Sessions*, 122(9), 24.
100. Aldea-Ramos, N. (2022). Methodological elements for the comparative analysis of the first wave of the Covid-19 epidemic in France, Italy, and Spain. *Investigaciones Geográficas*, 77, 37. <https://doi.org/10.14198/INGEO.19060>
101. Alders, M., Keilman, N., & Cruijsen, H. (2007). Assumptions for long-term stochastic population forecasts in 18 European countries. *European Journal of Population/Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 23(1), 33–69.
102. Alessie, R., Angelini, V., & Van Santen, P. (2013). Pension wealth and household savings in Europe: Evidence from SHARELIFE. *European Economic Review*, 63, 308–328.
103. Alexander, M. J., Kiang, M. V., & Barbieri, M. (2018a). *Epidemiology Publish Ahead of Print*.
104. Alexander, M. J., Kiang, M. V., & Barbieri, M. (2018b). Trends in black and white opioid mortality in the United States, 1979–2015. *Epidemiology (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 29(5), 707.
105. Alexander, M., & Root, L. (2022). Competing effects on the average age of infant death. *Demography*, 59(2), 587–605. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-9779784>
106. Alexander, M., Zagheni, E., & Barbieri, M. (2016). *A Flexible Bayesian Model for Estimating Subnational Mortality*.
107. Alho, J., Bravo, J., & Palmer, E. (2013). Annuities and Life Expectancy in NDC. *Nonfinancial Defined Contribution Pension Schemes in a Changing Pension World*, 395.
108. Alijean, M., & Narsoo, J. (2018). Evaluation of the Kou-Modified Lee-Carter Model in Mortality Forecasting: Evidence from French Male Mortality Data. *Risks*, 6(4), 123.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

109. Aliverti, E., Mazzuco, S., & Scarpa, B. (2022). Dynamic Modelling of Mortality Via Mixtures of Skewed Distribution Functions. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series A: Statistics in Society*, 185(3), 1030–1048. <https://doi.org/10.1111/rssa.12808>
110. Alkema, L., Gerland, P., Raftery, A., & Wilmoth, J. (2015). The United Nations Probabilistic Population Projections: An Introduction to Demographic Forecasting with Uncertainty. *Foresight (Colchester, Vt.)*, 2015(37), 19.
111. Alkurdi, N. (2011). *Antimicrobial pharmacodynamics against MRSA in an in vitro infection model: Comparing monotherapy to combinations under standard and altered conditions*.
112. Allanore, Y., Bozzi, S., Terlinden, A., Huscher, D., Amand, C., Soubrane, C., Siegert, E., Cziráj, L., Carreira, P. E., & Hachulla, E. (2020). Health Assessment Questionnaire-Disability Index (HAQ-DI) use in modelling disease progression in diffuse cutaneous systemic sclerosis: An analysis from the EUSTAR database. *Arthritis Research & Therapy*, 22(1), 1–11.
113. Allemana, S., Sanera, C., Zwahlen, M., Christa, E. R., Diema, P., & Stettler, C. (2009). Long-term cardiovascular and non-cardiovascular mortality in women and men with type 1 and type 2 diabetes mellitus: A 30-year follow-up in Switzerland. *Swiss Medical Weekly: Official Journal of the Swiss Society of Infectious Diseases, the Swiss Society of Internal Medicine, the Swiss Society of Pneumology*, 139(39–40), 576.
114. Allemani, C., Weir, H. K., Carreira, H., Harewood, R., Spika, D., & Wang, X. S. (2015). Queen's University Belfast-Research Portal. *Lancet*, 385, 977–1010.
115. Allemani, C., Weir, H. K., Carreira, H., Harewood, R., Spika, D., Wang, X.-S., Bannon, F., Ahn, J. V., Johnson, C. J., Bonaventure, A., & others. (2015). Global surveillance of cancer survival 1995–2009: Analysis of individual data for 25 676 887 patients from 279 population-based registries in 67 countries (CONCORD-2). *The Lancet*, 385(9972), 977–1010.
116. Allen, L. A., Yager, J. E., Funk, M. J., Levy, W. C., Tulskey, J. A., Bowers, M. T., Dodson, G. C., O'Connor, C. M., & Felker, G. M. (2008). Discordance between patient-predicted and model-predicted life expectancy among ambulatory patients with heart failure. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 299(21), 2533–2542.
117. Alonso, A. M. (2008). Predicción de tablas de mortalidad dinámicas mediante un procedimiento bootstrapp. *Fundación MAPFRE, Madrid*.
118. Alonso, A. M., Pérez, R. H., & Silva, E. (2015). Forecasting mortality rates: Mexico 2001–2010. *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 1(1), 22–38.
119. Alonso-García, J., Boado-Penas, M. del C., & Devolder, P. (2018). Adequacy, fairness and sustainability of pay-as-you-go-pension-systems: Defined benefit versus defined contribution. *The European Journal of Finance*, 24(13), 1100–1122.
120. Alonso-García, J., & Devolder, P. (2017). *Liquidity and solvency in pay-as-you-go defined contribution pension schemes: A continuous OLG sustainability framework*.
121. Alonso-García, J., & Devolder, P. (2019). Continuous time model for notional defined contribution pension schemes: Liquidity and solvency. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
122. Al-Refaie, W. B., Hu, C. Y., Pisters, P. W. T., & Chang, G. J. (2011). Gastric adenocarcinoma in young patients: A population-based appraisal. *Annals of Surgical Oncology*, 18(10), 2800–2807.
123. Alstott, A. (2018). Law and the Hundred-Year Life. *Elder LJ*, 26, 131.
124. Altavilla, A. M., Mazza, A., & Punzo, A. (2014). An R Snippet for adaptive Beta Kernel graduation. An application to Italian mortality data. *Rivista Italiana Di Economia Demografia e Statistica*, 68(1).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

125. Altová, A. (2023). Trends in obesity-related cancer burden in Czechia. *Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift*, 135(5), 134–141. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00508-022-02039-6>
126. Álvarez, B., & Jone, A. (2016). *Desarrollo de un modelo de calibración de pérdidas por riesgos inherentes a una Hipoteca Inversa. Métrica del riesgo de supervivencia.*
127. Álvarez, E., & García, W. (2012). Determinantes de la innovación: Evidencia en el sector manufacturero de bogotá (or Innovation determinants: Evidence in the manufacturing sector in Bogota). *Semestre Económico*, 15(32), 129–160.
128. Alvarez, J.-A., Aburto, J. M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2020). Latin American convergence and divergence towards the mortality profiles of developed countries. *Population Studies*, 74(1), 75–92.
129. Alvarez, J.-A., Medford, A., Strozza, C., Thinggaard, M., & Christensen, K. (2021a). *Human survival after age 100: Good luck or good health?*
130. Alvarez, J.-A., Medford, A., Strozza, C., Thinggaard, M., & Christensen, K. (2021b). Stratification in health and survival after age 100: Evidence from Danish centenarians. *BMC Geriatrics*, 21, 1–10.
131. Alvarez, J.-A., & Vaupel, J. W. (2023). Mortality as a Function of Survival. *Demography*, 60(1), 327–342. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10429097>
132. Alvarez-Larrán, A., Pereira, A., Cervantes, F., Arellano-Rodrigo, E., & Hernández-Boluda J.C. (2012). Assessment and prognostic value of the European LeukemiaNet criteria for clinicohematologic response, resistance, and intolerance to hydroxyurea in polycythemia vera. *Blood*, 119(6), 1363–1369.
133. Amaral, A. S., Afonso, R. M., Brandão, D., Teixeira, L., & Ribeiro, O. (2020). Resilience in Very Advanced Ages: A Study With Centenarians. *The International Journal of Aging and Human Development*, 0091415020926839.
134. Amaral, E. F., Queiroz, B. L., & Calazans, J. A. (2015). Demographic changes, educational improvements, and earnings in Brazil and Mexico. *IZA Journal of Labor & Development*, 4(1), 1–21.
135. Amaral, E. F., Rios-Neto, E. L., & Potter, J. E. (2015). The influence of internal migration on male earnings in Brazil, 1970–2000. *Migration and Development*, 1–24.
136. Amiri, M. (2010a). Exploration for the future in Europe (Submitted). *Trends in Mortality from Ischemic Heart Disease, Stroke, and Stomach Cancer: From Past to Future*, 93.
137. Amiri, M. (2010b). mortality in seven European countries: Exploration of future trends (Submitted). *Trends in Mortality from Ischemic Heart Disease, Stroke, and Stomach Cancer: From Past to Future*, 63.
138. Amiri, M., Janssen, F., & Kunst, A. E. (2011). The decline in ischaemic heart disease mortality in seven European countries: Exploration of future trends. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 65(8), 676.
139. Ammann, E. M., Shanafelt, T. D., Larson, M. C., Wright, K. B., McDowell, B. D., Link, B. K., & Chrischilles, E. A. (2017). Time to Second-line Treatment and Subsequent Relative Survival in Older Patients With Relapsed Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia/Small Lymphocytic Lymphoma. *Clinical Lymphoma Myeloma and Leukemia*.
140. Ammann, E. M., Shanafelt, T. D., Wright, K. B., McDowell, B. D., Link, B. K., & Chrischilles, E. A. (2018). Updating survival estimates in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia or small lymphocytic lymphoma (CLL/SLL) based on treatment-free interval length. *Leukemia & Lymphoma*, 59(3), 643–649.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

141. Anderson, J. G., Rogers, E. E., Baer, R. J., Oltman, S. P., Paynter, R., Partridge, J. C., Rand, L., Jelliffe-Pawlowski, L. L., & Steurer, M. A. (2018). Racial and ethnic disparities in preterm infant mortality and severe morbidity: A population-based study. *Neonatology*, 113(1), 44–54.
142. Anderson, J. J., Li, T., & Sharrow, D. J. (2016). Insights into mortality patterns and causes of death through a process point of view model. *Biogerontology*, 1–22.
143. Anderson, R. (2023). Measuring mortality arising from the Covid-19 pandemic and the impact of vaccination. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 38(11), 1119–1123. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-023-01066-5>
144. Andersson, J., & Berger, T. (2018). Elites and the expansion of education in nineteenth-century Sweden. *The Economic History Review*.
145. Andersson, P., & Lindholm, M. (2020). Mortality forecasting using a Lexis-based state-space model. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–30.
146. Andersson, P., & Lindholm, M. (2022). A note on pandemic mortality rates. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2022(3), 269–278. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2021.1966830>
147. Andersson, T. M.-L., Rutherford, M. J., & Humphreys, K. (2017). Assessment of lead-time bias in estimates of relative survival for breast cancer. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 46, 50–56.
148. Andersson, T. M.-L., Rutherford, M. J., Møller, B., Lambert, P. C., & Myklebust, T. Å. (2022). Reference-Adjusted Loss in Life Expectancy for Population-Based Cancer Patient Survival Comparisons—With an Application to Colon Cancer in Sweden. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, 31(9), 1720–1726.
149. Andreev, E., Hoffmann, R., Carlson, E., Shkolnikov, V., & Kharkova, T. L. (2009). Concentration of working-age male mortality among manual workers in urban Latvia and Russia, 1970–1989. *European Societies*, 11(1), 161–185.
150. Andreev, E. M. (2020). Inequality in Infant Mortality Among Population of Modern Russia. *Voprosy Statistiki*, 27(2), 48–62. <https://doi.org/10.34023/2313-6383-2020-27-2-48-62>
151. Andreev, E. M., Jdanov, D., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Leon, D. A. (2011). Long-term trends in the longevity of scientific elites: Evidence from the British and the Russian academies of science. *Population Studies*, 65(3), 319–334.
152. Andreev, E. M., & Kingkade, W. W. (2015). Average age at death in infancy and infant mortality level: Reconsidering the Coale-Demeny formulas at current levels of low mortality. *Demographic Research*, 33, 363–390. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2015.33.13>
153. Andreev, E. M., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2012). An Excel spreadsheet for the decomposition of a difference between two values of an aggregate demographic measure by stepwise replacement running from young to old ages. *Rostock: Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research (MPIDR Technical Report TR-2012-002)*.
154. Andreev, E. M., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Begun, A. Z. (2002). Algorithm for decomposition of differences between aggregate demographic measures and its application to life expectancies, healthy life expectancies, parity-progression ratios and total fertility rates. *Demographic Research*, 7(14), 499–522.
155. Andreev, K. F. (2004). A Method for Estimating Size of Population Aged 90 and over with Application to the U.S. Census 2000 Data. *Demographic Research*, 11(9), 235–262.
156. Andreopoulos, P., Kalogeropoulos, K., Tragaki, A., & Stathopoulos, N. (2021). Could Historical Mortality Data Predict Mortality Due to Unexpected Events? *ISPRS International Journal of Geo-Information*, 10(5), 283.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

157. Andreopoulos, P., Polykretis, C., & Tragaki, A. (2020). Assessment and Mapping of Spatio-Temporal Variations in Human Mortality-Related Parameters at European Scale. *ISPRS International Journal of Geo-Information*, 9(9), 547.
158. Andrés Sánchez, J. de, & González-Vila Puchades, L. (2020). Enhanced annuities as a complement to the public retirement pension: Analysis of their implementation in Spain [written in Spanish]. *Revista Galega de Economía*, 2020, Vol. 29, Num. 3, p. 1-19.
159. Andres, V., Millossovich, P., & Vladimir, K. (2018). StMoMo: Stochastic Mortality Modeling in R. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 84(3), 1–38. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v084.i03>
160. Andrews, D. W., Bonnar, S., Curtis, L., Oberoi, J. S., Pittea, A., & Tapadar, P. (2019). *A tale of two pension plans: Measuring pension plan risk from an economic capital perspective*.
161. Andrews, D. W., Bonnar, S., Curtis, L., Oberoi, J. S., Pittea, A., & Tapadar, P. (2020). *Impact of Choice of Risk Assessment Time Horizons on Defined Benefit Pension Schemes*.
162. Ang, J. B., Banerjee, R., & Madsen, J. B. (2013). Innovation and productivity advances in British agriculture: 1620–1850. *Southern Economic Journal*, 80(1), 162–186.
163. Angelini, V., Bertoni, M., Stella, L., & Weiss, C. T. (2019). The Ant or the Grasshopper? The Long-term Consequences of Unilateral Divorce Laws on Savings of European Households. *European Economic Review*.
164. Angelini, V., Bucciol, A., Wakefield, M., & Weber, G. (2019). Can temptation explain housing choices over the life cycle? *The Manchester School*.
165. Angelini, V., & Cavapozzi, D. (2017). Dispositional optimism and stock investments. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 59, 113–128.
166. Angelini, V., & Mierau, J. O. (2014). Born at the right time? Childhood health and the business cycle. *Social Science & Medicine*, 109, 35–43.
167. Angrisani, M., di Nella, G., di Palo, C., & Pianese, A. (2018). The optimal rate of return for defined contribution pension systems in a stochastic framework. *Pure Mathematics and Applications*.
168. Angrisani, M., & Di Palo, C. (2012). An extension of Aaron's sustainable rate of return to partially funded pension systems. *International Journal of Sustainable Economy*, 4(3), 213–233.
169. Angrisani, M., & Di Palo, C. (2016). The Leslie model modified for fertility and immigration: The inefficiency of immigration-based population stabilization. *Current Politics & Economics of Europe*, 27(1).
170. Angrisani, M., & Di Palo, C. (2018). Controlling a demographic wave in defined contribution pension systems. *Pure Mathematics and Applications*, 27(2), 1–18.
171. Angus, C., Buckley, C., Tilstra, A. M., & Dowd, J. B. (2023). Increases in 'deaths of despair' during the COVID-19 pandemic in the United States and the United Kingdom. *Public Health*, 218, 92–96. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2023.02.019>
172. Annuities, L.-L. L., & Ensemble, A. B. M. (2020). *AIS Electronic Library (AISeL)*.
173. Anson, J. (2010). Beyond Material Explanations: Family Solidarity and Mortality, a Small Area-level Analysis. *Population and Development Review*, 36(1), 27–45.
174. Anson, J. (2012). Current Trends in European and Middle Eastern Mortality. *Current Trends in European And*.
175. Anson, J. (2013). Surviving to be the oldest old—Destiny or chance? *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 71–85.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

176. Antero, J., Tanaka, H., De Larochelambert, Q., Pohar-Perme, M., & Toussaint, J.-F. (2021). Female and male US Olympic athletes live 5 years longer than their general population counterparts: A study of 8124 former US Olympians. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 55(4), 206–212.
177. Antero-Jacquemin, J., Desgorces, F. D., Dor, F., Sedeaud, A., Haida, A., LeVan, P., & Toussaint, J.-F. (2014). Row for Your Life: A Century of Mortality Follow-Up of French Olympic Rowers. *PLoS One*, 9(11).
178. Antolini, F., & Cesarini, S. (2021). Covid-19 and possible bias in statistical information. *Statistica Applicata-Italian Journal of Applied Statistics*, 1, 7–42.
179. Antonio, K., Bardoutsos, A., & Ouburg, W. (2015). Bayesian Poisson log-bilinear models for mortality projections with multiple populations. *European Actuarial Journal*, 5(2), 245–281.
180. Antonio, K., & Devriendt, S. (2015). *Lang leven in België: Een nieuwe prognose*.
181. Antonio, K., Devriendt, S., de Boer, W., de Vries, R., De Waegenare, A., Kan, H.-K., Kromme, E., Ouburg, W., Schulteis, T., & Slagter, E. (2017). Producing the Dutch and Belgian mortality projections: A stochastic multi-population standard. *European Actuarial Journal*, 7(2), 297–336.
182. Antonio, K., Dutang, C., Charpentier, A., Gesmann, M., Kyriakou, I., de March, D., Pesenti, S., Radice, R., Richman, R., & Schelldorfer, J. (2021). *Insurance Data Science Conference-June*.
183. Antonio, K., & Vellekoop, M. (2013). *Single and multi-population mortality models for Dutch data*.
184. Antonova, L., Bucher-Koenen, T., & Mazzonna, F. (2014). *Macroeconomic crunches during working years and health outcomes later in life*.
185. Antony, J., & Klarl, T. (2020). Estimating the income inequality-health relationship for the United States between 1941 and 2015: Will the relevant frequencies please stand up? *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 17, 100275.
186. Antunes, L., Roche, L., Bento, M. J., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from corpus uteri cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S100–S106.
187. Apedaile, D. (2022). Johan P. Mackenbach, A History of Population Health: Rise and Fall of Disease in Europe. *Centaurus*, 64(1), 289–292. <https://doi.org/10.1484/J.CNT.5.128583>
188. Apicella, G., Dacorogna, M., Di Lorenzo, E., & Sibillo, M. (2017). *Using Interest Rate Models to Improve Mortality Forecast*.
189. Apicella, G., Dacorogna, M., Di Lorenzo, E., & Sibillo, M. (2019). Improving the Forecast of Longevity by Combining Models. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 23(2), 298–319.
190. Apicella, G., & Dacorogna, M. M. (2016). *A General framework for modelling mortality to better estimate its relationship with interest rate risks*.
191. Apicella, G., & De Giorgi, E. G. (2024). A behavioral gap in survival beliefs. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 91(1), 213–247. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jori.12459>
192. Apicella, G., & Sibillo, M. (2018). Corrective factors for longevity projections in a dynamic context. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–16.
193. Arana, J. E., Harrington, T., Cano, M., Lewis, P., Mba-Jonas, A., Rongxia, L., Stewart, B., Markowitz, L. E., & Shimabukuro, T. T. (2018). Post-licensure safety monitoring of quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine in the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), 2009–2015. *Vaccine*, 36(13), 1781–1788.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

194. Arandjelović, A., Kingston, G., & Shevchenko, P. V. (2023). Life cycle insurance, bequest motives and annuity loads. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 157, 104759.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jedc.2023.104759>
195. Arbeev, K. G., Akushevich, I., Kulminski, A. M., Ukraintseva, S. V., & Yashin, A. I. (2014). Biodemographic analyses of longitudinal data on aging, health, and longevity: Recent advances and future perspectives. *Advances in Geriatrics, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Online Publication*, 1–14.
196. Arboleda, S. A., & Dewan, A. (2017). *Unveiling storytelling and visualization of data*.
197. Ardelt, M. (1997). Wisdom and life satisfaction in old age. *Journal of Gerontology*, 52B(1), 15–27.
198. Arif, A. A., & Delclos, G. L. (2008). Occupational exposures and asthma among nursing professionals in the US. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 18(9), 712.
199. Ariza Rodríguez, F. (2013). *Incidencia de los riesgos técnicos en la solvencia de las compañías de seguros de vida:(concreción en el riesgo de longevidad)*.
200. Arik, A., Uğur, Ö., & Kleinow, T. (2023). The impact of simultaneous shocks to financial markets and mortality on pension buy-out prices. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 53(2), 392–417.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.11>
201. Arnold, M., Rutherford, M. J., Bardot, A., Ferlay, J., Andersson, T. M., Myklebust, T. A., Tervonen, H., Thursfield, V., Ransom, D., & Shack, L. (2019). Progress in cancer survival, mortality, and incidence in seven high-income countries 1995–2014 (ICBP SURVMARK-2): A population-based study. *The Lancet Oncology*.
202. Arnold, S., & Jijie, A. (2020). Retirement Ages by Socio-Economic Class. *Risks*, 8(4), 102.
203. Aro, H. (2014). Systematic and Nonsystematic Mortality Risk in Pension Portfolios. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 59–67.
204. Aro, H., & Pennanen, T. (2011a). A user-friendly approach to stochastic mortality modelling. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–17.
205. Aro, H., & Pennanen, T. (2011b). *Stochastic modelling of mortality and financial markets*.
206. Aron, J., & Muellbauer, J. (2020). Transatlantic excess mortality comparisons in the pandemic. *Nine*.
207. Aron, J., & Muellbauer, J. (2022). Excess Mortality Versus COVID-19 Death Rates: A Spatial Analysis of Socioeconomic Disparities and Political Allegiance Across US States. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 68(2), 348–392.
208. Arora, S. (2002). Health, human productivity, and long-term economic growth. *The Journal of Economic History*, 61(3), 699–749.
209. Arosio, B., Monti, D., Mari, D., Passarino, G., Ostan, R., Ferri, E., De Rango, F., Franceschi, C., Cesari, M., & Vitale, G. (2020). Thyroid hormones and frailty in persons experiencing extreme longevity. *Experimental Gerontology*, 138, 111000.
210. Aroyewun–Adekomaiya, K. (2017). *Representation of mental illness: An examination of movies and professional perspectives in Nigeria*.
211. Arpino, B., Conzo, P., & Salustri, F. (2021). I am a survivor, keep on surviving: Early-life exposure to conflict and subjective survival probabilities in adult life. *Journal of Population Economics*, 1–47.
212. Aryeetey, G. C., Westeneng, J., Spaan, E., Jehu-Appiah, C., Agyepong, I. A., & Baltussen, R. (2016). Can health insurance protect against out-of-pocket and catastrophic expenditures and also support poverty reduction? Evidence from Ghana's National Health Insurance Scheme. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 15(1), 116.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

213. Asghari, R., & Hassan Zadeh, A. (2019). Mortality Modeling of Skin Cancer Patients with Actuarial Applications. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–17.
214. Ataguba, J. E.-O., Birungi, C., Cunial, S., & Kavanagh, M. (2023). Income inequality and pandemics: Insights from HIV/AIDS and COVID-19—a multicountry observational study. *BMJ Global Health*, 8(9). <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjgh-2023-013703>
215. Atance, D., Balbás, A., & Navarro, E. (2019). *Constructing dynamic life tables with a single factor model*.
216. Atance, D., Debón, A., & De La Fuente, I. (2024). Valuation of reverse mortgages in the Spanish Market for foreign residents. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 30(1), 46–73. <https://doi.org/10.3846/tede.2023.20159>
217. Atance, D., Debón, A., & Navarro, E. (2020). A Comparison of Forecasting Mortality Models Using Resampling Methods. *Mathematics*, 8(9), 1550.
218. Atance, D., & Navarro, E. (2024). A simplified model for measuring longevity risk for life insurance products. *Financial Innovation*, 10(1), 61. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40854-023-00515-0>
219. Atherwood, S. (2022). Does a prolonged hardship reduce life span? Examining the longevity of young men who lived through the 1930s Great Plains drought. *Population and Environment*, 43, 530–552.
220. Attila, B., Anita, M., Krisztián, T., & Péter, V. (2015). A magyar nyugdíjrendszer fenntarthatóságáról. *Közgazdasági Szemle*, 62(12), 1229.
221. Auerbach, A., Kueng, L., Lee, R., & Yatsynovich, Y. (2018). Propagation and smoothing of shocks in alternative social security systems. *Journal of Public Economics*, 164, 91–105.
222. Aurand, J., & Huang, Y.-J. (2020). Mortality and Healthcare: An Analysis under Epstein-Zin Preferences. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2003.01783*.
223. Aurand, J., & Huang, Y.-J. (2021). Mortality and Healthcare: A Stochastic Control Analysis under Epstein–Zin Preferences. *SIAM Journal on Control and Optimization*, 59(5), 4051–4080.
224. aus Indikatortabelle, B. (1999). 36 Commission on Macroeconomics and Health 2001. 37 Kremer und Miguel 1999. 38 Strauss und Thomas 1998. 39 Hutton und Haller 2004. *Health*, 2001(37).
225. Austad, S. N. (2005). Diverse aging rates in metazoans: Targets for functional genomics. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 126(1), 43–49.
226. Austad, S. N. (2006). Why women live longer than men: Sex differences in longevity*. *Gender Medicine*, 3(2), 79–92.
227. Austad, S. N. (2015). The human prenatal sex ratio: A major surprise. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(16), 4839–4840.
228. Austad, S. N., & Bartke, A. (2015). Sex differences in longevity and in responses to anti-aging interventions: A mini-review. *Gerontology*, 62(1), 40–46.
229. Austad, S. N., & Fischer, K. E. (2016). Sex differences in lifespan. *Cell Metabolism*, 23(6), 1022–1033.
230. Austin, C. C., Widyastuti, A., El Jundi, N., & Nagrani, R. (2020). *COVID-19 Surveillance Data and Models: Review and Analysis, Part 1*.
231. Avanzas, P., Bayes-Genis, A., de Isla, L. P., Sanchis, J., & Heras, M. (2013). Summary of the Clinical Studies Reported in the European Society of Cardiology Congress 2013 (31 August–4 September, 2013, Amsterdam, The Netherlands). *Revista Espanola de Cardiologia*, 66(11), 879–879.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

232. Avdeev, A., Eremenko, T., Festy, P., Gaymu, J., Le Bouteillec, N., & Springer, S. (2011). Populations et tendances démographiques des pays européens (1980-2010). *Population*, 66(1), 9–133.
233. Avdeev, A. & others. (2011). Populations and Demographic Trends of European Countries, 1980-2010. *Population (English Edition)*, 66(1), 9–129.
234. Avierinos, J.-F., Tribouilloy, C., Bursi, F., Grigioni, F., Vanoverschelde, J.-L., Resseguier, N., Théron, A., Pasquet, A., Pradier, J., Biagini, E., Barbieri, A., Michelena, H., Benfari, G., Rusinaru, D., Zaffran, S., Vancraeynest, D., Collart, F., Bohbot, Y., Essayagh, B., & Enriquez-Sarano, M. (2024). Degenerative mitral regurgitation due to flail leaflet: Sex-related differences in presentation, management, and outcomes. *European Heart Journal*, ehae265.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehae265>
235. Avio, A. (2016). L'invecchiamento attivo: Se la vecchiaia non ha età. *Diritti Lavori Mercati*, 2(2), 251–274.
236. Avraam, D. (2010). *Study on the dynamics of human ageing and mortality*.
237. Avraam, D., Arnold, S., Jones, D., & Vasiev, B. (2014). Time-evolution of age-dependent mortality patterns in mathematical model of heterogeneous human population. *Experimental Gerontology*, 60, 18–30.
238. Avraam, D., Arnold, S., Vasieva, O., & Vasiev, B. (2016). On the heterogeneity of human populations as reflected by mortality dynamics. *Aging (Albany NY)*, 8(11), 3045.
239. Avraam, D., de Magalhaes, J. P., & Vasiev, B. (2013). A mathematical model of mortality dynamics across the lifespan combining heterogeneity and stochastic effects. 48(8), 801–811.
240. Avraam, D., Magalhaes, J. P. D., Arnold-Gaille, S., & Vasiev, B. (2015). *Mathematical analysis of the role of population heterogeneity in the evolution of human mortality dynamics*.
241. Awad, Y., Bar-Lev, S. K., & Makov, U. (2022). A New Class of Counting Distributions Embedded in the Lee–Carter Model for Mortality Projections: A Bayesian Approach. *Risks*, 10(6), 111.
242. Aydin Dadfar, T.-H. E. (2020). Epidemiology of perforating peptic ulcer: A population-based retrospective study over 40 years. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 26(35), 5302.
243. Ayllón, S. (2021). L'impacte de la COVID-19 en la pobresa a Catalunya. *Revista d'economia Catalana i de Sector Públic Monogràfic. Els Efectes Econòmics i Socials de La COVID-19*, 121.
244. Aylward, L. L., Charnley, G., Goodman, J., & Rhomberg, L. (2008). Comment on “Chronic disease and early exposure to air-borne mixtures. 2. Exposure assessment.” *Environ. Sci. Technol*, 42(6), 2201–2201.
245. Ayma Anza, D. A., Durbán, M., Lee Hwang, D.-J., & Eilers, P. (2015). *Penalized composite link mixed models for two-dimensional count data*.
246. Ayuso, M., Bravo, J. M., & Holzmann, R. (2021). Getting life expectancy estimates right for pension policy: Period versus cohort approach. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 20(2), 212–231.
247. Ayuso, M., Bravo, J. M., Holzmann, R., & Palmer, E. (2021). Automatic Indexation of the Pension Age to Life Expectancy: When Policy Design Matters. *Risks*, 9(5), 96.
248. Ayuso, M., Bravo, J. M. V., & Holzmann, R. (2015). Revisando las proyecciones de población. *Instituto BBVA de Pensiones*.
249. Azambuja, M. I. R. (2009). Influenza recycling and secular trends in mortality and natality. *British Actuarial Journal*, 15(S1), 123–150.
250. Azambuja, M. I. R. (2016). A Influenza e uma teoria epidemiológica evolutiva para a dinâmica populacional, alternativa à transição epidemiológica de Omran. *Anais*, 1–22.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

251. Azarova, A., Scheiring, G., Ash, M., & King, L. (2021). *Did Alcohol Policy Really Cause the Postsocialist Mortality Crisis? Revisiting the Rebound and Affordability Hypotheses*.
252. Azbel, M. Y. (2001). Phenomenological theory of survival. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 297(1–2), 235–241.
253. Azbel, M. Y. (2002a). An exact law can test biological theories of mortality. *Experimental Gerontology*, 37(7), 859–869.
254. Azbel, M. Y. (2002b). Law of universal mortality. *Physical Review E*, 66(1), 016107–1.
255. Azbel, M. Y. (2002c). The law of invariant mortality. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 310(3–4), 501–508.
256. Azbel, M. Y. (2003). Conservation laws of metabolism and mortality. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 329(3–4), 436–450.
257. Azbel, M. Ya. (2004). Universal mortality law and immortality. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 341, 629–637. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physa.2004.06.065>
258. Azizova, T. V., Batistatou, E., Grigorieva, E. S., McNamee, R., Wakeford, R., Liu, H., de Vocht, F., & Agius, R. M. (2018). An assessment of radiation-associated risks of mortality from circulatory disease in the cohorts of Mayak and Sellafield nuclear workers. *Radiation Research*, 189(4), 371–388.
259. Azman, S., & Pathmanathan, D. (2022). The GLM framework of the Lee–Carter model: A multi-country study. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 49(3), 752–763.
260. Babel, B., Bomsdorf, E., & Kahlenberg, J. (2008). Future mortality improvements in the G7 countries. *Life and Pensions*, 2(2008), 31–37.
261. Babel, B., Bomsdorf, E., & Schmidt, R. (2007). Future life expectancy in Australia, Europe, Japan and North America. *Journal of Population Research*, 24(1), 119–131.
262. Bacinello, A. R., Maggistro, R., & Zoccolan, I. (2024). Risk-neutral valuation of GLWB riders in variable annuities. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 114, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2023.10.001>
263. Bacinello, A. R., & Zoccolan, I. (2019). Variable annuities with a threshold fee: Valuation, numerical implementation and comparative static analysis. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*, 1–29.
264. Bae, H., Gurinovich, A., Malovini, A., Atzmon, G., Andersen, S. L., Villa, F., Barzilai, N., Puca, A., Perls, T. T., & Sebastiani, P. (2017). Effects of FOXO3 polymorphisms on survival to extreme longevity in four centenarian studies. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*.
265. Bahk, J., & Jung-Choi, K. (2022). Cause-specific mortality in Korea during the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic. *Epidemiology and Health*, 44. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10106553/>
266. Bahna, M., & Tížik, M. (2006). Slovenský archív sociálnych dát SASD–možnosti infraštruktúry pre výskum v sociálnych vedách. *Sociológia-Slovak Sociological Review*, 5, 415.
267. Bai, X., Yang, S., & Knapp, M. (2018). Sources and directions of social support and life satisfaction among solitary Chinese older adults in Hong Kong: The mediating role of sense of loneliness. *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, 13, 63.
268. Bajunirwe, F., Stothers, L., Berkowitz, J., & Macnab, A. J. (2018). Prevalence estimates for lower urinary tract symptom severity among men in Uganda and sub-Saharan Africa based on regional prevalence data. *Canadian Urological Association Journal*, 12(11).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

269. Baker, D. D. P., Leon, J., Smith Greenaway, E. G., Collins, J., & Movit, M. (2011). The Education Effect on Population Health: A Reassessment. *PoPulation and DeveloPment Review*, 37(2), 307–332.
270. Balachandran, A. (2020). *Population ageing in Europe and Asia: Beyond traditional perspectives*.
271. Balachandran, A., & Beer, J. (2019). Comparison of Population Aging in Europe and Asia Using a Time-Consistent and Comparative Aging Measure. *Sage Journals*, January 17.
272. Baland, J.-M., Cassan, G., & Decerf, B. (2021). “Too Young to Die”: Deprivation Measures Combining Poverty and Premature Mortality. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 13(4), 226–257.
273. Baland, J.-M., & Robinson, J. A. (2021). Researchportal. Unamur. Be. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 13(4), 226–257.
274. Balasooriya, U., Li, J., & Low, C. K. (2012). On Interpreting and Extracting Information from the Cumulative Distribution Function Curve: A New Perspective with Applications. *Australian Senior Mathematics Journal*, 26(1), 19–28.
275. Balasooriya, U., Li, J. S.-H., & Li, J. (2020). The Impact of Model Uncertainty on Index-Based Longevity Hedging and Measurement of Longevity Basis Risk. *Risks*, 8(3), 80.
276. Balassone, F., Cunha, J., Langenus, G., Manzke, B., Pavot, J., Prammer, D., & Tommasino, P. (2011). Fiscal sustainability and policy implications: A post-crisis analysis for the euro area. *International Journal of Sustainable Economy*, 3(2), 210–234.
277. Balevich, I. (2010). Outsourcing Pension Longevity Protection. *Reorienting Retirement Risk Management*, 1(9), 179–198.
278. Bálint, L. (2012). Spatial Gender Differences in Life Expectancy at Birth. *Hungarian Central Statistical Office*, 2, 108–128.
279. Bálint, L., & Kovács, K. (2015). Mortality. *Demographic Portrait of Hungary*.
280. Balland, F., Boumezoued, A., Devineau, L., Habart, M., & Popa, T. (2020). Mortality data reliability in an internal model. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(2), 420–444.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499520000081>
281. Ballin, M., Ioannidis, J. P., Bergman, J., Kivipelto, M., Nordström, A., & Nordström, P. (2022). Time-varying risk of death after SARS-CoV-2 infection in Swedish long-term care facility residents: A matched cohort study. *BMJ Open*, 12(11), e066258.
282. Bamba, C., Barr, B., & Milne, E. (2014). North and South: Addressing the English health divide. *Journal of Public Health*, 36(2), 1–4.
283. Banda, R., Sandøy, I. F., Fylkesnes, K., & Janssen, F. (2015). Impact of Pregnancy-Related Deaths on Female Life Expectancy in Zambia: Application of Life Table Techniques to Census Data. *PLoS One*, 10(10), e0141689.
284. Banerjee, N., Basu, R., De, A., & Poali, M. (2020). *Global Inequality in Life Expectancies: What Role Does Income Inequality Play?*
285. Banerjee, R. (2011). *The US-UK productivity gap in the twentieth century: From technology and population perspectives*.
286. Banks, J., Blundell, R., Levell, P., & Smith, J. P. (2019). Life-Cycle Consumption Patterns at Older Ages in the United States and the United Kingdom: Can Medical Expenditures Explain the Difference? *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*, 11(3), 27–54.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

287. Banks, J., & Smith, J. (2012). *International Comparisons in Health Economics: Evidence from Aging Studies*.
288. Baños, D., H. Sande, Å., & Sgarra, C. (2023). Guaranteed Minimum Maturity Benefits in a Self-Exciting Stochastic Mortality Model: Pricing, Estimation and Calibration. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–28. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2023.2254836>
289. Banyár, J. (2020). Az idősödés fogalmának egy lehetséges átdefiniálása és ennek implikációi: Az Élettartam Fokozatos Növekedéséből Adódó Kihívások A Magyar Tb Nyugdíj Alrendszerében – Lehetséges Válaszok. *Biztosítás És Kockázat*, 7(3–4), 28–48.
290. Bar, M., & Leukhina, O. (2010a). Demographic transition and industrial revolution: A macroeconomic investigation. *Review of Economic Dynamics*, 13(2), 424–451.
291. Bar, M., & Leukhina, O. (2010b). The role of mortality in the transmission of knowledge. *Journal of Economic Growth*, 1–31.
292. Bar, M., Leukhina, O., & Turnovsky, S. (2016). *Pull, Push and Population Size Effects in Structural Development*.
293. Barbera, M., Kulmala, J., Lisko, I., Pietilä, E., Rosenberg, A., Hallikainen, I., Hallikainen, M., Laatikainen, T., Lehtisalo, J., & Neuvonen, E. (2020). Third follow-up of the Cardiovascular Risk Factors, Aging and Dementia (CAIDE) cohort investigating determinants of cognitive, physical, and psychosocial wellbeing among the oldest old: The CAIDE85+ study protocol. *BMC Geriatrics*, 20(1), 1–9.
294. Barbi, E., & Camarda, C. G. (2011). Period and cohort effects on elderly mortality: A new relational model for smoothing mortality surfaces. *Statistica*, 71(1), 51.
295. Barbi, E., Janssen, F., & Vaupel, J. (2011). *Modelling mortality surfaces: Period and cohort influences on elderly mortality in Italy and Sweden*.
296. Barbi, E., & Vaupel, J. W. (2005). Comment on “Inflammatory Exposure and Historical Changes in Human Life-Spans.” *Science*, 308(5729), 1743a.
297. Barbieri, M. (2018). The contribution of drug-related deaths to the US disadvantage in mortality. *International Journal of Epidemiology*.
298. Barbieri, M. (2021). COVID-19 and the growing disadvantage in US life expectancy. *Bmj*, 373.
299. Barbieri, M. (2022a). Life expectancy trends in Western countries. *Futuribles*, 450(5), 21–35.
300. Barbieri, M. (2022b). Socioeconomic Disparities Do Not Explain the U.S. International Disadvantage in Mortality. *Journals of Gerontology: Social Sciences*, 77(S2), 158–166. <https://doi.org/10.1093/geronb/gbac030>
301. Barbieri, M., Wilmoth, J. R., Shkolnikov, V. M., Glei, D., Jasilionis, D., Jdanov, D., Boe, C., Riffe, T., Grigoriev, P., & Winant, C. (2015). *Data Resource Profile: The Human Mortality Database (HMD)*.
302. Barchuk, A., Beshpalov, A., Huhtala, H., Chimed, T., Belyaev, A., Moore, M., Anttila, A., Auvinen, A., Pearce, A., & Soerjomataram, I. (2019). Productivity losses associated with premature mortality due to cancer in Russia: A population-wide study covering 2001–2030. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 47(5), 482–491.
303. Barclay, K., & Myrskylä, M. (2018). Parental age and offspring mortality: Negative effects of reproductive ageing may be counterbalanced by secular increases in longevity. *Population Studies*, 1–17.
304. Bardoutsos, A., de Beer, J., & Janssen, F. (2018). Projecting delay and compression of mortality. *Genus*, 74(1), 17.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

305. Barford, A., Dorling, D., Smith, G. D., & Shaw, M. (2006). Life expectancy: Women now on top everywhere. *British Medical Journal*, 332(7545), 808.
306. Barfort, S., & Klemmensen, R. (2017). *The Effect of Political Office on Life Expectancy*.
307. Barfort, S., Klemmensen, R., & Larsen, E. G. (2020). Longevity returns to political office. *Political Science Research and Methods*, 1–7.
308. Barigou, K., Goffard, P.-O., Loisel, S., & Salhi, Y. (2023). Bayesian model averaging for mortality forecasting using leave-future-out validation. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 39(2), 674–690. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijforecast.2022.01.011>
309. Barigou, K., Loisel, S., & Salhi, Y. (2021). Parsimonious Predictive Mortality Modeling by Regularization and Cross-Validation with and without Covid-Type Effect. *Risks*, 9(1), 5.
310. Barker, K. M., Dunn, E. C., Richmond, T. K., Ahmed, S., Hawrilenko, M., & Evans, C. R. (2020). Cross-classified multilevel models (CCMM) in health research: A systematic review of published empirical studies and recommendations for best practices. *SSM-Population Health*, 12.
311. Barlow, E. L., Kang, Y.-J., Hacker, N. F., & Canfell, K. (2015). Changing trends in vulvar cancer incidence and mortality rates in Australia since 1982. *International Journal of Gynecologic Cancer*, 25(9), 1683–1689.
312. Barnes, A. J., Unruh, L. Y., Rosenau, P., & Rice, T. (2019). Health System in the USA. *Health Services Evaluation*, 891–925.
313. Barnes, S. R., Wansaula, Z., Herrick, K., Oren, E., Ernst, K., Olsen, S. J., & Casal, M. G. (2018). Mortality estimates among adult patients with severe acute respiratory infections from two sentinel hospitals in southern Arizona, United States, 2010–2014. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 18(1), 78.
314. Barrieu, P., Bensusan, H., El Karoui, N., Hillairet, C., Loisel, S., Ravanelli, C., & Salhi, Y. (2012). Understanding, modelling and managing longevity risk: Key issues and main challenges. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2012(3), 203–231.
315. Barrieu, P. M., & Veraart, L. A. (2016). Pricing q-forward contracts: An evaluation of estimation window and pricing method under different mortality models. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2016(2), 146–166.
316. Barro, R. J., Ursúa, J. F., & Weng, J. (2022). Macroeconomics of the Great Influenza Pandemic, 1918-1920. *Research in Economics*, 76(1), 21–29.
317. Barro, R., Ursua, J., & Weng, J. (2020). Coronavirus Meets the Great Influenza Pandemic. *VoxEU. Org*, 20.
318. Barski, A., Cuddapah, S., Cui, K., Roh, T.-Y., Schones, D. E., Wang, Z., Wei, G., Chepelev, I., & Zhao, K. (2007). High-resolution profiling of histone methylations in the human genome. *Cell*, 129(4), 823–837.
319. Bartkowiak, M. (2011). Transfer ryzyka długowieczności (in English: The Longevity Risk Transfer). *Polityka Społeczna*, 3 (tematyczny) *Problemy zabezpieczenia emerytalnego w Polsce i na świecie*. Cz. 2, 22–24.
320. Bartkowiak, M. (2012). On transferring longevity risk. *Zeszyty Naukowe/Uniwersytet Ekonomiczny w Poznaniu*, 222, 14–21.
321. Bartkowiak, M. (2018). Modelowanie śmiertelności. Wpływ specyfikacji modelu na jakość prognoz śmiertelności. *Roczniki Kolegium Analiz Ekonomicznych/Szkół Główna Handlowa*, 51, 13–34.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

322. Bartkowiak, M., & Ratajczak, J. (2021). Renta rodzinna a adekwatność świadczeń z zabezpieczenia społecznego kobiet i mężczyzn w ustawowym wieku emerytalnym w Polsce. *Ubezpieczenia Społeczne. Teoria i Praktyka*, 2, 37–58.
323. Bartsch, S. M., Lopman, B. A., Hall, A. J., Parashar, U. D., & Lee, B. Y. (2012). The potential economic value of a human norovirus vaccine for the United States. *Vaccine*, 30(49), 7097–7104.
324. Bartsch, S. M., McKinnell, J. A., Mueller, L. E., Miller, L. G., Gohil, S. K., Huang, S. S., & Lee, B. Y. (2017). Potential economic burden of carbapenem-resistant Enterobacteriaceae (CRE) in the United States. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 23(1), 48-e9.
325. Bartsch, S. M., Mitgang, E. A., Geller, G., Cox, S. N., O'Shea, K. J., Boyce, A., Siegmund, S. S., Kahn, J., & Lee, B. Y. (2020). What If the Influenza Vaccine Did Not Offer Such Variable Protection? *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 222(7), 1138–1144.
326. Bartsch, S. M., O'Shea, K. J., & Lee, B. Y. (2020). The Clinical and Economic Burden of Norovirus Gastroenteritis in the United States. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 222(11), 1910–1919.
327. Bartsch, S. M., O'Shea, K. J., Weatherwax, C., Strych, U., Velmurugan, K., John, D. C., Bottazzi, M. E., Hussein, M., Martinez, M. F., Chin, K. L., Ciciriello, A., Heneghan, J., Dibbs, A., Scannell, S. A., Hotez, P. J., & Lee, B. Y. (2024). What Is the Economic Benefit of Annual COVID-19 Vaccination From the Adult Individual Perspective? *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, jiae179. <https://doi.org/10.1093/infdis/jiae179>
328. Bartsch, S. M., O'Shea, K. J., Wedlock, P. T., Ferguson, M. C., Siegmund, S. S., & Lee, B. Y. (2021). Potential Clinical and Economic Value of Norovirus Vaccination in the Community Setting. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*.
329. Bartsch, S. M., O'Shea, K. J., Wedlock, P. T., Strych, U., Ferguson, M. C., Bottazzi, M. E., Randall, S. L., Siegmund, S. S., Cox, S. N., & Hotez, P. J. (2021). The Benefits of Vaccinating With the First Available COVID-19 Coronavirus Vaccine. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*.
330. Bartsch, S. M., Weatherwax, C., Martinez, M. F., Chin, K. L., Wasserman, M. R., Singh, R. D., Heneghan, J. L., Gussin, G. M., Scannell, S. A., White, C., Leff, B., Huang, S. S., & Lee, B. Y. (2024). Cost-effectiveness of severe acute respiratory coronavirus virus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) testing and isolation strategies in nursing homes. *Infection Control & Hospital Epidemiology*, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1017/ice.2024.9>
331. Bartsch, S. M., Weatherwax, C., Wasserman, M. R., Chin, K. L., Martinez, M. F., Velmurugan, K., Singh, R. D., John, D. C., Heneghan, J. L., Gussin, G. M., Scannell, S. A., Tsintsifas, A. C., O'Shea, K. J., Dibbs, A. M., Leff, B., Huang, S. S., & Lee, B. Y. (2024). How the Timing of Annual COVID-19 Vaccination of Nursing Home Residents and Staff Affects Its Value. *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 25(4). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2024.02.005>
332. Bartsch, S. M., Wedlock, P. T., O'Shea, K. J., Cox, S. N., Strych, U., Nuzzo, J. B., Ferguson, M. C., Bottazzi, M. E., Siegmund, S. S., & Hotez, P. J. (2021). Lives and Costs Saved by Expanding and Expediting Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccination. *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 224(6), 938–948.
333. Baselga, J., Cortés, J., Kim, S.-B., Im, S.-A., Hegg, R., Im, Y.-H., Roman, L., Pedrini, J. L., Pienkowski, T., Knott, A., & others. (2012). Pertuzumab plus trastuzumab plus docetaxel for metastatic breast cancer. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 366(2), 109–119.
334. Basellini, U., & Camarda, C. G. (2019). Modelling and forecasting adult age-at-death distributions. *Population Studies*, 73(1), 119–138.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

335. Basellini, U., Camarda, C. G., & Booth, H. (2023). Thirty years on: A review of the Lee–Carter method for forecasting mortality. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 39(3), 1033–1049. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijforecast.2022.11.002>
336. Basellini, U., Canudas-Romo, V., & Lenart, A. (2019). Location-Scale Models in Demography: A Useful Re-parameterization of Mortality Models. *European Journal of Population-Revue Européenne De Demographie*, 35(4), 645–673. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10680-018-9497-x>
337. Basellini, U., Kjærgaard, S., & Camarda, C. G. (2020). An age-at-death distribution approach to forecast cohort mortality. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
338. Bashir, N. S., Walters, T. D., Griffiths, A. M., Ito, S., & Ungar, W. J. (2019). Cost-effectiveness and Clinical Outcomes of Early Anti–Tumor Necrosis Factor– α Intervention in Pediatric Crohn’s Disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*.
339. Basten, S. (2013). Redefining “Old Age” and “Dependency” in East Asia: Is “Prospective Aging” A More Helpful Concept? *Asian Social Work and Policy Review*, 7(3), 242–248.
340. Basu, P., Mittal, S., Vale, D. B., & Kharaji, Y. C. (2018). Secondary prevention of cervical cancer. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics & Gynaecology*, 47, 73–85.
341. Basu, S., Berkowitz, S. A., Phillips, R. L., Bitton, A., Landon, B. E., & Phillips, R. S. (2019). Association of primary care physician supply with population mortality in the United States, 2005-2015. *JAMA Internal Medicine*.
342. Basu, S., Wagner, R. G., Sewpaul, R., Reddy, P., & Davies, J. (2019). Implications of scaling up cardiovascular disease treatment in South Africa: A microsimulation and cost-effectiveness analysis. *The Lancet Global Health*, 7(2), e270–e280.
343. Baudisch, A. (2011). The pace and shape of ageing. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 2(4), 375–382.
344. Baudisch, A., & Aburto, J. M. (2024). How lifespan and life years lost equate to unity. *Demographic Research*, 50, 643–666. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2024.50.24>
345. Bauer, D., & Kramer, F. (2015). The Risk of a Mortality Catastrophe. *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics*, 34(3), 391–405.
346. Bauer, D., Russ, J., & Zhu, N. (2020). Asymmetric information in secondary insurance markets: Evidence from the life settlements market. *Quantitative Economics*, 11(3), 1143–1175.
347. Bauer, D., & Weber, F. (2008). Assessing investment and longevity risks within immediate annuities. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 3(1).
348. Bauer, P., Brugger, J., König, F., & Posch, M. (2021). An international comparison of age and sex dependency of COVID-19 deaths in 2020: A descriptive analysis. *Scientific Reports*, 11(1), 19143. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-97711-8>
349. Bauernschuster, S., Driva, A., & Hornung, E. (2020). Bismarck’s Health Insurance and the Mortality Decline. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 18(5), 2561–2607. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jeea/jvz052>
350. Baumann, T. and D., Julio and Santacruz, Rodrigo and Mart\\'inez-Trillos, Alejandra and Royo, Cristina and Navarro, Alba and Pinyol, Magda and Rozman, Mar\\'ia and Pereira, Arturo and Villamor, Neus and others. (2014). Chronic lymphocytic leukemia in the elderly: Clinico-biological features, outcomes, and proposal of a prognostic model. *Haematologica*, 99(10), 1599–1604.
351. Baumberg Geiger, B. (2020). Has working-age morbidity been declining? Changes over time in survey measures of general health, chronic diseases, symptoms and biomarkers in England 1994-2014. *BMJ Open*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

352. Bauvin, P., Delacôte, C., Wandji, L. C. N., Lassailly, G., Raverdy, V., Pattou, F., Deuffic-Burban, S., & Mathurin, P. (2024). Early prediction of the impact of public health policies on obesity and lifetime risk of type 2 diabetes: A modelling approach. *PLOS ONE*, 19(3), e0301463.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0301463>
353. Baxter, A. J., Dundas, R., Popham, F., & Craig, P. (2020). Did England's Teenage Pregnancy Strategy reduce pregnancy rates in England? A Natural Experiment study. *MedRxiv*.
354. Baxter, A. J., Dundas, R., Popham, F., & Craig, P. (2021). How effective was England's teenage pregnancy strategy? A comparative analysis of high-income countries. *Social Science & Medicine*, 270, 113685.
355. Baxter, S. D. (2007). Should projections of mortality improvements be subject to a minimum value? *British Actuarial Journal*, 13(03), 375–464.
356. Bayerlein, M., Boese, V. A., Gates, S., Kamin, K., & Murshed, S. M. (2021). Populism and COVID-19: How Populist Governments (Mis) Handle the Pandemic. *Journal of Political Institutions and Political Economy*, 389–428.
357. Beaney, T., Clarke, J. M., Jain, V., Golestaneh, A. K., Lyons, G., Salman, D., & Majeed, A. (2020). Excess mortality: The gold standard in measuring the impact of COVID-19 worldwide? *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 113(9), 329–334.
358. Beaudry-Godin, M. (2010). *La démographie des centenaires québécois: Validation des âges au décès, mesure de la mortalité et composante familiale de la longévité*.
359. Beaudry-Godin, M., Bourbeau, R., & Desjardins, B. (2021). Extreme Longevity in Quebec: Factors and Characteristics. *Exceptional Lifespans*, 169–190.
360. Beaujouan, E. (2020). Latest-Late Fertility? Decline and Resurgence of Late Parenthood Across the Low-Fertility Countries. *Population and Development Review*.
361. Beaujouan, E. (2021). *Covid-19 Global Demographic Research Needs? Replacing Speculative Commentaries with Robust Cross-national Comparisons*.
362. Bebbington, M., CHIN-DIEW, L., & ZITIKIS, R. (2011). Modelling Deceleration in Senescent Mortality. *Mathematical Population Studies*, 18(1), 18–37.
363. Bebbington, M., Green, R., Lai, C. D., & Zitikis, R. (2014). Beyond the Gompertz law: Exploring the late-life mortality deceleration phenomenon. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2014(3).
364. Becher, S. (2013). Development in medical underwriting in Germany. *Zeitschrift Für Die Gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*, 102(5), 449–454.
365. Bedrosian, I., Hu, C. Y., & Chang, G. J. (2010). Population-Based Study of Contralateral Prophylactic Mastectomy and Survival Outcomes of Breast Cancer Patients. *JNCI Journal of the National Cancer Institute*.
366. Beekers, L. (2021). *Socioeconomic differences in Healthy Life Expectancy (HLE) in the United States*.
367. Beekers, L., Melenberg, B., & de Waegenaere, A. (2021). *In-sample analysis of Healthy Life Expectancy (HLE) for different educational groups in the United States*.
368. Beenackers, M. (2014). B. 7. Health inequalities-time and space. *European Journal of Public Health*, 24, 2.
369. Beetsma, R., Buccioli, A., & others. (2011). *Differentiating indexation in Dutch pension funds [revised version]*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

370. Beetsma, R. M., & Buccioli, A. (2010). *The consequences of indexed debt for welfare and funding ratios in the Dutch pension system*.
371. Bégin, J.-F., Sanders, B., & Xu, X. (2023). Modeling and Forecasting Subnational Mortality in the Presence of Aggregated Data. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–27.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2023.2231996>
372. Begun, A. (2006). Age regularities of the mortality of multicellular organisms. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 360(2), 401–421 BMD.
373. Beigi, R. H., Bunge, K., Song, Y., & Lee, B. Y. (2009). Epidemiologic and economic effect of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in obstetrics. *Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 113(5), 983.
374. Beigi, R. H., Wiringa, A. E., Bailey, R. R., Assi, T. M., & Lee, B. Y. (2009). Economic value of seasonal and pandemic influenza vaccination during pregnancy. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 49(12), 1784–1792.
375. Bell, A., & Jones, K. (2020). Multilevel models for age–period–cohort analysis. *Age, Period and Cohort Effects: Statistical Analysis and the Identification Problem*, 23.
376. Belloni, M., Alessie, R., Kalwij, A., & Marinacci, C. (2013). Lifetime income and old age mortality risk in Italy over two decades. *Demographic Research*, 29(45), 1261–1298.
377. Belloni, M., Brugiavini, A., Buia, R., Carrino, L., Cavapozzi, D., Orso, C. E., & Pasini, G. (2017). *What do we learn about redistribution effects of pension systems from internationally comparable measures of Social Security Wealth?*
378. Belloni, M., Kalwij, A., & Alessie, R. (2011). *Early-life conditions, lifetime income and mortality risk in Italy*.
379. Belsky, D. W., Gaydosch, L., Reason, M., & Hargrove, T. W. (2019). *Wave I County Health, Mobility, and Tobacco Tax Data Documentation*.
380. Beltrán Tapia, F. J., & Cappelli, G. (2024). Missing girls in Liberal Italy, 1861–1921. *The Economic History Review*, 77(1), 185–211. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ehr.13257>
381. Beltrán Tapia, F. J., & Marco-Gracia, F. J. (2022). Death, sex, and fertility: Female infanticide in rural Spain, 1750–1950. *European Review of Economic History*, 26(2), 234–254.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ereh/heab023>
382. Beltrán Tapia, F. J., & Szoltysek, M. (2022). ‘Missing girls’ in historical Europe: Reopening the debate. *The History of the Family*, 27(4), 619–657. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1081602X.2022.2132979>
383. Beltrán-Sánchez, H., Crimmins, E. M., & Finch, C. (2012). Early cohort mortality predicts the rate of aging in the cohort: A historical analysis. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*, 3(5), 380–386.
384. Beltrán-Sánchez, H., Finch, C. E., & Crimmins, E. M. (2015). Twentieth century surge of excess adult male mortality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(29), 8993–8998.
385. Beltrán-Sánchez, H., & Subramanian, S. V. (2019). Period and cohort-specific trends in life expectancy at different ages: Analysis of survival in high-income countries. *SSM - Population Health*, 8, 100422. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmph.2019.100422>
386. Beltrán-Sánchez, H., & Soneji, S. (2011). A unifying framework for assessing changes in life expectancy associated with changes in mortality: The case of violent deaths. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 80(1), 38–48.
387. Belyakov, A., Feichtinger, G., & Simon, C. (2011). *Minimizing the Dependency Ratio in a Population with Below-Replacement Fertility through Immigration*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

388. Benchimol, A. (2017). Proyección de mortalidad en España mediante mixturas de modelos y análisis del impacto económico del riesgo de longevidad. *Estudios de Economía Aplicada*, 35(2).
389. Benchimol, A. (2019). Universidad Carlos III de Madrid, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales. Madrid, España. E-mail: Abenchim@est-econ.uc3m.es. *Studies of Applied Economics*, 35(2), 341–366.
390. Benchimol, A., Albarrán, I., Marín, J. M., & Alonso, P. J. (2015). *Hierarchical Lee-Carter model estimation through data cloning applied to demographically linked countries*.
391. Benedek, M. Á. (2021). *Általánosított korcsoport id® szak kohorsz modellek kapcsoltságviszonyainak vizsgálata*.
392. Bengtsson, T. (2019). Linear Increase in Life Expectancy: Past and Present. *Old and New Perspectives on Mortality Forecasting*, 221–234.
393. Ben-Haim, M. S., Kanfi, Y., Mitchell, S. J., Maoz, N., Vaughan, K. L., Amariglio, N., Lerrer, B., De Cabo, R., Rechavi, G., & Cohen, H. Y. (2018). Breaking the ceiling of human maximal life span. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 73(11), 1465–1471.
394. Bennetsen, A. K. K., Baandrup, L., Aalborg, G. L., & Kjaer, S. K. (2020). Non-epithelial ovarian cancer in Denmark—Incidence and survival over nearly 40 years. *Gynecologic Oncology*.
395. Bennett, J. E., Li, G., Foreman, K., Best, N., Kontis, V., Pearson, C., Hambly, P., & Ezzati, M. (2015). The future of life expectancy and life expectancy inequalities in England and Wales: Bayesian spatiotemporal forecasting. *The Lancet*, 386(9989), 163–170.
396. Bennett, J. E., Stevens, G. A., Mathers, C. D., Bonita, R., Rehm, J., Kruk, M. E., Riley, L. M., Dain, K., Kengne, A. P., & Chalkidou, K. (2018). NCD Countdown 2030: Worldwide trends in non-communicable disease mortality and progress towards Sustainable Development Goal target 3.4. *The Lancet*, 392(10152), 1072–1088.
397. Bennison, C., Thurston, S., Lescrauwaet, B., Bojakowski, S., & Kozma-Wiebe, P. (2012). PRM45 Utility Estimation for Visual Acuity Health States: An Original and Pragmatic Approach to Transpose Published Evidence Into a More Flexible Estimation. *Value in Health*, 15(7), A468.
398. Benziger, C. P., Stout, K., Zaragoza-Macias, E., Bertozzi-Villa, A., & Flaxman, A. D. (2015). Projected growth of the adult congenital heart disease population in the United States to 2050: An integrative systems modeling approach. *Population Health Metrics*, 13(1), 1.
399. Berdák, V. (2018). *Kvantifikace rizika v pojištění důchodu*.
400. Berdin, E. (2016). *Interest rate risk, longevity risk and the solvency of life insurers*.
401. Berg, J., Fidan, D., & Lindgren, P. (2008). Cost-effectiveness of clopidogrel treatment in percutaneous coronary intervention: A European model based on a meta-analysis of the PCI-CURE, CREDO and PCI-CLARITY trials. *Current Medical Research and Opinion*, 24(7), 2089–2101.
402. Berg, J., Lindgren, P., Spiesser, J., Parry, D., & Jönsson, B. (2007). Cost-effectiveness of clopidogrel in myocardial infarction with ST-segment elevation: A European model based on the CLARITY and COMMIT trials. *Clinical Therapeutics*, 29(6), 1184–1202.
403. Berg, J., Sauriol, L., Connolly, S., & Lindgren, P. (2013). Cost-Effectiveness of Dronedronone in Patients With Atrial Fibrillation in the ATHENA Trial. *Canadian Journal of Cardiology*, 29(10), 1249–1255.
404. Bergeaud, A., Cette, G., & Lecat, R. (2019). *The Circular Relationship Between Productivity Growth and Real Interest Rates*.
405. Bergeron Boucher, M.-P. (2012). *Changements épidémiologiques au Canada: Un regard sur les causes de décès des personnes âgées de 65 ans et plus, 1979-2007*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

406. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Aburto, J. M., & van Raalte, A. (2020). Diversification in causes of death in low-mortality countries: Emerging patterns and implications. *BMJ Global Health*, 5(7), e002414.
407. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Alvarez, J.-A., Kashnitsky, I., & Zarulli, V. (2022). Probability of males to outlive females: An international comparison from 1751 to 2020. *BMJ Open*, 12(8), e059964.
408. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Bourbeau, R., & Légaré, J. (2017). Changes in cause-specific mortality among the elderly in Canada, 1979–2011. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 43(3–4), 215–233.
409. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2018). *Modelling and Forecasting Sex Differences in Mortality: A Sex-Ratio Approach*.
410. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Canudas-Romo, V., Oeppen, J., & Vaupel, J. W. (2017). Coherent forecasts of mortality with compositional data analysis. *Demographic Research*, 37, 527–566.
411. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Ebeling, M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2015). Decomposing changes in life expectancy: Compression versus shifting mortality. *Demographic Research*, 33, 391–424.
412. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., & Kjærgaard, S. (2022). Mortality forecasting at age 65 and above: An age-specific evaluation of the Lee-Carter model. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2022(1), 64–79.
413. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Kjærgaard, S., Oeppen, J., & Vaupel, J. W. (2019). The impact of the choice of life table statistics when forecasting mortality. *Demographic Research*, 41, 1235–1268.
414. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Simonacci, V., Oeppen, J., & Gallo, M. (2018). Coherent Modeling and Forecasting of Mortality Patterns for Subpopulations Using Multiway Analysis of Compositions: An Application to Canadian Provinces and Territories. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–27.
415. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Vázquez-Castillo, P., & Missov, T. I. (2024). A modal age at death approach to forecasting adult mortality. *Population Studies*, 1–17.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2024.2310835>
416. Berghman, J., & Peeters, H. (2012a). De drie pijlers van het Belgische pensioenlandschap. Overzicht en uitdagingen. *Belgisch Tijdschrift Voor Sociale Zekerheid*, 54(1), 5–54.
417. Berghman, J., & Peeters, H. (2012b). Les trois piliers du paysage Belge des pensions de retraite. Aperçu et défis. *Revue Belge de Sécurité Sociale*, 54(1), 5–54.
418. Berkum, F. van, Antonio, K., & Vellekoop, M. (2016). The impact of multiple structural changes on mortality predictions. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2016(7), 581–603.
419. Bernard, A., & Pelikh, A. (2019). Distinguishing tempo and ageing effects in migration. *Demographic Research*, 40, 1291–1322.
420. Bernard, C., Santos, G. S., Deere, J. A., Rodriguez-Caro, R., Capdevila, P., Kusch, E., Gascoigne, S. J. L., Jackson, J., & Salguero-Gómez, R. (2023). MOSAIC - A Unified Trait Database to Complement Structured Population Models. *Scientific Data*, 10(1), 335. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41597-023-02070-w>
421. Bernardi, M., Canale, A., & Stefanucci, M. (2022). Locally sparse function-on-function regression. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, 32(3), 985–999.
422. Bernhardt, T., & Donnelly, C. (2021). Quantifying the trade-off between income stability and the number of members in a pooled annuity fund. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 51(1), 101–130.
423. Bernhardt, T., & Qu, G. (2024). Wealth heterogeneity in a closed pooled annuity fund. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2024(3), 199–226. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2023.2234916>
424. Bernstein, D. P. (2009). The Impact of Murder and Accidental Death on Life Expectancy: Implications for Health Care Reform. Available at SSRN 1466986.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

425. Berrie, C. (2007). Adjuvant androgen deprivation can cure nonmetastasized prostate cancer. *Medscape Medical News*, March 26, Berlin.
426. Berrington de Gonzalez, A., Hartge, P., Cerhan, J. R., Flint, A. J., Hannan, L., MacInnis, R. J., Moore, S. C., Tobias, G. S., Anton-Culver, H., Freeman, L. B., & others. (2010). Body-mass index and mortality among 1.46 million white adults. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 363(23), 2211–2219.
427. Berry, D. A., Cronin, K. A., Plevritis, S. K., Fryback, D. G., Clarke, L., Zelen, M., Mandelblatt, J. S., Yakovlev, A. Y., Habbema, J. D. F., & Feuer, E. J. (2005). Effect of screening and adjuvant therapy on mortality from breast cancer. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 353(17), 1784–1792.
428. Berstein, S., Morales, M., & Puente, A. (2015a). *Rol de un Seguro de Longevidad en América Latina: Casos de Chile, Colombia, México y Perú*.
429. Berstein, S., Morales, M., & Puente, A. (2015b). *Seguro de Longevidad VersionFinalOct2015. Pdf*.
430. Bértola, L., Hernández, M., Siniscalchi, S., & others. (2012). Un Índice Histórico de Desarrollo Humano de América Latina y algunos países de otras regiones: Metodología, fuentes y bases de datos. *Documento On Line No. 28/Reedición*.
431. Bertoli, H. K., Baandrup, L., Aalborg, G. L., Kjaer, A. K., Thomsen, L. T., & Kjaer, S. K. (2020). Time trends in the incidence and survival of vaginal squamous cell carcinoma and high-grade vaginal intraepithelial neoplasia in Denmark—A nationwide population-based study. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 158(3), 734–739.
432. Bertomeu, A. F., Domenech, R., Poniakina, S., Izquierdo, N. C., & Redondo, R. M. G. (2020). Main components of life expectancy increase during the cardiovascular revolution in Spain. *Empiria: Revista de Metodología de Ciencias Sociales*, 48, 167–203.
433. Berzins, A., & Zvidrins, P. (2011). Depopulation in the Baltic States. *Lithuanian Journal of Statistics*, 50(1), 39–48.
434. Beštić-Bronza, S. (2020). Spanish flu 1918-1919: Aspects of demographic implications. *Scripta Medica*, 51(2), 110–119.
435. Betzuen Zalbidegoitia, A., & Betzuen Álvarez, A. J. (2021). Is Longevity Acceleration Sustainable? An Entropy-Based Trial of the Population of Spain vs. Japan. *Mathematics*, 9(15), 1810.
436. Bevölkerungsprognosen, D., & Steinberg, J. (2010). *Gesundheitsforschung| Gesundheitsschutz*.
437. Beyaztas, U., & Shang, H. (2022). Machine-Learning-Based Functional Time Series Forecasting: Application to Age-Specific Mortality Rates. *Forecasting*, 4(1), 394–408.
438. Bhardwaj, R., Amiri, S., Buchwald, D., & Amram, O. (2020). Environmental Correlates of Reaching a Centenarian Age: Analysis of 144,665 Deaths in Washington State for 2011- 2015. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(8), 2828.
439. Bhaskaran, K., Hamouda, O., Sannes, M., Boufassa, F., Johnson, A. M., Lambert, P. C., & Porter, K. (2008). Changes in the risk of death after HIV seroconversion compared with mortality in the general population. *JAMA The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 300(1), 51.
440. Bhattacharjee, S., & Müller, H.-G. (2022). Concurrent object regression. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 16(2), 4031–4089.
441. Bhattacharya, J., & Lakdawalla, D. (2006). Does medicare nenefit the poor? *Journal of Public Economics*, 99(1–2), 277–292.
442. Bhopal, R. S., Gruer, L., Cezard, G., Douglas, A., Steiner, M. F., Millard, A., Buchanan, D., Katikireddi, S. V., & Sheikh, A. (2018). Mortality, ethnicity, and country of birth on a national scale,

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- 2001–2013: A retrospective cohort (Scottish Health and Ethnicity Linkage Study). *PLoS Medicine*, 15(3), e1002515.
443. Biagini, F., Botero, C., & Schreiber, I. (2017). Risk-minimization for life insurance liabilities with dependent mortality risk. *Mathematical Finance*, 27(2), 505–533. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mafi.12095>
444. Biancari, F., Juvonen, T., Fiore, A., Perrotti, A., Hervé, A., Touma, J., Pettinari, M., Peterss, S., Buech, J., Dell'Aquila, A. M., Wisniewski, K., Rukosujew, A., Demal, T., Conradi, L., Pol, M., Kacer, P., Onorati, F., Rossetti, C., Vendramin, I., ... Mariscalco, G. (2023). Current Outcome after Surgery for Type A Aortic Dissection. *Annals of Surgery*, 278(4). <https://doi.org/10.1097/SLA.0000000000005840>
445. Biccler, J., Bollaerts, K., Vora, P., Sole, E., Rodriguez, L. A. G., Lanas, A., Langley, R. E., & Gabarró, M. S. (2021). Public health impact of low-dose aspirin on colorectal cancer, cardiovascular disease and safety in the UK—Results from micro-simulation model. *IJC Heart & Vasculture*, 36, 100851.
446. Biccler, J., Eloranta, S., de Nully Brown, P., Frederiksen, H., Jerkeman, M., Smedby, K. E., Bøgsted, M., & El-Galaly, T. C. (2018). Simplicity at the cost of predictive accuracy in diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: A critical assessment of the R-IPI, IPI, and NCCN-IPI. *Cancer Medicine*, 7(1), 114–122.
447. Biccler, J. L., Savage, K. J., Brown, P. D., Jørgensen, J., Larsen, T. S., Poulsen, C. B., Stoltenberg, D., Sehn, L. H., Scott, D. W., & Gerrie, A. S. (2019). Risk of death, relapse or progression, and loss of life expectancy at different progression-free survival milestones in primary central nervous system lymphoma. *Leukemia & Lymphoma*, 1–8.
448. Biccler, J. L., Severinsen, M. T., Oestgaard, L. S. G., Marcher, C. W., Møller, P., Schöllkopf, C., Friis, L. S., Jakobsen, L. H., El-Galaly, T. C., & Nørgaard, J. M. (2017). Promyelocytic Leukemia Patients Surviving the Critical Initial Phase Have Survival Equivalent to That of the Calendar Year-, Sex-, and Age-Matched General Population. *Blood*, 130, 2595.
449. Biessy, G. (2017). Continuous-Time Semi-Markov Inference Of Biometric Laws Associated With A Long-Term Care Insurance Portfolio. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 47(2), 527–561.
450. Biffi, P., & Clemente, G. P. (2014). Selecting stochastic mortality models for the Italian population. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*, 37(2), 255–286.
451. Biffis, E., Blake, D., Pitotti, L., & Sun, A. (2016). The cost of counterparty risk and collateralization in longevity swaps. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 83(2), 387–419.
452. Biffis, E., Blake, D., & Sun, A. (2010). *The role of counterparty risk and collateral in longevity swaps*.
453. Biffis, E., & Denuit, M. (2006). Lee-Carter goes risk-neutral. *Cass Business School Research Paper*.
454. Biffis, E., Denuit, M., & Devolder, P. (2009). Stochastic mortality under measure changes. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2010(4), 284–311.
455. Biffis, E., Lin, Y., & Milidonis, A. (2017). The cross-section of Asia-Pacific mortality dynamics: Implications for longevity risk sharing. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
456. Bijak, J., Dodd, E., Forster, J. J., & Smith, P. W. (2015). *English Life Tables No. 17 Methodology*.
457. Bijak, J., & Kupiszewska, D. (2008). Methodology for the estimation of annual population stocks by citizenship group, age and sex in the EU and EFTA countries. *Informatica*, 32, 133–145.
458. Bijwaard, G. E., Van Kippersluis, H., & Veenman, J. (2015). Education and health: The role of cognitive ability. *Journal of Health Economics*, 42, 29–43.
459. Bilal, U., Fernández, E., Beltran, P., Navas-Acien, A., Bolumar, F., & Franco, M. (2014). Validation of a method for reconstructing historical rates of smoking prevalence. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 179(1), 15–19.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

460. Billig, A., & Ménard, J.-C. (2013). Actuarial balance sheets as a tool to assess the sustainability of social security pension systems. *International Social Security Review*, 66(2), 31–52.
461. Billig, A., & Ménard, J.-C. (2018). Measuring and reporting the actuarial obligations of the Canada Pension Plan. *International Social Security Review*, 71(3), 49–71.
462. Binka, M., Janjua, N. Z., Grebely, J., Estes, C., Schanzer, D., Kwon, J. A., Shoukry, N. H., Kwong, J. C., Razavi, H., & Feld, J. J. (2020). Assessment of Treatment Strategies to Achieve Hepatitis C Elimination in Canada Using a Validated Model. *JAMA Network Open*, 3(5), e204192–e204192.
463. Birchenall, J. A. (2007). Escaping high mortality. *Journal of Economic Growth*, 12(4), 351–387.
464. Birney, E., Stamatoyannopoulos, J. A., Dutta, A., Guigó, R., Gingeras, T. R., Margulies, E. H., Weng, Z., Snyder, M., Dermitzakis, E. T., Thurman, R. E., & others. (2007). Identification and analysis of functional elements in 1% of the human genome by the ENCODE pilot project. *Nature*, 447(7146), 799–816.
465. Bisetti, E., & Favero, C. A. (2014). Measuring the Impact of Longevity Risk on Pension Systems: The Case of Italy. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 87–103.
466. Bishai, D., & Opuni, M. (2009). Are infant mortality rate declines exponential? The general pattern of 20 th century infant mortality rate decline. *Population Health Metrics*, 7(1), 13.
467. Bitiņa-Barlote, Ē., Plonis, J., Cauce, V., Vjaters, E., Gardovskis, J., Miklaševičs, E., & Nakazawa-Miklaševiča, M. (2021). Bladder cancer trends in Latvia during 1990–2017: Incidence, mortality, and survival rates. *Central European Journal of Urology*, 74(1), 14.
468. Bitinas, A., & Maccioni, A. F. (2014). Lithuanian Pension System’S Reforms Transformations and Forecasts. *Universal Journal of Industrial and Business Management*, 2(1), 13–23.
469. Bjerre, D. S. (2022). Tree-based machine learning methods for modeling and forecasting mortality. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 52(3), 765–787.
470. Blackburn, C., Hanewald, K., Olivieri, A., & Sherris, M. (2013). Life Insurer Longevity Risk Management, Solvency and Shareholder Value. *UNSW Australian School of Business Research Paper*, 2013ACTL20.
471. Blackburn, C., Hanewald, K., Olivieri, A., & Sherris, M. (2017). Longevity risk management and shareholder value for a life annuity business. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 47(1), 43–77.
472. Blackburn, C., & Sherris, M. (2011). Consistent Dynamic Affine Mortality Models for Longevity Risk Applications. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 53(1), 64–73.
473. Blackburn, C., & Sherris, M. (2013). Consistent dynamic affine mortality models for longevity risk applications. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 53(1), 64–73.
474. Bladt, M., & Yslas, J. (2022). Heavy-tailed phase-type distributions: A unified approach. *Extremes*, 25(3), 529–565. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10687-022-00436-8>
475. Blaha, F., Blaha, N., & Salisbury, T. (2019). *Session 046: Longevity Pooling and Tontines*.
476. Blake, D., & Cairns, A. J. (2020). Longevity risk and capital markets: The 2018–19 update. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(2), 219–261.
477. Blake, D., & Cairns, A. J. (2021). Longevity risk and capital markets: The 2019-20 update. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 395–439.
478. Blake, D., Cairns, A. J. G., & Dowd, K. (2018). Still living with mortality: The longevity risk transfer market after one decade. *British Actuarial Journal*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

479. Blake, D., Kallestrup-Lamb, M., Kjaergaard, S., & Rosenkjold, C. (2020). *Insight into Stagnating Life Expectancy: Analysing Cause of Death Patterns across Socio-economic Groups*.
480. Blakely, T. (2012). Improving the reporting of interactions or effect measure modification. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 66(5), 477–477.
481. Blanc, G. (2020a). *Demographic Change and Development from Crowdsourced Genealogies in Early Modern Europe*.
482. Blanc, G. (2020b). Modernization before industrialization: Cultural roots of the demographic transition in France. Available at SSRN 3702670.
483. Blanchet, T., Dubois, Y., Marino, A., & Roger, M. (2016). Patrimoine privé et retraite en France. *Revue Française d'économie*, 31(1), 207–244.
484. Blane, D., Akinwale, B., Landy, R., Matthews, K., Wahrendorf, M., Wahl, H.-W., Hayward, M. D., Liefbroer, A. C., Mishra, G. D., Ferreira, I., & others. (2016). What can the life course approach contribute to an understanding of longevity risk? *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*, 7(2), 165–196.
485. Blankenburg, H., Pramstaller, P. P., & Domingues, F. S. (2018). A network-based meta-analysis for characterizing the genetic landscape of human aging. *Biogerontology*, 19(1), 81–94.
486. Blanpain, N., & Chardon, O. (2019). *Projections de population 2007-2060: Amélioration de la mesure des quotients de mortalité au-delà de 90 ans et projections du nombre de centenaires, n° F009*.
487. Bleha, B. (2020). Future Population Developments in Europe. Is the Concept of Convergence Indisputable? Towards the Role of Geographical Thinking in Population Forecasting. *Applied Spatial Analysis and Policy*, 1–23.
488. Blondel, B., & Zeitlin, J. (2013). Faut-il craindre les fermetures et fusions de maternités en France? *J Gyn Obstet Biol Reprod*, 42(5), 407–409.
489. Bloom, N., Jones, C. I., Van Reenen, J., & Webb, M. (2020). Are ideas getting harder to find? *American Economic Review*, 110(4), 1104–1144.
490. Blue, L., & Espenshade, T. J. (2011). Population momentum across the demographic transition. *Population and Development Review*, 37(4), 721–747.
491. Blum, A. (2018). Politiques du secret et inefficacité politique. *Revue d'études Comparatives Est-Ouest*, 1, 127–173.
492. Blum, M. (2013). Cultural and Genetic Influences on the “Biological Standard of Living.” *Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History*, 46(1), 19–30.
493. Blundell, R., French, E., & Tetlow, G. (2016). Retirement incentives and labor supply. *Handbook of the Economics of Population Aging*, 1, 457–566.
494. Blundell, R. W., Crawford, R., French, E., & Tetlow, G. (2015). Comparing Retirement Wealth Trajectories on Both Sides of the Pond. *Michigan Retirement Research Center Research Paper*, 2015–333.
495. Boado-Penas, C., Haberman, S., & Naka, P. (2020). Fairness and Annuitisation Divisors for Notional Defined Contribution Pension Schemes. *Journal of Pension Economics and Finance*.
496. Boado-Penas, M. del C., Godínez-Olivares, H., & others. (2016). Longevity Risk in Notional Defined Contribution Pension Schemes: A Solution. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 41(1), 24–52.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

497. Boado-Penas, M. del C. & Vidal-Meliá. (2014). Nonfinancial defined contribution pension schemes: Is a survivor dividend necessary to make the system balanced? *Applied Economics Letters*, 21(4), 242–247.
498. Bodegom, D. van. (2021). *Vitaliteit in een verouderende populatie*.
499. Bodkhe, B. K., & Sood, S. (2021). Prediction of disease using fuzzy random forest. *International Journal of Intelligent Enterprise*, 8(4), 397–406.
500. Bodnar, A. G. et al. (1998). Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. *Science*, 279(5349), 349–352.
501. Boente, G., & Barrera, M. S. (2015). S- ESTIMATORS FOR FUNCTIONAL PRINCIPAL COMPONENT ANALYSIS. *Journal of the American Statistical Association, Online*.
502. Bogojevića, A., Balaža, A., & Karapandza, R. (2008). Consequences of increased longevity for wealth, fertility, and population growth. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 387(2–3), 543–550.
503. Bohk, C., & Rau, R. (2014). Bayesian mortality forecasts with a flexible age pattern of change for several European countries. *Proceedings of the Joint Eurostat/UNECE Work Session on Demographic Projections*, 360–371.
504. Bohk, C., & Rau, R. (2015). Impact of Economic Conditions and Crises on Mortality and its Predictability. *KZfSS Kölner Zeitschrift Für Soziologie Und Sozialpsychologie*, 67(1), 271–294.
505. Bohk, C., Rau, R., & Cohen, J. E. (2015). Taylor's power law in human mortality. *Demographic Research*, 33, 589–610. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2015.33.21>
506. Bohk-Ewald, C., Acosta, E., Riffe, T., Dudel, C., & Myrskylä, M. (2021). Magnitude, global variation, and temporal development of the COVID-19 infection fatality burden. *MedRxiv*, 2021–12.
507. Bohk-Ewald, C., Ebeling, M., & Rau, R. (2017). Lifespan Disparity as an Additional Indicator for Evaluating Mortality Forecasts. *Demography*, 54(4), 1559–1577.
508. Bohk-Ewald, C., & Rau, R. (2017). Probabilistic mortality forecasting with varying age-specific survival improvements. *Genus*, 73(1), 1.
509. Bohnert, A., & Gatzert, N. (2012). Analyzing surplus appropriation schemes in participating life insurance from the insurer's and the policyholder's perspective. *Insurance Mathematics and Economics*, 50(1), 64–78.
510. Bohnert, N., & Gagnon, A. (2008). Examining the role of early life social conditions on adult mortality through historical record linkage: Implications for Contemporary Public Policy. *PSC Discussion Papers Series*, 22(6), 1.
511. Boigelot, S., Devolder, P., & Hendrickx, J. (2020). *Modeling and pricing of the longevity risk*.
512. Boisclair, D., Côté-Sergent, A., Laliberté-Auger, F., Marchand, S., & Michaud, P.-C. (2016). *A HEALTH MICROSIMULATION MODEL FOR QUEBEC AND CANADA*.
513. Boisclair, D., Décarie, Y., Laliberté-Auger, F., & Michaud, P.-C. (2019). *COMPAS: A Health Microsimulation Model for Quebec and Canada*.
514. Boland, M. R., Karczewski, K. J., & Tatonetti, N. P. (2017). Ten Simple Rules to Enable Multi-site Collaborations through Data Sharing. *PLOS Computational Biology*, 13(1), e1005278.
515. Bommier, A. (2006). Uncertain lifetime and intertemporal choice: Risk aversion as a rationale for time discounting. *International Economic Review*, 47(4), 1223–1246.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

516. Bommier, A. (2013). Life-cycle preferences revisited. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 11(6), 1290–1319.
517. Bommier, A., Harenberg, D., & Le Grand, F. (2016a). *A Comment on Recent Contributions on the Value of Life*.
518. Bommier, A., Harenberg, D., & Le Grand, F. (2016b). *Household Finance and the Value of Life*.
519. Bommier, A., Harenberg, D., & Le Grand, F. (2021). Recursive preferences and the value of life: A clarification. *Available at SSRN 2867570*.
520. Bommier, A., Harenberg, D., Le Grand, F., & O'Dea, C. (2020). *EliScholar—A Digital Platform for Scholarly Publishing at Yal e*.
521. Bommier, A., & Le Grand, F. (2014). Too risk averse to purchase insurance? *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty*, 48(2), 135–166.
522. Bommier, A., Magnac, T., Rapoport, B., & Roger, M. (2005). Droits la retraite et mortalité différée. *Economie & Pré Vision*, 168(2), 1–16.
523. Bonarini, F. (2008). Sull'aumento del numero dei centenari in Italia. *Popolazione e Storia*, 9(2), 73–92.
524. Bonarini, F. (2011). *Popolazione, migrazioni, sostituzione delle generazioni in Italia dal 1862 al 2020*. *Population, migrations, generation replacement in Italy from 1862 to 2020*.
525. Bonarini, F. (2018). La crescita della mascolinizzazione della popolazione in Italia. *Popolazione e Storia*, 19(1), 65–83.
526. Bongaarts, J. (2005). Long-Range Trends in Adult Mortality: Models and Projection Methods. *Demography*, 42(1), 23–49.
527. Bongaarts, J. (2006). How long will we live? *Population and Development Review*, 32(4), 605–628.
528. Bongaarts, J. (2009). Trends in senescent life expectancy. *Population Studies*, 63(3), 203–213.
529. Bongaarts, J., & Feeney, G. (2002). How long do we live? *Population and Development Review*, 28(1), 13–29.
530. Bongaarts, J., & Feeney, G. (2003). Estimating mean lifetime. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100(23), 13127–13133.
531. Bonifazi, G., Lista, L., Menasce, D., Mezzetto, M., Oliva, A., Pedrini, D., Spighi, R., & Zoccoli, A. (2021). A Statistical Analysis of Death Rates in Italy for the Years 2015–2020 and a Comparison with the Casualties Reported from the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Infectious Disease Reports*, 13(2), 285–301.
532. Bonnet, C., Cambois, E., & Fontaine, R. (2021a). Dynamiques, enjeux démographiques et socioéconomiques du vieillissement dans les pays à longévité élevée. *Population*, 76(2), 225–325.
533. Bonnet, C., Cambois, E., & Fontaine, R. (2021b). Dynamiques, enjeux démographiques et socioéconomiques du vieillissement dans les pays à longévité élevée. *Population*, 76(2).
https://www.cor-retraites.fr/sites/default/files/2022-07/Doc.13_Enjeux%20vieillissement_INED.pdf
534. Bonnet, C., Cambois, E., Fontaine, R., Dutreuilh, C., & van Hoorn Alkema, B. (2021). Population Ageing in High-Longevity Countries: Demographic Dynamics and Socio-economic Challenges. *Population*, 76(2), 217–310.
535. Bonnet, C., Juin, S., & Laferrère, A. (2019a). *Financer sa perte d'autonomie: Rôle potentiel du revenu, du patrimoine et des prêts viagers hypothécaires*.
536. Bonnet, C., Juin, S., & Laferrère, A. (2019b). Private Financing of Long-Term Care: Income, Savings and Reverse Mortgages. *Economie et Statistique*, 507(1), 5–24.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

537. Bonnet, F. (2019). *Spatial Distribution of Population by Age in France over the Past 150 years*.
538. Bonnet, F. (2020). Computations of French lifetables by department, 1901–2014. *Demographic Research*, 42, 741–762.
539. Bonnet, F. (2021). Beyond the Exodus of May-June 1940: Internal Flows of Refugees in France during the Second World War. *Demographic Research*, 45, 577–604.
540. Bonnet, F., Burty, C., Lewden, C., Costagliola, D., May, T., Bouteloup, V., Rosenthal, E., Jouglu, E., Cacoub, P., Salmon, D., & others. (2009). Changes in cancer mortality among HIV-infected patients: The Mortalite 2005 Survey. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 48(5), 633–639.
541. Bonnet, F., & Camarda, C.-G. (2024). Estimating subnational excess mortality in times of pandemic. An application to French départements in 2020. *PLoS One*, 19(1), e0293752. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0293752>
542. Bonnet, F., & d'Albis, H. (2020). Spatial Inequality in Mortality in France over the Past Two Centuries. *Population and Development Review*, 46(1), 145–168.
543. Bonnet, F., d'Albis, H., & Thuilliez, J. (2022). Influenza mortality in French regions after the Hong Kong flu pandemic. *Demographic Research*, 47, 545–576.
544. Bonnet, F., Grigoriev, P., Sauerberg, M., Alliger, I., Mühlichen, M., & Camarda, C.-G. (2024a). Spatial disparities in the mortality burden of the covid-19 pandemic across 569 European regions (2020–2021). *Nature Communications*, 15(1), 4246. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-024-48689-0>
545. Bonnet, F., Grigoriev, P., Sauerberg, M., Alliger, I., Mühlichen, M., & Camarda, C.-G. (2024b). Spatial Variation in Excess Mortality Across Europe: A Cross-Sectional Study of 561 Regions in 21 Countries. *Journal of Epidemiology and Global Health*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s44197-024-00200-0>
546. Bonneux, L. (2011a). Preventie: Vooruitgang tussen dwaalwegen en stegen* 20. *Bijblijven*, 27(6), 27–33.
547. Bonneux, L. (2011b). Success has many fathers, failure remains an orphan. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 26(12), 897–898.
548. Boon, L.-N., Briere, M., & Werker, B. J. (2017). *Longevity Risk: To Bear or to Insure?*
549. Boon, L.-N., Brière, M., & Werker, B. J. (2020). Systematic longevity risk: To bear or to insure? *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1–33.
550. Boone, B., & Quaghebeur, E. (2018). Beyond rational expectations: The effects of heuristic switching in an Overlapping Generations model. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 155, 349–364. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2018.09.007>
551. Boonen, T. J. (2017). Solvency II solvency capital requirement for life insurance companies based on expected shortfall. *European Actuarial Journal*, 7(2), 405–434.
552. Boonen, T. J., & De Waegenaere, A. (2017). Intergenerational risk sharing in closing pension funds. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 74, 20–30.
553. Boonen, T. J., De Waegenaere, A., & Norde, H. (2017). Redistribution of longevity risk: The effect of heterogeneous mortality beliefs. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 72, 175–188.
554. Boonen, T. J., & Li, H. (2017). Modeling and Forecasting Mortality With Economic Growth: A Multipopulation Approach. *Demography*, 54(5), 1921–1946.
555. Booth, H. (2006). Demographic forecasting: 1980 to 2005 in review. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 22(3), 547–581.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

556. Booth, H. (2016). Epidemiologic Transition in Australia—the last hundred years. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 43(1–2), 23–47.
557. Booth, H., Hyndman, R. J., Tickle, L., & de Jong, P. (2006). Lee-Carter mortality forecasting: A multi-country comparison of variants and extensions. *Demographic Research*, 15(9), 289–310.
558. Booth, H., & Tickle, L. (2008). Mortality modelling and forecasting: A review of methods. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 3(1–2), 3–43.
559. Booth, H., Tickle, L., & Smith, L. (2005). Evaluation of the Variants of the Lee-Carter Method of Forecasting Mortality: A Multi-Country Comparison. *New Zealand Population Review*, 31(1), 13–34.
560. Bor, J., Stokes, A. C., Raifman, J., Venkataramani, A., Bassett, M. T., Himmelstein, D., & Woolhandler, S. (2023). Missing Americans: Early death in the United States—1933–2021. *PNAS Nexus*, 2(6), pgad173. <https://doi.org/10.1093/pnasnexus/pgad173>
561. Bora, Z., Holczinger, N., Merész, G., Velcsov, G., & Zubor, Z. (2016). Az utolsó felkészülési célú Szolvencia II mennyiségi hatástanulmány eredményei. *Biztosítás És Kockázat*, 3(1), 14–35.
562. Borchert, M. (2015). *Increasing research data management capability within your university*.
563. Bordoni, A., Uhry, Z., Antunes, L., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival lung cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S70–S76.
564. Borgan, Ø., & Keilman, N. (2019). Do Japanese and Italian women live longer than women in Scandinavia? *European Journal of Population*, 35(1), 87–99.
565. Börger, M. (2010). Deterministic shock vs. Stochastic value-at-risk—An analysis of the Solvency II standard model approach to longevity risk. *Blätter Der DGVFM*, 31(2), 225–259.
566. Börger, M., Fleischer, D., & Kuksin, N. (2014a). Modeling Mortality Trend under Modern Solvency Regimes. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the International Actuarial Association*, 44(1), 1–38.
567. Börger, M., Fleischer, D., & Kuksin, N. (2014b). Modeling the Mortality Trend under Modern Solvency Regimes. *Astin Bulletin*, 44(01), 1–38.
568. Börger, M., Freimann, A., & Ruß, J. (2020). A combined analysis of hedge effectiveness and capital efficiency in longevity hedging. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
569. Börger, M., Genz, M., & Ruß, J. (2020). *The Future of Mortality: Mortality Forecasting by Extrapolation of Deaths Curve Evolution Patterns*.
570. Börger, M., Russ, J., & Schupp, J. (2021). It takes two: Why mortality trend modeling is more than modeling one mortality trend. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 222–232.
571. Börger, M., & Schupp, J. (2018). Modeling trend processes in parametric mortality models. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 369–380.
572. Borgström, F., Johnell, O., Kanis, J. A., Jönsson, B., & Rehnberg, C. (2006). At what hip fracture risk is it cost-effective to treat? *Osteoporosis International*, 17(10), 1459–1471.
573. Börsch-Supan, A. (2013). Myths, scientific evidence and economic policy in an aging world. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 1, 3–15.
574. Börsch-Supan, A. (2014). Ökonomie einer alternden Gesellschaft. *Perspektiven Der Wirtschaftspolitik*, 15(1), 4–23.
575. Börsch-Supan, A. H., Härtl, K., & Leite, D. N. (2017). *Who Cares About the Day after Tomorrow? Pension Issues When Households are Myopic or Time Inconsistent*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

576. Börsch-Supan, A., Härtl, K., Leite, D. N., & Ludwig, A. (2023). Preventing reforming unequally. *Journal of Population Economics*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00148-023-00976-8>
577. Börsch-Supan, A., & Ludwig, A. (2009a). Aging, asset markets, and asset returns: A view from Europe to Asia. *Asian Economic Policy Review*, 4(1), 69–92.
578. Börsch-Supan, A., & Ludwig, A. (2009b). Living standards in an aging Germany: The benefits of reforms and the costs of resistance. *Jahrbücher Für Nationalökonomie Und Statistik*, 229(2–3), 163–179.
579. Börsch-Supan, A., & Ludwig, A. (2009c). *Old Europe Ages. Can it Still Prosper?*
580. Bortolotto, E. (2021). *Applicazione del metodo cattura-ricattura per la stima di una Tavola di Mortalità in una popolazione di ghiri*. <https://thesis.unipd.it/handle/20.500.12608/39185>
581. Boscolo, D., & Durante, M. (2022). Dose Limits and Countermeasures for Mitigating Radiation Risk in Moon and Mars Exploration. *Physics*, 4(1), 172–184.
582. Bošnjak, N., & Prorok, V. (2019). Life tables estimation for pension system actuarial projection model with insufficient data: Case of Republic of Srpska. *Croatian Review of Economic, Business and Social Statistics*, 5(1), 21–32.
583. Boström, P., Hultberg, D. K., Häggström, J., Haapamäki, M. M., Matthiessen, P., Rutegård, J., & Rutegård, M. (2021). Oncological impact of high vascular tie after surgery for rectal cancer: A nationwide cohort study. *Annals of Surgery*, 274(3), e236–e244.
584. Boswell, C., Bell, D., Copus, A., Kay, R., & Kulu, H. (2019). *UK Immigration Policy After Leaving the EU: Impacts on Scotland's Economy, Population and Society*.
585. Botev, N. (2009). Addressing the challenges of population ageing in Eastern Europe: Policies and Constraints. *Family Support Networks and Population Ageing*, 98.
586. Botev, N. (2012). Population ageing in Central and Eastern Europe and its demographic and social context. *European Journal of Ageing*, 9(1), 69–79.
587. Both, S., Horneff, V., Kaschützke, B., & Maurer, R. (2019). Surplus participation schemes for life annuities under Solvency II. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–31.
588. Boudour, S., Barral, M., Gory, B., Giroudon, C., Aulagner, G., Schott, A.-M., Turjman, F., Viprey, M., & Armoiry, X. (2018). A systematic review of economic evaluations on stent-retriever thrombectomy for acute ischemic stroke. *Journal of Neurology*, 1–10.
589. Boulrieri, A., & Blangiardo, M. (2020). Spatio-temporal model to estimate life expectancy and to detect unusual trends at the local authority level in England. *BMJ Open*, 10(11), e036855.
590. Boulougari, A., Lundengård, K., Rančić, M., Silvestrov, S., Suleiman, S., & Strass, B. (2019). Application of a power-exponential function-based model to mortality rates forecasting. *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 1–14.
591. Boumezoued, A. (2020). Improving HMD mortality estimates with HFD fertility data. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–25.
592. Boumezoued, A., & Elfassihi, A. (2020). *Mortality data correction in the absence of monthly fertility records*.
593. Boumezoued, A., Hardy, H. L., El Karoui, N., & Arnold, S. (2018). Cause-of-death mortality: What can be learned from population dynamics? *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 301–315.
594. Boumezoued, A., Hoffmann, M., & Jeunesse, P. (2021). Nonparametric adaptive inference of birth and death models in a large population limit. *Mathematical Statistics and Learning*, 3(1), 1–69.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

595. Bourbeau, R. (2002). L'effet de la « sélection d'immigrants en bonne santé » sur la mortalité canadienne aux grands âges. *Cahiers Québécois de Démographie*, 31(2), 249–274.
596. Bourbeau, R., & Lebel, A. (2000). Mortality statistics for the Oldest-old: An evaluation of Canadian Data. *Demographic Research*, 2(2), 1–36.
597. Bourguignon, M., Joan, D., Doignon, Y., Eggerickx, T., Lusyne, P., Plavsic, A., Rees, A., Rizzi, E., Sanderson, J.-P., & Schlüter, B.-S. (2021). *Variations spatiales et sociodémographiques de mortalité de 2020-2021 en Belgique. L'effet de la pandémie Covid-19.*
598. Boutaggout, F. Z. (2017). *Modélisation et gestion du risque de longévité: Application à des instruments financiers liés à la longévité.*
599. Bouvier, A.-M., Bossard, N., Colonna, M., Garcia-Velasco, A., Carulla, M., Manfredi, S., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from pancreatic cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S63–S69.
600. Bover, O. (2010). Wealth Inequality and Household Structure: US Vs. Spain. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 56(2), 259–290.
601. Boyer, M., Dorion, C., & Stentoft, L. (2014). *Les Modèles factoriels et la gestion du risque de longévité.*
602. Boyer, M. M., Mejza, J., & Stentoft, L. (2014). Measuring Longevity Risk: An Application to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Pension Plan. *Risk Management and Insurance Review*, 17(1), 37–59.
603. Boyer, M. M., & Stentoft, L. (2017). Yes we can (Price derivatives on survivor indices). *Risk Management and Insurance Review*, 20(1), 37–62.
604. Boyer, M. M., Stentoft, L., & Mejza, J. (2011). Measuring Longevity Risk for a Canadian Pension Fund. *CIRANO-Scientific Publication*, 2011s–43.
605. Boytsov, S. A., Andreev, E. M., & Samorodskaya, I. V. (2017). Assessment of the possibility of comparing mortality rates from diseases of the circulatory system in the United States and Russia. *Kardiologiia*, 1, 5.
606. Boytsov, S. A., Samorodskaya, I. V., Nikulina, N. N., Yakushin, S. S., Andreev, E. M., Zaratyants, O. V., & Barbarash, O. L. (2017). Comparative analysis of mortality from acute forms of ischemic heart disease during a 15-year period in the Russian Federation and the United States and the factors influencing its formation. *Terapevticheskii Arkhiv*, 89(9), 53–59.
<https://doi.org/10.17116/terarkh201789953-59>
607. Bozděch, L. (2017). *Vývoj mužské nadúmrtosti v zemích EU v období 1970-2005.*
608. Bozikas, A., Badounas, I., & Pitselis, G. (2022). Pricing Longevity Bonds under a Credibility Framework with Limited Available Data. *Risks*, 10(5), 96.
609. Bozikas, A. E. (2019). *Actuarial models in demography.*
610. Bozikas, A., & Pitselis, G. (2019). Credible Regression Approaches to Forecast Mortality for Populations with Limited Data. *Risks*, 7(1), 27.
611. Bozikas, A., & Pitselis, G. (2020a). Incorporating crossed classification credibility into the Lee–Carter model for multi-population mortality data. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 93, 353–368.
612. Bozikas, A., & Pitselis, G. (2020b). Multi-population mortality modelling and forecasting: A hierarchical credibility regression approach. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–37.
613. Braaksma, B. (2016). Modernisation at Statistics Netherlands: A strategic agenda. *Eesti Statistika Kvartalikirii*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

614. Bradley, C. J., Yabroff, K. R., Dahman, B., Feuer, E. J., Mariotto, A., & Brown, M. L. (2008). Productivity costs of cancer mortality in the United States: 2000–2020. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 100(24), 1763–1770.
615. Braga, P., Carvalho, S., Gomes, M., Guerra, L., Lúcio, P., Marques, H., Negreiro, F., Pereira, C., Silva, C., & Teixeira, A. (2010a). *Análise económica do rituximab, em associação com ciclofosfamida, vincristina e prednisolona no tratamento de doentes com linfoma folicular avançado em Portugal*.
616. Braga, P., Carvalho, S., Gomes, M., Guerra, L., Lúcio, P., Marques, H., Negreiro, F., Pereira, C., Silva, C., & Teixeira, A. (2010b). Economic analysis of rituximab in combination with cyclophosphamide, vincristine and prednisolone in the treatment of patients with advanced follicular lymphoma in Portugal. *Acta Médica Portuguesa*, 23(6), 1025–1034.
617. Brand, C., Bielecki, M., & Penalver, A. (2018). The natural rate of interest: Estimates, drivers, and challenges to monetary policy. *ECB Occasional Paper*, 217.
618. Brandefors, L., Melin, B., Lindh, J., Lundqvist, K., & Kimby, E. (2018). Prognostic factors and primary treatment for Waldenström macroglobulinemia—a Swedish Lymphoma Registry study. *British Journal of Haematology*, 183(4), 564–577.
619. Brandefors, L., Sander, B., Lundqvist, K., & Kimby, E. (2022). Clinical characteristic and outcome of lymphoplasmacytic lymphoma of non-Waldenstrom macroglobulinemia type: A Swedish lymphoma registry study. *British Journal of Haematology*, 196(6), 1362–1368. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.18002>
620. Brandenburg, M. A. (2019). Oklahoma American Indian 45–54-year-old Population Mortality and Medicaid Opioid Spending: Comparing 1999–2008 Trends. *Toxicology and Environmental Health Sciences*, 11(3), 185–189.
621. Brandenburg, M. A. (2020). Prescription opioids and population cardiovascular mortality in US south female non-hispanic whites. *Toxicology and Environmental Health Sciences*, 12(2), 119–123.
622. Brandenburg, M. D., & Mark, A. (2019). Prescription opioids are associated with population mortality in US deep south middle-age non-hispanic whites: An ecological time series study. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 7, 252.
623. Brandolini, A., & Vecchi, G. (2011). *Quaderni di Storia Economica*.
624. Brasso, K., Ingimarsdóttir, I. J., Rusch, E., Engholm, G., Adolfsson, J., Tryggvadóttir, L., Jónsson, E., Bill-Axelsson, A., Holmberg, E., & Storm, H. H. (2013). Differences in survival from prostate cancer in Denmark, Iceland and Sweden. *European Journal of Cancer*, 49(8), 1984–1992.
625. Braun, T. (2012). Mortality Laws for Pricing Statutory Nurse and Health Care Policies. *Available at SSRN 2157006*.
626. Bravo, J. M. (2019). Funding for longer lives. Retirement wallet and risk-sharing annuities. *Ekonomiaz: Revista Vasca de Economía*, 96, 268–291.
627. Bravo, J. M. (2020). Addressing the Pension Decumulation Phase of Employee Retirement Planning. *Who Wants to Retire and Who Can Afford to Retire?*, 1–21.
628. Bravo, J. M. (2021a). Forecasting mortality rates with Recurrent Neural Networks. *CAPSI 2021 Proceedings*, 1–19.
629. Bravo, J. M. (2021b). *Forecasting mortality rates with Recurrent Neural Networks: A preliminary investigation using Portuguese data*.
630. Bravo, J. M. (2021c). Pricing participating longevity-linked life annuities: A Bayesian model ensemble approach. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–35.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

631. Bravo, J. M., & Ayuso, M. (2020). Previsões de mortalidade e de esperança de vida mediante combinação bayesiana de modelos. *RISTI-Revista Iberica de Sistemas e Tecnologias de Informacao*, 2020(E40), 128–144.
632. Bravo, J. M., & Ayuso, M. (2021). Linking Pensions to Life Expectancy: Tackling Conceptual Uncertainty through Bayesian Model Averaging. *Mathematics*, 9(24), 3307.
633. Bravo, J. M., Ayuso, M., Holzmann, R., & Palmer, E. (2021). Addressing the life expectancy gap in pension policy. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 200–221.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2021.03.025>
634. Bravo, J. M., Ayuso, M., Holzmann, R., & Palmer, E. (2023). Intergenerational actuarial fairness when longevity increases: Amending the retirement age. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 113, 161–184. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2023.08.007>
635. Bravo, J. M., Ayuso, M., & Palmer, E. (2020). *El gap entre esperanzas de vida*.
636. Bravo, J. M., & de Freitas, N. E. M. (2018). Valuation of longevity-linked life annuities. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 212–229.
637. Bravo, J. M., & Herce, J. A. (2022). Career breaks, Broken pensions? Long-run effects of early and late-career unemployment spells on pension entitlements. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 21(2), 191–217.
638. Bravo, J. M., & Nunes, J. P. V. (2021). Pricing longevity derivatives via Fourier transforms. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 96, 81–97.
639. Braw, Y., Cohen, E., Brender-Ilan, Y., & Sohlberg, I. (2018). A Call for Establishing a Public Policy for Mitigating the Effects of Dementia on Modern Workplaces. *Economics & Sociology*, 11(1), 172–187.
640. Brayne, A. B., Brayne, R. P., & Fowler, A. J. (2021). Medical specialties and life expectancy: An analysis of doctors' obituaries 1997–2019. *Lifestyle Medicine*, e23.
641. Bredberg, J., & Bredberg, A. (2021). Centenarians may hold a key to continued rise of human longevity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(32).
642. Breen, C. F., & Goldstein, J. R. (2022). Berkeley Unified Numident Mortality Database. *Demographic Research*, 47, 111–142.
643. Breen, C. F., Osborne, M., & Goldstein, J. R. (2023). CenSoc: Public Linked Administrative Mortality Records for Individual-level Research. *Scientific Data*, 10(1), 802. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41597-023-02713-y>
644. Bremberg, S. G. (2016). The rate of country-level improvements of the infant mortality rate is mainly determined by previous history. *The European Journal of Public Health*, ckw059.
645. Bremberg, S. G. (2018). Early Childhood Conditions and Old-Age Mortality. *The Open Public Health Journal*, 11(1).
646. Brembilla, L. (2021). *On the effect of the social security on aggregate effective labor supply Preliminary*.
647. Bremus, F. M., & Kuzin, V. (2014). Unemployment and Portfolio Choice: Does Persistence Matter? *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 40, 99–113.
648. Bresser, J. de. (2021). *Evaluating the Accuracy of Counterfactuals The Role of Heterogeneous Expectations in Life Cycle Models*.
649. Breton, D., Barbieri, M., d'Albis, H., & Mazuy, M. (2017). L'évolution démographique récente de la France: De forts contrastes départementaux. *Population*, 72(4), 583–651.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

650. Breton, D., Barbieri, M., d'Albis, H., Mazuy, M., ApRoberts, L., & Shapiro, D. (2017). Recent demographic developments in France: Marked differences between départements. *Population*, 72(4), 557–623.
651. Breton, D., Belliot, N., Barbieri, M., Chaput, J., & d'Albis, H. (2024). L'évolution démographique récente de la France. Les comportements des femmes et des hommes sont-ils si différents ? : *Population*, Vol. 78(3), 363–430. <https://doi.org/10.3917/popu.2303.0363>
652. Breton, D., Belliot, N., Barbieri, M., d'Albis, H., & Mazuy, M. (2022). L'évolution démographique récente de la France: En région comme au niveau national, des comportements démographiques encore marqués par la Covid-19. *Population*, 77(4), 535–614.
653. Breyer, F., Costa-Font, J., & Felder, S. (2010). Ageing, health, and health care. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 26(4), 674.
654. Breyer, F., & Hupfeld, S. (2009a). Fairness of public pensions and old-age poverty. *FinanzArchiv: Public Finance Analysis*, 65(3), 358–380.
655. Breyer, F., & Hupfeld, S. (2009b). On the Fairness of Early-Retirement Provisions. *German Economic Review*, 11(1), 60–77.
656. Breyer, F., Lorenz, N., & Niebel, T. (2015). *Health care expenditures and longevity: Is there a Eubie Blake effect?* 16, 95–112.
657. Briggs, A. D., Cobiac, L. J., Wolstenholme, J., & Scarborough, P. (2019). PRIMETIME CE: A multistate life table model for estimating the cost-effectiveness of interventions affecting diet and physical activity. *BMC Health Services Research*, 19(1), 485.
658. Bringuier, M., Carton, M., Patsouris, A., Pasquier, D., Debled, M., Rigal, O., Jacot, W., Goncalves, A., Desmoulins, I., & Rouge, T. D. L. M. (2021). *Enrollment of Older Metastatic Breast Cancer Patients in First Line Clinical Trials: 9-Year Experience of the Large-Scale Real-Life Multicenter French ESME Cohort*.
659. Brinks, R., Tönnies, T., & Hoyer, A. (2022). Importance of diagnostic accuracy in big data: False-positive diagnoses of type 2 diabetes in health insurance claims data of 70 million Germans. *Frontiers in Epidemiology*, 2, 887335.
660. Brockmann, H. (2005). Biodemografie. Fakten und Folgen. *Jacobi, Günther; Nicole Baake (Hg.). Kursbuch Anti-Aging. Stuttgart Ua: Thieme*, 27–33.
661. Brockmann, H. (2006). Können wir uns die demografische Alterung leisten? Altersrationierung und Generationengerechtigkeit am Beispiel des Krankenhauspatienten. *Soziale Ungleichheit, Kulturelle Unterschiede: Verhandlungen Des 32. Kongresses Der Deutschen Gesellschaft Für Soziologie in München 2004*, 32, 1003.
662. Brockmann, H. J., & Klein, T. J. (2002). Familienbiographie und mortalität in ost- und Westdeutschland. *Zeitschrift Für Gerontologie Und Geriatrie*, 35(5), 430–440.
663. Broeders, D., Mehlkopf, R., & van Ool, A. (2021). The economics of sharing macro-longevity risk. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 440–458.
664. Brønnum-Hansen, H., Espiñeira, J. C. A.-C., Perera, C., & Andersen, I. (2023). Trends in mortality patterns in two countries with different welfare models: Comparisons between Cuba and Denmark 1955–2020. *Journal of Population Research*, 40(2), 9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12546-023-09296-w>
665. Brooke, H. L., Weitoft, G. R., Talbäck, M., Feychting, M., & Ljung, R. (2017). Adult children's socioeconomic resources and mothers' survival after a breast cancer diagnosis: A Swedish population-based cohort study. *BMJ Open*, 7(3), e014968.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

666. Brooke, H. S. G., & Gans-Morse, J. (2015). Putin's Crackdown on Mortality: Rethinking Legal Nihilism and State Capacity in Light of Russia's Surprising Public Health Campaigns. *Problems of Post-Communism*, 1–15.
667. Brookmeyer, R., & Abdalla, N. (2018). Estimation of lifetime risks of Alzheimer's disease dementia using biomarkers for preclinical disease. *Alzheimer's & Dementia*.
668. Brookmeyer, R., & Abdalla, N. (2019). Design and sample size considerations for Alzheimer's disease prevention trials using multistate models. *Clinical Trials*, 16(2), 111–119.
669. Brookmeyer, R., Abdalla, N., Kawas, C. H., & Corrada, M. M. (2018). Forecasting the prevalence of preclinical and clinical Alzheimer's disease in the United States. *Alzheimer's & Dementia*, 14(2), 121–129.
670. Brookmeyer, R., Johnson, E., Ziegler-Graham, K., & Arrighi, H. M. (2007). Forecasting the global burden of Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimer's & Dementia*, 3(3), 186–191.
671. Brooks, J. C., Shavelle, R. M., Strauss, D. J., Hammond, F. M., & Harrison-Felix, C. L. (2015). Long-term survival after traumatic brain injury Part II: Life expectancy. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 96(6), 1000–1005.
672. Brooks, J. C., Shavelle, R. M., & Vavra-Musser, K. N. (2019). Life expectancy in pancreatic neuroendocrine cancer. *Clinics and Research in Hepatology and Gastroenterology*, 43(1), 88–97.
673. Brooks, J. C., Strauss, D. J., Shavelle, R. M., Tran, L. M., Rosenbloom, L., & Wu, Y. W. (2014). Recent trends in cerebral palsy survival. Part I: period and cohort effects. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*, 56(11), 1059–1064.
674. Brooks-Pollock, E., Cohen, T., & Murray, M. (2010). *The Impact of Realistic Age Structure in Simple Models of Tuberculosis Transmission*.
675. Brown, D. C., Hayward, M. D., Montez, J. K., Hummer, R. A., Chiu, C. T., & Hidajat, M. M. (2012). The significance of education for mortality compression in the United States. *Demography*, 49(2), 819–840.
676. Brown, D. C., Lariscy, J. T., & Kalousová, L. (2019). Comparability of mortality estimates from social surveys and vital statistics data in the United States. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 38(3), 371–401.
677. Brown, J. S., & Lynch, S. M. (2015). A demographer's view: Population structures tell a story about lifecourses. *Population Ageing from a Lifecourse Perspective: Critical and International Approaches*, 13.
678. Brown, M., & Covington, M. F. (2019). Comparative benefit-to-radiation risk ratio of molecular breast imaging, two-dimensional full-field digital mammography with and without tomosynthesis, and synthetic mammography with tomosynthesis. *Radiology: Imaging Cancer*, 1(1), e190005.
679. Brown, S., Tai, J., Bailey, R., Cooley, P., Wheaton, W., Potter, M., Voorhees, R., LeJeune, M., Grefenstette, J., Burke, D., & others. (2011). Would school closure for the 2009 H1N1 influenza epidemic have been worth the cost?: A computational simulation of Pennsylvania. *BMC Public Health*, 11(1), 353.
680. Browne, B., Duchassaing, J., & Suter, F. (2009). Longevity: A 'Simple' Stochastic Modelling of Mortality. *British Actuarial Journal*, 15(S1), 249–265.
681. Bruce Rosner, F. S. A., Chris Raham, F. S. A., Francisco Orduña, F. S. A., Michael Chan, F. S. A., Lynn Xue, F. S. A., Benjazia, Z., & Yang, G. (2013). *Literature Review and Assessment of Mortality Improvement Rates in the US Population: Past Experience and Future Long-Term Trends*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

682. Brück, C. C., Wolters, F. J., Ikram, M. A., & De Kok, I. M. C. M. (2022). Projected prevalence and incidence of dementia accounting for secular trends and birth cohort effects: A population-based microsimulation study. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 37(8), 807–814. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-022-00878-1>
683. Bruckner, T. A., & Catalano, R. A. (2009). Infant mortality and diminished entelechy in three European countries. *Social Science & Medicine*, 68(9), 1617–1624.
684. Bruckner, T. A., Helle, S., Bolund, E., & Lummaa, V. (2015). Culled males, infant mortality and reproductive success in a pre-industrial Finnish population. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences*, 282(1799), 20140835.
685. Bruckner, T. A., Ima, A. M., Nguyen, T. T., & Noymer, A. (2019). Race and life expectancy in the USA in the Great Depression. *Genus*, 75(1), 16.
686. Bruckner, T. A., Noymer, A., & Catalano, R. A. (2013). Life Expectancy during the Great Depression in Eleven European Countries. *Population and Development Review*, 39(1), 57–74.
687. Bruckner, T. A., Singh, P., Mortensen, L. H., & Løkke, A. (2019). The stillbirth sex ratio as a marker of population health among live-born males in Denmark, 1835-1923. *American Journal of Human Biology*, e23241.
688. Bruckner, T. A., Subbaraman, M., & Catalano, R. A. (2011). Transient cultural influences on infant mortality: Fire-horse daughters in Japan. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 23(5), 586–591.
689. Bruckner, T., & Catalano, R. (2007). The sex ratio and age-specific male mortality: Evidence for culling in utero. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 19(6), 763–773.
690. Brudner, Y., Salman, L., Haran, G., Blecher, A., Hallak, M., & Bruchim, I. (2021). High incidence of gynecologic sarcomas in Israel—A comparison to European and American reports: Gynecologic Sarcoma in Israel. *Maturitas*, 154, 1–6.
691. Brunello, G., Weber, G., & Weiss, C. T. (2011). *The Effects of Schooling on Lifetime Earnings*.
692. Brunello, G., Weber, G., & Weiss, C. T. (2012). *Books are forever: Early life conditions, education and lifetime income*.
693. Brunner, E., Cable, N., & Iso, H. (2020). Excellent Population Health, Low Economic Growth. *Health in Japan: Social Epidemiology of Japan since the 1964 Tokyo Olympics*, 1.
694. Bruno, S., Di Marco, V., Iavarone, M., Roffi, L., Crosignani, A., Calvaruso, V., Aghemo, A., Cabibbo, G., Viganò, M., Boccaccio, V., & others. (2016). Survival of patients with HCV cirrhosis and sustained virologic response is similar to the general population. *Journal of Hepatology*, 64(6), 1217–1223.
695. Brusse, G. P. de L. (2021a). Como que as mudanças nas taxas de mortalidade e expectativa de vida afetam a projeção da população idosa no estado de São Paulo? *Cadernos Saúde Coletiva*, 29, 144–151.
696. Brusse, G. P. de L. (2021b). *Contributions of household projection method in the Brazilian context: A comparative study for São Paulo state*="Contribuições de métodos de projeções de domicílios no contexto brasileiro: um estudo comparativo aplicado à população do estado de São Paulo.
697. Bruszas, S., Kaschützke, B., Maurer, R., & Siegelin, I. (2018). Unisex pricing of German participating life annuities—Boon or bane for customer and insurance company? *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 230–245.
698. Bryukhanov, M., & Hryshko, D. (2021). *Inequality in Russia over Time and over the Life Cycle*.
699. Bryukhanov, M., & Hryshko, D. (2024). Inequality in Russia over time and over the life cycle. *The Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 126(2), 289–319. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sjoe.12556>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

700. Buanes, E. A. (2017). *Cardiac Arrest in a Community: Epidemiology, Treatment, and Outcome*.
701. Buanes, E. A., Gramstad, A., Søvig, K. K., Hufthammer, K. O., Flaatten, H., Husby, T., Langørgen, J., & Heltne, J.-K. (2015). Cognitive function and health-related quality of life four years after cardiac arrest. *Resuscitation*, 89, 13–18.
702. Bucciol, A., & Beetsma, R. M. W. J. (2017). Consequences for Welfare and Pension Buffers of Alternative Discounting Methods for Future Pensions! *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*.
703. Bucciol, A., Cavalli, L., Fedotenkov, I., Pertile, P., Polin, V., Sartor, N., & Sommacal, A. (2015). *Public policies over the life cycle: A large scale OLG model for France, Italy and Sweden*.
704. Bucciol, A., & Miniaci, R. (2011). Household Portfolios and Implicit Risk Preference. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 93(4), 1235–1250.
705. Budnick, A., & Kuhlmei, A. (2019). 2.7. *Soziodemografische Grundlagen*.
706. Building, A. R. (2009). Date posted: January 17, 2009; Last revised: January 17, 2009 Suggested Citation. *Manchester School*, 77(1), 17–46.
707. Bulbul, M., Abou Diab, N., Hout, Y., Hujeij, A., Darwish, O., Tawil, A., & Geara, F. (2007). Outcome of patients with positive surgical margins following radical retropubic prostatectomy treated with observation vs immediate radiation—Hormonal therapy—Selection criteria identified. *European Urology Supplements*, 6(2), 27.
708. Bulder, R. M. A., Bastiaannet, E., Hamming, J. F., & Lindeman, J. H. N. (2019). Meta-analysis of long-term survival after elective endovascular or open repair of abdominal aortic aneurysm. *British Journal of Surgery*.
709. Bulder, R. M. A., van der Vorst, J. R., van Schaik, J., Bedene, A., Lijfering, W. M., Bastiaannet, E., Hamming, J. F., & Lindeman, J. H. N. (2023). Persistent High Long-term Excess Mortality After Elective AAA Repair Especially in Women: A Large Population-based Study. *Annals of Surgery*, 278(5), 815–822. <https://doi.org/10.1097/SLA.0000000000006044>
710. Bulder, R. M., Talvitie, M., Bastiaannet, E., Hamming, J. F., Hultgren, R., & Lindeman, J. H. (2020). Long-term Prognosis After Elective Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm Repair is Poor in Women and Men: The Challenges Remain. *Annals of Surgery*, 272(5), 773–778.
711. Burger, O., Baudisch, A., & Vaupel, J. W. (2012). Human mortality improvement in evolutionary context. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 109(44), 18210–18214.
712. Burger, O., & Missov, T. I. (2016). Evolutionary theory of ageing and the problem of correlated Gompertz parameters. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 408, 34–41.
713. Burger, R. L., & Sear, R. (2020). *The Challenges of Evolutionary Biodemography and the Example of Menopause*.
714. Burmakina, V. V., Pomazkin, D. V., & Prokhorov, I. D. (2020). Methods for constructing an assessment of the development of the coronavirus pandemic. *Population and Economics*, 4, 96.
715. Burns, G. (2011). The new future of old age. *Policy*, 27(2), 33.
716. Burton, A., Tataru, D., Driver, R. J., Bird, T. G., Huws, D., Wallace, D., Cross, T. J., Rowe, I. A., Alexander, G., & Marshall, A. (2021). Primary liver cancer in the UK: Incidence, incidence-based mortality and survival by subtype, sex and nation. *JHEP Reports*, 100232.
717. Burton, J. K., Reid, M., Gribben, C., Caldwell, D., Clark, D. N., Hanlon, P., Quinn, T. J., Fischbacher, C., Knight, P., & Guthrie, B. (2021). Impact of COVID-19 on Care-Home Mortality and Life Expectancy in Scotland. *MedRxiv*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

718. Busch, C., Krueger, D., Ludwig, A., Popova, I., & Iftikhar, Z. (2020). Should Germany Have Built a New Wall? Macroeconomic Lessons from the 2015-18 Refugee Wave. *Journal of Monetary Economics*.
719. Butikofer, A., Karadakic, R., & Salvanes, K. G. (2021). Income Inequality and Mortality: A Norwegian Perspective. *NHH Dept. of Economics Discussion Paper*, 04.
720. Butler, J., Kalogeropoulos, A. P., Anstrom, K. J., Hsue, P. Y., Kim, R. J., Scherzer, R., Shah, S. J., Shah, S. H., Velazquez, E. J., & Hernandez, A. F. (2018). Diastolic dysfunction in individuals with human immunodeficiency virus infection: Literature review, rationale and design of the Characterizing Heart Function on Antiretroviral Therapy (CHART) study. *Journal of Cardiac Failure*, 24(4), 255–265.
721. Butler, M., Peijnenburg, K., & Staubli, S. (2009). *Do Means Tested Benefits Reduce the Demand for Annuities? Evidence from Switzerland*.
722. Bütler, M., Peijnenburg, K., & Staubli, S. (2016). How Much Do Means-Tested Benefits Reduce the Demand for Annuities? *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1–31.
723. Butler, R. N., Miller, R. A., Perry, D., Carnes, B. A., Williams, T. F., Cassel, C., Brody, J., Bernard, M. A., Partridge, L., Kirkwood, T., Martin, G. M., & Olshansky, S. J. (2008). New model of health promotion and disease prevention for the 21st century. *BMJ*, 337(jul08 3), a399–a399. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.a399>
724. Butler, R. N., Miller, R. A., Perry, D., Carnes, B. A., Williams, T. F., Cassel, C., Brody, J., Bernard, M. A., Partridge, L., Kirkwood, T., & others. (2008). Turn back time. *Student BMJ*, 16.
725. Butler, R. N., Warner, H. R., Williams, T. F., Austad, S. N., Brody, J. A., Campisi, J., Cerami, A., Cohen, G., Cristofalo, V. J., Drachman, D. A., Finch, C. E., Fridovich, I., Harley, C. B., Havlik, R. J., Martin, G. M., Miller, R. A., Olshansky, S. J., Pereira-Smith, O. M., Smith, J. R., ... Wright, W. E. (2004). The aging factor in health and disease: The promise of basic research on aging. *Aging Clinical and Experimental Research*, 16(2), 104–111.
726. Byrne, J., Schmidtman, I., Rashid, H., Hagberg, O., Bagnasco, F., Bardi, E., De Vathaire, F., Essiaf, S., Winther, J. F., & Frey, E. (2022). Impact of era of diagnosis on cause-specific late mortality among 77 423 five-year European survivors of childhood and adolescent cancer: The PanCareSurFup consortium. *International Journal of Cancer*, 150(3), 406–419.
727. Cabrera de León, A., Rodríguez, I. M., Gannar, F., Pedrero Garcia, A. J., González, D. A., Rodríguez Pérez, M. del C., Brito Diaz, B., Aleman Sanchez, J. J., & Aguirre-Jaime, A. (2018). Austerity policies and mortality in Spain after the financial crisis of 2008. *American Journal of Public Health*, 108(8), 1091–1098.
728. Cacace, M., Böcken, J., Edquist, K., Klenk, T., Martinez-Jimenez, M., Preusker, U., Vrangbaek, K., & Waitzberg, R. (2023). Coping with COVID-19: The role of hospital care structures and capacity expansion in five countries. *Health Economics, Policy and Law*, 18(2), 186–203. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1744133122000275>
729. Cáceres Valdovinos, J. (2016). *Naturaleza del riesgo de longevidad: Un problema estructural de las rentas vitalicias*.
730. Čady, O. (2017). *Stárnutí a dlouhověkost z biodemografického pohledu (nejen) evolučních teorií*.
731. Cagan, A., Baez-Ortega, A., Brzozowska, N., Abascal, F., Coorens, T. H., Sanders, M. A., Lawson, A. R., Harvey, L. M., Bhosle, S. G., & Jones, D. (2021). Somatic mutation rates scale with lifespan across mammals. *BioRxiv*.
732. Cahoon, E. K., Preston, D., Zhang, R., Vij, V., Little, M. P., Mabuchi, K., Drozdovitch, V., Chizhov, K., Yauseyenko, V. V., & Rozhko, A. V. (2022). Breast cancer risk in residents of Belarus exposed to

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- Chernobyl fallout while pregnant or lactating: Standardized incidence ratio analysis, 1997 to 2016. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 51(2), 547–554.
733. Cairns, A. (2013). *Robust Hedging of Longevity Risk*. 80(3), 621–648.
 734. Cairns, A., Dowd, K., & Coughlan, G. (2021). *University professors are built to last: Analysis of Mortality in the Universities Superannuation Scheme*.
 735. Cairns, A. J., Blake, D., Dowd, K., Coughlan, G. D., Epstein, D., Ong, A., & Balevich, I. (2009). A quantitative comparison of stochastic mortality models using data from England and Wales and the United States. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 13(1), 1–35.
 736. Cairns, A. J., Blake, D. P., Kessler, A. R., & Dowd, K. (2016). Phantoms Never Die: Living With Unreliable Population Data. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, Online*.
 737. Cairns, A. J. G., Blake, D., Dowd, K., Coughlan, G. D., Jones, O., & Rowney, J. (2022). A general framework for analysing the mortality experience of a large portfolio of lives: With an application to the UK universities superannuation scheme. *European Actuarial Journal*, 12(1), 381–415.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s13385-022-00309-1>
 738. Calabrò, A., Accardi, G., Aiello, A., Caruso, C., & Candore, G. (2023). Sex and gender affect immune aging. *Frontiers in Aging*, 4, 1272118. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fragi.2023.1272118>
 739. Calder, P. C. (2018). Very long-chain n-3 fatty acids and human health: Fact, fiction and the future. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 77(1), 52–72.
 740. Calderín-Ojeda, E., López-Campos, G., & Gómez-Déniz, E. (2022). A Copula Type-Model for Examining the Role of Microbiome as a Potential Tool in Diagnosis. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/8033806>
 741. Callot, L., Haldrup, N., & Kallestrup-Lamb, M. (2015). Deterministic and stochastic trends in the Lee–Carter mortality model. *Applied Economics Letters*, 1–8.
 742. Cámara, A. D. (2018). Biosocial approaches to well-being in the past. *The Russell Sage Foundation Journal of the Social Sciences*, 4(4), 2–26.
 743. Camarda, C. G. (2012). MortalitySmooth: An R Package for Smoothing Poisson Counts with P-Splines. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 50(1), 1–24.
 744. Camarda, C. G. (2019). Smooth constrained mortality forecasting. *Demographic Research*, 41, 1091–1130.
 745. Camarda, C. G. (2022). The curse of the plateau. Measuring confidence in human mortality estimates at extreme ages. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 144, 24–36.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tpb.2022.01.002>
 746. Camarda, C. G., & Basellini, U. (2021). Smoothing, decomposing and forecasting mortality rates. *European Journal of Population*, 37, 569–602.
 747. Camarda, C. G., Eilers, P. H., & Gampe, J. (2016). Sums of smooth exponentials to decompose complex series of counts. *Statistical Modelling*, 16(4), 279–296.
 748. Camarda, C. G., Ouellette, N., Vallin, J., & Meslé, F. (2013). *Différences d'âge modal au décès entre les sexes: Nouveau regard sur une mesure cruciale de la durée de vie*.
 749. Campbell, J., McQueen, R. B., Libby, A. M., Spackman, E., Carlson, J., & Briggs, A. (2012). PRM47 Cost-Effectiveness Uncertainty Analysis Methods: A Comparison of One-Way Sensitivity, Analysis of Covariance, and Expected Value of Partial Perfect Information. *Value in Health*, 15(7), A468.
 750. Campbell, M., Ballas, D., Dorling, D., & Mitchell, R. (2013). Mortality inequalities: Scotland versus England and Wales. *Health & Place*, 23, 179–186.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

751. Campbell, M., Beere, P., Bowie, C., Griffin, E., Kingham, S., & others. (2015). Suicides and unemployment: Is there a relationship in New Zealand? *Australasian Epidemiologist*, 22(1), 55.
752. Campbell, M., Bowie, C., Kingham, S., & McCarthy, J. P. (2015). Painting a picture of trans-Tasman mortality. *Public Health*, 129(4), 396–402.
753. Campbell, M. H. (2011). *Exploring the social and spatial inequalities of ill-health in Scotland: A spatial microsimulation approach*.
754. Campion, S., & Schuermann, T. (2017). *Risk dependence, solvency and stress testing for insurers*.
755. Candela-Martínez, B., Cámara, A. D., López-Falcón, D., & Martínez-Carrión, J. M. (2022). Growing taller unequally? Adult height and socioeconomic status in Spain (Cohorts 1940–1994). *SSM-Population Health*, 18, 101126.
756. Cannon, E., & Tonks, I. (2012). The value and risk of defined contribution pension schemes: International evidence. *J. of Risk and Insurance*, 80(1), 95–119.
757. Canudas-Romo, V. (2008a). Modal age at death and the shifting mortality hypothesis. *Demographic Research*, 19(Article 30), 1179–1204.
758. Canudas-Romo, V. (2008b). The modal age at death and the shifting mortality hypothesis. *Demographic Research*, 19, 1179–1204.
759. Canudas-Romo, V. (2010). Three measures of longevity: Time trends and record values. *Demography*, 47(2), 299–312.
760. Canudas-Romo, V., & Aburto, J. M. (2019). Youth lost to homicides: Disparities in survival in Latin America and the Caribbean. *BMJ Global Health*, 4(2), e001275.
761. Canudas-Romo, V., Adair, T., & Mazzucco, S. (2020a). Cause of death decomposition of cohort survival comparisons. *International Journal of Epidemiology*.
762. Canudas-Romo, V., Adair, T., & Mazzucco, S. (2020b). Reflection on modern methods: Cause of death decomposition of cohort survival comparisons. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49(5), 1712–1718.
763. Canudas-Romo, V., & Becker, S. (2011). The crossover between life expectancies at birth and at age one: The imbalance in the life table. *Demographic Research*, 24, 113–144.
764. Canudas-Romo, V., Booth, H., & Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P. (2019). Minimum death rates and maximum life expectancy: The role of concordant ages. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–13.
765. Canudas-Romo, V., DuGoff, E., Wu, A. W., Ahmed, S., & Anderson, G. (2016). Life Expectancy in 2040: What Do Clinical Experts Expect? *North American Actuarial Journal*, 20(3), 276–285.
766. Canudas-Romo, V., Gleij, D., Comez-Redondo, R., Coelho, E., & Boe, C. (2008). *Mortality Changes in the Iberian Peninsula in the Second Half of the Twentieth Century*.
767. Canudas-Romo, V., Gleij, D., Gómez-Redondo, R., Coelho, E., & Boe, C. (2008). Évolution de la mortalité dans la péninsule Ibérique au cours de la seconde moitié du XXe siècle. *Population*, 63(2), 353–379.
768. Canudas-Romo, V., & Guillot, M. (2015). Truncated cross-sectional average length of life: A measure for comparing the mortality history of cohorts. *Population Studies*, 69(2), 147–159.
769. Canudas-Romo, V., Liu, L., Zimmerman, L., Ahmed, S., & Tsui, A. (2014). Potential Gains in Reproductive-Aged Life Expectancy by Eliminating Maternal Mortality: A Demographic Bonus of Achieving MDG 5. *PloS One*, 9(2), e86694. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0086694>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

770. Canudas-Romo, V., Saikia, N., & Diamond-Smith, N. (2015). The contribution of age-specific mortality towards male and female life expectancy differentials in India and selected States, 1970-2013. *Asia-Pacific Population Journal*, 30(2).
771. Canudas-Romo, V., & Schoen, R. (2005). Age-Specific Contributions to Changes in the Period and Cohort Life Expectancy. *Demographic Research*, 13(3), 63–82.
772. Canudas-Romo, V., Shen, T., & Payne, C. (2021). The role of reductions in old-age mortality in old-age population growth. *Demographic Research*, 44, 1073–1084.
773. Canudas-Romo, V., Shen, T., & Payne, C. F. (2022). The Components of Change in Population Growth Rates. *Demography*, 59(2), 417–431.
774. Canudas-Romo, V., Su, W., & Hollingshaus, M. (2023). Variable-r in sex ratios: Formulas in honor of Jim Vaupel. *Demographic Research*, 49, 693–722. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2023.49.26>
775. Cao, G. and others. (2014). Simultaneous confidence bands for derivatives of dependent functional data. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 8(2), 2639–2663.
776. Cao, B. (2016). Future healthy life expectancy among older adults in the US: A forecast based on cohort smoking and obesity history. *Population Health Metrics*, 14(1), 23.
777. Cao, P., Jeon, J., Levy, D. T., Jayasekera, J., Cadham, C., Mandelblatt, J., Taylor, K., & Meza, R. (2020). Potential Impact of Cessation Interventions at the Point of Lung Cancer Screening on Lung Cancer and Overall Mortality in the United States. *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*.
778. Cao, S., Zhou, Y., Wan, Y., & Zhang, T. (2024). Clustering for Bivariate Functional Data. *Acta Mathematicae Applicatae Sinica, English Series*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10255-024-1116-5>
779. Cao, X., Li, Y., Zi, Y., & Zhu, Y. (2023). The shift of percent excess mortality from zero-COVID policy to living-with-COVID policy in Singapore, South Korea, Australia, New Zealand and Hong Kong SAR. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1085451>
780. Capodici, A., Gori, D., & Lenzi, J. (2022). Deaths, Countermeasures, and Obedience: How Countries' Non-pharmaceutical Measures Have Quelled the COVID-19 Death Toll. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 1948. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.934309>
781. Caporale, G. M., & Gil-Alana, L. A. (2015). Infant mortality rates: Time trends and fractional integration. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 42(3), 589–602.
782. Caporali, A., Garcia, J., Couppié, É., Poniakina, S., Barbieri, M., Bonnet, F., Camarda, C. G., Cambois, E., Hourani, I., & Korotkova, D. (2022). The demography of COVID-19 deaths database, a gateway to well-documented international data. *Scientific Data*, 9(1), 1–9.
783. Caporali, A., Klüsener, S., Neyer, G., Krapf, S., Grigorieva, O., & Kostova, D. (2016). The Contextual Database of the Generations and Gender Programme: Concept, content, and research examples. *Demographic Research*, 35, 229.
784. Carabali, H. (2018). *Análisis de la dinámica de la mortalidad en un contexto del conflicto armado: Región Litoral Pacífico colombiano, en el periodo de 1993-2013= Análise da dinâmica da Mortalidade no contexto do conflito armado na região do Litoral Pacífico colombiano, no periodo de 1993-2013*.
785. Carannante, M., D'Amato, V., Fersini, P., Forte, S., & Melisi, G. (2022). Disruption of Life Insurance Profitability in the Aftermath of the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Risks*, 10(2), 40.
786. Carannante, M., D'Amato, V., & Haberman, S. (2022a). COVID-19 accelerated mortality shocks and the impact on life insurance: The Italian situation. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 16(3), 478–497.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

787. Carannante, M., D'Amato, V., & Haberman, S. (2022b). Effect of Covid-19 frailty heterogeneity on the future evolution of mortality by stratified weighting. *Journal of Demographic Economics*, 89, 513–532. <https://doi.org/10.1017/dem.2023.4>
788. Carannante, M., D'amato, V., Haberman, S., & Menzietti, M. (2024). Frailty-based mortality models and reserving for longevity risk. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance - Issues and Practice*. <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41288-024-00319-y>
789. Carannante, M., D'Amato, V., & Iaccarino, G. (2022). The Future Evolution of the Mortality Acceleration Due to the COVID-19: The Charlson Comorbidity Index in Stochastic Setting. *Frontiers in Cardiovascular Medicine*, 9, 938086. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcvm.2022.938086>
790. Carballo, A., Durbán, M., & Lee, D.-J. (2021). Out-of-sample prediction in multidimensional P-spline models. *Mathematics*, 9(15), 1761.
791. Card, D., Dobkin, C., & Maestas, N. (2008). The impact of nearly universal insurance coverage on health care utilization and health: Evidence from medicare. *American Economic Association*, 98(5), 2242–2258.
792. Cardelli, M., Cavallone, L., Marchegiani, F., Oliveri, F., Dato, S., Montesanto, A., Lescai, F., Lisa, R., De Benedictis, G., & Franceschi, C. (2008). A genetic–demographic approach reveals male-specific association between survival and tumor necrosis factor (A/G)-308 polymorphism. *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 63(5), 454–460.
793. Cardillo, G., Giordani, P., Levantesi, S., Nigri, A., & Spelta, A. (2023a). A multi-way analysis of similarity patterns in longevity improvements. *Statistical Methods & Applications*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10260-023-00714-0>
794. Cardillo, G., Giordani, P., Levantesi, S., Nigri, A., & Spelta, A. (2023b). Mortality forecasting using the four-way CANDECOMP/PARAFAC decomposition. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–17. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2023.2175326>
795. Cardona, C., & Bishai, D. (2018). The slowing pace of life expectancy gains since 1950. *BMC Public Health*, 18(1), 151.
796. Carfora, M. F., Cutillo, L., & Orlando, A. (2017). A quantitative comparison of stochastic mortality models on Italian population data. *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*.
797. Carfora, M. F., & Orlando, A. (2023). A Preliminary Investigation of a Single Shock Impact on Italian Mortality Rates Using STMF Data: A Case Study of COVID-19. *Data*, 8(6), 107. <https://doi.org/10.3390/data8060107>
798. Carlestål, E., Franco-Cereceda, A., & Olsson, C. (2024). Aortic events and relative survival in patients with moderately dilated proximal thoracic aorta. *Scandinavian Cardiovascular Journal*, 58(1), 2330345. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14017431.2024.2330345>
799. Carlos, R. P., & Simões, O. (2012). Hedging the longevity risk for the portuguese population in the bond market. *Portuguese Journal of Management Studies*, 17(1), 63–82.
800. Carlson, E. (2006). Ages of origin and destination for a difference in life expectancy. *Demographic Research*, 14(11), 217–236.
801. Carlson, E. (2009). 20th-century US generations. *Population Bulletin, Population Reference Bureau*, 64(1), 1–20.
802. Carlson, E., & Hoffmann, R. (2011a). Southern Demographic Association. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 30(3), 355–379.
803. Carlson, E., & Hoffmann, R. (2011b). The state socialist mortality syndrome. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 30(3), 355–379.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

804. Carnes, B. A. (2016). Longevity, Biological. *The Encyclopedia of Adulthood and Aging*.
805. Carnes, B. A., & Olshansky, S. J. (2001). Heterogeneity and its biodemographic implications for longevity and mortality. *Experimental Gerontology*, 36(3), 419–430.
806. Carnes, B. A., & Witten, T. M. (2014). How long must humans live? *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 69(8), 965–970.
807. Carnes, B., Olshansky, S., & Hayflick, L. (2013). Can Human Biology Allow Most of Us to Become Centenarians? *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 68(2), 136–142.
808. Caro Barrera, J. R. (2019). *Pensiones, Longevidad y Mortalidad. Recursos de Planificación Financiera a Largo Plazo: La Hipoteca Inversa como Complemento a la Jubilación*.
809. Carracedo, P., & Debón, A. (2017). Selección de modelos espacio-temporales con datos de panel en matlab yr. *Rect@*, 18(2), 93–118.
810. Carracedo, P., Debón, A., Iftimi, A., & Montes, F. (2018). Detecting spatio-temporal mortality clusters of European countries by sex and age. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 17(1), 38.
811. Carrière, Y., & Galarneau, D. (2011). Delayed retirement: A new trend? *Perspectives on Labour and Income*, 23(4), 4.
812. Carrillo-Larco, R. M., Bennett, J. E., Di Cesare, M., Gregg, E. W., & Bernabe-Ortiz, A. (2020). The contribution of specific non-communicable diseases to the achievement of the Sustainable Development Goal 3.4 in Peru. *PLoS One*, 15(10), e0240494.
813. Carro, J. M., & Gallardo Sánchez, P. (2021). *Effect of class size on student achievement in the COVID-19" new normal"*.
814. Carstensen, B., Jørgensen, M. E., & Friis, S. (2014). The Epidemiology of Diabetes and Cancer. *Current Diabetes Reports*, 14(10), 1–8.
815. Carvalho, S., Gomes, M., Marques, H., Pereira, C., Rubio-Rodríguez, D., Rubio-Terrés, C., & Sottomayor, C. (2016). Análise de Custo-efetividade de Rituximab no Tratamento de Manutenção de Doentes com Linfoma Folicular, Com Resposta à Terapêutica de Indução em Primeira Linha, em Portugal. *Revista Portuguesa de Farmacoterapia*, 8(1), 17–26.
816. Casal, B., Rivera, B., & Mourelle, E. (2021). Early-life disease environment and adult height in historical populations. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*, 1–8.
817. Case, A., & Deaton, A. (2015). Rising morbidity and mortality in midlife among white non-Hispanic Americans in the 21st century. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(49), 15078–15083.
818. Case, K. E., Quigley, J. M., & Shiller, R. J. (2005). Comparing Wealth Effects: The Stock Market Versus the Housing Market. *Advances in Macroeconomics*, 5(1), Article 1.
819. Caselli, G. (2010). Increasing longevity and decreasing gender mortality differentials: New perspectives from a study on Italian cohorts. *Women*, 65(e65M), e65M.
820. Caselli, G. (2016). The gender gap in survival: A new perspective. *Ital J Gender-Specific Med*, 2(2), 75–82.
821. Casey, J. A., Gernmill, A., Elser, H., Karasek, D., & Catalano, R. (2019). Sun Smoke in Sweden Perinatal Implications of the Laki Volcanic Eruptions, 1783-1784. *Epidemiology*, 30(3), 330–333. <https://doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000977>
822. Castanheira, H. C., & Monteiro da Silva, J. H. C. (2022). Examining sex differences in the completeness of Peruvian CRVS data and adult mortality estimates. *Genus*, 78(1), 1–25.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

823. Castellares, F., Patrício, S. C., & Lemonte, A. J. (2020). On gamma-Gompertz life expectancy. *Statistics & Probability Letters*, 165, 108832.
824. Castellares, F., Patrício, S., & Lemonte, A. J. (2022). On the Gompertz–Makeham law: A useful mortality model to deal with human mortality. *Brazilian Journal of Probability and Statistics*, 36(3), 613–639.
825. Castiglioni, M., & Dalla-Zuanna, G. (2014). Spread of Cohabitation and Proximity between Kin in Contemporary Italy. *Journal of Family History*, 39(4), 422–444.
826. Castillo Abril, J. C. (2021). *Proyección de la esperanza de vida en Colombia: Aproximación a través de métodos bayesianos*.
827. Caswell, H. (2011). Beyond R0: Demographic Models for Variability of Lifetime Reproductive Output. *PloS One*, 6(6), e20809. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0020809>
828. Caswell, H. (2013). Sensitivity analysis of discrete Markov chains via matrix calculus. *Linear Algebra and Its Applications*, 438(4), 1727–1745.
829. Caswell, H. (2019). The formal demography of kinship. *Demographic Research*, 41, 679–712.
830. Caswell, H. (2020a). The formal demography of kinship II. *Demographic Research*, 42, 1097–1144.
831. Caswell, H. (2020b). The formal demography of kinship. II. Multistate models, parity, and sibship. *BioRxiv*.
832. Caswell, H., & Kluge, F. A. (2015). Demography and the statistics of lifetime economic transfers under individual stochasticity. *Demographic Research*, 32, 563–588.
833. Caswell, H., & Shyu, E. (2017). Senescence, Selection Gradients and Mortality. *The Evolution of Senescence in the Tree of Life*, 56.
834. Caswell, H., & Song, X. (2021). The formal demography of kinship III. *Demographic Research*, 45, 517–546.
835. Caswell, H., & van Daalen, S. F. (2021). Healthy longevity from incidence-based models: More kinds of health than stars in the sky. *MedRxiv*.
836. Caswell, H., & Vindenes, Y. (2018). Demographic variance in heterogeneous populations: Matrix models and sensitivity analysis. *Oikos*.
837. Catalano, R. (2002). Economic antecedents of mortality among the very old. *Epidemiology*, 13(2), 133–137.
838. Catalano, R. (2011). Selection in utero contributes to the male longevity deficit. *Social Science & Medicine*, 72(6), 999–1003.
839. Catalano, R. (2014). Commentary: Political epidemiology, Republican presidents and dog food. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 43(3), 829–831.
840. Catalano, R. (2021). Sex-specific deaths in Norway and Sweden during the COVID-19 pandemic: Did mandates make a difference? *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 14034948211010016.
841. Catalano, R. A. (2003). Sex ratios in the two Germanies: A test of the economic stress hypothesis. *Human Reproduction*, 18(9), 1972–1975.
842. Catalano, R. A., Bruckner, T. A., Smith, K. R., & Saxton, K. B. (2012). Temperature oscillations may shorten male lifespan via natural selection in utero. *Climatic Change*, 110(3), 697–707.
843. Catalano, R., & Bruckner, T. (2005). Economic Antecedents of the Swedish Sex Ratio. *Social Science and Medicine*, 60(3), 537–543.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

844. Catalano, R., & Bruckner, T. (2006a). Child Mortality and Cohort Lifespan: A Test of Diminished Entelechy. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 35(5), 1264.
845. Catalano, R., & Bruckner, T. (2006b). Male lifespan and the secondary sex ratio. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 18(6), 783–790.
846. Catalano, R., & Bruckner, T. (2006c). Secondary sex ratios and male lifespan: Damaged or culled cohorts. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 103(5), 1639–1643.
847. Catalano, R., & Bruckner, T. (2016). Clear and simple: No association between the Great Recession and period life expectancy at birth in the USA. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 45(5), 1681–1683.
848. Catalano, R., Bruckner, T., Casey, J. A., Gemmill, A., Margerison, C., & Hartig, T. (2021a). Twinning during the pandemic. *Space*, 9, 10.
849. Catalano, R., Bruckner, T., Casey, J. A., Gemmill, A., Margerison, C., & Hartig, T. (2021b). Twinning during the pandemic: Evidence of selection in utero. *Evolution, Medicine, and Public Health*, 9(1), 374–382.
850. Catalano, R., Bruckner, T., & Smith, K. R. (2008). Ambient temperature predicts sex ratios and male longevity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 105(6), 2244.
851. Catalano, R., Casey, J. A., & Bruckner, T. A. (2020). A test of oscillation in the human secondary sex ratio. *Evolution, Medicine, and Public Health*, 2020(1), 225–233.
852. Catalano, R., Casey, J. A., Bruckner, T.-A., & Gemmill, A. (2020). Non-COVID-19 Deaths After Social Distancing in Norway. *MedRxiv*.
853. Catalano, R., Casey, J. A., Gemmill, A., & Bruckner, T. (2023). Expectations of non-COVID-19 deaths during the pre-vaccine pandemic: A process-control approach. *BMC Public Health*, 23(1), 155. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-022-14829-8>
854. Catalano, R., Casey, J. A., Gemmill, A., & Bruckner, T.-A. (2020). Non-COVID-19 deaths in the United States during the imposition of sheltering-in-place. *MedRxiv*.
855. Catalano, R., Gemmill, A., & Bruckner, T. (2019). A test of famine-induced developmental programming in utero. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*, 10(3), 368–375.
856. Catalano, R., Gemmill, A., Casey, J., Karasek, D., Stewart, H., & Saxton, K. (2018). Separating the Bruce and Trivers-Willard effects in theory and in human data. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 30(2), e23074.
857. Catalano, R., Goldman-Mellor, S., Bruckner, T. A., & Hartig, T. (2021). Sildenafil and suicide in Sweden. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 1–7.
858. Catalano, R., Margerison-Zilko, C., Goldman-Mellor, S., Pearl, M., Anderson, E., Saxton, K., Bruckner, T., Subbaraman, M., Goodman, J., Epstein, M., & others. (2012). Natural selection in utero induced by mass layoffs: The hCG evidence. *Evolutionary Applications*, 5(8), 796–805.
859. Catalano, R., Saxton, K., Bruckner, T., Pearl, M., Anderson, E., Goldman-Mellor, S., Margerison-Zilko, C., Subbaraman, M., Currier, R., & Kharrazi, M. (2012). Hormonal evidence supports the theory of selection in utero. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 24(4), 526–532.
860. Catherine, S., Miller, M., & Sarin, N. (2020a). Social Security and Trends in Inequality. *Available at SSRN*.
861. Catherine, S., Miller, M., & Sarin, N. (2020b). *Social Security and Trends in Wealth Inequality*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

862. Caulier, A., Roussel, M., Morel, P., Lombion, N., Branco, B., Galtier, J., Hulin, C., Perrot, A., Richez, V., Michaud, A.-V., Touzeau, C., Doyen, C., Mariette, C., Caillot, D., Harel, S., Lenain, P., Ivanoff, S., Fontan, J., Stoppa, A.-M., ... Royer, B. (2021). Epidemiological landscape of young patients with multiple myeloma diagnosed before 40 years of age: The French experience. *Blood*, 138(25), 2686–2695. <https://doi.org/10.1182/blood.2021011285>
863. Cavalcanti, R. B., & Detsky, A. S. (2011). Changing the Evaluation of Future Physicians—Reply. *JAMA*, 306(21), 2327–2328.
864. Cave, C. M., & Oxenham, M. F. (2017). Sex and the elderly: Attitudes to long-lived women and men in early Anglo-Saxon England. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology*, 48, 207–216.
865. Cave, C., & Oxenham, M. (2016). Identification of the Archaeological 'Invisible elderly': An Approach Illustrated with an Anglo-Saxon Example. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology*, 26(1), 163–175.
866. Caviezel, P. N. (2018). *Una aproximación a la medición longitudinal de la mortalidad infantil en la Argentina del siglo XXI*.
867. Cazuguel, Y. (2012). *Acceptabilité par les médecins généralistes d'un système d'extraction automatique de données de leurs fichiers patients à des fins de recherche: l'étude quantitative réalisée sur 157 médecins généralistes maître de stage et non maître de stage*. *Journal Article*.
868. Cazzaniga, W., Garmo, H., Robinson, D., Holmberg, L., Bill-Axelsson, A., & Stattin, P. (2019). Mortality after radical prostatectomy in a matched contemporary cohort in Sweden compared to the Scandinavian Prostate Cancer Group 4 (SPCG-4) study. *BJU International*, 123(3), 421–428.
869. Cecchini, M., Devaux, M., & Sassi, F. (2015). *Assessing the impacts of alcohol policies*.
870. Cecere, L., Rubenfeld, G., Park, D., Root, R., & Goss, C. (2009). Long-Term Survival after Hospitalization for Community-Acquired and Healthcare-Associated Pneumonia. *Respiration*, 79(2), 128–136.
871. Cefalo, L., Levantesi, S., & Nigri, A. (2023). Modeling Gender Life Expectancy Ratio in a Multi-population Framework. *Social Indicators Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-023-03098-6>
872. Cefalu, C. A. (2006). Young, small, but not forgotten! *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 54(12), 1950–1951.
873. Çelik, M., Durko, A. P., Bekkers, J. A., Oei, F. B., Mahtab, E. A., & Bogers, A. J. (2022). Outcomes of surgical aortic valve replacement over three decades. *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 164(6), 1742–1751.
874. Çelik, M., Mahtab, E. A., & Bogers, A. J. (2021). Surgical Aortic Valve Replacement with Concomitant Aortic Surgery in Patients with Purely Bicuspid Aortic Valve and Associated Aortopathy. *Journal of Cardiovascular Development and Disease*, 8(2), 16.
875. Çelik, M., Milojevic, M., Durko, A. P., Oei, F. B. S., Bogers, A. J. J. C., & Mahtab, E. A. F. (2023). Comparative study of male and female patients undergoing surgical aortic valve replacement. *Interdisciplinary CardioVascular and Thoracic Surgery*, 36(2). <https://doi.org/10.1093/icvts/ivad019>
876. Çelik, M., Milojevic, M., Durko, A. P., Oei, F., Bogers, A. J., & Mahtab, E. A. (2021). Differences in baseline characteristics and outcomes of bicuspid and tricuspid aortic valves in surgical aortic valve replacement. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*.
877. Center, B. C. S. D., & Center, M. E. J. S. D. (2014). <http://BendixCarstensen.Com/DMCa/EpiDMCa>. *Journal Article*.
878. Center, G. C. R. (2007). More resources required to care for the frail elderly. *BMJ*, 334, 546–547.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

879. Center, M. M., Jemal, A., & Ward, E. (2009). International trends in colorectal cancer incidence rates. *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers & Prevention*, 18(6), 1688–1694.
880. Centofanti, F., Fontana, M., Lepore, A., & Vantini, S. (2022). Smooth lasso estimator for the function-on-function linear regression model. *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*, 176, 107556.
881. Centofanti, F., Lepore, A., Menafoglio, A., Palumbo, B., & Vantini, S. (2023). Adaptive smoothing spline estimator for the function-on-function linear regression model. *Computational Statistics*, 38(1), 191–216. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00180-022-01223-6>
882. Černá, T. (2019). *Rovnost z hlediska věku a genderu (Česko, Dánsko, Francie, Polsko)*.
883. Cervantes, F., Dupriez, B., Passamonti, F., Vannucchi, A. M., Morra, E., Reilly, J. T., Demory, J. L., Rumi, E., Guglielmelli, P., Roncoroni, E., & others. (2012). Improving Survival Trends in Primary Myelofibrosis: An International Study. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 30(24), 2981–2987.
884. Cervantes, F., Dupriez, B., Pereira, A., Passamonti, F., Reilly, J. T., Morra, E., Vannucchi, A. M., Mesa, R. A., Demory, J. L., Barosi, G., & others. (2009). New prognostic scoring system for primary myelofibrosis based on a study of the International Working Group for Myelofibrosis Research and Treatment. *Blood*, 113(13), 2895.
885. Cervellati, M., & Sunde, U. (2005). Human capital formation, life expectancy, and the process of development. *American Economic Review*, 1653–1672.
886. Cesa-Bianchi, N., Gentile, C., & Mansour, Y. (2019). Delay and cooperation in nonstochastic bandits. *The Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 20(1), 613–650.
887. Chaeib, Z., & Gueye, D. (2021). Constrained Kriging for Smoothing and Forecasting Mortality Rates. *Available at SSRN 3980885*.
888. Chai, C. M., Siu, T. K., & Zhou, X. (2013). A double-exponential GARCH model for stochastic mortality. *European Actuarial Journal*, 3(2), 385–406.
889. Chan, F. W., Chan, W.-S., & Li, J. S. (2010). An Actuarial Approach to Assessing Personal Injury Compensations in Singapore: Theory and Practice. *The Singapore Economic Review*, 55(04), 705–731.
890. Chan, F. W. H., Chan, W. S., & Li, J. S. H. (2012). Actuarial assessment of damages in personal injury litigation: How precise are we? *Law, Probability and Risk*, 11(1), 25–39.
891. Chan, H. L. Y., Chen, C. J., Omede, O., Al Qamish, J., Al Naamani, K., Bane, A., Tan, S. S., Simonova, M., Cardenas, I., & Derbala, M. (2017). The present and future disease burden of hepatitis C virus infections with today's treatment paradigm: Volume 4. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 24, 25–43.
892. Chan, L., & Platen, E. (2016). Pricing of long dated equity-linked life insurance contracts. *Stochastic Analysis and Applications*, 34(2), 339–355.
893. Chan, W.-S., Li, J. S., Zhou, K. Q., & Zhou, R. (2016). Towards a Large and Liquid Longevity Market: A Graphical Population Basis Risk Metric. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 41(1), 118–127.
894. Chan, W.-S., Li, J. S.-H., & Li, J. (2014). The CBD mortality indexes: Modeling and applications. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 38–58.
895. Chandraa, C. E., & Abdullaha, S. (2022). Graduating Mortality Rates by Mixture of Pareto, Loglogistic, and Two Weibull Distributions using Bayesian Method. *International Journal on Advanced Science, Engineering and Information Technology*, 12(5), 1907–1914.
896. Chang, A. Y., Robinson, L. A., Hammitt, J. K., & Resch, S. C. (2017). Economics in “Global Health 2035”: A sensitivity analysis of the value of a life year estimates. *Journal of Global Health*, 7(1).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

897. Chang, H., & Schmeiser, H. (2018a). *Should I stay or should I go? Multiple option valuation based on LSMC for life insurance contracts.*
898. Chang, H., & Schmeiser, H. (2018b). *The combined risk of liquidity and lapse in life.*
899. Chang, L., & Shi, Y. (2020). Dynamic modelling and coherent forecasting of mortality rates: A time-varying coefficient spatial-temporal autoregressive approach. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2020(9), 843–863.
900. Chang, L., & Shi, Y. (2022). Age-Coherent Mortality Modeling and Forecasting Using a Constrained Sparse Vector-Autoregressive Model. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–19.
901. Chang, L., & Shi, Y. (2023). Forecasting mortality rates with a coherent ensemble averaging approach. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 53(1), 2–28. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2022.23>
902. Chang, Y., Schechter, C. B., van Ravesteyn, N. T., Near, A. M., Heijnsdijk, E. A., Adams-Campbell, L., Levy, D., de Koning, H. J., & Mandelblatt, J. S. (2012). Collaborative modeling of the impact of obesity on race-specific breast cancer incidence and mortality. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 136(3), 823–835.
903. Chang, Y., & Sherris, M. (2015a). *A Cohort-Based Value Index for Longevity Risk Management.*
904. Chang, Y., & Sherris, M. (2015b). A value based cohort index for longevity risk management. *UNSW Business School Research Paper*, 2015ACTL02.
905. Chang, Y., & Sherris, M. (2018). Longevity Risk Management and the Development of a Value-Based Longevity Index. *Risks*, 6(1), 10.
906. Change, D. (2021). *Future-Proofing the Judiciary.*
907. Chao, F., Gerland, P., Cook, A. R., & Alkema, L. (2019a). Systematic assessment of the sex ratio at birth for all countries and estimation of national imbalances and regional reference levels. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 116(19), 9303–9311.
908. Chao, F., Gerland, P., Cook, A. R., & Alkema, L. (2019b). *Web Appendix Systematic assessment of the sex ratio at birth for all countries and estimation of national imbalances and regional reference levels.*
909. Chao, F., Gerland, P., Cook, A. R., & Alkema, L. (2021). Global estimation and scenario-based projections of sex ratio at birth and missing female births using a Bayesian hierarchical time series mixture model. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 15(3). <https://doi.org/10.1214/20-AOAS1436>
910. Chapireau, F. (2009a). La mortalité des malades mentaux hospitalisés en France pendant la Deuxième Guerre mondiale: Étude démographique. *L'Encéphale*, 35(2), 121–128.
911. Chapireau, F. (2009b). Mortality of psychiatric inpatients in France during World War II: A demographic study. *L'Encéphale*, 35(2), 121.
912. Charlesworth, B., L. Partridge. (1997). Ageing: Levelling of the grim reaper. *Current Biology*, 7, 440–442.
913. Charpentier, A. (2013). *Smoothing mortality rates.*
914. Charvat, H., & Belot, A. (2021). mexhaz: An R Package for Fitting Flexible Hazard-Based Regression Models for Overall and Excess Mortality with a Random Effect. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 98(14). <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v098.i14>
915. Chatterjee, A. (2019). Measuring wealth inequality in South Africa: An agenda. *Development Southern Africa*, 36(6), 839–859.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

916. Chau, O. & 周靄婷. (2011). A review on the cost-effectiveness of preoperative methicillin-resistant staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) screening. *HKU Theses Online (HKUTO)*.
917. Chauvel, L. (2003). Génération sociale et socialisation transitionnelle. *Fluctuations Cohortales et Stratification Sociale En France et Aux Etats-Unis Au XXe Siècle, Mémoire d'habilitation à Diriger Des Thèses, Institut d'Etudes Politiques de Paris*.
918. Chauvel, L., Leist, A., & Smith, H. (2018). *Detecting Public Health crises: APC-Detrended methodology and residuals in a 25-country, 35-year mortality matrix*.
919. Chay, K. Y., Kim, D., & Swaminathan, S. (2018). *Medicare's Impact on Hospital Insurance, Hospital Utilization, and Life Expectancy: The First 25 Years*.
920. Chen, A., Fuino, M., Sehner, T., & Wagner, J. (2022). Valuation of long-term care options embedded in life annuities. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 16(1), 68–94.
921. Chen, A., Guillen, M., & Vigna, E. (2017). *Solvency requirement in a unisex mortality model*.
922. Chen, A., Li, H., & Schultze, M. (2020a). *Collective Longevity Swap: A Novel Longevity Risk Transfer Solution and Its Economic Pricing*.
923. Chen, A., Li, H., & Schultze, M. (2020b). Tail Index-Linked Annuity: A Longevity Risk Sharing Retirement Plan. *Available at SSRN 3664433*.
924. Chen, A., Li, H., & Schultze, M. (2022a). Collective longevity swap: A novel longevity risk transfer solution and its economic pricing. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 201, 227–249.
925. Chen, A., Li, H., & Schultze, M. B. (2022b). Tail index-linked annuity: A longevity risk sharing retirement plan. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2022(2), 139–164.
926. Chen, A., & Vigna, E. (2017). A unisex stochastic mortality model to comply with EU Gender Directive. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 73, 124–136.
927. Chen, C., Lin, Y., & Zhou, M. (2023). Risk-Seeking Behavior and Its Implications for the Optimal Decision Making of Annuity Insurers. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 27(1), 25–46.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2021.1977144>
928. Chen, E. Y.-T., Leontyeva, Y., Lin, C.-N., Wang, J.-D., Clements, M. S., & Dickman, P. W. (2024). Comparing Survival Extrapolation within All-Cause and Relative Survival Frameworks by Standard Parametric Models and Flexible Parametric Spline Models Using the Swedish Cancer Registry. *Medical Decision Making*, 44(3), 269–282. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272989X241227230>
929. Chen, F.-Y., Yang, S. S., & Huang, H.-C. (2021). Valuation of non-negative equity guarantees, considering contagion risk for house prices under the HJM interest rate model. *Quantitative Finance*, 1–15.
930. Chen, H., Gao, J., & Zhu, W. (2020). A Unified Framework for Mortality Immunization and Insurance Demand. *Available at SSRN 3598746*.
931. Chen, H., MacMinn, R. D., & Sun, T. (2017). Mortality Dependence and Longevity Bond Pricing: A Dynamic Factor Copula Mortality Model With the GAS Structure. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 84(S1), 393–415. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jori.12214>
932. Chen, H., MacMinn, R., & Sun, T. (2015). Multi-population mortality models: A factor copula approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 135–146.
933. Chen, J., & Niu, L. (2023). How do baby boomers affect interest rates? A functional analysis of the impact of age distribution on macroeconomic trends. *Finance Research Letters*, 53, 103666.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.frl.2023.103666>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

934. Chen, K., Delicado, P., & Müller, H.-G. (2015). Modeling function-valued stochastic processes, with applications to fertility dynamics. *Manuscript Submitted*.
935. Chen, K., & Lei, J. (2015). Localized Functional Principal Component Analysis. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 110(511), 1266–1275.
936. Chen, L., Cairns, A. J., & Kleinow, T. (2017). Small population bias and sampling effects in stochastic mortality modelling. *European Actuarial Journal*, 7(1), 193–230.
937. Chen, R. Y., & Millossovich, P. (2018). Sex-specific mortality forecasting for UK countries: A coherent approach. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–27.
938. Chen, S., Shang, H. L., & Yang, Y. (2024). *Is the age pension in Australia sustainable and fair? Evidence from forecasting the old-age dependency ratio using the Hamilton-Perry model*. <https://doi.org/10.48550/ARXIV.2401.13943>
939. Chen, W.-Y. (2015). Health progress and economic growth in the USA: The continuous wavelet analysis. *Empirical Economics*, 1–25.
940. Chen, W.-Y., Wen, M.-J., Lin, Y.-H., & Liang, Y.-W. (2015). On the relationship between healthcare expenditure and longevity: Evidence from the continuous wavelet analyses. *Quality & Quantity*, 1–17.
941. Chen, Y., & Khaliq, A. Q. (2022). Comparative Study of Mortality Rate Prediction Using Data-Driven Recurrent Neural Networks and the Lee–Carter Model. *Big Data and Cognitive Computing*, 6(4), 134.
942. Chen, Y., & Lau, S.-H. P. (2016). Mortality decline, retirement age, and aggregate savings. *Macroeconomic Dynamics*, 20(03), 715–736.
943. Chen, Y., Lin, Z., & Müller, H.-G. (2023). Wasserstein Regression. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 118(542), 869–882. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01621459.2021.1956937>
944. Chen, Y., & Müller, H.-G. (2021). Wasserstein gradients for the temporal evolution of probability distributions. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 15(2), 4061–4084.
945. Chen, Y., & Müller, H.-G. (2022). Uniform convergence of local Fréchet regression with applications to locating extrema and time warping for metric space valued trajectories. *The Annals of Statistics*, 50(3), 1573–1592.
946. Chen, Y., Song, Q., & Su, J. (2021). *On a class of multivariate mixtures of gamma distributions: Actuarial applications and estimation via stochastic gradient methods*.
947. Chen, Y., Zhao, P., Xu, Q., Qu, B., Li, D., Clement, S., & Li, L. (2023). Relating biodiversity with health disparities of human population: An ecological study across the United States. *One Health*, 16, 100548. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.onehlt.2023.100548>
948. Chen, Y.-A., Lin, Y.-J., Lin, C.-L., Lin, H.-J., Wu, H.-S., Hsu, H.-Y., Sun, Y.-C., Wu, H.-Y., Lai, C.-H., & Kao, C.-H. (2018). Simvastatin therapy for drug repositioning to reduce the risk of prostate cancer mortality in patients with hyperlipidemia. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 9, 225.
949. Chen, Z., Lou, P., & Zhu, W. (2021). *Duration-Hedging Trades and Return Momentum: An Examination of Long-Term Strategic Investors*.
950. Chen, Z., Shi, Y., & Shu, A. (2023). Managing Mortality and Aging Risks with a Time-Varying Lee–Carter Model. *Healthcare*, 11(5), 743. <https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare11050743>
951. Chen, Z., & Yang, B. (2017). *Internet Appendix to “In Search of Preference Shock Risks: Evidence from Longevity Risks and Momentum Profits.”*
952. Chen, Z., & Yang, B. (2019). In search of preference shock risks: Evidence from longevity risks and momentum profits. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 133(1), 225–249.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

953. Chena, M., Canudas-Romoa, V., Chen, M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2021). *Supplementary Material for the article: Urban-rural lifespan disparities and cause-deleted analysis: Evidence from China*.
954. Cheng, C.-Y., Calderazzo, S., Schramm, C., & Schlander, M. (2023). Modeling the Natural History and Screening Effects of Colorectal Cancer Using Both Adenoma and Serrated Neoplasia Pathways: The Development, Calibration, and Validation of a Discrete Event Simulation Model. *MDM Policy & Practice*, 8(1). <https://doi.org/10.1177/23814683221145701>
955. Cheung, S. L. K., ROBINE, J. M., & Caselli, G. (2008). The use of cohort and period data to explore changes in adult longevity in low mortality countries. *Genus*, 64(1/2), 101–129.
956. Cheung, S. L. K., Robine, J. M., Paccaud, F., & Marazzi, A. (2009). Dissecting the compression of mortality in Switzerland, 1876-2005. *Demographic Research*, 21(19), 569–598.
957. Chien, E. Y., Liu, W., Zhao, Q., Katritch, V., Han, G. W., Hanson, M. A., Shi, L., Newman, A. H., Javitch, J. A., Cherezov, V., & others. (2010). Structure of the human dopamine D3 receptor in complex with a D2/D3 selective antagonist. *Science*, 330(6007), 1091–1095.
958. Chien, L.-H., Tseng, T.-J., Tsai, F.-Y., Wang, J.-H., Hsiung, C. A., Liu, T.-W., & Chang, I.-S. (2018). Patterns of age-specific socioeconomic inequalities in net survival for common cancers in Taiwan, a country with universal health coverage. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 53, 42–48.
959. Chi-Liang Tsai, C., & Chung, S.-L. (2013). Actuarial applications of the linear hazard transform in mortality immunization. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 53(1), 48–63.
960. Chiou, J.-M., & Müller, H.-G. (2009). Modeling hazard rates as functional data for the analysis of cohort lifetables and mortality forecasting. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 104(486), 572–585.
961. Chiou, K. L., Montague, M. J., Goldman, E. A., Watowich, M. M., Sams, S. N., Song, J., Horvath, J. E., Sterner, K. N., Ruiz-Lambides, A. V., & Martínez, M. I. (2020). Rhesus macaques as a tractable physiological model of human ageing. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, 375(1811), 20190612.
962. Chirlaque, M.-D., Uhry, Z., Salmerón, D., Sánchez-Zapata, M.-I., Zannoni, G. F., Navarro, C., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from ovarian cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S107–S113.
963. Chishti, P., Stone, D. H., Corcoran, P., Williamson, E., & Petridou, E. (2003). Suicide mortality in the European Union. *European Journal of Public Health*, 13(2), 108–114. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/13.2.108>
964. Chiu, C.-T. (2013). *A cross-national comparison of health expectancy: Japan, the United States and Taiwan*.
965. Chlapec, D. (2021). *Pronatalitní populační politika v 70. Letech 20. Století v zemích východního bloku*.
966. Cho, D., Hanewald, K., & Sherris, M. (2015). Risk Analysis for Reverse Mortgages with Different Payout Designs. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 9(1), 77–105.
967. Cho, S.-W. (2020). Quantifying the impact of nonpharmaceutical interventions during the COVID-19 outbreak: The case of Sweden. *The Econometrics Journal*, 23(3), 323–344.
968. Choi, H., & Varian, H. (2012). Predicting the present with Google Trends. *Economic Record*, 88(s1), 2–9.
969. Choi, J. (2021). 6-Parametric factor model with long short-term memory. *Communications for Statistical Applications and Methods*, 28(5), 521–536.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

970. Choi, K. M., Han, K., Park, S., Chung, H. S., Kim, N. H., Yoo, H. J., Seo, J.-A., Kim, S. G., Kim, N. H., & Baik, S. H. (2018). Implication of liver enzymes on incident cardiovascular diseases and mortality: A nationwide population-based cohort study. *Scientific Reports*, 8(1), 3764.
971. Choi, M. S., Dabelko-Schoeny, H., & White, K. (2019). Access to Employment, Volunteer Activities, and Community Events and Perceptions of Age-Friendliness: The Role of Social Connectedness. *Journal of Applied Gerontology*, 0733464819847588.
972. Choi, Y. (2016a). *Longevity Risk in Korea*.
973. Choi, Y. (2016b). 급속한 기대수명 증가의 함의 (*Longevity Risk in Korea*).
974. Choi, Y. (2020). Impact of Longevity Risks on the Korean Government: Proposing a New Mortality Forecasting Model. *Korean Economic Review*, 36, 201–225.
975. Choudry, M., Lorson, J., & Wagner, J. (2014). The pricing of hedging longevity risk with the help of annuity securitizations: An application to the German market. *The Journal of Risk Finance*, 15(4), 385–416.
976. Chowdhury, R., Cook, S., & Watson, D. (2023). Reconsidering the relationship between health and income in the UK. *Social Science & Medicine*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2023.116094>
977. Christensen, K. (2013). Physical and cognitive functioning of people older than 90 years: A comparison of two Danish cohorts born 10 years apart. *The Lancet*, 382(9903), 1507–1513.
978. Christensen, K., Doblhammer, G., Rau, R., & Vaupel, J. W. (2009). Ageing populations: The challenges ahead. *The Lancet*, 374(9696), 1196–1208.
979. Christensen, K., Johnson, T. E., & Vaupel, J. W. (2006). The quest for genetic determinants of human longevity: Challenges and insights. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 7(6), 436–448.
980. Christensen, P. B., Debrabant, B., Cowan, S., Debrabant, K., Øvrehus, A., & Duberg, A.-S. (2022). Hepatitis C time trends in reported cases and estimates of the hidden population born before 1965, Denmark and Sweden, 1990 to 2020. *Eurosurveillance*, 27(50), 2200243.
981. Christian Borghesi, L., Hernández, U. L., LPTM, U., & CEA, F. (2013). *Complexity in social systems: From data to models*.
982. Christiansen, M. C., & Schinzinger, E. (2016). A credibility approach for combining likelihoods of generalized linear models. *Astin Bulletin*, 1–39.
983. Christiansen, M. C., Spodarev, E., & Unseld, V. (2015). Differences in European mortality rates: A geometric approach on the age–period plane. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 45(3), 477–502. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2015.13>
984. Christie, B. (2019). Study cites austerity as factor in stalling of life expectancy in rich countries. *BMJ: British Medical Journal (Online)*, 364.
985. Christodoulou, M. D., Brettschneider, J. A., & Steinsaltz, D. (2020). Erosion of representativeness in a cohort study. *MedRxiv*.
986. Christopoulou, R., Han, J., Jaber, A., & Lillard, D. R. (2010). Dying for a smoke: How much does differential mortality of smokers affect estimated life-course smoking prevalence? *Preventive Medicine*, 52(1), 66–70.
987. Chuang, C.-C. (2021). The Mediating Roles of GDP on the Relationship Between Income Inequality and Life Expectancy. *Asian Academy of Management Journal*, 26(2), 101–116.
988. Chuang, S.-L., & Brockett, P. L. (2014). Modeling and Pricing Longevity Derivatives Using Stochastic Mortality Rates and the Esscher Transform. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 22–37.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

989. Chuliá, H., Guillén, M., & Uribe, J. M. (2015). MODELING LONGEVITY RISK WITH GENERALIZED DYNAMIC FACTOR MODELS AND VINE-COPULAE. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 1–26.
990. Chunli, L. (2017). *Evaluation of credit value adjustment in K-forward*.
991. Cichos, K. H., Jordan, E., Niknam, K., Chen, A. F., Hansen, E. N., McGwin Jr, G., & Ghanem, E. S. (2022). Child-Pugh Class B or C Liver Disease Increases the Risk of Early Mortality in Patients With Hepatitis C Undergoing Elective Total Joint Arthroplasty Regardless of Treatment Status. *Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research®*, 10–1097.
992. Ciganda, D., Lorenti, A., & Dommermuth, L. (2024). Microfoundations of the weakening educational gradient in fertility. *Population Studies*, 1–20. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2024.2319031>
993. Cijis, T. M., Verhoef, C., Steyerberg, E. W., Koppert, L. B., Tran, T., Wijnhoven, B. P. L., Tilanus, H. W., & de Jonge, J. (2010). Outcome of Esophagectomy for Cancer in Elderly Patients. *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, 90(3), 900–907.
994. Cimentada, J., & Klüsener, S. (2019). *Exploring the Demographic History of Populations with Enhanced Lexis Surfaces*.
995. Cinner, J. E., Maire, E., Huchery, C., MacNeil, M. A., Graham, N. A., Mora, C., McClanahan, T. R., Barnes, M. L., Kittinger, J. N., & Hicks, C. C. (2018). Gravity of human impacts mediates coral reef conservation gains. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(27), E6116–E6125.
996. Clamp, A. R., Ryder, W. D. J., Bhattacharya, S., Pettengell, R., & Radford, J. A. (2008). Patterns of mortality after prolonged follow-up of a randomised controlled trial using granulocyte colony-stimulating factor to maintain chemotherapy dose intensity in non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *British Journal of Cancer*, 99(2), 253–258.
997. Clark, D., & Royer, H. (2013). The Effect of Education on Adult Mortality and Health: Evidence from Britain. *American Economic Review*, 103(6), 2087–2120.
998. Clark, J., Rydzewska, K., Podsiadłło, K., van de Wetering, T., & Ciechanowicz, A. (2021). Dramatic differences in male and female timings of mortality changes for selected European cohorts for ~ 20 years. *BioRxiv*, 2020–05.
999. Clark, J. S. C., Kaczmarczyk, M., Mongiallo, Z., Ignaczak, P., Czajkowski, A. A., Klesk, P., & Ciechanowicz, A. (2013). Skew-t Fits to Mortality Data-Can a Gaussian-Related Distribution Replace the Gompertz-Makeham as the Basis for Mortality Studies? *Journals of Gerontology Series A-Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 68(8), 903–913. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/gls239>
1000. Clark, J. S. C., Rydzewska, K., Podsiadłło, K., van de Wetering, T., & Ciechanowicz, A. (2020). Median/modal death ages of pooled European male cohorts were near-constant for ~ 25/30 years. *BioRxiv*.
1001. Clark, J. S., Kaczmarczyk, M., Mongiallo, Z., Ignaczak, P., Czajkowski, A. A., Klesk, P., & Ciechanowicz, A. (2012). Skew-t Fits to Mortality Data—Can a Gaussian-Related Distribution Replace the Gompertz–Makeham as the Basis for Mortality Studies? *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, gls239.
1002. Clark, S. J. (2019). A General Age-Specific Mortality Model With an Example Indexed by Child Mortality or Both Child and Adult Mortality. *Demography*, 1–29.
1003. Clarke, P. M., Tran-Duy, A., Roope, L. S., Stiles, J. A., & Barnett, A. G. (2022). The comparative mortality of an elite group in the long run of history: An observational analysis of politicians from 11 countries. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 37(9), 891–899.
1004. Clausen Olivares, M. (2017). *El riesgo de longevidad en las reformas estructurales de los sistemas de pensiones: Evaluación en un modelo de pensión básica universal*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1005. Clauser, F. H. (2012). Turbulent boundary layers in adverse pressure gradients. *Journal of the Aeronautical Sciences*.
1006. Clausin, M., Rieckhoff, A., Tediosi, F., Morel, C. M., Kaspiarovich, Y., Levrat, N., & Wernli, D. (2023). Multisystemic resilience to shocks: A temporal analysis of health, fundamental rights and freedoms, and economic resilience during the first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic in 22 European countries. *BMJ Open*, 13(7), e065445. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-065445>
1007. Clayton, R. N., Jones, P. W., Reulen, R. C., Stewart, P. M., Hassan-Smith, Z. K., Ntali, G., Karavitaki, N., Dekkers, O. M., Pereira, A. M., Bolland, M., & others. (2016). Mortality in patients with Cushing's disease more than 10 years after remission: A multicentre, multinational, retrospective cohort study. *The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology*, 4(7), 569–576.
1008. Clemente, G. P., Della Corte, F., & Savelli, N. (2022). A stochastic model for capital requirement assessment for mortality and longevity risk, focusing on idiosyncratic and trend components. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 16(3), 527–546.
1009. Cleophas, T. J., Zwinderman, A. H., Cleophas, T. J., & Zwinderman, A. H. (2021). Functional Data Analysis (FDA) Advanced: Mortality Hazards of Boys Born in 1960 in 23 Countries. *Regression Analysis in Medical Research: For Starters and 2nd Levelers*, 439–451.
1010. Cleries, R., Martínez, J. M., Valls, J., Pareja, L., Esteban, L., Gispert, R., Moreno, V., Ribes, J., & Borràs, J. M. (2009). Life expectancy and age–period–cohort effects: Analysis and projections of mortality in Spain between 1977 and 2016. *Public Health*, 123(2), 156–162.
1011. Cleries, R., Martínez, J., Valls, J., Pareja, L., Esteban, L., Gispert, R., Moreno, V., Ribes, J., & Borràs, J. (2009). Life expectancy and age-period-cohort effects: Analysis and projections of mortality in Spain between 1977 and 2016. *Public Health*, 123(2), 156–162.
1012. Clohessy, W. H. (2012). Terminal guidance system for satellite rendezvous. *Journal of the Aerospace Sciences*.
1013. Cnudde, P. H. (2018). *Longitudinal outcome following total hip replacement. Time trends, sequence of events and study of factors influencing implant survival and mortality*.
1014. Cnudde, P., Rolfson, O., Timperley, A. J., Garland, A., Kärrholm, J., Garellick, G., & Nemes, S. (2018). Do patients live longer after THA and is the relative survival diagnosis-specific? *Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research®*, 476(6), 1166–1175.
1015. Cobiac, L. J., & Scarborough, P. (2017). Translating the WHO 25×25 goals into a UK context: The PROMISE modelling study. *BMJ Open*, 7(4), e012805.
1016. Cobiac, L. J., & Scarborough, P. (2019). Modelling the health co-benefits of sustainable diets in the UK, France, Finland, Italy and Sweden. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 1.
1017. Cobo, G., Hecking, M., Port, F. K., Exner, I., Lindholm, B., Stenvinkel, P., & Carrero, J. J. (2016). Sex and gender differences in chronic kidney disease: Progression to end-stage renal disease and haemodialysis. *Clinical Science*, 130(14), 1147–1163.
1018. Cocevar, P. (2007). An analysis of recent mortality trends in the Italian population using penalised B-spline regression. *Giornale Dell'Istituto Italiano Degli Attuari*, 70, 21–43.
1019. Coelho, E., & Nunes, L. C. (2011). Forecasting mortality in the event of a structural change. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)*, 174(3), 713–736.
1020. Coffie, E. (2015). *A comparison of Poisson or Negative Binomial Regression and Lee-Carter Models of forecasting Norwegian male mortality*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1021. Cohen, A. A., Tillinghast, J., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2010). No consistent effects of prenatal or neonatal exposure to Spanish flu on late-life mortality in 24 developed countries. *Demographic Research*, 22(20), 579–634.
1022. Cohen, A., Tillinghast, J., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2010). Volume 22-Article 20| Pages 579-634 No consistent effects of prenatal or neonatal exposure to Spanish flu on late-life mortality in 24 developed countries. *Age*, 13, 5.
1023. Cohen, B. G., Goldman, D. P., Ho, J. Y., McFadden, D. L., Ryan, M. S., & Tysinger, B. (2020). Improved survival for individuals with common chronic conditions in the Medicare population. *Health Economics*.
1024. Cohen, E. (2020). Israel's public policy for long-term care services. *Israel Affairs*, 26(6), 889–911.
1025. Cohen, J. E., Bohk, C., & Rau, R. (2018). Gompertz, Makeham, and Siler models explain Taylor's law in human mortality data. *Demographic Research*, 38, 773–842.
1026. Cohen, J. E., & Oppenheim, J. (2012). Is a limit to the median length of human life imminent. *Genus*, 68(1), 11–40.
1027. Colantuoni, E., Surplus, G., Hackman, A., Arrighi, H. M., & Brookmeyer, R. (2010). Web-based application to project the burden of Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 6(5), 425–428.
1028. Colchero, F., Aburto, J., Archie, E., Boesch, C., Breuer, T., Campos, F., Collins, A., Conde, D., Cords, M., & Crockford, C. (2020). *The evolutionary landscape of primate longevity*.
1029. Colchero, F., Aburto, J. M., Archie, E. A., Boesch, C., Breuer, T., Campos, F. A., Collins, A., Conde, D. A., Cords, M., & Crockford, C. (2021). The long lives of primates and the 'invariant rate of ageing'hypothesis. *Nature Communications*, 12(1), 3666.
1030. Colchero, F., & Kiyakoglu, B. Y. (2020). Beyond the proportional frailty model: Bayesian estimation of individual heterogeneity on mortality parameters. *Biometrical Journal*, 62(1), 124–135.
1031. Colchero, F., Rau, R., Jones, O. R., Barthold, J. A., Conde, D. A., Lenart, A., Nemeth, L., Scheuerlein, A., Schoeley, J., Torres, C., & others. (2016). The emergence of longevous populations. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(48), E7681–E7690.
1032. Collaboration, A. T. C. & others. (2009). Mortality of HIV-infected patients starting potent antiretroviral therapy: Comparison with the general population in nine industrialized countries. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, dyp306.
1033. Collins, C., & McCartney, G. (2011). The Impact of Neoliberal Political Attack on Health: The Case of the Scottish Effect. *International Journal of Health Services*, 41(3), 501–523.
1034. Coloma Sánchez, G. (2020). *Human mortality effects of economic growth fluctuations of Austrian population based on 1960-2017 data*.
1035. Colombel, J.-F., Sandborn, W. J., Panaccione, R., Robinson, A. M., Lau, W., Li, J., & Cardoso, A. T. (2009). Adalimumab safety in global clinical trials of patients with Crohn's disease. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, 15(9), 1308–1319.
1036. Concetti, F. and L., Nazzareno and Carpi, Francesco M. and Pietro, Fabio Di and Dato, Serena and Capitani, Melania and Nabissi, Massimo and Santoni, Giorgio and Mignini, Fiorenzo and Passarino, Giuseppe and others. (2013). The functional VNTR MNS16A of the TERT gene is associated with human longevity in a population of Central Italy. *Experimental Gerontology*, 48(6), 587–592.
1037. Concialdi, P. (2020). L'évolution de la surmortalité durant la pandémie de Covid-19: Éléments de comparaison internationale. *Chronique Internationale de l'IRES*, 3, 26–35.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1038. Conde-Ruiz, J. I. (2013). Los Retos del Factor de Sostenibilidad de las Pensiones: Presente y Futuro1. *Colección Estudios Económicos*.
1039. Conde-Ruiz, J. I., & González, C. I. (2010). Envejecimiento: Pesimistas, optimistas, realistas. *Panorama Social*, 11, 112–133.
1040. Conde-Ruiz, J. I., & González, C. I. (2012). La “Reforma silenciosa”: Los efectos de los límites máximos y mínimos (de cotización y pensiones) sobre la sostenibilidad del sistema. *Ministerio de Empleo y Seguridad Social, Www. Seg-Social. Es*.
1041. Conde-Ruiz, J. I., & González, C. I. (2021). El proceso de envejecimiento en España. *Estudios Sobre La Economía Española*.
1042. Connelly, L. B., & Le, H. N. (2015). Cost-effectiveness of a bivalent human papillomavirus vaccination program in Japan. *Sexual Health*, 12(6), 520–531.
1043. Constantinou, A., Kitson, N. K., Liu, Y., Chobtham, K., Amirkhizi, A. H., Nanavati, P. A., Mbuva, R., & Petrungaro, B. (2023). Open problems in causal structure learning: A case study of COVID-19 in the UK. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 234, 121069. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2023.121069>
1044. Cooley, P. C., Bartsch, S. M., Brown, S. T., Wheaton, W. D., Wagener, D. K., & Lee, B. Y. (2015). Weekends as social distancing and their effect on the spread of influenza. *Computational and Mathematical Organization Theory*, 1–17.
1045. Copenhagen, B. C. S. D. C. (2018). *Statistical Analysis in the Lexis Diagram: Age-Period-Cohort models—and some cousins*.
1046. Coppola, M. (2012). The biological standard of living and mortality in Central Italy at the beginning of the 19th century. *Economics & Human Biology*, 11(4), 453–464.
1047. Coppola, M., Russolillo, M., & Simone, R. (2019). An Indexation Mechanism for Retirement Age: Analysis of the Gender Gap. *Risks*, 7(1), 21.
1048. Coppola, M., Russolillo, M., & Simone, R. (2020). On the management of retirement age indexed to life expectancy: A scenario analysis of the Italian longevity experience. *The Journal of Risk Finance*.
1049. Coppola, M., Russolillo, M., & Simone, R. (2022). On the evolution of the gender gap in life expectancy at normal retirement age for OECD countries. *Genus*, 78(1), 27.
1050. Corbett, S., Courtiol, A., Lummaa, V., Moorad, J., & Stearns, S. (2018). The transition to modernity and chronic disease: Mismatch and natural selection. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 1.
1051. Cordeiro, C. (2021). De passagem pela mortalidade.... *Junta-Te à*, 22.
1052. Cordón, J. A. F. (2015). Relaciones intergeneracionales, demografía y economía en relación con las pensiones/Intergenerational relations, demography and economy in relation with pensions. *Cuadernos de Relaciones Laborales*, 33(2), 235.
1053. Cornilleau, G. (2005). *Croissance économique et bien être matériel*.
1054. Cornilleau, G. (2006). Croissance économique et bien-être. *Revue de l'OFCE*, 1, 11–34.
1055. Cornilleau, G., & Madec, P. (2021). Economic Growth and Material Well-being: An Attempt at Reconciliation. *The Tocqueville Review*, 42(1), 33–51.
1056. Cornman, J. C. and G., Dana A. and Goldman, Noreen and Chang, Ming-Cheng and Lin, Hui-Sheng and Chuang, Yi-Li and Hurng, Baai-Shyun and Lin, Yu-Hsuan and Lin, Shu-Hui and Liu, I.-Wen and others. (2014). Cohort Profile: The Social Environment and Biomarkers of Aging Study (SEBAS) in Taiwan. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 45(3).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1057. Cornman, J. C., Gleib, D. A., Goldman, N., Ryff, C. D., & Weinstein, M. (2015). Socioeconomic Status and Biological Markers of Health An Examination of Adults in the United States and Taiwan. *Journal of Aging and Health*, 27(1), 75–102.
1058. Corrao, G., Rea, F., & Blangiardo, G. C. (2021). Lessons from COVID-19 mortality data across countries. *Journal of Hypertension*, 39(5), 856–860. <https://doi.org/10.1097/HJH.0000000000002833>
1059. Corsaro, S., Marino, Z., & Scognamiglio, S. (2024). Quantile mortality modelling of multiple populations via neural networks. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 116, 114–133. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2024.02.007>
1060. Costa, D. L. (2003). Understanding mid-life and older age mortality declines: Evidence from union army veterans. *Journal of Econometrics*, 112(1), 175–192.
1061. Costa, D. L. (2005). Causes of improving health and longevity at older ages: A review of the explanations. *Genus*, 61(1), 21–38.
1062. Costa, D. L. (2007a). Economics of health and mortality special feature: The economics and demography of aging. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(33), 13217–13218.
1063. Costa, D. L. (2007b). The economics and demography of aging. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(33), 13217.
1064. Costa, D. L., & Lahey, J. N. (2005). Predicting Older Age Mortality Trends. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 3(2–3), 487–493.
1065. Costa, J. C., & Victora, C. G. (2021). A scoping review of methods for assessment of sex differentials in early childhood mortality. *BMC Pediatrics*, 21(1), 1–17.
1066. Costabile, M., & Viviano, F. (2021). Modeling the Future Value Distribution of a Life Insurance Portfolio. *Risks*, 9(10), 177.
1067. Costantine, M. M., & Weiner, S. J. (2009). Effects of antenatal exposure to magnesium sulfate on neuroprotection and mortality in preterm infants: A meta-analysis. *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 114(2 Pt 1), 354.
1068. Côté-Sergent, A., Échevin, D., & Michaud, P.-C. (2016). The Concentration of Hospital-Based Medical Spending: Evidence from Canada. *Fiscal Studies*, 37(3–4), 627–651.
1069. Coulomb, J.-B., Languillon-Aussel, R., & Simon, A. (2021). Le viager en France: Un dispositif au service du développement des territoires vieillissants? *Revue DEconomie Regionale Urbaine*, 3, 421–449.
1070. Coulomb, J.-B., Salhi, Y., & Thérond, P.-E. (2020). *Credibility Adjustment of the Lee-Carter Longevity Model for Multiple Populations*.
1071. Counil, É. (2013). Place du chercheur en épidémiologie dans la réponse à une alerte environnementale. *Environnement, Risques & Santé*, 12(4), 330–337.
1072. Courtney, K. D., Corcoran, R. B., & Engelman, J. A. (2010). The PI3K pathway as drug target in human cancer. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 28(6), 1075–1083.
1073. Coviello, E., Dickman, P. W., Seppä, K., & Pokhrel, A. (2015). Estimating net survival using a life-table approach. *The Stata Journal*, 15, 173–185.
1074. Covington, M. F., Mrose, H. E., & Brown, M. (2022). At Which Mean Glandular Dose Does the Benefit of Breast Cancer Deaths Averted Equal the Risk of Lives Lost to Screening From Radiation-induced Malignancy for Mammography With and Without Tomosynthesis? *Journal of Breast Imaging*, 4(1), 25–30.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1075. Cox, I. A., Otahal, P., de Graaff, B., Corte, T. J., Moodley, Y., Zappala, C., Glaspole, I., Hopkins, P., Macansh, S., & Walters, E. H. (2022). Incidence, prevalence and mortality of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis in Australia. *Respirology*, 27(3), 209–216.
1076. Cox, S. H., Lin, Y., & Pedersen, H. (2010). Mortality risk modeling: Applications to insurance securitization. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 46(1), 242–253.
1077. Cox, S. H., Lin, Y., & Shi, T. (2018). Pension risk management with funding and buyout options. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 183–200.
1078. Cox, S. H., Lin, Y., Tian, R., & Yu, J. (2013). Managing capital market and longevity risks in a defined benefit pension plan. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(3), 585–620.
1079. Cox, S. H., Lin, Y., Tian, R., & Zuluaga, L. F. (2013). Mortality Portfolio Risk Management. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(4), 853–890.
1080. Cox, S. H., Lin, Y., & Wang, S. (2006). Multivariate exponential tilting and pricing implications for mortality securitization. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 73(4), 719–736.
1081. Cramp, M. E., Rosenberg, W. M., Ryder, S. D., Blach, S., & Parkes, J. (2014). Modelling the impact of improving screening and treatment of chronic hepatitis C virus infection on future hepatocellular carcinoma rates and liver-related mortality. *BMC Gastroenterology*, 14(1), 137.
1082. Crimmins, E. (2013). Karen Andersen-Ranberg, MD, PhD, Danish Aging Research Center, Institute of Public Health, University of Southern Denmark, and Odense University. *Annual Review of Gerontology and Geriatrics, Healthy Longevity, Healthy Longevity, A Global Approach*, 33.
1083. Crimmins, E. M., & Finch, C. E. (2006). Infection, inflammation, height, and longevity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 103(2), 498–503.
1084. Crimmins, E. M., Preston, S. H., Cohen, B., Countries, N. R. C. (US) P. on U. D. T. in L. in H.-I., & others. (2010). *Biographical Sketches of Contributors*.
1085. Crimmins, E. M., Preston, S. H., Cohen, B., Countries, N. R. C. (US) P. on U. D. T. in L. in H.-I., & others. (2011a). *Biographical Sketches of Committee Members and Staff*.
1086. Crimmins, E. M., Preston, S. H., Cohen, B., Countries, N. R. C. (US) P. on U. D. T. in L. in H.-I., & others. (2011b). *Difference Between Life Expectancy in the United States and Other High-Income Countries*.
1087. Crimmins, E. M., Preston, S. H., Cohen, B., Countries, N. R. C. (US) P. on U. D. T. in L. in H.-I., & others. (2011c). *The Role of Inequality*.
1088. Crimmins, E. M., Y. Saito, and D. Ingegneri. (1997). Trends in disability-free life expectancy in the U. S. *Population and Development Review*, 23(3), 555–572.
1089. Cristancho Castellanos, R. A. (2017). *Modelos a fines consistentes con aplicación en riesgos de longevidad: Sector asegurador colombiano*.
1090. Crocetti, E., Bossard, N., Uhry, Z., Roche, L., Rossi, S., Capocaccia, R., Faivre, J., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from 15 cancers in six European Latin countries: The SUDCAN population-based study material. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S3–S8.
1091. Crocetti, E., Roche, L., Buzzoni, C., di Costanzo, F., Molinié, F., Caldarella, A., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from breast cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S85–S91.
1092. Croft, D., O’Kelly, G., Wu, G., Haw, R., Gillespie, M., Matthews, L., Caudy, M., Garapati, P., Gopinath, G., Jassal, B., & others. (2010). Reactome: A database of reactions, pathways and biological processes. *Nucleic Acids Research*, gkq1018.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1093. Croix, D., & Licandro, O. (2013). The child is father of the man: Implications for the demographic transition. *The Economic Journal*, 123(567), 236–261.
1094. Crombach, L., Smits, J., & Monden, C. (2021). *Life expectancy and length of life inequality in the long run*.
1095. Cross-Cultural, A. (2007). Longevity Among. *POPULATION AND DEVELOPMENT REVIEW*, 33(2), 321–365.
1096. Cruz-Martínez, G., Pellissery, S., & Velázquez Leyer, R. (2023). Some Useful Sources. *Social Policy and Society*, 22(3), 577–579. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1474746423000118>
1097. Cui, Q., Canudas-Romo, V., & Booth, H. (2019). The Mechanism Underlying Change in the Sex Gap in Life Expectancy at Birth: An Extended Decomposition. *Demography*, 56(6), 2307–2321.
1098. Cullen, M. R., Baiocchi, M., Eggleston, K., Loftus, P., & Fuchs, V. (2016). The weaker sex? Vulnerable men and women's resilience to socio-economic disadvantage. *SSM-Population Health*, 2, 512–524.
1099. Cuong, V. M. (2023). Early-death weeks associated with COVID-19: A comparison among France, the UK and the USA. *Journal of Public Health*, 45(1). <https://doi.org/10.1093/pubmed/fdab396>
1100. Cupido, K., Jevtic, P., & Paez, A. (2019). Spatial Patterns of Mortality in the United States: A Spatial Filtering Approach. *Available at SSRN 3359353*.
1101. Currie, C. J., Poole, C. D., & Gale, E. A. M. (2009). The influence of glucose-lowering therapies on cancer risk in type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 52(9), 1766–1777.
1102. Currie, I. (2008). Smoothing overparameterized regression models. *Age*, 20(40), 60.
1103. Currie, I. (2020). *Invariance and the forecasting of mortality*.
1104. Currie, I. D. (2016). On fitting generalized linear and non-linear models of mortality. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2016(4), 356–383.
1105. Currie, I. D. (2023). A black box approach to fitting smooth models of mortality. *Statistical Modelling*, 1471082X231181165. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1471082X231181165>
1106. Currie, J., & Schwandt, H. (2016a). Inequality in mortality decreased among the young while increasing for older adults, 1990–2010. *Science*, 352(6286), 708–712.
1107. Currie, J., & Schwandt, H. (2016b). Mortality inequality: The good news from a county-level approach. *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 30(2), 29–52.
1108. Curtis, A. J., Ofori-Asenso, R., Gambhir, M., & McNeil, J. J. (2018). Mortality among middle-aged Australians, 1960–2010: Implications for prevention policy. *The Medical Journal of Australia*, 208(10), 444–445.
1109. Custeau, D. (2011). *L'influence de la transition démographique du Québec sur sa représentation au sein des chambres législatives*.
1110. Cutler, D., Deaton, A., & Lleras-Muney, A. (2006). The Determinants of mortality. *The National Bureau of Economic Research*, 20(3), 97–120.
1111. Dadfar, A., & Edna, T.-H. (2020). Epidemiology of perforating peptic ulcer: A population-based retrospective study over 40 years. *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 26(35), 5302–5313. <https://doi.org/10.3748/wjg.v26.i35.5302>
1112. Dagnegård, H. H., Bekke, K., Kolseth, S. M., Glaser, N., Wallén, C., El-Hamamsy, I., Vidisson, K. O., Lie, A. S., Valentin, J. B., & Sartipy, U. (2022). Survival after aortic root replacement with a stentless

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- xenograft is determined by patient characteristics. *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 164(6), 1712–1724.
1113. Dahs, A. (2017). *Role of the socioeconomic factors and regional policy in the demographic development of Latvia*.
 1114. Dai, T.-S., Liu, L.-C., & Yang, S. S. (2023). Pricing tenure payment reverse mortgages with optimal exercised prepayment options by accounting for house prices, interest rates, and mortality risk. *Quantitative Finance*, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14697688.2023.2223649>
 1115. D'Albis, H., & Badji, I. (2019). Intergenerational inequalities in mortality-adjusted disposable incomes. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 17, 37–69.
 1116. D'Albis, H., & Collard, F. (2013). Age groups and the measure of population aging. *Demographic Research*, 29, 617–640. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2013.29.23>
 1117. D'Albis, H., Ezzo, L. J., & Pifarré I Arolas, H. (2014). Persistent Differences in Mortality Patterns across Industrialized Countries. *PloS One*, 9(9), e106176. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0106176>
 1118. Dalgaard, C.-J., Hansen, C. W., & Strulik, H. (2022). Physiological aging around the World. *PloS One*, 17(6), e0268276.
 1119. Dalko, V., & Wang, M. H. (2018). Economic development and health improvement: Mutual support in the historical UK (1541-2001). *International Journal of Social Economics*, 45(3), 466–479.
 1120. D'Amato, V., Di Lorenzo, E., Haberman, S., Sagoo, P., & Sibillo, M. (2018). De-risking strategy: Longevity spread buy-in. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 79, 124–136.
 1121. D'Amato, V., Di Lorenzo, E., Haberman, S., Sibillo, M., & Tizzano, R. (2021). Pension schemes versus real estate. *Annals of Operations Research*, 299(1), 797–809.
 1122. D'Amato, V., Di Lorenzo, E., & Sibillo, M. (2018). Dread Disease and Cause-Specific Mortality: Exploring New Forms of Insured Loans. *Risks*, 6(1), 13.
 1123. D'Amato, V., Haberman, S., Piscopo, G., & Russolillo, M. (2012). Modelling dependent data for longevity projections. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 51(3), 694–701.
 1124. D'Amato, V., Haberman, S., Piscopo, G., Russolillo, M., & Trapani, L. (2016). Multiple mortality modeling in Poisson Lee–Carter framework. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 45(6), 1723–1732.
 1125. D'Amato, V., Haberman, S., & Russolillo, M. (2012). The Stratified Sampling Bootstrap for Measuring the Uncertainty in Mortality Forecasts. *Methodology and Computing in Applied Probability*, 14(1), 135–148.
 1126. D'Amato, V., Piscopo, G., & Russolillo, M. (2011). The mortality of the Italian population: Smoothing techniques on the Lee—Carter model. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 5(2A), 705–724.
 1127. D'Ambrosio, R., Degasperis, E., Anolli, M. P., Fanetti, I., Borghi, M., Soffredini, R., Iavarone, M., Tosetti, G., Perbellini, R., & Sangiovanni, A. (2022). Incidence of liver-and non-liver-related outcomes in patients with HCV-cirrhosis after SVR. *Journal of Hepatology*, 76(2), 302–310.
 1128. Dang, L. H. K., Camarda, C. G., Ouellette, N., Meslé, F., Robine, J.-M., & Vallin, J. (2023). The question of the human mortality plateau: Contrasting insights by longevity pioneers. *Demographic Research*, 48, 321–338.
 1129. Danilova, I., Rau, R., Barbieri, M., Grigoriev, P., Jdanov, D. A., Meslé, F., Vallin, J., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2021a). Cohérence des données sur les causes de décès à l'échelle infranationale: Les exemples de la Russie, de l'Allemagne, des États-Unis et de la France. *Population*, 76(4), 693–725.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1130. Danilova, I., Rau, R., Barbieri, M., Grigoriev, P., Jdanov, D. A., Meslé, F., Vallin, J., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2021b). Subnational Consistency in Cause-of-Death Data: The Cases of Russia, Germany, the United States, and France. *Population*, 76(4), 645–674.
1131. Danilova, I., Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E., & Leon, D. A. (2020). The changing relation between alcohol and life expectancy in Russia in 1965–2017. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 39(7), 790–796. <https://doi.org/10.1111/dar.13034>
1132. Danko, P. (2017). *Srovnání úrovně a struktury úmrtnosti v Japonsku a ve Švédsku*.
1133. Danler, C., & Pfaff, K. (2021). The impact of an unequal distribution of education on inequalities in life expectancy. *SSM-Population Health*, 16, 100954.
1134. Das, C. S., & Jana, R. (2018). Human–crocodile conflict in the Indian Sundarban: An analysis of spatio-temporal incidences in relation to people’s livelihood. *Oryx*, 52(4), 661–668.
1135. Dastranj, R. (2024). Forecasting Mortality Rates: Unveiling Patterns with a PCA-GEE Approach. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. <https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4806376>
1136. Dato, S., Carotenuto, L., & De Benedictis, G. (2007). Genes and longevity: A genetic-demographic approach reveals sex-and age-specific gene effects not shown by the case–control approach (APOE and HSP70. 1 loci). *Biogerontology*, 8(1), 31–41.
1137. Daumantas, S., & Dainius, P. (2022). Demografiniai nuostoliai dėl moterų savižudybių Lietuvoje 2007–2020 metais: Socialinė diferenciacija ir iššūkiai psichikos sveikatos politikai. *Socialinė Teorija, Empirija, Politika Ir Praktika*, 24, 84–100.
1138. Davenport, M. P., & Post, J. J. (2001). Rapid disease progression and the rate of spread of the HIV epidemic. *AIDS (London, England)*, 15(15), 2055–2057.
1139. Davenport, R. (2019). *Urbanisation and mortality in Britain c. 1800-1850*.
1140. Davenport, R. J. (2013). Year of birth effects in the historical decline of tuberculosis mortality: A reconsideration. *PloS One*, 8(12), e81797.
1141. Davenport, R. J. (2019). Infant-feeding practices and infant survival by familial wealth in London, 1752–1812. *The History of the Family*, 24(1), 174–206.
1142. Davenport, R. J. (2021a). Mortality, migration and epidemiological change in English cities, 1600–1870. *International Journal of Paleopathology*, 34, 37–49.
1143. Davenport, R. J. (2021b). Nineteenth-century mortality trends: A reply to Szreter and Mooney. *The Economic History Review*, 74(4), 1096–1110.
1144. Davern, M., Blewett, L., Lee, B., Boudreaux, M., & King, M. (2012). Use of the integrated health interview series: Trends in medical provider utilization (1972-2008). *Epidemiologic Perspectives & Innovations*, 9(1), 2.
1145. Davidoff, T., Gerhard, P., & Post, T. (2017). Reverse mortgages: What homeowners (don’t) know and how it matters. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 133, 151–171.
1146. Davidoff, T., & Welke, G. M. (2017). The Role of Appreciation and Borrower Characteristics in Reverse Mortgage Terminations. *Journal of Real Estate Research*, 39(1), 99–126.
1147. Davierwala, P. M., Verevkin, A., Bergien, L., Von Aspern, K., Deo, S. V., Misfeld, M., Holzhey, D., & Borger, M. A. (2023). Twenty-year outcomes of minimally invasive direct coronary artery bypass surgery: The Leipzig experience. *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 165(1), 115-127.e4. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtcvs.2020.12.149>
1148. Davies, B. M., Stubbs, D., Gillespie, C. S., Grodzinski, B., Venkatesh, A., Guilfoyle, M., Kotter, M. R. N., & Laing, R. (2023). Life expectancy in patients with degenerative cervical myelopathy is currently

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- reduced but can be restored with timely treatment. *Acta Neurochirurgica*, 165(5), 1133–1140.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00701-023-05515-8>
1149. Davis, C. M. (2018). The Changing Capabilities of Cohorts of the Elderly in Russia during 1990–2020: Measurement using a Quantitative Index. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 11(2), 153–208.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s12062-017-9179-1>
 1150. Davison, A. C. (2018). ‘The life of man, solitary, poore, nasty, brutish, and short’: Discussion of the paper by Rootzén and Zholud. *Extremes*, 21(3), 365–372.
 1151. Day, S. M., Reynolds, R. J., & Kush, S. J. (2015). Extrapolating published survival curves to obtain evidence-based estimates of life expectancy in cerebral palsy. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*, 57(12), 1105–1118.
 1152. Daza, S., Palloni, A., & Jones, J. (2020). The Consequences of Incarceration for Mortality in the United States. *Demography*, 1–22.
 1153. De Andrade Verona, A. P., & Potter, J. E. (2008). Fecundidade no Rio Grande do Sul entre 1946 e 1960: Uma análise utilizando o método dos filhos próprios. *Revista Do Desenvolvimento Regional*, 13(2), 222–240.
 1154. De Andrés Sánchez, J., & González-Vila Puchades, L. (2020). Rentas mejoradas como complemento a la pensión pública de jubilación: Análisis de su implantación en España. *Revista Galega de Economía*, 29(3), 1–19. <https://doi.org/10.15304/rge.29.3.6649>
 1155. De Andrés-Sánchez, J., & González-Vila Puchades, L. (2019). A Fuzzy-Random Extension of the Lee–Carter Mortality Prediction Model: *International Journal of Computational Intelligence Systems*, 12(2), 775. <https://doi.org/10.2991/ijcis.d.190626.001>
 1156. De Andrés-Sánchez, J., & González-Vila Puchades, L. (2023). Life settlement pricing with fuzzy parameters. *Applied Soft Computing*, 148, 110924. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asoc.2023.110924>
 1157. De Andrés-Sánchez, J., González-Vila Puchades, L., & Zhang, A. (2020). Incorporating fuzzy information in pricing substandard annuities. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 145, 106475.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cie.2020.106475>
 1158. De Andrés-Sánchez, J., & Puchades, L. G.-V. (2020). *Rentas mejoradas y planificación financiera: Cobertura del riesgo de longevidad para personas jubiladas con esperanza de vida reducida*.
<https://institutodeanalistas.com/wp-content/uploads/I-Premio-Premios-Rafael-Termes-2020.pdf>
 1159. De Beer, H. (2010). Physical stature and biological living standards of girls and young women in the Netherlands, born between 1815 and 1865. *The History of the Family*, 15(1), 60–75.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hisfam.2009.12.003>
 1160. De Beer, J. (2012). Smoothing and projecting age-specific probabilities of death by TOPALS. *Demographic Research*, 27, 543–592. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2012.27.20>
 1161. De Beer, J. (2017). Anderhalve eeuw stijging van de levensduur: Een succesverhaal. *Demos: Bulletin over Bevolking En Samenleving*, 33(4), 1–3.
 1162. De Beer, J., & Janssen, F. (2016). A new parametric model to assess delay and compression of mortality. *Population Health Metrics*, 14(1), 46. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12963-016-0113-1>
 1163. De Benedictis, G., & Franceschi, C. (2006). The Unusual Genetics of Human Longevity. *Science of Aging Knowledge Environment*, 2006(10). <https://doi.org/10.1126/sageke.2006.10.pe20>
 1164. De Boer, A. Z., Bastiaannet, E., Schetelig, J., de Glas, N. A., Manevski, D., Putter, H., Liefers, G. J., de Munck, L., Portielje, J. E., & de Wreede, L. C. (2022). Breast cancer mortality of older patients with and without recurrence analysed by multi-state models. *Refining Individualized Medicine in Older Patients lth Breast Cancer*, 174, 37.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1165. De Bresser, J. (2019). Measuring subjective survival expectations – Do response scales matter? *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 165, 136–156.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2019.06.018>
1166. De Carvalho Ferreira, C. E., Castiñeiras, L. L., & Aranha, V. J. (2019). A esperança de vida no Estado de São Paulo em 2018. *SP Demográfico*, 19(1). <https://economia.seade.gov.br/wp-content/uploads/sites/18/2021/12/SPDemografico-esperanca-vida-estado-sao-paulo-2018.pdf>
1167. De Carvalho, T. M., Van Rosmalen, J., Wolff, H. B., Koffijberg, H., & Coupé, V. M. H. (2022). Choosing a Metamodel of a Simulation Model for Uncertainty Quantification. *Medical Decision Making*, 42(1), 28–42. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272989X211016307>
1168. De Castro Placido, A. A., & Hwang, S. (2019). Evaluating Philippine's Economic Development in 2010 and 2015: Utilizing Global Competitive Index, Human Development Index and Environmental Performance Index. *Korean Social Science Journal*, 46(1), 77–98.
1169. De Flora, S., Quaglia, A., Bennicelli, C., & Vercelli, M. (2005). The epidemiological revolution of the 20th century. *The FASEB Journal*, 19(8), 892–897. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.04-3541rev>
1170. De Grey, A. D. N. J. (2003). Critique of the demographic evidence for 'late-life non-senescence.' *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 31(2), 452–454. <https://doi.org/10.1042/bst0310452>
1171. De Grey, A. D. N. J., Baynes, J. W., Berd, D., Heward, C. B., Pawelec, G., & Stock, G. (2002). Is human aging still mysterious enough to be left only to scientists? *BioEssays*, 24(7), 667–676.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/bies.10113>
1172. De Groot, S., Santi, I., Bakx, P., Wouterse, B., & van Baal, P. (2023). Informal Care Costs According to Age and Proximity to Death to Support Cost-Effectiveness Analyses. *PharmacoEconomics*, 41(9), 1137–1149. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40273-022-01233-8>
1173. De Haan-Du, J., Groenier, K. H., Wauben-Spaetgens, B., Jalving, M., Kleefstra, N., Landman, G. W. D., & De Bock, G. H. (2023). The Value of Glycemic Control Prior to Cancer Diagnosis on All-Cause Mortality among Patients with Type 2 Diabetes in Dutch Primary Care. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, 32(2), 252–259. <https://doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-22-0766>
1174. de Jong, P., Tickle, L., & Xu, J. (2016). Coherent modeling of male and female mortality using Lee–Carter in a complex number framework. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 71, 130–137.
1175. De Jong, P., Tickle, L., & Xu, J. (2020). A more meaningful parameterization of the Lee–Carter model. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 94, 1–8.
1176. de Koning, H. J., Gulati, R., Moss, S. M., Hugosson, J., Pinsky, P. F., Berg, C. D., Auvinen, A., Andriole, G. L., Roobol, M. J., & Crawford, E. D. (2018). The efficacy of prostate-specific antigen screening: Impact of key components in the ERSPC and PLCO trials. *Cancer*, 124(6), 1197–1206.
1177. De la Croix, D., & Licandro, O. (2015). The longevity of famous people from Hammurabi to Einstein. *Journal of Economic Growth*, 20(3), 263–303.
1178. De la Croix, D., Lindh, T., & Malmberg, B. (2009). Demographic change and economic growth in Sweden: 1750–2050. *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 31(1), 132–148.
1179. De la Fuente, I., Navarro, E., & Serna, G. (2020). Reverse Mortgage Risks. Time Evolution of VaR in Lump-Sum Solutions. *Mathematics*, 8(11).
1180. de la Fuente, I., Navarro, E., & Serna, G. (2021). Estimating regulatory capital requirements for reverse mortgages. An international comparison. *International Review of Economics & Finance*.
1181. De la Fuente, I., Navarro, E., & Serna, G. (2023). Proposal for calculating regulatory capital requirements for reverse mortgages. *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences*, 88, 101659.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2023.101659>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1182. De Lima Duarte, F. C., De Mattos Neto, P. S. G., & Firmino, P. R. A. (2024). A hybrid recursive direct system for multi-step mortality rate forecasting. *The Journal of Supercomputing*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11227-024-06182-x>
1183. de Lima, E. E. C., Tomás, M. C., & Queiroz, B. L. (2015). The sandwich generation in Brazil: Demographic determinants and implications. *Revista Latinoamericana de Población*, 16, 59–74.
1184. De Lusignan, S., Joy, M., Oke, J., McGagh, D., Nicholson, B., Sheppard, J., Akinyemi, O., Amirthalingam, G., Brown, K., & Byford, R. (2020). Disparities in the excess risk of mortality in the first wave of COVID-19: Cross sectional study of the English sentinel network. *Journal of Infection*, 81(5), 785–792.
1185. de Meijer, C. A. M., Majer, I. M., Koopmanschap, M. A., & van Baal, P. H. (2012). Forecasting Lifetime and Aggregate Long-term Care Spending: Accounting for Changing Disability Patterns. *Medical Care*, 50(8), 722–729.
1186. De Mori, L., Millossovich, P., Zhu, R., & Haberman, S. (2024). Two-Population Mortality Forecasting: An Approach Based on Model Averaging. *Risks*, 12(4), 60. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks12040060>
1187. De Nardi, M., Fella, G., & Paz-Pardo, G. (2024). Wage Risk and Government and Spousal Insurance. *Review of Economic Studies*, rdae042. <https://doi.org/10.1093/restud/rdae042>
1188. De Nicola, G., & Kauermann, G. (2024). Estimating excess mortality in high-income countries during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series A: Statistics in Society*, qnae031. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jrssa/qnae031>
1189. de Oliveira, G. L., Loschi, R. H., & Assunção, R. M. (2021). Bayesian Dynamic Estimation of Mortality Schedules in Small Areas. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2105.02203*.
1190. de Oliveira, I. T., & Mendes, M. F. (2010). A diferença de esperança de vida entre homens e mulheres: Portugal de 1940 a 2007. *Análise Social*, 45(194), 115–138.
1191. de Pleijt, A. M. (2018). Human capital formation in the long run: Evidence from average years of schooling in England, 1300–1900. *Cliometrica*, 12(1), 99–126.
1192. De Rosa, C., Luciano, E., & Regis, L. (2015). *Static versus dynamic longevity risk hedging*.
1193. De Rosa, C., Luciano, E., & Regis, L. (2017). Basis risk in static versus dynamic longevity-risk hedging. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2017(4), 343–365.
1194. De Rosa, C., Luciano, E., & Regis, L. (2019). Geographical diversification and longevity risk mitigation in annuity portfolios. *Available at SSRN 3501701*.
1195. de Santis, G. (2012). Can immigration solve the ageing problem in Italy? Not really. *Genus*, 67(3).
1196. De Santis, G. (2022). Clash of the Titans: NDC vs IPAYG (pay-as-you-go pension systems). *Editing and Graphic Design*, 5(1), 93.
1197. De Santis, G., & Salinari, G. (2023). What drives population ageing? A cointegration analysis. *Statistical Methods & Applications*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10260-023-00713-1>
1198. De Santis, G., & Salinari, G. (2024). Long-term impact of mortality on population age structures. *International Journal of Population Studies*, 0(0), 377. <https://doi.org/10.36922/ijps.377>
1199. de Souza, F. C. (2019). Relationships between best-practice and greatest possible life expectancies. *European Journal of Ageing*, 1–9.
1200. de vejez en Europa, P. (2018). *Panorama SoCiaL*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1201. De Vries, N., Laurendeau, C., Lafuma, A., Berdeaux, G., & Nuijts, R. (2009). Lifetime costs and effectiveness of ReSTOR compared with a monofocal IOL and Array-SA40 in the Netherlands. *Eye*, 24(4), 663–672.
1202. De Waegenaere, A., Joseph, A., Janssen, P., & Vellekoop, M. (2018). Het delen van langlevenrisico. *Netspar Industry Paper*.
1203. De Waegenaere, A., Li, H., & Melenberg, B. (2013). *The Choice of Sample Size for Mortality Forecasting: A Bayesian Learning Approach*.
1204. De Waegenaere, A., Melenberg, B., Stevens, R., & Netspar, C. E. R. (2010). Longevity risk. *De Economist*, 158(2), 151–192.
1205. Dean, R., Jensen, I., Cyr, P., Miller, B., Maru, B., Sproule, D. M., Feltner, D. E., Wiesner, T., Malone, D. C., & Bischof, M. (2021). An updated cost-utility model for onasemnogene abeparvovec (Zolgensma®) in spinal muscular atrophy type 1 patients and comparison with evaluation by the Institute for Clinical and Effectiveness Review (ICER). *Journal of Market Access & Health Policy*, 9(1), 1889841.
1206. Deaton, A. (2003). Health, inequality and economic development. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 41(1), 113–158.
1207. Debiasi, E., & Dribe, M. (2020). SES inequalities in cause-specific adult mortality: A study of the long-term trends using longitudinal individual data for Sweden (1813–2014). *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 35(11), 1043–1056.
1208. Dębicka, J. (2013). Wpływ zmian parametrów tablic trwania życia w krajach Unii Europejskiej na wielkości aktuarialne. *Research Papers of the Wrocław University of Economics/Prace Naukowe Uniwersytetu Ekonomicznego We Wrocławiu*, 312.
1209. Dębicka, J., & Marciniuk, A. (2015). Analiza porównawcza hipotecznych rent małżeńskich w krajach Unii Europejskiej. *Śląski Przegląd Statystyczny*, 13 (19), 89–110.
1210. Debón, A., Chaves, L., Haberman, S., & Villa, F. (2017). Characterization of between-group inequality of longevity in European Union countries. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
1211. Debón, A., Haberman, S., Montes, F., & Otranto, E. (2021). Do Different Models Induce Changes in Mortality Indicators? That Is a Key Question for Extending the Lee-Carter Model. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(4), 2204.
1212. Debon, A., Haberman, S., & Piscopo, G. (2023). Multi-population Mortality Analysis: Bringing out the unobservable with Latent Clustering. *Quality and Quantity*.
<https://openaccess.city.ac.uk/id/eprint/31200/>
1213. Debón, A., Montes, F., & Martínez-Ruiz, F. (2011). Statistical methods to compare mortality for a group with non-divergent populations: An application to Spanish regions. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1(2), 291–308.
1214. DEBOOSERE, P., & VANDENHEEDE, H. (2015). *Reversing the Malthusian paradigm on retirement age*.
1215. Deelen, J., Evans, D. S., Arking, D. E., Tesi, N., Nygaard, M., Liu, X., Wojczynski, M. K., Biggs, M. L., van Der Spek, A., & Atzmon, G. (2019). A meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies identifies multiple longevity genes. *Nature Communications*, 10(1), 1–14.
1216. Deelstra, G., Devolder, P., Gnameho, K., & Hieber, P. (2020). Valuation Of Hybrid Financial And Actuarial Products In Life Insurance By A Novel Three-Step Method. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 50(3), 709–742.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1217. Dees, B., de Jong, F., & Nijman, T. (2020). *Variable annuities with financial risk and longevity risk in the decumulation phase of Dutch DC products*.
1218. Defosse, G., Le Guyader-Peyrou, S., Uhry, Z., Grosclaude, P., Remontet, L., Colonna, M., Dantony, E., Delafosse, P., Molinié, F., & Woronoff, A.-S. (2019). Estimations nationales de l'incidence et de la mortalité par cancer en France métropolitaine entre 1990 et 2018. *Résultats Préliminaires*. Saint-Maurice (Fra): *Santé Publique France*.
1219. Degan, C. (2020). *Stima del tasso di fecondità totale dei comuni italiani a partire dalla struttura per età*.
1220. Dehry, S. E., & Krueger, P. M. (2023). Excess Deaths in the United States Compared to 18 Other High-Income Countries. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 42(2), 27. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11113-023-09762-6>
1221. Del Carmen Boado-Penas, M., Haberman, S., & Naka, P. (2022). Fairness and annuity divisors for notional defined contribution pension schemes. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 21(2), 143–167.
1222. del Castillo, J. M. R.-P. (2011). El riesgo de longevidad en la Directiva Comunitaria de Solvencia II. *RUE: Revista Universitaria Europea*, 14, 23–36.
1223. Del Castillo, R. P., & Miguel, J. (2011). El riesgo de longevidad en la directiva comunitaria de solvencia II longevity risk in the EU directive on solvencia II. *RUE. Revista Universitaria Europea*, 5(14), 23–36.
1224. Del Galy, A. S., Rousseau, A., Capes, A., Michonneau, D., Robin, M., de Fontbrune, F. S., Xhaard, A., Frieri, C., Adès, L., & Raffoux, E. (2022). Life expectancy and burden of late complications after reduced intensity conditioning allogeneic transplantation. *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57(9), 1365–1372.
1225. Del Pantà, L., Calò, D. G., & Belotti, L. M. (2010). Elderly mortality in Italian regions at the beginning of the health transition (1881-1921). *Statistica*, 69(4), 243–267.
1226. del Rey Poveda, A., & Ortega Osona, J. A. (2011). La reproducción de la población en las provincias españolas (1975-2005). Análisis a través del reemplazo de nacimientos. *Revista Internacional de Sociología*, 69(1), 91–120.
1227. Delbrouck, C., & Alonso-García, J. (2024). COVID-19 and Excess Mortality: An Actuarial Study. *Risks*, 12(4), 61. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks12040061>
1228. Delgado, J., Pereira, A., Villamor, N., L'opez-Guillermo, A., & Rozman, C. (2014). Survival analysis in hematologic malignancies: Recommendations for clinicians. *Haematologica*, 99(9), 1410–1420.
1229. Delibegovic, M., Souza Matos, M., & Platt, B. (2020). Effects of dietary restriction on metabolic and cognitive health. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*.
1230. Dellinger, R. P., Levy, M. M., Rhodes, A., Annane, D., Gerlach, H., Opal, S. M., Sevransky, J. E., Sprung, C. L., Douglas, I. S., Jaeschke, R., & others. (2013). Surviving Sepsis Campaign: International guidelines for management of severe sepsis and septic shock, 2012. *Intensive Care Medicine*, 39(2), 165–228.
1231. Delorme, A., Pierce, A., Michel, L., & Radin, D. (2018). Intuitive Assessment of Mortality Based on Facial Characteristics: Behavioral, Electrocardiographic, and Machine Learning Analyses. *EXPLORE*, 14(4), 262–267.
1232. Delwarde, A., Denuit, M., Guillén, M., & Vidiella-i-Anguera, A. (2006). Application of the poisson log-bilinear projection model to the G5 mortality experience. *Belgian Actuarial Bulletin*, 6(1), 54–68.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1233. Delwarde, A., Denuit, M., & Partrat, C. (2007). Negative binomial version of the Lee–Carter model for mortality forecasting. *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 23(5), 385–401.
1234. Demeny, P., & McNicoll, G. (2003). V *‘Encyclopedia of*.
1235. Demombynes, G., de Walque, D., Gubbins, P., Urdinola, P., & Veillard, J. (2022). Are COVID-19 age-mortality curves for 2020 flatter in developing countries? Evidence from a cross-sectional observational study of population-level official death counts and excess deaths estimates. *BMJ Open*, 12(11), e061589.
1236. Demombynes, G., De Walque, D., Gubbins, P., Urdinola, P., & Veillard, J. (2022). Are COVID-19 age-mortality curves for 2020 flatter in developing countries? Evidence from official death counts and excess deaths estimates. *BMJ Open*, e061589. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-061589>
1237. Demuru, E. (2015). *School of Statistical Sciences*.
1238. Demuru, E., & Egidi, V. (2017). Adjusting prospective old-age thresholds by health status: Empirical findings and implications. A case study of Italy. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 2016, 131–154.
1239. Den Berg, G. V., & Gupta, S. (2015). The Role of Marriage in the Causal Pathway From Economic Conditions Early in Life to Mortality. *Journal of Health Economics*, 40(March), 141–158.
1240. Déniz, M., & Rueda, F. G. (2019). Análisis y medición de riesgos en las compañías de seguros. *Boletín de Estudios Económicos*, 74(226), 139–162.
1241. Denkowska, S., & Papież, M. (2010). The Analysis of Mortality Changes in Selected European Countries in the Period 1960-2006. *Statistics in Transition*, 11(3), 563–584.
1242. Denney, J. T., McNown, R., Rogers, R. G., & Doubilet, S. (2013). Stagnating Life Expectancies and Future Prospects in an Age of Uncertainty. *Social Science Quarterly*, 94(2), 445–461.
1243. Dennis, J., & Crayford, T. (2015). Parliamentary privilege—mortality in members of the Houses of Parliament compared with the UK general population: Retrospective cohort analysis, 1945-2011. *BMJ*, 351, h6563.
1244. Denuit, M., & Frostig, E. (2008). First-order mortality basis for life annuities. *The Geneva Risk and Insurance Review*, 33(2), 75–89.
1245. Denuit, M., Haberman, S., & Renshaw, A. E. (2013). Approximations for quantiles of life expectancy and annuity values using the parametric improvement rate approach to modelling and projecting mortality. *European Actuarial Journal*, 3(1), 191–201.
1246. Denuit, M. M. (2008). An index for longevity risk transfer. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 230(2), 411–417.
1247. Deprez, P., Shevchenko, P. V., & Wuthrich, M. V. (2017). *Machine Learning Techniques for Mortality Modeling*.
1248. der Modellrechnungen, A. (2009). *A das Beispiel Bulgarien*.
1249. Derrien, T., Johnson, R., Bussotti, G., Tanzer, A., Djebali, S., Tilgner, H., Guernec, G., Martin, D., Merkel, A., Knowles, D. G., & others. (2012). The GENCODE v7 catalog of human long noncoding RNAs: Analysis of their gene structure, evolution, and expression. *Genome Research*, 22(9), 1775–1789.
1250. DES RETRAITES, C. D. (2019). *La baisse de l'espérance de vie aux États-Unis depuis 2014*. https://www.cor-retraites.fr/sites/default/files/2022-07/Doc.12_Baisse%20US_INED.pdf
1251. Desai, A., Nouvellet, P., Bhatia, S., Cori, A., & Lassmann, B. (2021). Data journalism and the COVID-19 pandemic: Opportunities and challenges. *The Lancet Digital Health*, 3(10), e619–e621.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1252. Désesquelles, A., & Thévenon, O. (2011). Chapitre 7. Observer et comprendre les évolutions démographiques. *Les Manuels de Sciences Po*, 121–140.
1253. Desgué, J., Cuttone, F., Lemaire, A., Ivascau, C., Buklas, D., Saplacan, V., Belin, A., & Massetti, M. (2013). Le remplacement valvulaire aortique par chirurgie conventionnelle chez l'ultra-octogénaire est-il raisonnable? *Âge*, 17(3), 151–156.
1254. Deshpande, K. (2020). *Effect of worsening Air Quality on Happiness and Mental Health in India*.
1255. Devaux, M., Lerouge, A., Giuffre, G., Giesecke, S., Baiocco, S., Ricci, A., Reyes, F., Cantarero, D., Ventelou, B., & Cecchini, M. (2020). How will the main risk factors contribute to the burden of non-communicable diseases under different scenarios by 2050? A modelling study. *PLoS One*, 15(4), e0231725.
1256. Devaux, M., Lerouge, A., Ventelou, B., Goryakin, Y., Feigl, A., Vuik, S., & Cecchini, M. (2019). Assessing the potential outcomes of achieving the World Health Organization global non-communicable diseases targets for risk factors by 2025: Is there also an economic dividend? *Public Health*.
1257. Devi Fokeer, O., & Narsoo, J. (2022). Evaluation of the forecasting accuracy of stochastic mortality models: An analysis of developed and developing countries. *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 8(3), 434–462.
1258. Devriendt, S. (2021). *Sparse predictive modeling techniques with applications in insurance pricing and mortality forecasting*.
1259. Dewhurst, F. E., Chen, T., Izard, J., Paster, B. J., Tanner, A. C., Yu, W.-H., Lakshmanan, A., & Wade, W. G. (2010). The human oral microbiome. *Journal of Bacteriology*, 192(19), 5002–5017.
1260. Dhamodaran, S., & Balmoor, A. (2019). Future Trends of the Healthcare Data Predictive Analytics using Soft Computing Techniques in Data Science. *CVR Journal of Science and Technology*, 16(1), 89–96.
1261. Di Baldassarre, G., Mondino, E., Rusca, M., Del Giudice, E., Mård, J., Ridolfi, E., Scolobig, A., & Raffetti, E. (2021). Multiple hazards and risk perceptions over time: The availability heuristic in Italy and Sweden under COVID-19. *Natural Hazards and Earth System Sciences*, 21(11), 3439–3447.
1262. Di Gessa, G. (2011). *Active ageing and health: An exploration of longitudinal data*.
1263. Di Lorenzo, E., Orlando, A., & Sibillo, M. (2016). Measuring Risk-Adjusted Performance and Product Attractiveness of a Life Annuity Portfolio. *Journal of Mathematical Finance*, 7(01), 83.
1264. Di Lorenzo, E., Piscopo, G., & Sibillo, M. (2024). Addressing the economic and demographic complexity via a neural network approach: Risk measures for reverse mortgages. *Computational Management Science*, 21(1), 11. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10287-023-00491-x>
1265. Di Lorenzo, E., Piscopo, G., Sibillo, M., & Tizzano, R. (2022). Reverse mortgage and risk profile awareness: Proposals for securitization. *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 38(2), 353–369.
1266. Di Lorenzo Emilia, P. G., & Marilena, S. (2021). The Pricing of Reverse Mortgages in the Chinese Market. *Chinese Business Review*, 20(2), 73–76.
1267. Di Lorenzo, G., Orlando, A., & Politano, M. (2020). The security mortgage valuation in a stochastic perspective. *Electronic Journal of Applied Statistical Analysis*, 13(1), 256–267.
1268. Di Pietro, F., Dato, S., Carpi, F. M., Corneveaux, J. J., Serfaustini, S., Maoloni, S., Mignini, F., Huentelman, M. J., Passarino, G., & Napolioni, V. (2012). TP53* P72 allele influences negatively female life expectancy in a population of central Italy: Cross-sectional study and genetic-demographic

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- approach analysis. *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, gls223.
1269. Diaconu, V. (2018). *Nouveaux regards sur la longévité: Analyse de l'âge modal au décès et de la dispersion des durées de vie selon les principales causes de décès au Canada (1974-2011)*.
 1270. Diaconu, V., Ouellette, N., & Bourbeau, R. (2020). Modal lifespan and disparity at older ages by leading causes of death: A Canada-US comparison. *Journal of Population Research*, 37(4), 323–344.
 1271. Diaconu, V., Ouellette, N., Camarda, C. G., & Bourbeau, R. (2016). Insight on 'typical' longevity: An analysis of the modal lifespan by leading causes of death in Canada. *Demographic Research*, 35, 471.
 1272. Diao, L., Meng, Y., & Weng, C. (2020). A DSA Algorithm for Mortality Forecasting. Available at SSRN 3537368.
 1273. Dias, R. M. dos S. (2012). *As projeções demográficas na (re) definição de uma rede de ensino superior em Portugal*.
 1274. Díaz, G., Debón, A., & Giner-Bosch, V. (2018). INDICADORES DE MORTALIDAD PARA COLOMBIA. *Contributions to Risk Analysis: RISK 2018*, 155.
 1275. Diaz, G., Debón, A., & Giner-Bosch, V. (2018). Mortality forecasting in Colombia from abridged life tables by sex. *Genus*, 74(1), 15.
 1276. Díaz, J., García-Herrera, R., Trigo, R. M., Linares, C., Valente, M. A., De Miguel, J. M., & Hernández, E. (2006). The impact of the summer 2003 heat wave in Iberia: How should we measure it? *International Journal of Biometeorology*, 50(3), 159–166. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00484-005-0005-8>
 1277. Díaz, J. P., & García, A. A. (2018). Envejecimiento demográfico y vejez en España. *Panorama Social*, 28, 11–47.
 1278. Diaz-Gimenez, J., & Giolito, E. (2013). Accounting for the timing of first marriage. *International Economic Review*, 54(1), 135–158.
 1279. Díaz-Rojo, G., Debón, A., & Mosquera, J. (2020). Multivariate Control Chart and Lee–Carter Models to Study Mortality Changes. *Mathematics*, 8(11), 2093.
 1280. Díaz-Venegas, C., Schneider, D. C., Myrskylä, M., & Mehta, N. K. (2017). Life expectancy with and without cognitive impairment by diabetes status among older Americans. *PloS One*, 12(12), e0190488.
 1281. Dicker, D., Nguyen, G., Lopez, A. D., & Murray, C. J. (2019). Another blow to credibility in published data sources—Author's reply. *The Lancet*, 394(10192), 27–28.
 1282. Dickman, P. W., Coviello, E., & Hills, M. (2015). Estimating and modeling relative survival. *Stata J*, 15, 186–215.
 1283. Dickman, P. W., Lambert, P. C., Eloranta, S., Andersson, T., Rutherford, M. J., Johansson, A., Weibull, C., Hinchliffe, S., Bower, H., & Crowther, M. (2018). *Statistical methods for population-based cancer survival analysis Computing notes and exercises*.
 1284. Diel, R., Lipman, M., & Hoefsloot, W. (2018). High mortality in patients with Mycobacterium avium complex lung disease: A systematic review. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 18(1), 206.
 1285. Dijk, S. W., Krijkamp, E. M., Kunst, N., Gross, C. P., Wong, J. B., & Hunink, M. M. (2022). Emerging Therapies for COVID-19: The value of information from more clinical trials. *Value in Health*.
 1286. Dilli, S., Carmichael, S. G., & Rijpma, A. (2019). Introducing the historical gender equality index. *Feminist Economics*, 25(1), 31–57.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1287. Dilli, S., Carmichael, S., & Rijpma, A. (2021). *Gender equality since 1900*.
1288. Dilli, S. D. (2015). *A Historical Perspective on Gender Inequality and Development in the World Economy, c. 1850-2000*.
1289. Dilli, S., Rijpma, A., & Carmichael, S. G. (2014). Achieving gender equality: Development versus historical legacies. *CESifo Economic Studies*, fu027.
1290. Dimai, M. (2024). Modeling and forecasting mortality with economic, environmental and lifestyle variables. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10203-024-00434-4>
1291. Dimitrova, A., Toshkov, D., Mazepus, H., Maniokas, K., Boroda, M., Chulitskaya, T., Grytsenko, O., Rabava, N., Ramasheuskaya, I., & Wolczuk, K. (2018). Statehood, State Capacity and Limited Access Orders: Comparing Belarus and Ukraine. *EU-STRAT Working Paper Series*, 66.
1292. Dimotikalis, Y., & Skiadas, C. H. (2021). *Direct Healthy Life Expectancy Estimates from Life Tables with a Sullivan Extension: The case of Brazil 2003*.
1293. Ding, L., Ley, T. J., Larson, D. E., Miller, C. A., Koboldt, D. C., Welch, J. S., Ritchey, J. K., Young, M. A., Lamprecht, T., McLellan, M. D., & others. (2012). Clonal evolution in relapsed acute myeloid leukaemia revealed by whole-genome sequencing. *Nature*, 481(7382), 506–510.
1294. Ding, X., Mauk, M. G., Yin, K., Kadimisetty, K., & Liu, C. (2018). Interfacing Pathogen Detection with Smartphones for Point-of-Care Applications. *Analytical Chemistry*, 91(1), 655–672.
1295. Divino, F., Belay, D. B., Keilman, N., & Frigessi, A. (2018). Bayesian Modelling of Lexis Mortality Data. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1810.09138*.
1296. Divino, F., Belay, D. B., Keilman, N., & Frigessi, A. (2021). Spatial modelling of Lexis mortality data. *Spatial Statistics*, 44, 100532.
1297. Dixson, B. J., Haywood, J., Lester, P. J., & Ormsby, D. K. (2011). Whatever the weather: Ambient temperature does not influence the proportion of males born in New Zealand. *PloS One*, 6(9), e25064.
1298. Diz, J. C., Sueiro, S. I., Ferreira, E. D., Sanchez-Lastra, M. A., & Ayán, C. (2021). Mortality of Spanish Former Elite Soccer Players and Coaches. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*.
1299. Djeundje, V. A. B., & Currie, I. D. (2011). Smoothing dispersed counts with applications to mortality data. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 5(01), 33–52.
1300. Djeundje, V. B. (2022). On the integration of deterministic opinions into mortality smoothing and forecasting. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–17.
1301. Djeundje, V. B., Haberman, S., Bajekal, M., & Lu, J. (2022). The slowdown in mortality improvement rates 2011–2017: A multi-country analysis. *European Actuarial Journal*, 12(2), 839–878.
1302. Do, N., & Thielen, F. W. (2023). Cost-Effectiveness of Venetoclax Plus Obinutuzumab Versus Chlorambucil Plus Obinutuzumab for the First-Line Treatment of Adult Patients With Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia: An Extended Societal View. *Value in Health*, 26(4), 477–486. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2022.11.002>
1303. Doble, B., Blackhouse, G., Goeree, R., & Xie, F. (2013). Cost-effectiveness of the Edwards SAPIEN transcatheter heart valve compared with standard management and surgical aortic valve replacement in patients with severe symptomatic aortic stenosis: A Canadian perspective. *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*, 146(1), 52–60.
1304. Doblhammer, G. (2006). Das Alter ist weiblich. *Der Gynakologe*, 39(5), 346–353.
1305. Doblhammer, G., Fink, A., Zylla, S., & Willekens, F. (2015). Compression or expansion of dementia in Germany? An observational study of short-term trends in incidence and death rates of dementia

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

between 2006/07 and 2009/10 based on German health insurance data. *Alzheimer's Research & Therapy*, 7(1), 1–11.

1306. Doblhammer, G., Fritze, T., Reinke, C., & Fink, A. (2022). Can dementia become the most prevalent disease at the time of death in Germany? Projections up to the year 2060 for the five most important diseases at the time of death. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 1–18.
1307. Doblhammer, G., & Kreft, D. (2011a). Länger leben, länger leiden? *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 54(8), 907–914.
1308. Doblhammer, G., & Kreft, D. (2011b). Länger leben, länger leiden? *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 54(8), 907–914.
1309. Doblhammer, G., Kreft, D., & Dethloff, A. (2012). Gewonnene Lebensjahre. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 55(4), 448–458.
1310. Doblhammer, G., van den Berg, G. J., & Lumey, L. H. (2013). A re-analysis of the long-term effects on life expectancy of the Great Finnish Famine of 1866-68. *Population Studies-a Journal of Demography*, 67(3), 309–322.
1311. Dobrescu, L. I., Fan, X., Bateman, H., Newell, B. R., Ortmann, A., & Thorp, S. (2018). Retirement savings: A tale of decisions and defaults. *The Economic Journal*, 128(610), 1047–1094.
1312. Dodd, E., Forster, J., Bijak, J., & Smith, P. (2016). Smoothing mortality data: The English life table, 2010-12. *Author's Original*, 1–22.
1313. Dodd, E., Forster, J. J., Bijak, J., & Smith, P. W. (2020). Stochastic modelling and projection of mortality improvements using a hybrid parametric/semi-parametric age–period–cohort model. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–22.
1314. Dogra, A. E. K., Munyasa, W. L., Nguyen-Viet, H., & Grace, D. (2023). Looking in all the wrong places: A rationale for signal detection for pandemics based on existing data sources. *IJID One Health*, 100003. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijidoh.2023.100003>
1315. Doig, F., Lu, Z. Q., Smith, S., & Naidoo, R. (2021). Long term survival after surgery for ischaemic mitral regurgitation: A single centre Australian experience. *Heart, Lung and Circulation*, 30(4), 612–619.
1316. Dolejs, J. (2003). Analysis of mortality decline along with age and latent congenital defects. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 124(5), 679–696.
1317. Dolejš, J. (2017). *Pokles intenzity úmrtnosti s věkem po narození*.
1318. Dong, X., Milholland, B., & Vijg, J. (2016). Evidence for a limit to human lifespan. *Nature*, 538(7624), 257–259. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature19793>
1319. Dong, Y., Huang, F., Yu, H., & Haberman, S. (2020). Multi-population mortality forecasting using tensor decomposition. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2020(8), 754–775.
1320. Dong, Y., Yuen, K. C., & Wang, G. (2017). Regime-switching pure jump processes and applications in the valuation of mortality-linked products. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, just-accepted.
1321. Dong, Y.-J., & Wang, T.-M. (2011). The Tempo Effect of Mortality in Taiwan: Tempo-Adjusted Life Expectancy. *Journal of Population Studies*, 42.
1322. Donrovich, R., Puschmann, P., & Matthijs, K. (2018). *Mortality Clustering in the Family. Fast Life History Trajectories and the Intergenerational Transfer of Infant Death in Late 19th-and Early 20th-Century Antwerp, Belgium*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1323. Dontsov, V. I. (2021). Historical Stability of the Human Aging Rate and Its Decline in Our Time. *Biology Bulletin*, 48, 103–106.
1324. Dontsov, V. I., Krut'ko, V. N., Mitrokhin, O. V., & Yermakova, N. A. (2022). A Decrease in the Rate of Human Aging in the 20th Century and its Potential Causes. *Biophysics*, 67(1), 153–156. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006350922010055>
1325. Dontsov, V. I., Krut'ko, V. N., & Yermakova, N. A. (2022). Comparative Analysis of Methods for Estimating the Rate of Population Aging. *Biophysics*, 67(6), 1055–1058.
1326. Doody, P., Lord, J. M., Greig, C. A., & Whittaker, A. C. (2022). Frailty: Pathophysiology, theoretical and operational definition (s), impact, prevalence, management and prevention, in an increasingly economically developed and ageing world. *Gerontology*. <https://karger.com/ger/article-pdf/doi/10.1159/000528561/3876777/000528561.pdf>
1327. Dorf, J., & Freiholtz, M. (2015). *Corruption and health in Sub-Saharan Africa*.
1328. Dörge, C. (2017). Soziale Ungleichheiten im Alter (n)—eine Herausforderung für die Pflege. *GGP-Fachzeitschrift Für Geriatriische Und Gerontologische Pflege*, 1(03), 108–111.
1329. Dorian, P., Kongnakorn, T., Phatak, H., Rublee, D. A., Kuznik, A., Lanitis, T., Liu, L. Z., Iloeje, U., Hernandez, L., & Lip, G. Y. (2014). Cost-effectiveness of apixaban vs. Current standard of care for stroke prevention in patients with atrial fibrillation. *European Heart Journal*, ehu006.
1330. Dorling, D. (2006). Book Review: War epidemics: an historical geography of infectious diseases in military conflict and civil strife, 1850–2000. *Progress in Human Geography*, 30(5), 703–706.
1331. Dorling, D. (2009). Migration: A long-run perspective. *IPPR Institute for Public Policy Research*, April, 1–24.
1332. Dorling, D., & Rigby, J. E. (2007). Net cohort migration in England and Wales: How past birth trends may influence net migration. *Population Review*, 46(2), 51–62.
1333. Dorn, F., Khailaie, S., Stoeckli, M., Binder, S. C., Lange, B., Lautenbacher, S., Peichl, A., Vanella, P., Wollmershaeuser, T., & Fuest, C. (2020). The Common Interests of Health Protection and the Economy: Evidence from Scenario Calculations of COVID-19 Containment Policies. *MedRxiv*.
1334. dos Reis, C. S., & Turra, C. M. (2017). Distribuição espacial dos centenários no Brasil: Uma análise exploratória da qualidade dos dados dos censos de 2000 e 2010. *Revista Espinhaço| UFVJM*, 52–61.
1335. dos Santos Gonçalves, M. J. (2018). *Levantamentos Programados na Velhice*.
1336. dos Santos, J. P., Tavares, M., & Barros, P. P. (2016). More than just numbers: Suicide rates and the economic cycle in Portugal (1910–2013). *SSM-Population Health*.
1337. Dou, B., Parrella, M. L., & Yao, Q. (2015). Generalized Yule-Walker Estimation for Spatio-Temporal Models with Unknown Diagonal Coefficients. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1505.01177*.
1338. Doukhan, P., Pommeret, D., Rynkiewicz, J., & Salhi, Y. (2016). *A Class of Random Field Memory Models for Mortality Forecasting*.
1339. Doukhan, P., Rynkiewicz, J., & Salhi, Y. (2022). Optimal Neighborhood Selection for AR-ARCH Random Fields with Application to Mortality. *Stats*, 5(1), 26–51.
1340. Dowd, J. B., Angus, C., Zajacova, A., & Tilstra, A. M. (2023). Comparing trends in mid-life 'deaths of despair' in the USA, Canada and UK, 2001–2019: Is the USA an anomaly? *BMJ Open*, 13(8), e069905. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-069905>
1341. Dowd, K., & Blake, D. (2019). *On the Projection of Mortality Rates to Extreme Old Age*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1342. Dowd, K., & Blake, D. (2022a). Good Practice Principles in Modelling Defined Contribution Pension Plans. *Journal of Risk and Financial Management*, 15(3), 108.
1343. Dowd, K., & Blake, D. (2022b). Projecting Mortality Rates to Extreme Old Age with the CBDX Model. *Forecasting*, 4(1), 208–218.
1344. Down, I., & Wilson, C. J. (2013). A rising generation of Europeans? Life-cycle and cohort effects on support for 'Europe.' *European Journal of Political Research*, 52(4), 431–456.
1345. Draeger, T., Völkel, V., Gerken, M., Klinkhammer-Schalke, M., & Fürst, A. (2018). Long-term oncologic outcomes after laparoscopic versus open rectal cancer resection: A high-quality population-based analysis in a Southern German district. *Surgical Endoscopy*, 1–9.
1346. Draeger, T., Völkel, V., Schnitzbauer, V., Gerken, M., Benz, S., Klinkhammer-Schalke, M., & Fürst, A. (2019). Laparoscopic and open resection of rectal cancer—Is age an effect modifier for short-and long-term survival? *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 1–8.
1347. Dragomirecká, E., Bartoňová, J., Eisemann, M., Kalfoss, M., Kilian, R., Martiny, K., von Steinbüchel, N., & Schmidt, S. (2008). Demographic and psychosocial correlates of quality of life in the elderly from a cross-cultural perspective. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy*, 15(3), 193–204.
1348. Drefahl, S. (2010). How Does the Age Gap Between Partners Affect Their Survival? *Demography*, 47(2), 313–326.
1349. Drefahl, S., Ahlbom, A., & Modig, K. (2014). Losing Ground-Swedish Life Expectancy in a Comparative Perspective. *PloS One*, 9(2), e88357.
1350. Drefahl, S., & Drefahl, S. (2010). Project MUSE Journals Demography Volume 47, Number 2, May 2010 How Does the Age Gap Between Partners Affect Their Survival? *Demography*, 47(2).
1351. Drefahl, S., Lundström, H., Modig, K., & Ahlbom, A. (2012). The era of centenarians: Mortality of the oldest old in Sweden. *Journal of Internal Medicine*, 272(1), 100–102.
1352. Drevenstedt, G. L., Crimmins, E. M., Vasunilashorn, S., & Finch, C. E. (2008). The rise and fall of excess male infant mortality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 105(13), 5016.
1353. Dribe, M., & Eriksson, B. (2017). *SES and Adult Life Expectancy in Early Twentieth-Century Sweden: Evidence from Full-Count Micro Census Data*.
1354. Dribe, M., & Eriksson, B. (2018). *Socioeconomic Status and Adult Life Expectancy in Early 20th-Century Sweden: Evidence from Full-Count Micro Census Data*.
1355. Dribe, M., Hacker, J. D., & Scalone, F. (2020). Immigration and child mortality: Lessons from the United States at the turn of the twentieth century. *Social Science History*, 44(1), 57–89.
1356. Dribe, M., & Karlsson, O. (2021). Inequality in early life: Social class differences in childhood mortality in southern Sweden, 1815–1967. *The Economic History Review*.
1357. Dribe, M., Olsson, M., & Svensson, P. (2012). If the landlord so wanted... Family, farm production and land transfers in the manorial system1. *Economic History Review*, 65(2).
1358. Dribe, M., Scalone, F., & Klüsener, S. (2019). Spatial and social distance at the onset of the fertility transition: Sweden, 1880–1900. *Demography*. New York: Springer, 2019, Vol. 56, Iss. 1.
1359. Duarte, N., Teixeira, L., Ribeiro, O., & Pa'lul, C. (2014). Frailty phenotype criteria in centenarians: Findings from the Oporto Centenarian Study. *European Geriatric Medicine*, 5(6), 371–376.
1360. Dube, O., & Harish, S. P. (2019). *A Study of Gender and War in Historical Europe*.
1361. Dube, O., & Harish, S. P. (2020). Queens. *Journal of Political Economy*, 128(7), 2579–2652.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1362. Dubey, P., & Müller, H.-G. (2019). Fréchet analysis of variance for random objects. *Biometrika*, 106(4), 803–821.
1363. Dubová, P. (2017). *Projekce vývoje Alzheimerovy nemoci a jiných demencí v České republice*.
1364. Dudel, C. (2021). Expanding the Markov Chain Toolbox: Distributions of Occupation Times and Waiting Times. *Sociological Methods & Research*, 50(1), 401–428.
1365. Dudel, C., Gómez, M. A. L., Benavides, F. G., & Myrskylä, M. (2018). The Length of Working Life in Spain: Levels, Recent Trends, and the Impact of the Financial Crisis. *European Journal of Population*, 34(5), 1–23.
1366. Dudel, C., & Klüsener, S. (2016). Estimating male fertility in eastern and western Germany since 1991: A new lowest low? *Demographic Research*, 35, 1549–1560.
1367. Dudel, C., & Klüsener, S. (2019a). Estimating men's fertility from vital registration data with missing values. *Population Studies*, 73(3), 439–449.
1368. Dudel, C., & Klüsener, S. (2019b). *Male fertility data for 17 high-income countries: Data documentation and methods*.
1369. Dudel, C., & Klüsener, S. (2021a). Male–female fertility differentials across 17 high-income countries: Insights from a new data resource. *European Journal of Population= Revue Européenne de Démographie. Dordrecht: Springer, 2021, Vol. 37, Iss. 2*.
1370. Dudel, C., & Klüsener, S. (2021b). Male–Female Fertility Differentials Across 17 High-Income Countries: Insights From A New Data Resource. *European Journal of Population*, 1–25.
1371. Dudel, C., Loichinger, E., Klüsener, S., Sulak, H., & Myrskylä, M. (2021). *The extension of late working life in Germany: Trends, inequalities, and the East-West divide*.
1372. Dudel, C., & Myrskylä, M. (2020). Cohort trends in Working Life Expectancies at Age 50 in the United States: A Register-Based Study Using Social Security Administration Data. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*.
1373. Dudel, C., Riffe, T., Acosta, E., van Raalte, A., Strozza, C., & Myrskylä, M. (2020). Monitoring trends and differences in COVID-19 case-fatality rates using decomposition methods: Contributions of age structure and age-specific fatality. *PLoS ONE*, 15(9), e0238904.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0238904>
1374. Dufner, M., Brümmer, M., Chung, J. M., Drewke, P. M., Blaison, C., & Schmukle, S. C. (2018). Does smile intensity in photographs really predict longevity? A replication and extension of Abel and Kruger (2010). *Psychological Science*, 29(1), 147–153.
1375. Dugu'e Pierre-Antoine, Lynge, E., & Rebolj, M. (2014). Mortality of non-participants in cervical screening: Register-based cohort study. *International Journal of Cancer*, 134(11), 2674–2682.
1376. Duncombe, S. L., Tanaka, H., De Larochelambert, Q., Schipman, J., Toussaint, J.-F., & Antero, J. (2020). High hopes: Lower risk of death due to mental disorders and self-harm in a century-long US Olympian cohort compared with the general population. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*.
1377. Dunlop, D. D., Hughes, S. L., & Manheim, L. M. (1997). Disability in activities of daily living: Patterns of change and a hierarchy of disability. *American Journal of Public Health*, 87(3), 378–383.
1378. Durmus, V. (2022). Trends in life expectancy and mortality rates in Turkey as Compared to organization for economic co-operation and development countries: An analysis of vital statistics data. *International Archives of Health Sciences*, 9(1), 64.
1379. Duthé, G., Samuel, O., & Solaz, A. (2021). Overview of a Population Question. *Population*, 76(2), 210.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1380. Dutton, L., Pantelous, A. A., & Seklecka, M. (2019). The Impact of Economic Growth in Mortality Modelling for selected OECD countries. *Journal of Forecasting*.
1381. Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Kutz, M. J., Huynh, C., Barber, R. M., Shackelford, K. A., Mackenbach, J. P., van Lenthe, F. J., & others. (2016). US county-level trends in mortality rates for major causes of death, 1980-2014. *JAMA*, 316(22), 2385–2401.
1382. Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Mackenbach, J. P., van Lenthe, F. J., Mokdad, A. H., & Murray, C. J. (2017). Inequalities in life expectancy among US counties, 1980 to 2014: Temporal trends and key drivers. *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 177(7), 1003–1011.
1383. Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Shirude, S., Naghavi, M., Mokdad, A. H., & Murray, C. J. L. (2017). Trends and Patterns of Differences in Chronic Respiratory Disease Mortality Among US Counties, 1980-2014. *Jama-Journal of the American Medical Association*, 318(12), 1136–1149. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2017.11747>
1384. Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Shirude, S., Unützer, J., Naghavi, M., Mokdad, A. H., & Murray, C. J. (2018). Trends and patterns of geographic variation in mortality from substance use disorders and intentional injuries among US counties, 1980-2014. *Jama*, 319(10), 1013–1023.
1385. Dye, C. (2009). Every generation needs a new revolution: 200 years in the history of longevity. *SACEMA Quarterly, South African Centre for Epidemiological Modelling and Analysis*, Nov(22), 1–4.
1386. Dylewska, E., & Galindo Villard'on, M. P. (2014). *Construccì'on de tablas de vida dinl'amicas para uno o dos sexos*.
1387. Dylewska, E., & Villardón, M. P. G. (2012). Construcción de tablas de vida dinámicas para uno o dos sexos= Construction of unisex or sex-distinct dynamic life tables. *Pecvnia: Revista de La Facultad de Ciencias Económicas y Empresariales, Universidad de León, Monog*, 165–178.
1388. Dyrting, S. (2016). Estimating Age-Specific Mortality Using Calibrated Splines. *Browser Download This Paper*.
1389. Dyrting, S., & Taylor, A. (2023). Estimating age-specific mortality using calibrated splines. *Population Studies*, 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2023.2228297>
1390. Ebeling, M. (2018). How Has the Lower Boundary of Human Mortality Evolved, and Has It Already Stopped Decreasing? *Demography*, 55(5), 1887–1903.
1391. Ebeling, M., Acosta, E., Caswell, H., Meyer, A. C., & Modig, K. (2022). Years of life lost during the Covid-19 pandemic in Sweden considering variation in life expectancy by level of geriatric care. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 37(10), 1025–1034.
1392. Ebeling, M., Modig, K., Ahlbom, A., & Rau, R. (2018). The effects of increasing longevity and changing incidence on lifetime risk differentials: A decomposition approach. *PloS One*, 13(4), e0195307.
1393. Ebeling, M., & Peters, F. (2016). *Dekomposition der Veränderung der Lebenserwartung*.
1394. Ebeling, M., Rau, R., & Baudisch, A. (2018). Rectangularization of the survival curve reconsidered: The maximum inner rectangle approach. *Population Studies*, 1–11.
1395. Eberstadt, N. (2006a). Commentary: Reflections on 'The Health Crisis in the USSR.' *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 35(6), 1394–1397.
1396. Eberstadt, N. (2006b). Growing old the hard way: China, Russia, India. *Policy Review-Washington, April and May*(136), 15–39.
1397. Eberstadt, N. (2008). Rising Ambitions, Sinking Population. *New York Times*, 25.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1398. Eberstadt, N. (2010). The Enigma of Russian Mortality. *Current History*, 109(729), 288.
1399. Eberstadt, N. (2011a). The dying bear. *Foreign Affairs*, 90(6), 95–108.
1400. Eberstadt, N. (2011b). *Western Health Care Systems: Under Pressure from Demography*.
1401. Eberstadt, N. (2014). *GREAT SOCIETY AT FIFTY*.
1402. Eberstadt, N. (2018). A Statistical Glimpse at Russia's Multiple Demographic and Human Resource Problems. *South Central Review*, 35(1), 147–174.
1403. Eberstadt, N., & Groth, H. (2007). Healthy old europe. *Foreign Affairs*, 55–68.
1404. Eberstadt, N., & Groth, H. (2008). *Advance trans-atlantic acclaim for unlocking the value of health: Europe's coming demographic challenge, with special focus on potentialities for Germany*. 1–82.
1405. Eberstadt, N., & Groth, H. (2010a). Die Russische Föderation im Zeichen der demografischen Krise: Alterung und Maßnahmen zur sozialen Sicherheit. *Internationale Revue Für Soziale Sicherheit*, 63(3–4), 24–62.
1406. Eberstadt, N., & Groth, H. (2010b). La Federación de Rusia: Ante los retos específicos del envejecimiento y la política de seguridad social en una época de crisis demográfica. *Revista Internacional de Seguridad Social*, 63(3–4), 25–65.
1407. Eberstadt, N., & Groth, H. (2010c). La Fédération de Russie face aux défis du vieillissement et de la sécurité sociale dans un contexte de crise démographique. *Revue Internationale de Sécurité Sociale*, 63(3–4), 24–63.
1408. Eberstadt, N., & Groth, H. (2010d). The Russian Federation: Confronting the special challenges of ageing and social security policy in an era of demographic crisis. *International Social Security Review*, 63(3–4), 23–58.
1409. Eberstadt, N. N. (2012). Looking Towards 2030: A New World Coming Into Focus. *Economic Affairs*, 32(1), 17–25.
1410. Eberstadt, N. N., & Hausser, I. (2017). Notre malheureux xxie siècle? *Commentaire*, 3, 569–578.
1411. Eberstadt, N., & Shah, A. (2009). Russia's great leap downward. *The Journal of International Security Affairs*, 17, 73–81.
1412. Ebrahim, S. (2015). Worm wars, data resources and vitamin D. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 44(5), 1465–1467.
1413. Ediev, D. (2011). Life expectancy in developed countries is higher than conventionally estimated. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 4(5).
1414. Ediev, D. (2016a). *Constrained mortality extrapolation to old age: An empirical assessment*.
1415. Ediev, D. (2016b). *Expectation of Life at Old Age: Revisiting Horiuchi-Coale and Reconciling with Mitra*.
1416. Ediev, D., Coleman, D., & Scherbov, S. (2014). New measures of population reproduction for an era of high migration. *Population, Space and Place*, 20(7), 622–645.
1417. Ediev, D., & Gisser, R. (2007). Reconstruction of historical series of life tables and of age-sex structures for the Austrian population in the 19th and the first half of the 20th century. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 5(2007), 327–355.
1418. Ediev, D. M. (2001a). Application of the demographic potential concept to understanding the Russian population history and prospects: 1897-2100. *Demographic Research*, 4, 289–336.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1419. Ediev, D. M. (2001b). Reconstruction of the US immigration history: Demographic potential approach. *Investigated in Russia (E-Journal), Demographic section*, 1619–1635.
1420. Ediev, D. M. (2011a). Life expectancy in developed countries is higher than conventionally estimated. Implications from improved measurement of human longevity. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 4(1–2), 5–32.
1421. Ediev, D. M. (2011b). Robust backward population projections made possible. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 27(4), 1241–1247.
1422. Ediev, D. M. (2013). Decompression of period old-age mortality: When adjusted for bias, the variance in the ages at death shows compression. *Mathematical Population Studies*, 20(3), 137–154.
1423. Ediev, D. M. (2014). Why increasing longevity may favour a PAYG pension system over a funded system. *Population Studies: A Journal of Demography*, 68(1), 95–110.
1424. Ediev, D. M. (2018). Expectation of life at old age: Revisiting Horiuchi-Coale and reconciling with Mitra. *Genus*, 74(1), 3.
1425. Ediev, D. M. (2020). On the sources of instability of the Mitra model for years of life at old-age. *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 6(1), 86–96.
1426. Ediev, D. M. (2021). On the existence and uniqueness of the remaining life expectancy in the model of a stable population. *Mathematical Models and Computer Simulations*, 13, 964–970.
1427. Ediev, D. M., Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2019). The inverse relationship between life expectancy-induced changes in the old-age dependency ratio and the prospective old-age dependency ratio. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 125, 1–10.
1428. Ediev, D., Sanderson, W., & Scherbov, S. (2016). *The Formal Demography of Prospective Age: The Relationship Between the Old-Age Dependency Ratio and the Prospective Old-Age Dependency Ratio*.
1429. Edlund, L., & Kopczuk, W. (2009). Women, Wealth, and Mobility. *American Economic Review*, 99(1), 146–178.
1430. Edna, T.-H., Talabani, A. J., Lydersen, S., & Endreseth, B. H. (2014). Survival after acute colon diverticulitis treated in hospital. *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 29(11), 1361–1367.
1431. Edwards, J. P., Datta, I., Hunt, J. D., Stefan, K., Ball, C. G., Dixon, E., & Grondin, S. C. (2014a). A novel approach for the accurate prediction of thoracic surgery workforce requirements in Canada. *The Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery*.
1432. Edwards, J. P., Datta, I., Hunt, J. D., Stefan, K., Ball, C. G., Dixon, E., & Grondin, S. C. (2014b). The Impact of Computed Tomographic Screening for Lung Cancer on the Thoracic Surgery Workforce. *The Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, 98(2), 447–452.
1433. Edwards, J. P., Datta, I., Hunt, J. D., Stefan, K., Ball, C. G., Dixon, E., & Grondin, S. C. (2016). Forecasting the impact of stereotactic ablative radiotherapy for early-stage lung cancer on the thoracic surgery workforce. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, ezv421.
1434. Edwards, R. (2008). Widening health inequalities among US military retirees since 1974. *Social Science & Medicine*, 67(11), 1657–1668.
1435. Edwards, R. D. (2003). *International distributions of the age at death and mortality convergence*.
1436. Edwards, R. D. (2008). Who is Hurt by Procyclical Mortality. *Social Science & Medicine*, 67(12), 2051–2058.
1437. Edwards, R. D. (2011). Changes in world inequality in length of life: 1970–2000. *Population and Development Review*, 37(3), 499–528.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1438. Edwards, R. D. (2013). The cost of uncertain life span. *Journal of Population Economics*, 26(4), 1485–1522.
1439. Edwards, R. D., & Mason, C. N. (2014). Spinning the wheels and rolling the dice: Life-cycle risks and benefits of bicycle commuting in the US. *Preventive Medicine*, 64(July), 8–13.
1440. Edwards, R. D., & Ogawa, N. (2003). *Old-Age health and mortality patterns in Japan and the US*.
1441. Edwards, R. D., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2005a). Inequality in Life Spans and a New Perspective on Mortality Convergence Across Industrialized Countries. *Population and Development Review*, 31(4), 645–674.
1442. Edwards, R. D., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2005b). Inequality in Life Spans and Mortality Convergence Across Industrialized Countries. *Program on the Global Demography of Aging, Harvard School of Public Health*.
1443. Edwards, R. D., & Zulkarnain, A. (2012). Determinants of the Subjective Survivorship Function. *Institute for Demographic Research. This Research Was Supported by Research Enhancement Grant, 90936, 01*.
1444. EFTERKÄLKEN–OCH, S. H. K. P., & BLI, H. (2018). *Medellivslängden ökar inte lika mycket längre*.
1445. Egan, M., Mulligan, C., & Philipson, T. J. (2013). *George J. Stigler Center for the Study of the Economy and the State The University of Chicago*.
1446. Ege, F., Mellace, G., & Menon, S. (2023). The unseen toll: Excess mortality during covid-19 lockdowns. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 18745. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-45934-2>
1447. Eggerickx, T., Léger, J.-F., Sanderson, J.-P., & Vandeschrick, C. (2018a). Inégalités sociales et spatiales de mortalité dans les pays occidentaux. Les exemples de la France et de la Belgique. *Espace Populations Sociétés. Space Populations Societies*, 2018/1-2.
1448. Eggerickx, T., Léger, J.-F., Sanderson, J.-P., & Vandeschrick, C. (2018b). L'évolution de la mortalité en Europe du 19e siècle à nos jours. *Espace Populations Sociétés. Space Populations Societies*, 2017–3.
1449. Eggerickx, T., Sanderson, J.-P., & Vandeschrick, C. (2019). Mortality in Belgium from the Nineteenth Century to Today. Variations according to age, sex, social and spatial contexts. *Revue Quetelet*, 2019, 32p.
1450. Eggerickx, T., Sanderson, J.-P., & Vandeschrick, C. (2020). Mortality in Belgium from nineteenth century to today. *Quetelet Journal*, 8(2), 7–59.
1451. Eggleston, K. (2014). *China's Demographic Change in Comparative Perspective: Implications for Labor Markets and Sustainable Development. Journal Article*.
1452. Eggleston, K. (2016). Innovation, Shortage, and the Economics of Health Care Systems. *Constraints and Driving Forces in Economic Systems: Studies in Honour of János Kornai*, 15–29.
1453. Eggleston, K., & Fuchs, V. (2012). The New Demographic Transition: Most Gains in Life Expectancy Now Realized Late in Life. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 26(3), 137–156.
1454. Eggleston, K. N., & Fuchs, V. R. (2012). *The New Demographic Transition: Most Gains in Life Expectancy Now Realized*.
1455. Ehmer, J., Ehrhardt, J., & Kohli, M. (2011). in the History of the 20th Century: Trends, Theories, Policies, Discourses. *Historical Social Research*, 36(2), 246–296.
1456. Eikemo, T. A. and H., Rasmus and Kulik, Margarete C. and Kulh'ánov\ 'a Ivana and Toch-Marquardt, Marlen and Menvielle, Gwenn and Looman, Caspar and Jasilionis, Domantas and Martikainen,

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- Pekka and Lundberg, Olle and others. (2014). How Can Inequalities in Mortality Be Reduced? A Quantitative Analysis of 6 Risk Factors in 21 European Populations. *PloS One*, 9(11), e110952.
1457. Eilers, P. H. C., Gampe, J., Marx, B. D., & Rau, R. (2008). Modulation models for seasonal time series and incidence tables. *Statistics in Medicine*, 27, 3430–3441.
 1458. Eilerts, H., Prieto, J. R., Eaton, J. W., & Reniers, G. (2021). Age patterns of under-5 mortality in sub-Saharan Africa during 1990–2018: A comparison of estimates from demographic surveillance with full birth histories and the historic record. *Demographic Research*, 44, 415–442.
 1459. Ekberg, S., Jerkeman, M., Andersson, P.-O., Enblad, G., Wahlin, B. E., Hasselblom, S., Andersson, T. M., Eloranta, S., & Smedby, K. E. (2018). Long-term survival and loss in expectancy of life in a population-based cohort of 7114 patients with diffuse large B-cell lymphoma. *American Journal of Hematology*, 93(8), 1020–1028.
 1460. Ekberg, S., Smedby, K. E., Glimelius, I., Nilsson-Ehle, H., Goldkuhl, C., Lewerin, C., Jerkeman, M., & Eloranta, S. (2020). Trends in the prevalence, incidence and survival of non-Hodgkin lymphoma subtypes during the 21st century—a Swedish lymphoma register study. *British Journal of Haematology*.
 1461. Ekheden, E., & Hössjer, O. (2015). Multivariate time series modeling, estimation and prediction of mortalities. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 65, 156–171.
 1462. Eknayan, G. (2014). Clinical Trials in Uremia—Time to Reappraise. *Journal of Renal Nutrition*, 25(2), 250–255.
 1463. El Bcheraoui, C., Mokdad, A. H., Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Shirude, S., Naghavi, M., & Murray, C. J. (2018). Trends and Patterns of Differences in Infectious Disease Mortality Among US Counties, 1980-2014. *JAMA*, 319(12), 1248–1260.
 1464. Elbehery, A. H. A., Feichtmayer, J., Singh, D., Griebler, C., & Deng, L. (2018). The human Virome protein cluster database (HVPC): A human viral metagenomic database for diversity and function annotation. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, 1110.
 1465. Elías, A., Jiménez, R., Paganoni, A. M., & Sangalli, L. M. (2022). Integrated Depths for Partially Observed Functional Data. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*, 32(2), 341–352.
 1466. Elías, A., Jiménez, R., & Shang, H. L. (2022). Depth-based reconstruction method for incomplete functional data. *Computational Statistics*, 38, 1507–1535.
 1467. Elías, A., Jiménez, R., & Yukich, J. (2020). Localization processes for functional data analysis. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2007.16059*.
 1468. Elías Fernández, A. (2020). *Depth-Based method for functional data analysis*.
 1469. Elie, C., De Rycke, Y., Jais, J., & Landais, P. (2011). Appraising relative and excess mortality in population-based studies of chronic diseases such as end-stage renal disease. *Clinical Epidemiology*, 3, 157–169.
 1470. Elie, C., Landais, P., & De Rycke, Y. (2014). A model combining excess and relative mortality for population-based studies. *Statistics in Medicine*, 33(2), 275–288.
 1471. Ellingsen, H. K. er. (2011). *Usikkerhet ved levetidsfremskrivninger*.
 1472. Elmore, S. (2007). Apoptosis: A review of programmed cell death. *Toxicologic Pathology*, 35(4), 495–516.
 1473. Eloranta, S., Bråa anvall, E., Celsing, F., Papworth, K., Ljungqvist, M., Enblad, G., & Ekström-Smedby, K. (2017). Increasing incidence of primary central nervous system lymphoma but no improvement in survival in Sweden 2000-2013. *European Journal of Haematology*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1474. Eloranta, S., Lambert, P. C., Andersson, T. M. L., Czene, K., Hall, P., Björkholm, M., & Dickman, P. W. (2012). Partitioning of excess mortality in population-based cancer patient survival studies using flexible parametric survival models. *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 12(1), 86.
1475. Eloranta, S., Lambert, P. C., Cavalli-Bjorkman, N., Andersson, T.-L., Glimelius, B., & Dickman, P. W. (2010). Does socioeconomic status influence the prospect of cure from colon cancer—a population-based study in Sweden 1965–2000. *European Journal of Cancer*, 46(16), 2965–2972.
1476. El-Serag, H. B. (2012). Epidemiology of viral hepatitis and hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gastroenterology*, 142(6), 1264–1273.
1477. El-Serag, H. B., & Rudolph, K. L. (2007). Hepatocellular carcinoma: Epidemiology and molecular carcinogenesis. *Gastroenterology*, 132(7), 2557–2576.
1478. Elstad, J. I., Hermansen, V.Asmund, Brønnum-Hansen, H., Martikainen, P., Östergren, O., & Tarkiainen, L. (2019). Income security in Nordic welfare states for men and women who died when aged 55–69 years old. *Journal of International and Comparative Social Policy*, 1–20.
1479. Elu-Terán, A. (2012). Has Social Security Policy Converged? Cross-Country Evolution of Old Age Benefits, 1890–2000. *The Journal of Economic History*, 72(04), 927–955.
1480. Embrechts, P., & Wüthrich, M. V. (2022). Recent Challenges in Actuarial Science. *Annual Review of Statistics and Its Application*, 9(1), 119–140. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-statistics-040120-030244>
1481. Emelyanova, A. (2017). *Population projections of the Arctic by levels of education*.
1482. Emelyanova, A. (2018). Exploring the Future Population and Educational Dynamics in the Arctic: 2015 to 2050. *Finnish Yearbook of Population Research*, 53, 1–24.
1483. Emelyanova, A., & Rautio, A. (2017). Population ageing dynamics in the North Atlantic region of the Arctic. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 067–088.
1484. Emelyanova, A., & Rautio, A. (2019). A Century of Demographic Ageing in Arctic Canada (1950–2050). *Journal of Population Ageing*, 12(1), 25–50.
1485. en Werkgroep, C. S. O., & Genootschap, K. A. (2021a). *AG2020 en de impact van de COVID-19-pandemie: Over-en ondersterfte sinds januari 2020*.
1486. en Werkgroep, C. S. O., & Genootschap, K. A. (2021b). *Over-en ondersterfte sinds januari 2020*.
1487. Enchev, V., Kleinow, T., & Cairns, A. J. (2016). Multi-population mortality models: Fitting, forecasting and comparisons. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–24.
1488. Engelhardt, G. V., Gruber, J., & Kumar, A. (2020). Early Social Security Claiming and Old-Age Poverty: Evidence from the Introduction of the Social Security Early Eligibility Age. *Journal of Human Resources*, 0119-9973R1.
1489. Engelhardt, G. V., Gruber, J., & Kumar, A. (2022). Early Social Security Claiming and Old-Age Poverty Evidence from the Introduction of the Social Security Early Eligibility Age. *Journal of Human Resources*, 57(4), 1079–1106.
1490. Engelman, M., Canudas-Romo, V., & Agree, E. M. (2010). The implications of increased survivorship for mortality variation in aging populations. *Population and Development Review*, 36(3), 511–539.
1491. Engelman, M., Canudas-Romo, V., & Agree, E. M. (2013). Frailty in transition: Variation and vulnerability in aging populations. *Center for Demography and Ecology, University of Wisconsin-Madison*.
1492. Engelman, M., Caswell, H., & Agree, E. M. (2014a). A matrix approach to the statistics of longevity in heterogeneous frailty models. *Demographic Research*, 31(19), 553–592.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1493. Engelman, M., Caswell, H., & Agree, E. M. (2014b). Why do lifespan variability trends for the young and old diverge? A perturbation analysis. *Demographic Research*, 30, 1367.
1494. Engelman, M., & Jackson, H. (2015). The Role of Occupations in Differentiating Health Trajectories in Later Life. *Boston College Center for Retirement Research Working Paper*, 2015–15.
1495. Engelman, M., Seplaki, C. L., & Varadhan, R. (2017). A Quiescent Phase in Human Mortality? Exploring the Ages of Least Vulnerability. *Demography*, 1–22.
1496. Enger, T. B., Philipp, A., Lubnow, M., Fischer, M., Camboni, D., Lunz, D., Bein, T., & Müller, T. (2017). Long-term Survival in Adult Patients With Severe Acute Lung Failure Receiving Veno-venous Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation. *Critical Care Medicine*, 45(10), 1718–1725.
1497. Enger, T. B., Pley, H., Stenseth, R., Greiff, G., Wahba, A., & Videm, V. (2016). Reduced Long-Term Relative Survival in Females and Younger Adults Undergoing Cardiac Surgery: A Prospective Cohort Study. *PloS One*, 11(9), e0163754.
1498. Engholm, G., Gislum, M., Bray, F., & Hakulinen, T. (2010). Trends in the survival of patients diagnosed with cancer in the Nordic countries 1964–2003 followed up to the end of 2006. Material and methods. *Acta Oncologica*, 49(5), 545–560.
1499. Enroth, L. (2017). *Social inequality in the health of the oldest old: Socioeconomic differences in health, functioning, mortality and long-term care use in the population aged 90+*.
1500. Enroth, L., Halonen, P., Tiainen, K., Raitanen, J., & Jylhä, M. (2023). Cohort profile: The Vitality 90+ Study—a cohort study on health and living conditions of the oldest old in Tampere, Finland. *BMJ Open*, 13(2), e068509. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-068509>
1501. Enroth, L., Jasilionis, D., Németh, L., Strand, B. H., Tanjung, I., Sundberg, L., Fors, S., Jylhä, M., & Brønnum-Hansen, H. (2022). Changes in socioeconomic differentials in old age life expectancy in four Nordic countries: The impact of educational expansion and education-specific mortality. *European Journal of Ageing*, 1–12.
1502. Enroth, L., Raitanen, J., Halonen, P., Tiainen, K., & Jylhä, M. (2021). Trends of physical functioning, morbidity, and disability-free life expectancy among the oldest old: Six repeated cross-sectional surveys between 2001 and 2018 in the vitality 90+ study. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 76(7), 1227–1233.
1503. Enroth, L., Veenstra, M., Aartsen, M., Kjlaer, A. A., Nilsson, C. J., & Fors, S. (2019). Are there educational disparities in health and functioning among the oldest old? Evidence from the Nordic countries. *European Journal of Ageing*, 1–10.
1504. Epelbaum, M. (2014). Lifespan and Aggregate Size Variables in Specifications of Mortality or Survivorship. *PloS One*, 9(1), e84156.
1505. Erdweg, L. (2015). *Longevity Risk from a Pension Fund Perspective*.
1506. Eriksson, H., Utjes, D., Olofsson Bagge, R., Gillgren, P., Isaksson, K., Lapins, J., Schultz, I. L., Lyth, J., & Andersson, T. M.-L. (2021). The proportion cured of patients with resected stage ii–iii cutaneous melanoma in sweden. *Cancers*, 13(10), 2456.
1507. Erkmén, B. (2011). On Life Settlement Pricing. *The Michigan Journal of Business*, 4(1), 71.
1508. Erlangsen, A., & Jeune, B. (2006). Yngre og ældre ældres risiko for selvmord efter deres partners død. *Dansk Sociologi*, 16(1), 55–68.
1509. Escudier, B., Eisen, T., Stadler, W. M., Szczylik, C., Oudard, S., Siebels, M., Negrier, S., Chevreau, C., Solska, E., Desai, A. A., & others. (2007). Sorafenib in advanced clear-cell renal-cell carcinoma. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 356(2), 125–134.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1510. Eskelund, C. W., Kolstad, A., Jerkeman, M., Rätty, R., Laurell, A., Eloranta, S., Smedby, K. E., Husby, S., Pedersen, L. B., Andersen, N. S., & others. (2016). 15-year follow-up of the Second Nordic Mantle Cell Lymphoma trial (MCL2): Prolonged remissions without survival plateau. *British Journal of Haematology*, 175(3), 410–418.
1511. Esteban, M. A., Wang, T., Qin, B., Yang, J., Qin, D., Cai, J., Li, W., Weng, Z., Chen, J., Ni, S., & others. (2010). Vitamin C enhances the generation of mouse and human induced pluripotent stem cells. *Cell Stem Cell*, 6(1), 71–79.
1512. Esteve, A., Blanes, A., & Domingo, A. (2021). Condicionants i implicacions demogràfiques de la COVID-19 a Catalunya. *Generalitat de Catalunya, Nota d'Economia*, 106.
1513. Euthum, M., Scherer, M., & Ungolo, F. (2024). A neural network approach for the mortality analysis of multiple populations: A case study on data of the Italian population. *European Actuarial Journal*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13385-024-00377-5>
1514. Evans, J., & Sherris, M. (2010). Longevity risk management and the development of a life annuity market in Australia. *Australian School of Business Research Paper, Journal Article*.
1515. Ewbank, D. C. (1997). *Alzheimer's disease as a cause of death in the U.S.* 112(6), 497–505.
1516. Ewbank, D. C. (2002). Mortality differences by APOE genotype estimated from demographic synthesis. *Genetic Epidemiology*, 22(2), 146–155.
1517. Faber, M. T., Horsbøl, T. A., Baandrup, L., Dalton, S. O., & Kjaer, S. K. (2022). Trends in survival of epithelial ovarian/tubal cancer by histology and socioeconomic status in Denmark 1996–2017. *Gynecologic Oncology*, 164(1), 98–104.
1518. Fachin, F. D. I. S. (2020). *Forecasting mortality rates and life expectancy in the year of Covid-19*.
1519. Fagerström, L., Kinnunen, M., & Saarela, J. (2018). Nursing workload, patient safety incidents and mortality: An observational study from Finland. *BMJ Open*, 8(4), e016367.
1520. Fagring, A., Lappas, G., Kjellgren, K., Welin, C., Manhem, K., & Rosengren, A. (2010). Twenty-year trends in incidence and 1-year mortality in Swedish patients hospitalised with non-AMI chest pain. Data from 1987—2006 from the Swedish hospital and death registries. *Heart*, 96(13), 1043–1049.
1521. Fairley, K., & Sanfey, A. G. (2020). The role of demographics on adolescents' preferences for risk, ambiguity, and prudence. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*.
1522. Faivre, J., Bossard, N., Jooste, V., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from colon cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S40–S47.
1523. Falconi, A., Gemmill, A., Dahl, R., & Catalano, R. (2014). Adolescent experience predicts longevity: Evidence from historical epidemiology. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*, 5(03), 171–177.
1524. Falconi, A. M. (2015). *Perimenopause as a Sensitive Period for Women's Health and Aging: A Review of the Chronic Disease Literature and Two Empirical Tests of Significance*.
1525. Falconi, A. M. (2017). Sex-Based Differences in the Determinants of Old Age Life Expectancy: The Influence of Perimenopause. *Biodemography and Social Biology*, 63(1), 54–70.
1526. Falk, A., Hermle, J., & Sunde, U. (2019). *Longevity and patience*.
1527. Falk, A., Sartipy, U., & Stenman, M. (2024). Self-reported preoperative depressive symptoms and survival after cardiac surgery. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 65(3). <https://doi.org/10.1093/ejcts/ezae076>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1528. Fan, G., Song, H., Yip, S., Zhang, T., & He, D. (2022). Impact of low vaccine coverage on the resurgence of COVID-19 in Central and Eastern Europe. *One Health*, 14, 100402.
1529. Fan, Q., Yao, X. A., & Han, X. (2021). Spatial variation and disparity in female breast cancer relative survival in the United States. *Cancer*, 127(21), 4006–4014.
1530. Fang, L., Härdle, W. K., & Park, J. (2020). A mortality model for multi-populations: A semi-parametric approach. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2009.04296*.
1531. Fang, R., & Millar, J. (2009). Canada's global position in life expectancy: A longitudinal comparison with the healthiest countries in the world. *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, 100(1), 9.
1532. Farrar, S., & Moizer, J. D. (2010). How long might the younger-old live: A predictive model. *Futures*, 42(3), 212–218.
1533. Farré, J. A. (2018). El contexto internacional de la Guerra Civil Española: Una revisión crítica. *Aportes. Revista de Historia Contemporánea*, 33(98).
1534. Farrellyexamines, C. (2008). Has the time come to take on time itself? *Bmj*, 337, 147.
1535. Farzanegan, M. R., & Hofmann, H. P. (2022). A matter of trust? Political trust and the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Sociology*, 52(6), 476–499.
1536. Fattakhov, T. A., Mironova, A. A., Pyankova, A. I., & Shahzadova, A. O. (2021). Cancer mortality in Russia for the period of 1965–2019: Main structural changes and trends. *Siberian Journal of Oncology*, 20(4), 5–20.
1537. Faus-Bertomeu, A. (2020). Health, sex and sexual behaviour: Sexually active life expectancy. *Gaceta Sanitaria*.
1538. Faus-Bertomeu, A. (2021). Salud, sexo y comportamiento sexual: La esperanza de vida sexual activa. *Gaceta Sanitaria*, 35(1), 28–34.
1539. Faus-Bertomeu, A., & Gómez-Redondo, R. (2018). La reconstrucción de las causas de muerte por el método MODICOD en el análisis demográfico-sanitario. De la CIE-9 a la CIE-10 a un nivel de cuarto dígito. *Empiria. Revista de Metodología de Ciencias Sociales*, 40.
1540. Favero, C. A., & Galasso, V. (2015). *Demographics and the secular stagnation hypothesis in europe*.
1541. Favero, C. A., & Galasso, V. (2016). Demographics and the Secular Stagnation. *After the Crisis: Reform, Recovery, and Growth in Europe*, 109.
1542. Feehan, D. M., & Wrigley-Field, E. (2021). How do populations aggregate? *Demographic Research*, 44(15), 363–378.
1543. Fehr, H., & Fröhlich, A. (2023). Optimal Retirement with Disability Pensions. *Journal of Pension Economics and Finance*, 1–30. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1474747223000227>
1544. Fehr, H., Kallweit, M., & Kindermann, F. (2013). Should pensions be progressive? *European Economic Review*, 63, 94–116.
1545. Fehr, H., & Uhde, J. (2014). *Means-Testing Retirement Benefits in the UK*.
1546. Feichtinger, G., Grass, D., & Winkler-Dworak, M. (2019). *The Mathematics of Ageing*.
1547. Feichtinger, G., Winkler-Dworak, M., Freund, I., Prskawetz, A., & Riosmena, F. (2007). On the age dynamics of learned societies—Taking the example of the Austrian Academy of Sciences. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research/Vienna Institute of Demography, Austrian Academy of Sciences*, 2007, 107.
1548. Feifel, J., Genz, M., & Pauly, M. (2017). Who wants to live forever? An analysis of the maximum lifespan in the US. *Preprint: Institute of Statistics, Ulm University*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1549. Feifel, J., Genz, M., & Pauly, M. (2018). The Myth of Immortality: An Analysis of the Maximum Lifespan of US Females. *Preprint, Ulm University and Institute for Finance-and Actuarial Science, Ulm*. *Url: <https://www.lfa-ulm.de/Fileadmin/User Upload/Download/Forschung/2018 lfa Feifel-Etal The-Myth-of-Immortality-An Analysis-of-the-Maximum-Lifespan-of-US-Females. Pdf>*.
1550. Felder, S. (2012a). Expenditure on health and demographic change." Federal Health Gazette Health Research. (In German: Gesundheitsausgaben und demografischer wandel. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 55(5), 614–623.
1551. Felder, S. (2012b). Gesundheitsausgaben und demografischer Wandel. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 55(5), 614–623.
1552. Feldman, T., Zou, D., Rebeira, M., Lee, J., Fanale, M., Manley, T., Rao, S., Feliciano, J., Harris, M., & Kansal, A. (2020). Cost-effectiveness of brentuximab vedotin with chemotherapy in treatment of CD30-expressing PTCL. *The American Journal of Managed Care*, 26(2), e41–e49.
1553. Felice, E., & Andreu, J. P. (2013). *Unitat d'Història Econòmica UHE Working Paper 2013_08*.
1554. Felice, E., Andreu, J. P., & D'Ippoliti, C. (2016). GDP and life expectancy in Italy and Spain over the long run: A time-series approach. *Demographic Research*, 35, 813–866.
1555. Felizzi, F., Launonen, A., & Thuresson, P.-O. (2023). Approximation of Long-Term Survival with Polatuzumab Vedotin Plus Bendamustine and Rituximab for Patients with Relapsed/Refractory Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma: Results Based on The GO29365 Trial. *PharmacoEconomics - Open*, 7(1), 37–46. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41669-022-00339-1>
1556. Felizzi, F., Paracha, N., Pöhlmann, J., & Ray, J. (2021). Mixture Cure Models in Oncology: A Tutorial and Practical Guidance. *PharmacoEconomics-Open*, 1–13.
1557. Fenelon, A., & Boudreaux, M. (2019). Life and Death in the American City: Men's Life Expectancy in 25 Major American Cities From 1990 to 2015. *Demography*, 1–27.
1558. Feng, B. M., Li, J. S.-H., & Zhou, K. Q. (2022). Green nested simulation via likelihood ratio: Applications to longevity risk management. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 106, 285–301.
1559. Feng, L., Shi, Y., & Chang, L. (2021). Forecasting mortality with a hyperbolic spatial temporal VAR model. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 37(1), 255–273.
1560. Feng, Q., Hannig, J., Jiang, M., & Marron, J. S. (2017). Angle-Based joint and individual variation explained. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1704.02060*.
1561. Fenge, R., & Peglow, F. (2018). Decomposition of demographic effects on the german pension system. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 12, 61–76.
1562. Fenton, L., Minton, J., Ramsay, J., Kaye-Bardgett, M., Fischbacher, C., Wyper, G. M., & McCartney, G. (2019). Recent adverse mortality trends in Scotland: Comparison with other high-income countries. *BioRxiv*, 542449.
1563. Feraldi, A., & Zarulli, V. (2022). Patterns in age and cause of death contribution to the sex gap in life expectancy: A comparison among ten countries. *Genus*, 78(1), 23.
1564. Feraldi, A., Zarulli, V., Mazzuco, S., & Giudici, C. (2023). Functional data analysis approach in population studies: An application to the gender gap in life expectancy. *Quality & Quantity*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11135-023-01723-7>
1565. Ferenci, T. (2021). Different approaches to quantify years of life lost from COVID-19. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 36(6), 589–597.
1566. Fergusson, K., & Platen, E. (2023). Less-expensive long-term annuities linked to mortality, cash and equity. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 17(1), 170–207. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499522000112>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1567. Fernandes, A. A., Burnay, R., Gomes, I., Gil, A. P., Marques, A. M., & Botelho, M. A. (2012). *Envelhecimento e saúde: Uma análise de género*.
1568. Fernandez, J. J. (2012). Explaining the introduction of automatic pension indexation provisions in 17 OECD countries, 1945—2000. *Journal of European Social Policy*, 22(3), 241–258.
1569. Fernandez, O. (2023). Improved bounds and high-accuracy estimates for remaining life expectancy via quadrature rule-based methods. *Demographic Research*, 48, 809–828.
<https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2023.48.27>
1570. Fernandez, O. E., & Beltrán-Sánchez, H. (2022a). Life span inequality as a function of the moments of the deaths distribution: Connections and insights. *Plos One*, 17(1), e0262869.
1571. Fernandez, O. E., & Beltrán-Sánchez, H. (2022b). On the emergence of the correlation between life expectancy and the variance in the age at death. *Royal Society Open Science*, 9(11), 220020.
1572. Fernández Pérez, P. (2021). How to evaluate the capacity of hospital systems in a very long term international comparative perspective? Hospital beds per inhabitant in Catalonia 1900s-2010s. *Journal of Evolutionary Studies in Business*, 2021, Vol. 6, Num. 1, p. 182-226.
1573. Fernández-Carro, C., Gómez-Redondo, R., & Cámara-Izquierdo, N. (2019). The availability of carers for older disabled people in Spain: Demographic insights and policy implications. *International Journal of Care and Caring*, 3(3), 323–337.
1574. Ferrari, I. (2020). The nativity wealth gap in Europe: A matching approach. *Journal of Population Economics*, 33(1), 33–77.
1575. Ferrarini, T., & Norström, T. (2010). Family policy, economic development and infant mortality: A longitudinal comparative analysis. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 19, S89–S102.
1576. Ferrarini, T., & Sjöberg, O. (2010). Social policy and health: Transition countries in a comparative perspective. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 19(Journal Article), S60–S88.
1577. Ferraz, R. (2019). *Los planes de desarrollo portugueses en la posguerra: ¿ cuánto gasto supuso y dónde se gastó?*
1578. Ferraz, R. (2020). The Portuguese development plans in the postwar period: How much was spent and where? *Investigaciones de Historia Económica-Economic History Research (IHE-EHR)*, *Journal of the Spanish Economic History Association*, 16(01), 45–55.
1579. Ferraz, R. (2022a). The financial costs of the portugese colonial war, 1961-1974: Analysis and applied study. *Revista de Historia Economica-Journal of Iberian and Latin American Economic History*, 40(2), 1–30. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0212610921000148>
1580. Ferraz, R. (2022b). The golden age of the world economy and Portuguese economic growth: Applied study, 1950-2018. *Cogent Economics & Finance*, 10(1), 2139915.
1581. Ferreira, A. S., Marques, A., & Carlos, C. (2015). XXII Jornadas de Classificação e Análise de Dados. *BMC Biology*, 11, 96.
1582. Ferretti, S., Bossard, N., Binder-Fouchard, F., Faivre, J., Bordoni, A., Biavati, P., Frassoldati, A., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from liver cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S56–S62.
1583. Ferrie, J. E., & Ebrahim, S. (2014). Sun exposure and longevity: A blunder involving immortal time. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 43(3), 639–644.
1584. Fetzner, S., & Moog, S. (2021). Indicators for Measuring Intergenerational Fairness of Social Security Systems—The Case of the German Social Health Insurance. *Sustainability*, 13(10), 5743.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1585. Feuer, E. J., Levy, D. T., & McCarthy, W. J. (2012). The impact of the reduction in tobacco smoking on US lung cancer mortality, 1975—2000: An introduction to the problem. *Risk Analysis*, 32(s1), S6–S13.
1586. Fiala, T., & Langhamrová, J. (2021). Distribution of Expected Time of Old-Age Pension Receipt in Czechia. *Prague Economic Papers*, 30(5), 575–595.
1587. Fiala, T., Langhamrová, J., & Vrabcová, J. (2020). *Health Care Need Adjusted Prospective Old-age Dependency Ratio in Selected European Countries*.
1588. Figuerola, Ò. C., & Santolino, M. (2022). Impacto de la inclusión de edades extremas en tarificación. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 4(28), 127–147. https://doi.org/10.26360/2022_5
1589. Fihel, A., & Muszyńska, M. M. (2015). The regional variation in tobacco smoking-attributable mortality in Poland, 2006-2010. *Przegląd Epidemiologiczny*, 69, 87–92.
1590. Fihel, A., Trias-Llimós, S., Muszyńska-Spielauer, M. M., & Majerová, M. (2023). Alcohol-related mortality in four European countries: A multiple-cause-of-death study. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 42(4), 938–945. <https://doi.org/10.1111/dar.13624>
1591. Filip, A. (2018). *Optymalna struktura portfela ubezpieczeniowego w kontekście zabezpieczenia przed ryzykiem długowieczności*.
1592. Financial, I. (2014). Global Goings-on. *Journal of Econometrics*, 178(P3), 582–601.
1593. Finch, C. E. (2012). Evolution of the Human Lifespan, Past, Present, and Future: Phases in the Evolution of Human Life Expectancy in Relation to the Inflammatory Load. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 156(1), 9.
1594. Finch, C. E., & Austad, S. N. (2015). Commentary: Is Alzheimer's disease uniquely human? *Neurobiology of Aging*, 36(2), 553–555.
1595. Finch, C. E., & Crimmins, E. M. (2004). Inflammatory Exposure and Historical Changes in Human Life-Spans. *Science*, 305, 1736–1739.
1596. Finch, C. E., & Crimmins, E. M. (2005). Response to Comment on “Inflammatory Exposure and Historical Changes in Human Life-Spans.” *Science*, 308(5729), 1743b.
1597. Fink, A., Demuth, I., & Doblhammer, G. (2021). *Potential of Prevention Strategies for the Modifiable Risk Factor Type 2 Diabetes on the Future Number of Dementia Patients in Germany—A Multi-State Projection Through 2040*.
1598. Fink, A., Doerre, A., Demuth, I., & Doblhammer, G. (2022). Potential of prevention strategies for the modifiable risk factor type 2 diabetes with relation to the future number of dementia patients in Germany— a multi-state projection through 2040. *BMC Neurology*, 22(1), 157. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12883-022-02682-6>
1599. Fiorentini, G., Galesi, A., Pérez-Quirós, G., & Sentana, E. (2018). *The rise and fall of the natural interest rate*.
1600. Fischer, M., Karlsson, M., & Nilsson, T. (2013). Effects of compulsory schooling on mortality: Evidence from Sweden. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 10(8), 3596–3618.
1601. Fishman, E. (2015). *Variance Estimation for a Complex Life Table Quantity: Disease-free Life Expectancy*.
1602. Flachsbart, F., Caliebe, A., Kleindorp, R., Blanche, H., von Eller-Eberstein, H., Nikolaus, S., Schreiber, S., & Nebel, A. (2009). Association of FOXO3A variation with human longevity confirmed

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- in German centenarians. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 106(8), 2700–2705.
1603. Flaskerud, J. H. (2017). Individual Responsibility vs. System Failure. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 1–4.
 1604. Flawinne, X., & Perelman, S. (2021). *La vie après 50 ans. Faits marquants révélés par l'enquête européenne SHARE*.
 1605. Fleming, N. S., Ogola, G., & Ballard, D. J. (2009). Implementing a Standardized Order Set for Community-Acquired Pneumonia: Impact on Mortality and Cost. *Joint Commission Journal on Quality and Patient Safety*, 35(8), 414–421.
 1606. Fleurbaey, M., Leroux, M.-L., Pestieau, P., & Ponthiere, G. (2016). Fair retirement under risky lifetime. *International Economic Review*, 57(1), 177–210.
 1607. Flisiak, R., Halota, W., Tomasiewicz, K., Kostrzewska, K., Razavi, H. A., & Gower, E. E. (2015). Forecasting the disease burden of chronic hepatitis C virus in Poland. *European Journal of Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, 27(1), 70–76.
 1608. Flores, M., & Wolfe, B. (2018). Ties between Health Policy, Early Health Problems, and Lifetime Earnings. *FinanzArchiv: Public Finance Analysis*, 74(1), 109–130.
 1609. Flores, M., & Wolfe, B. L. (2023). The Influence of Early-Life Health Conditions on Life Course Health. *Demography*, 60(2), 431–459. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10579184>
 1610. Fluharty, M. E., Hardy, R., Ploubidis, G., Pongiglione, B., & Bann, D. (2020). Socioeconomic inequalities across life and premature mortality from 1971 to 2016: Findings from three British birth cohorts born in 1946, 1958, and 1970. *MedRxiv*.
 1611. Flynn, J., & Trentacosta, N. (2021). The COVID-19 Pandemic Upended Youth Sports. *Pediatric Annals*, 50(11), e450–e453.
 1612. Fogel, R. W. a. D. L. C. (1997). A Theory of Technophysio Evolution, with Some Implications for Forecasting Population, Health Care Costs, and Pension Costs. *Demography*, 34, 49–66.
 1613. Foley, R. N. (2010). Clinical epidemiology of cardiovascular disease in chronic kidney disease. *Journal of Renal Care*, 36(Suppl 1), 4–8.
 1614. Foley, R. N., & Ibrahim, H. N. (2010). Long-term outcomes of kidney donors. *Hypertension*, 19, 000–000.
 1615. Fong, J. H. (2017). Old-age Frailty Patterns and Implications for Long-term Care Programmes. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 42(1), 114–128.
 1616. Fong, J. H., & Li, J. (2021). Mandatory annuitization and money's worth: Evidence from Singapore. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1–20.
 1617. Fong, J. H., Sherris, M., & Yap, J. (2017). Forecasting disability: Application of a frailty model. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2017(2), 125–147.
 1618. Fonseca, A. M. F. (2017). *Discovery of target directed drugs for neurodegenerative diseases based on benzopyrone scaffold*.
 1619. Fonseca, R., Michaud, P.-C., Galama, T., & Kapteyn, A. (2021). Accounting for the rise of health spending and longevity. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 19(1), 536–579.
 1620. Fontaine, F. (2017). *Quelques résultats sur la modélisation et la couverture de portefeuilles exposés au risque de longévité*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1621. Fontanesi, L., Verrocchio, M. C., D'Ettorre, M., Prete, G., Ceravolo, F., & Marchetti, D. (2024). The impact of catastrophic events on the sex ratio at birth: A systematic review. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 36(4). <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajhb.24003>
1622. Fop, M., & Murphy, T. B. (2017). Variable Selection Methods for Model-based Clustering. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1707.00306*.
1623. Forero Orjuela, R. A. (2021). *Pronóstico de tasas de mortalidad en Colombia: Un enfoque basado en el análisis de datos funcional*.
1624. Forman, J. B. (2019). Fully Funded Pensions. *Marq. L. Rev.*, 103, 1205.
1625. Fornasin, A. (2016). Corrado Gini's contribution to estimates of Italian military deaths in the First World War. *Genus*, 71(2–3).
1626. Fornasin, A., Breschi, M., Manfredini, M., & others. (2010). Mortality Patterns of Cardinals (Sixteenth-Twentieth Centuries). *Population (English Edition)*, 65(4), 631–652.
1627. Fornasin, A., Ermacora, M., & Breschi, M. (2021). Internal migrations in Italy in the 1920s revisiting the sources. *Rivista Italiana Di Economia Demografia e Statistica*, 75(3). http://www.sieds.it/listing/RePEc/journal/202175319_Fornasin_101-112.pdf
1628. Fors, S., Wastesson, J. W., & Morin, L. (2021). Growing Income-Based Inequalities in Old-Age Life Expectancy in Sweden, 2006–2015. *Demography*.
1629. Fosdick, B. K. and H., Peter D. and others. (2014). Separable factor analysis with applications to mortality data. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 8(1), 120–147.
1630. Foucher, Y. and A., Ahmed and Rousseau, Vanessa and Tr'eborn-Launay, Katy and Lorent, Marine and Kessler, Mich'ele and Ladri'ere, Marc and Legendre, Christophe and Kreis, Henri and Rostaing, Lionel and others. (2014). An alternative approach to estimate age-related mortality of kidney transplant recipients compared to the general population: Results in favor of old-to-old transplantations. *Transplant International*, 27(2), 219–225.
1631. Foucher, Y., Dantan, E., Tessier, P., Le Borgne, F., Lorent, M., & Foucher, M. Y. (2016). Package 'ROct.' *Biomedicine*, 81, 272–278.
1632. Fox, J., & Myrskylä, M. (2011). Urban fertility responses to local government programs: Evidence from the 1923-1932 US. *Demographic Research*, 32(16), 487–532.
1633. Frage, M. (2020). *So viel Wissen über unser Nichtwissen gab es noch nie*.
1634. France, M., & Jacques, V. (2002). Mortality in Europe: The divergence between East and West. *Population-E*, 57(1), 157–198.
1635. Frankenhuis, W. E., & Amir, D. (2022). What is the expected human childhood? Insights from evolutionary anthropology. *Development and Psychopathology*, 34(2), 473–497.
1636. Frankovic, I., & Kuhn, M. (2019). Access to health care, medical progress and the emergence of the longevity gap: A general equilibrium analysis. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*.
1637. Frankovic, I., & Kuhn, M. (2023). Health insurance, endogenous medical progress, health expenditure growth, and welfare. *Journal of Health Economics*, 87, 102717. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhealeco.2022.102717>
1638. Frankovic, I., Kuhn, M., & Wrzaczek, S. (2020a). Medical innovation and its diffusion: Implications for economic performance and welfare. *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 103262.
1639. Frankovic, I., Kuhn, M., & Wrzaczek, S. (2020b). On the anatomy of medical progress within an overlapping generations economy. *De Economist*, 1–43.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1640. Frassi, B., Pammolli, F., & Regis, L. (2017). *The potential costs of Longevity Risk on Public Pensions. Evidence from Italian data.*
1641. Fratoni, L., Levantesi, S., & Menziatti, M. (2022). Measuring Financial Sustainability and Social Adequacy of the Italian NDC Pension System under the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Sustainability*, 14(23), 16274. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su142316274>
1642. Frazer, K. A., Ballinger, D. G., Cox, D. R., Hinds, D. A., Stuve, L. L., Gibbs, R. A., Belmont, J. W., Boudreau, A., Hardenbol, P., Leal, S. M., & others. (2007). A second generation human haplotype map of over 3.1 million SNPs. *Nature*, 449(7164), 851–861.
1643. Freimann, A. (2021). Pricing longevity-linked securities in the presence of mortality trend changes. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 51(2), 411–447.
1644. Freitas, A. R. R., & Donalisio, M. R. (2018). Excess of mortality in adults and elderly and circulation of subtypes of influenza virus in Southern Brazil. *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, 1903.
1645. Freitas, S. A., MacKenzie, R., Wylde, D. N., Roudebush, B. T., Bergstrom, R. L., Holowaty, J. C., Hart, A., Rigatti, S. J., & Gill, S. J. (2016). All-Cause Mortality for Diabetics or Individuals with Hyperglycemia Applying for Life Insurance. *Journal of Insurance Medicine*, 46(1), 2–12.
1646. French, D. (2011). Death and its Determinants. *SSRN Electronic Journal*.
1647. French, D. (2014). International mortality modelling—An economic perspective. *Economics Letters*, 122(2), 182–186.
1648. French, D. J., Browning, C., Kendig, H., Luszcz, M. A., Saito, Y., Sargent-Cox, K., & Anstey, K. J. (2012). A simple measure with complex determinants: Investigation of the correlates of self-rated health in older men and women from three continents. *BMC Public Health*, 12(1), 649.
1649. Freund, A. M., Nikitin, J., & Ritter, J. O. (2009). Psychological Consequences of Longevity The Increasing Importance of Self-Regulation in Old Age. *Human Development*, 52, 1–37.
1650. Friedberg, L., & Webb, A. (2007). Life is cheap: Using mortality bonds to hedge aggregate mortality risk. *The BE Journal of Economic Analysis & Policy*, 7(1).
1651. Friedman, A. L., Peters, T. G., & Ratner, L. E. (2010). Perioperative Mortality and Long-term Survival in Live Kidney Donors. *JAMA: The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 303(22), 2248.
1652. Fritzell, J., Kangas, O., Hertzman, J. B., Blomgren, J., & Hiilamo, H. (2013). Cross-temporal and cross-national poverty and mortality rates among developed countries. *Journal of Environmental and Public Health*, 2013, 1–15.
1653. Fritzell, J., Rehnberg, J., Hertzman, J. B., & Blomgren, J. (2015). Absolute or relative? A comparative analysis of the relationship between poverty and mortality. *International Journal of Public Health*, 60(1), 1–10.
1654. Frost, S. A., Nguyen, N. D., Center, J. R., Eisman, J. A., & Nguyen, T. V. (2013). Excess mortality attributable to hip-fracture: A relative survival analysis. *Bone*, 56(1), 23–29.
1655. Fryback, D. G., Stout, N. K., Rosenberg, M. A., Trentham-Dietz, A., Kuruchittham, V., & Remington, P. L. (2006). The Wisconsin Breast Cancer Epidemiology Simulation Model. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Monographs*, 36(36), 37–47.
1656. Fu, B., Huang, F., & Maller, R. (2021). Modelling Australian Life Tables with Advanced Ages—A Report Prepared for the Australian Government Actuary. *Available at SSRN 4020309*.
1657. Fu, W., Smith, B. R., Brewer, P., & Droms, S. (2022). A New Mortality Framework to Identify Trends and Structural Changes in Mortality Improvement and Its Application in Forecasting. *Risks*, 10(8), 161.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1658. Fu, W., Smith, B. R., Brewer, P., & Droms, S. (2023). Markov-Switching Bayesian Vector Autoregression Model in Mortality Forecasting. *Risks*, 11(9), 152.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/risks11090152>
1659. Fuchs, J., Söhnlein, D., & others. (2006). Effekte alternativer Annahmen auf die prognostizierte Erwerbsbevölkerung. *Institut Für Arbeitsmarkt-Und Berufsforschung (IAB)(Hrsg.): IAB-Discussion Paper*, 19.
1660. Fuchs, V. R., & Eggleston, K. (2018). Life expectancy and inequality in life expectancy in the United States. *Policy*.
1661. Fuentes, P., Amador, S., Lucas-Ochoa, A. M., Cuenca-Bermejo, L., Fernández-Villalba, E., Raparelli, V., Norris, C., Kautzky-Willer, A., Kublickiene, K., & Pilote, L. (2021). Sex, rurality and socioeconomical status in Spanish centennial population (2017). *Aging (Albany NY)*, 13(18), 22059.
1662. Fujisawa, Y., & Li, J. S. H. (2010). IFRS Convergence: The Role of Stochastic Mortality Models in the Disclosure of Longevity Risk for Defined Benefit Plans. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 5(1), 2.
1663. Fujisawa, Y., & Li, J. S. H. (2012). The Impact of the Automatic Balancing Mechanism for the Public Pension in Japan on the Extreme Elderly. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 16(2), 207.
1664. Fukazawa, K., Pretto Jr, E. A., Nishida, S., Reyes, J. D., & Gologorsky, E. (2018). Factors associated with mortality within 24 h of liver transplantation: An updated analysis of 65,308 adult liver transplant recipients between 2002 and 2013. *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia*, 44, 35–40.
1665. Fung, M. C., Peters, G. W., & Shevchenko, P. V. (2017). A unified approach to mortality modelling using state-space framework: Characterisation, identification, estimation and forecasting. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 11(2), 343–389. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499517000069>
1666. Furuya, S., & Fletcher, J. M. (2022). Early life environments and cognition in adulthood: New evidence using a semiparametric approach and quantile regression. *SSM-Population Health*, 19, 101251.
1667. Furuya, S., & Raymo, J. (2021). Loneliness at Older Ages in Japan: Variation in Lonely Life Expectancy and the Role of Social Isolation. *Innovation in Aging*, 5(Suppl 1), 462–462.
1668. Füssenich, K., Nusselder, W. J., Lhachimi, S. K., Boshuizen, H. C., & Feenstra, T. F. (2019). Potential gains in health expectancy by improving lifestyle: An application for European regions. *Population Health Metrics*, 17(1), 1.
1669. Gaddy, H. G. (2021). A decade of TFR declines suggests no relationship between development and sub-replacement fertility rebounds. *Demographic Research*, 44, 125–142.
1670. Gaddy, H., & Ingholt, M. M. (2023). Did the 1918 influenza pandemic cause a 1920 baby boom? Demographic evidence from neutral Europe. *Population Studies*, 1–19.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2023.2192041>
1671. Gagauz, O., Tabac, T., & Pahomii, I. (2023). Depopulation in Moldova: The main challenge in the context of extremely high emigration. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 21.
<https://doi.org/10.1553/p-ke2z-76zz>
1672. Gagnon, A., Acosta, E., Hallman, S., Bourbeau, R., Dillon, L. Y., Ouellette, N., Earn, D. J., Herring, D. A., Inwood, K., & Madrenas, J. (2018). Pandemic Paradox: Early Life H2N2 Pandemic Influenza Infection Enhanced Susceptibility to Death during the 2009 H1N1 Pandemic. *MBio*, 9(1), e02091-17.
1673. Gagnon, A., Acosta, J. E., Madrenas, J., & Miller, M. S. (2015). Is antigenic sin always “Original?” Re-examining the evidence regarding circulation of a human H1 influenza virus immediately prior to the 1918 Spanish Flu. *PLoS Pathog*, 11(3), e1004615.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1674. Gagnon, A., & Bohnert, N. (2012). Early life socio-economic conditions in rural areas and old-age mortality in twentieth-century Quebec. *Social Science & Medicine*, 75(8), 1497–1504.
1675. Gagon, H., Merrill, R. M., & Harmon, T. (2008). Smoking Prevalence, Attitudes, And Perceived Smoking Prevention And Control Responsibilities And Practices Among Nurses In Belgrade, Serbia. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 18(9), 712–713.
1676. Gahramanov, E., & Tang, X. (2013). A mixed blessing of lifespan heterogeneity. *Journal of the Japanese and International Economies*, 29, 142–153.
1677. Gaillardetz, P., Li, H. Y., & MacKay, A. (2012). Equity-linked products: Evaluation of the dynamic hedging errors under stochastic mortality. *European Actuarial Journal*, 2(2), 243–258.
1678. Gaille, M., Araneda, M., Dubost, C., Guillermain, C., Kaakai, S., Ricadat, E., Todd, N., & Rera, M. (2020). Ethical and social implications of approaching death prediction in humans-when the biology of ageing meets existential issues. *BMC Medical Ethics*, 21(1), 1–13.
1679. Gaille, S. (2012). Forecasting mortality: When academia meets practice. *European Actuarial Journal*, 2(1), 49–76.
1680. Gaille, S., & Sherris, M. (2013). Forecasting Mortality Trends allowing for Cause-of-Death Mortality Dependence. *UNSW Australian School of Business Research Paper*, 2013ACTL02.
1681. GAINS, U. C. (2017). Wojciech Kopczuk. *The Economics of Tax Policy*, 265.
1682. Galarregui, C., Abete, I., Navas, S., Reglero, G., Ramírez de Molina, A., Loria Kohen, V., & Zulet, M. Á. (2018). Precision dietary guidelines and ingredients for chronic diseases in pre-senior and senior populations. *Anales Del Sistema Sanitario de Navarra*, 41(2), 227–243.
1683. Galceran, J., Uhry, Z., Marcos-Gragera, R., Borràs, J., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from skin malignant melanoma in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S77–S84.
1684. Gallardo-Albarrán, D. (2019). Missed opportunities? Human welfare in Western Europe and the United States, 1913–1950. *Explorations in Economic History*, 72, 57–73.
1685. Galofré-Vilà, G. (2021). Height, Chest Size, and Household Composition in Late-Nineteenth-Century Catalonia. *Social Science History*, 45(1), 111–129.
1686. Gamella, J. F., & Carrasco-Muñoz, E. M. (2017). The decline of infant and child mortality among Spanish Gitanos or Calé (1871- 2005): A microdemographic study in Andalusia. *Demographic Research*, 36, 945–988.
1687. Gámiz, M. L., Mammen, E., Miranda, M. D. M., & Nielsen, J. P. (2015). Double one-sided cross-validation of local linear hazards. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology)*.
1688. Gamiz, M. L., Martinez-Miranda, M. D., & Raya-Miranda, R. (2016). *Graphical Diagnostic for Mortality Data Modeling*.
1689. Gámiz Pérez, M. L., Martinez-Miranda, M. D., & Nielsen, J. P. (2018). Multiplicative local linear hazard estimation and best one-sided cross-validation. *Journal of Machine Learning*, 19, 1–29.
1690. Ganna, A., Rivadeneira, F., Hofman, A., Uitterlinden, A. G., Magnusson, P. K., Pedersen, N. L., Ingelsson, E., & Tiemeier, H. (2013). Genetic determinants of mortality. Can findings from genome-wide association studies explain variation in human mortality? *Human Genetics*, 132(5), 553–561.
1691. Gao, G., & Shi, Y. (2021). Age-coherent extensions of the Lee–Carter model. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2021(10), 998–1016.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1692. Gao, H., Mamon, R., Liu, X., & Tenyakov, A. (2015). Mortality modelling with regime-switching for the valuation of a guaranteed annuity option. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 108–120.
1693. Gao, Q., & Hu, C. (2009). Dynamic mortality factor model with conditional heteroskedasticity. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 45(3), 410–423.
1694. Gao, Y. (2020). *Modelling and Forecasting High-dimensional Functional Data*.
1695. Gao, Y., & Shang, H. L. (2017). Multivariate Functional Time Series Forecasting: Application to Age-Specific Mortality Rates. *Risks*, 5(2), 21.
1696. García García, F. J. (2016). *Fragilidad, un nuevo paradigma clínico: Base biológicas impacto en la población nuevo fenotipo de fragilidad*.
1697. García González, J. M. (2014). Why Do we Live Longer? Decomposition by Cause of Life Expectancy in Spain between 1980 and 2009. *Revista Española de Investigaciones Sociológicas*, 148(Journal Article), 39–60.
1698. Garcia Gonzalez, J. M., & Grande, R. (2018a). Quality evaluation of Spanish mortality statistics at advanced ages. *BOLETIN DE LA ASOCIACION DE GEOGRAFOS ESPANOLES*, 76, 455–478.
1699. Garcia Gonzalez, J. M., & Grande, R. (2018b). The changing sex differences in life expectancy in Spain (1980-2012): Decomposition by age and cause. *Gaceta Sanitaria*, 32(2), 151–157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gaceta.2017.03.004>
1700. Garcia, J., Torres, C., Barbieri, M., Camarda, C. G., Cambois, E., Caporali, A., Meslé, F., Poniakina, S., Robine, J.-M., & Guerrouche, K. (2021). Différences de mortalité par Covid-19: Conséquence des imperfections et de la diversité des systèmes de collecte des données: *Population*, Vol. 76(1), 37–76. <https://doi.org/10.3917/popu.2101.0037>
1701. Garcia, J., Torres, C., Barbieri, M., Camarda, C. G., Cambois, E., Meslé, F., Poniakina, S., & Robine, J.-M. (2021). Differences in COVID-19 mortality: Implications of imperfect and diverse data collection systems. *Population*, 35–71.
1702. García, M. M., & Pallejá, R. P. (2009). Evaluación de programas de gasto público mediante micro-simulación del potencial de calidad de vida (QLP). *Presupuesto y Gasto Público*, 55(2009), 31–47.
1703. García-Escudero, L. A., Rivera-García, D., Mayo-Íscar, A., & Ortega, J. (2021). Cluster analysis with cellwise trimming and applications for the robust clustering of curves. *Information Sciences*, 573, 100–124.
1704. García-Gómez, P., Jiménez-Martín, S., & Castelló, J. V. (2012). Health, Disability, and Pathways into Retirement in Spain. *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Historical Trends in Mortality and Health, Employment, and Disability Insurance Participation and Reforms*, 127–174.
1705. García-Gómez, P., von Gaudecker, H.-M., & Lindeboom, M. (2011). Health, disability and work: Patterns for the working age population. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 18(2), 146–165.
1706. García-González, J. M., & Grande, R. (2020a). Contribuciones del cambio en mortalidad por sida a la esperanza de vida en España. *Salud Pública de México*, 62(2, Mar-Abr), 211–214.
1707. García-González, J. M., & Grande, R. (2020b). Contributions of change in mortality by HIV/AIDS to Spanish life expectancy. *Salud Publica de Mexico*, 62(2), 211–214.
1708. Garenne, M. (2015a). La difficile évaluation des Objectifs du Millénaire pour le Développement. *Development*, 130.
1709. Garenne, M. (2015b). The Difficult Task of Evaluating MDG-4 Monitoring Trends in Child Survival in Africa. *Global Pediatric Health*, 2, 2333794X15584622.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1710. Garenne, M., Thurstans, S., Briend, A., Dolan, C., Khara, T., Myatt, M., Seal, A., & Wells, J. C. (2022). Changing sex differences in undernutrition of African children: Findings from Demographic and Health Surveys. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 54(5), 847–857.
1711. Garland, A., Womersley, J., & Clark, T. (2024). Long term outcomes in the critically ill: Investigating the association between frailty and survival. LONG a SWARM regional observational study. *Journal of the Intensive Care Society*, 25(1), 40–49. <https://doi.org/10.1177/17511437231199897>
1712. Garrido, J., Shang, Y., & Xu, R. (2024). LSTM-Based Coherent Mortality Forecasting for Developing Countries. *Risks*, 12(2), 27. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks12020027>
1713. Garrido-Cardenas, J. A., Mesa-Valle, C., & Manzano-Agugliaro, F. (2018). Human parasitology worldwide research. *Parasitology*, 145(6), 699–712.
1714. Gartner, C., Barendregt, J., & Hall, W. (2009). Predicting the future prevalence of cigarette smoking in Australia: How low can we go and by when? *Tobacco Control*, 18(3), 183.
1715. Gartner, C. E., Barendregt, J. J., Wallace, A., & Hall, W. D. (2012). Would vaccination against nicotine be a cost-effective way to prevent smoking uptake in adolescents? *Addiction*, 107(4), 801–809.
1716. Garvi, M., & Peláez Herreros, O. (2009). Proyección a largo plazo de la esperanza de vida en España. *Estadística Espa-Ola*, 51(170), 193.
1717. Gary, K., & Olsson, M. (2017). Business as Usual: Nobility and Landed Estates in Sweden. *Essays in Economic & Business History*, 35(1), 149–171.
1718. Gascoigne, C., & Smith, T. (2023). Penalized smoothing splines resolve the curvature identifiability problem in age-period-cohort models with unequal intervals. *Statistics in Medicine*, 42(12), 1888–1908. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sim.9703>
1719. Gates, T., Fogleman, C., & O’Gurek, D. (2013). A Primary Care Perspective on U.S. Health Care: Part 1: The Good, the Bad, and the Ugly. *The Journal of Lancaster General Hospital*, 8(2), 37.
1720. Gathmann, C., Jürges, H., & Reinhold, S. (2012). Compulsory schooling reforms, education and mortality in twentieth century Europe. *Social Science & Medicine*, 127, 74–82.
1721. Gathmann, C., & Welisch, M. (2012). The Gorbachev anti-alcohol campaign and Russia’s mortality crisis. *DICE Report*, 10(4), 62.
1722. Gaujoux, S., Martin, G. L., Mirallié, E., Regenet, N., Le Bras, M., Pattou, F., Carnaille, B., Cardot-Bauters, C., Groussin, L., & Faron, M. (2022). Life expectancy and likelihood of surgery in multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1: AFCE and GTE cohort study. *British Journal of Surgery*, 109(9), 872–879.
1723. Gauthier, A., Kanis, J. A., Jiang, Y., Dreinhöfer, K., Martin, M., Compston, J., Borgström, F., Cooper, C., & McCloskey, E. (2012). Burden of postmenopausal osteoporosis in Germany: Estimations from a disease model. *Archives of Osteoporosis*, 7(1–2), 209–218.
1724. Gauvreau, D., Sabourin, P., Laplante, B., & Vézina, S. (2017). *The Mechanics of the Baby Boom. Unveiling the Role of the Epidemiologic Transition*.
1725. Gavalas, V. S., & Simpson, L. (2007). Segregation of ethnic minorities in two Districts of Greater Manchester. *Genus*, 119–148.
1726. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2015). New developments in the biodemography of aging and longevity. *Gerontology*, 61(4), 364–371.
1727. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2019). New trend in old-age mortality: Gompertzialization of mortality trajectory. *Gerontology*, 65(5), 451–457.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1728. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2020). What Can We Learn about Aging and COVID-19 by Studying Mortality? *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, 85(12–13), 1499–1504.
<https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006297920120032>
1729. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2022). Trends in Human Species-Specific Lifespan and Actuarial Aging Rate. *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, 87(12–13), 1622–1633.
1730. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2023). Actuarial Aging Rates in Human Cohorts. *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, 88(11), 1778–1785. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006297923110093>
1731. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2024). Exploring Patterns of Human Mortality and Aging: A Reliability Theory Viewpoint. *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, 89(2), 341–355.
<https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006297924020123>
1732. Gavrilov, L. A., Gavrilova, N. S., Stone, C. A., & Zissu, A. (2014). New Findings on Older People's Life Expectancies Confirm Gompertz Law: The Impact on the Value of Securitized Life Settlements. *The Journal of Structured Finance*, 20(2), 66–73.
1733. Gavrilov, L., & Gavrilova, N. (2004). Why we fall apart: Engineering's reliability theory explains human aging. *IEEE Spectrum*, 41(9), 30–35.
1734. Gavrilov, N. S., & Gavrilov, L. A. (2011). Ageing and Longevity: Mortality Laws and Mortality Forecasts for Ageing Populations. (In Czech: Stárnutí a dlouhověkost: Zákony a prognózy úmrtnosti pro stárnoucí populaci]. *Demografie*, 53(2), 109–128.
1735. Gavrilova, N., Gavrilov, L., Severin, F., & Skulachev, V. (2012). Testing predictions of the programmed and stochastic theories of aging: Comparison of variation in age at death, menopause, and sexual maturation. *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, 77(7), 754–760.
1736. Gavrilova, N. S., & Gavrilov, L. A. (2014). Mortality Trajectories at Extreme Old Ages: A Comparative Study of Different Data Sources on US Old-Age Mortality. *Living to 100 Monograph*, 2014.
1737. Gavrilova, N. S., & Gavrilov, L. A. (2015). Biodemography of Old-Age Mortality in Humans and Rodents. *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 70(1), 1–9.
1738. Gavrilova, N. S., & Gavrilov, L. A. (2020). Patterns of mortality during pandemic: An example of Spanish flu pandemic of 1918. *Population and Economics*, 4(2), 56.
1739. Gaydos, L., Hargrove, T., Reason, M., & Belsky, D. (2021a). *Wave V County Health and Mobility Data Documentation*.
1740. Gaydos, L., Hargrove, T., Reason, M., & Belsky, D. (2021b). *Wave V County Health and Mobility Data User Guide*.
1741. Gayed, M., Yadak, N., Qamhia, W., Daralammouri, Y., & Ohlow, M.-A. (2017). Comorbidities and Complications in Nonagenarians Undergoing Coronary Angiography and Intervention. *International Heart Journal*, 58(2), 180–184.
1742. Gbari, K. Y. A. S., Poulain, M., Dal, L., & Denuit, M. (2016). *Extreme value analysis of mortality at the oldest ages: A case study based on individual ages at death*.
1743. Gehrman, R. (2002). Infant mortality in town and countryside: Northern Germany, ca. 1750–1850. *The History of the Family*, 7(4), 545–556.
1744. Gehrman, R. (2011). Säuglingssterblichkeit in Deutschland im 19. Jahrhundert. *Comparative Population Studies—Zeitschrift Für Bevölkerungswissenschaft*, 36(4), 807–838.
1745. Gehrman, R. (2012). Infant Mortality in Germany in the 19th Century. *Comparative Population Studies*, 36(4).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1746. Geldsetzer, P., Mukama, T., Jawad, N. K., Riffe, T., Rogers, A., & Sudharsanan, N. (2021). Sex differences in the mortality rate for coronavirus disease 2019 compared to other causes of death. *MedRxiv*.
1747. Geldsetzer, P., Mukama, T., Jawad, N. K., Riffe, T., Rogers, A., & Sudharsanan, N. (2022). Sex differences in the mortality rate for coronavirus disease 2019 compared to other causes of death: An analysis of population-wide data from 63 countries. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 37(8), 797–806. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-022-00866-5>
1748. Gellert, P. (2019). *Multimorbidity and healthcare utilization among the oldest old and centenarians*.
1749. Gemmill, A., & Catalano, R. (2017). Do post-reproductive aged females promote maternal health? Preliminary evidence from historical populations. *Evolution, Medicine, and Public Health*, 2017(1), 136–143.
1750. Gemmo, I., Rogalla, R., & Weinert, J.-H. (2020). Optimal portfolio choice with tontines under systematic longevity risk. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(2), 302–315.
1751. Gentilini, D., Castaldi, D., Mari, D., Monti, D., Franceschi, C., Di Blasio, A. M., & Vitale, G. (2012). Age-dependent skewing of X chromosome inactivation appears delayed in centenarians' offspring. Is there a role for allelic imbalance in Healthy Aging and Longevity? *Aging Cell*, 11(2), 277–283.
1752. Gentilini, D., Mari, D., Castaldi, D., Remondini, D., Ogliari, G., Ostan, R., Bucci, L., Sirchia, S. M., Tabano, S., Cavagnini, F., & others. (2013). Role of epigenetics in human aging and longevity: Genome-wide DNA methylation profile in centenarians and centenarians' offspring. *Age*, 35(5), 1961–1973.
1753. Geoghegan, J. L., Saavedra, A. F., Duchêne, S., Sullivan, S., Barr, I., & Holmes, E. C. (2018). Continental synchronicity of human influenza virus epidemics despite climactic variation. *PLoS Pathogens*, 14(1), e1006780.
1754. Geppert, C., Ludwig, A., & Abiry, R. (2016). *Secular stagnation? Growth, asset returns and welfare in the next decades: First results*.
1755. Gergely, V. (2014). Demográfiai átmenet, gazdasági növekedés és a nyugdíjrendszer fenntarthatósága. *Kozgazdasági Szemle/Economic Review*, 61(Journal Article), 1279–1318.
1756. German, A., & Hochberg, Z. (2020). Sexual dimorphism of size ontogeny and life history. *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 8.
1757. Gerring, J., Knutsen, C. H., Maguire, M., Skaaning, S.-E., Teorell, J., & Coppedge, M. (2021). Democracy and human development: Issues of conceptualization and measurement. *Democratization*, 28(2), 308–332.
1758. Gerry, C. J. (2012). Re-revisiting the mass privatisation–mortality debate: A response to Stuckler, King and McKee. *Social Science and Medicine*, 75(1).
1759. Gerry, C. J., Raskina, Y., & Tsyplakova, D. (2017). Convergence or Divergence? Life Expectancy Patterns in Post-communist Countries, 1959–2010. *Social Indicators Research*, 1–24.
1760. Gersten, O., & Barbieri, M. (2020). The Epidemiologic Transition Theory and Evidence for Cancer Transitions in the US, Select European Nations, and Japan. *MedRxiv*.
1761. Gersten, O., & Barbieri, M. (2021). Evaluation of the Cancer Transition Theory in the US, Select European Nations, and Japan by Investigating Mortality of Infectious-and Noninfectious-Related Cancers, 1950-2018. *JAMA Network Open*, 4(4), e215322–e215322.
1762. Gersten, O., & Wilmoth, J. R. (2002). The cancer transition in Japan since 1951. *Demographic Research*, 7, 271–306.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1763. Gesano, G. (2017). Seniors'" Rejuvenation" vs Population Ageing. *WELFARE E ERGONOMIA*.
1764. Getsios, D., Marton, J. P., Revankar, N., Ward, A. J., Willke, R. J., Rublee, D., Ishak, K. J., & Xenakis, J. G. (2013). Smoking cessation treatment and outcomes patterns simulation: A new framework for evaluating the potential health and economic impact of smoking cessation interventions. *Pharmacoeconomics*, 31(9), 767–780.
1765. Geverts, K. K. (2020). *Utan rösträtt–Kvantitativa effekter av olika rösträttsbegränsningar 1866–2018*.
1766. Ghislandi, S., Muttarak, R., Sauerberg, M., & Scotti, B. (2020). News from the front: Excess mortality and life expectancy in two major epicentres of the COVID-19 pandemic in Italy. *MedRxiv*.
1767. Ghislandi, S., Muttarak, R., Sauerberg, M., & Scotti, B. (2022). Human costs of the first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic in the major epicentres in Italy. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 20, 285–316. <https://doi.org/10.1553/populationyearbook2022.res2.1>
1768. Ghislandi, S., Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2019). A simple measure of human development: The Human Life Indicator. *Population and Development Review*, 45(1), 219.
1769. Ghosal, A., Meiring, W., & Petersen, A. (2023). Fréchet single index models for object response regression. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 17(1). <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-EJS2120>
1770. Ghouse, J., Skov, M. W., Bigseth, R. S., Ahlberg, G., Kanters, J. K., & Olesen, M. S. (2018). Distinguishing pathogenic mutations from background genetic noise in cardiology: The use of large genome databases for genetic interpretation. *Clinical Genetics*, 93(3), 459–466.
1771. Giacometti, R., Bertocchi, M., Rachev, S. T., & Fabozzi, F. J. (2012). A comparison of the Lee–Carter model and AR–ARCH model for forecasting mortality rates. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 50(1), 85–93.
1772. Giacometti, R., Ortobelli, S., & Bertocchi, M. (2011). A Stochastic Model for Mortality Rate on Italian Data. *Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications*, 149(1), 216–228.
1773. Giacometti, R., Ortobelli, S., & Bertocchi, M. I. (2009). Impact of different distributional assumptions in forecasting Italian mortality rates. *Investment Management and Financial Innovations*, 6(3), 1–8.
1774. Giaimo, S. (2021). Medawar and Hamilton on the selective forces in the evolution of ageing. *History and Philosophy of the Life Sciences*, 43, 1–23.
1775. Giannini, S., Bélanger, A., Bellemare, G., & Robert, C. (2020). *Modélisation des taux de mortalité et utilisation d'instruments financiers dérivés pour la couverture du risque de longévité*.
1776. Gibson, J. (2024). Cumulative excess deaths in New Zealand in the COVID-19 era: Biases from ignoring changes in population growth rates. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 58(1), 95–106. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00779954.2024.2314770>
1777. Giesecke, M., & Jäger, P. (2021). Pension incentives and labor supply: Evidence from the introduction of universal old-age assistance in the UK. *Journal of Public Economics*, 203, 104516. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpubeco.2021.104516>
1778. Gietel-Basten, S., Mau, V., Sanderson, W., Scherbov, S., & Shulgin, S. (2019). Ageing in Russia: A Regional Appraisal. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 1–18.
1779. Gigliarano, C., Basellini, U., & Bonetti, M. (2014). *DONDENA WORKING PAPERS*.
1780. Gigliarano, C., Basellini, U., & Bonetti, M. (2016). Longevity and concentration in survival times: The log-scale-location family of failure time models. *Lifetime Data Analysis*, 1–21.
1781. Gil-Alana, L. A., Cunado, J., & Gupta, R. (2017). Persistence, mean-reversion and non-linearities in infant mortality rates. *Social Indicators Research*, 131(1), 393–405.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1782. Gill, B., Kehler, T., & Schneider, M. (2022). Is Covid-19 a dread risk? The death toll of the pandemic year 2020 in long-term and transnational perspective. *Futures*, 142, 103017.
1783. Gill, H., Ragupathy, R., Lee, C. Y., Yung, Y., Chu, H.-T., Ni, M., Xiao, X., Flores, F. P., Yim, R., & Lee, P. (2022). Acute promyelocytic leukaemia: Population-based study of epidemiology and outcome with ATRA and oral-ATO from 1991-2021. *BMC Cancer*, 23(141).
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-023-10612-z>
1784. Gillaizeau, F., Dantan, E., Giral, M., & Foucher, Y. (2017). A multistate additive relative survival semi-Markov model. *Statistical Methods in Medical Research*, 26(4), 1700–1711.
1785. Gillespie, D. O., Trotter, M. V., & Tuljapurkar, S. D. (2014). Divergence in age patterns of mortality change drives international divergence in lifespan inequality. *Demography*, 51(3), 1003–1017.
1786. Gini, A., Buskermolen, M., Senore, C., Anttila, A., Novak Mlakar, D., Veerus, P., Csanádi, M., Jansen, E. E., Zielonke, N., & Heinävaara, S. (2021). Development and Validation of Three Regional Microsimulation Models for Predicting Colorectal Cancer Screening Benefits in Europe. *MDM Policy & Practice*, 6(1), 2381468320984974.
1787. Gini, A., Colombet, M., De Paula Silva, N., Visser, O., Youlten, D., Soerjomataram, I., Stiller, C. A., Steliarova-Foucher, E., the CRICCS Consortium, Dolya, A., Gini, A., Stiller, C., Kuehni, C., Youlten, D., Heenen, D., Steliarova-Foucher, E., Bray, F., Erdmann, F., Soerjomataram, I., ... Tomášiková, Z. (2023). A new method of estimating prevalence of childhood cancer survivors (POCCS): Example of the 20-year prevalence in The Netherlands. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, dyad124.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyad124>
1788. Giolito, E. (2010). On Population Structure and Marriage Dynamics. *The BE Journal of Macroeconomics*, 10(1), 33.
1789. Giordano, G., Haberman, S., & Russolillo, M. (2019). Coherent modeling of mortality patterns for age-specific subgroups. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*, 1–16.
1790. Gisbert, F. J. G. (2020). Distributionally adjusted life expectancy as a life table function. *Demographic Research*, 43, 365–400.
1791. Gisbert, F. J. G., & Guill'en, 'A S. (2013). *Life Potential as a Basic Demographic Indicator*. 110(2), 537–548.
1792. Gisbert, F. J. G., & Pallejà, R. P. (2005). Esperanza de vida y potencial de vida a lo largo del siglo XX en España. *Revista de Demografía Histórica*, 79–109.
1793. Gisbert, G., Jos'e F., Parej'a P., & others. (2009). Esperanzas de vida libres de discapacidad por sexo y comunidad aut'ónoma: 2004-2006. *Working Papers= Documentos de Trabajo*, 13, 1.
1794. Gissurarson, H. H. (2019). Théorie et pratique de la redistribution: Une critique de Rawls et Piketty. *Journal Des Libertés*.
1795. Gitau, J. K. (2017). *Modelling longevity risk using Lee-Carter model*.
1796. Gjørde, L. K., Rank, C. U., Andersen, M. K., Jakobsen, L. H., Sengeløv, H., Olesen, G., Kornblit, B., Marquart, H., Friis, L. S., & Petersen, S. L. (2022). Improved survival after allogeneic transplantation for acute lymphoblastic leukemia in adults: A Danish population-based study. *Leukemia & Lymphoma*, 63(2), 416–425.
1797. Gjonca, A., Tomassini, C., Toson, B., & Smallwood, S. (2005). Sex Differences in Mortality, A Comparison of the United Kingdom and Other Developed Countries. *Health Statistics Quarterly*, Summer(26), 6–16.
1798. Glaser, J. H. (2002). Hound of the Baskervilles effect: What about the good days? *BMJ: British Medical Journal*, 324(7345), 1098.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1799. Glaser, K., Di Gessa, G., Corna, L., Stuchbury, R., Platts, L. G., Worts, D., McDonough, P., Sacker, A., & Price, D. (2022). Changes in labour market histories and their relationship with paid work around state pension age: Evidence from three British longitudinal studies. *Ageing & Society*, 1–25.
1800. Glaser, N., Jackson, V., Eriksson, P., Sartipy, U., & Franco-Cereceda, A. (2021). Relative survival after aortic valve surgery in patients with bicuspid aortic valves. *Heart*, 107(14), 1167–1172.
1801. Glaser, N., Persson, M., Jackson, V., Holzmann, M. J., Franco-Cereceda, A., & Sartipy, U. (2019). Loss in life expectancy after surgical aortic valve replacement: SWEDEHEART Study. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 74(1), 26–33.
1802. Glei, D. A. (2005). The sex gap in mortality: Historical patterns across twenty-four countries. *Tours, Fance: International Union for the Scientific Study of Population*.
1803. Glei, D. A., Andreeva, M., & Dukhovnov, D. (2008). About mortality data for Switzerland. *Documentation Report for the Human Mortality Database*. URL: *Www. Mortality. Org*.
1804. Glei, D. A., Bruzzzone, S., & Caselli, G. (2005). Effects of war losses on mortality estimates for Italy: A first attempt. *Demographic Rsearch*, 13(15), 363–388.
1805. Glei, D. A., Goldman, N., Rodr\`iguez, G., & Weinstein, M. (2014). Beyond Self-Reports: Changes in Biomarkers as Predictors of Mortality. *Population and Development Review*, 40(2), 331–360.
1806. Glei, D. A., Goldman, N., Ryff, C. D., & Weinstein, M. (2017). Can we determine whether physical limitations are more prevalent in the US than in countries with comparable life expectancy? *SSM-Population Health*, 3, 808–813.
1807. Glei, D. A., Goldman, N., Shkolnikov, V. M., Jdanov, D., Shkolnikova, M., Vaupel, J. W., & Weinstein, M. (2013). Perceived stress and biological risk: Is the link stronger in Russians than in Taiwanese and Americans? *Stress*, 16(4), 411–420.
1808. Glei, D. A., & Horiuchi, S. (2007). The narrowing sex differential in life expectancy in high-income populations: Effects of differences in the age pattern of mortality. *Population Studies*, 61(2), 141–159.
1809. Glei, D. A., Mendes de Leon, C. F., Lee, C., & Weinstein, M. (2023). Cognition and Mortality Risk Among Midlife and Older Americans. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 78(7), 1204–1211. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glad085>
1810. Glei, D. A., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2010). Diverging trends in life expectancy at age 50: A look at causes of death. *International Differences in Mortality at Older Ages: Dimensions and Sources*, 2–1.
1811. Glei, D. A., Paz, A. B., Aburto, J. M., & Barbieri, M. (2021a). *Comparison of unadjusted and adjusted estimates*.
1812. Glei, D. A., Paz, A. B., Aburto, J. M., & Barbieri, M. (2021b). Mexican mortality 1990–2016. *Demographic Research*, 44, 719–758.
1813. Glei, D. A., & Weinstein, M. (2019). Drug and Alcohol Abuse: The Role of Economic Insecurity. *American Journal of Health Behavior*, 43(4), 838–853.
1814. Glei, D. A., & Weinstein, M. (2021). Disadvantaged Americans are suffering the brunt of rising pain and physical limitations. *Plos One*, 16(12), e0261375.
1815. Glei, D. A., & Weinstein, M. (2024). Daily exposure to stressors, daily perceived severity of stress, and mortality risk among US adults. *PLOS ONE*, 19(5), e0303266. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0303266>
1816. Glei, D., Barbieri, M., & Santamaría-Ulloa, C. (2019). Costa Rican mortality 1950–2013: An evaluation of data quality and trends compared with other countries. *Demographic Research*, 40, 835–864.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1817. Gleij, D., Bruzzzone, S., & Caselli, G. (2005). The effects of war losses on mortality estimates for Italy: A first attempt. *Demographic Research*, 13(15), 363–388.
1818. Gleij, D., Paz, A. B., Aburto, J. M., & Barbieri, M. (2021). Mexican mortality 1990–2016: Comparison of unadjusted and adjusted estimates. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 44(30), 719–758.
1819. Gleij, D., & Weinstein, M. (2010). Biomarkers in population-based studies. *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 182(18), 1943–1944.
1820. Glenzer, F., & Achou, B. (2019). Annuities, long-term care insurance, and insurer solvency. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 44(2), 252–276.
1821. Glimelius, I., Ekberg, S., Ekström Smedby, K., & Wästerlid, T. (2024). Stable use of radiotherapy in lymphoma patients over time – A comprehensive national overview of radiotherapy use in Sweden with focus on older patients. *Clinical and Translational Radiation Oncology*, 46, 100785.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctro.2024.100785>
1822. Glimelius, I., Ekberg, S., Jerkeman, M., Chang, E. T., Björkholm, M., Andersson, T. M., Smedby, K. E., & Eloranta, S. (2015). Long-term survival in young and middle-aged Hodgkin lymphoma patients in Sweden 1992–2009—Trends in cure proportions by clinical characteristics. *American Journal of Hematology*, 90(12), 1128–1134.
1823. Gliozzo, J., Mesiti, M., Notaro, M., Petrini, A., Patak, A., Puertas-Gallardo, A., Paccanaro, A., Valentini, G., & Casiraghi, E. (2022). Heterogeneous data integration methods for patient similarity networks. *Briefings in Bioinformatics*, 23(4), bbac207.
1824. Glória, L., Bossard, N., Bouvier, A.-M., Mayer-da-Silva, A., Faivre, J., Miranda, A., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from stomach cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S32–S39.
1825. Go, A. S., Mozaffarian, D., Roger, V. L., Benjamin, E. J., Berry, J. D., Borden, W. B., Bravata, D. M., Dai, S., Ford, E. S., Fox, C. S., & others. (2013a). Executive summary. *Circulation*, 127(1), 143–152.
1826. Go, A. S., Mozaffarian, D., Roger, V. L., Benjamin, E. J., Berry, J. D., Borden, W. B., Bravata, D. M., Dai, S., Ford, E. S., Fox, C. S., & others. (2013b). On behalf of the American Heart Association statistics committee and stroke statistics subcommittee. *Heart Disease and Stroke Statistics—2013 Update: A Report from the American Heart Association*. *Circulation*, 127(1), e1–e240.
1827. Gobiņa, I., Avotiņš, A., Kojalo, U., Strēle, I., Pildava, S., Villeruša, A., & Briģis, Ģ. (2022). Excess mortality associated with the COVID-19 pandemic in Latvia: A population-level analysis of all-cause and noncommunicable disease deaths in 2020. *BMC Public Health*, 22(1), 1–12.
1828. Godin, F., Hamel, E., Gaillardetz, P., & Ng, E. H.-M. (2023). Risk allocation through shapley decompositions, with applications to variable annuities. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 53(2), 311–331. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.7>
1829. Goerlich, F. J. (2007). ¿Cuántos somos?. Una excursión por las estadísticas demográficas del Instituto Nacional de Estadística (INE). *Munich Personal RePEc Archive MPRA*, 45(2007), 123–156.
1830. Goerlich, F. J., & Soler, V'Angel. (2013). Life potential as a basic demographic indicator. *Social Indicators Research*, 110(2), 537–548.
1831. Gogebakan, K. C., Berry, E. G., Geller, A. C., Sonmez, K., Leachman, S. A., & Etzioni, R. (2020). Strategizing screening for melanoma in an era of novel treatments: A model-based approach. *Cancer Epidemiology and Prevention Biomarkers*, 29(12), 2599–2607.
1832. Gogebakan, K. C., Lange, J., Slatore, C. G., & Etzioni, R. (2023). Modeling the impact of novel systemic treatments on lung cancer screening benefits. *Cancer*, 129(2), 226–234.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cncr.34527>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1833. Gogola, J. (2015). Premium Calculation for Critical Illness Products. *European Financial Systems* 2015, 129.
1834. Gogola, J. (2017). Quantification of Longevity Risk for Pension Insurance in V4 Countries. *Ekonomicky Casopis*, 65(8), 751–762.
1835. Gogola, J. (2020). Life Expectancy slowdown in V4 countries. *LIVING LONGER, WORKING SMARTER, AGEING WELL*, 6.
1836. Gohlke, J. M., Thomas, R., Woodward, A., Campbell-Lendrum, D., Pruss-Ustun, A., Hales, S., & Portier, C. J. (2011). Estimating the Global Public Health Implications of Electricity and Coal Consumption. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 119(6), 821.
1837. Goldberg, S. W. (2011). Projecting Mortality Trends—Part I Separating the Past from the Future. *Risk Insights*, 15(4), 6–9.
1838. Goldin, C., & Lleras-Muney, A. (2019). XX> XY?: The changing female advantage in life expectancy. *Journal of Health Economics*, 67, 102224.
1839. Goldman, D. P., Michaud, P. C., Lakdawalla, D., Zheng, Y., Gailey, A., & Vaynman, I. (2010). The Fiscal Consequences of Trends in Population Health. *National Tax Journal*, 63(2), 307–330.
1840. Goldman, N., & Gleit, D. A. (2015). Quantifying the value of biomarkers for predicting mortality. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 25(12), 901–906.
1841. Goldman, N., Gleit, D. A., & Weinstein, M. (2016). What matters most for predicting survival? A multinational population-based cohort study. *PLoS One*, 11(7), e0159273.
1842. Goldsmith, T. C. (2021). *Anti-Aging Medicine: How we Can Extend Lifespan and Live Longer and Healthier Lives*.
1843. Goldstein, J. R. (2011). A Secular Trend toward Earlier Male Sexual Maturity: Evidence from Shifting Ages of Male Young Adult Mortality. *PloS One*, 6(8), e14826.
1844. Goldstein, J. R., & Cassidy, T. (2012a). How slowing senescence translates into longer life expectancy. *Population Studies*, 66(1), 29–37.
1845. Goldstein, J. R., & Cassidy, T. (2012b). Senescence translates into longer. *Taylor & Francis*, 66(1), 29–37.
1846. Goldstein, J. R., Cassidy, T., & Wachter, K. W. (2021). Vaccinating the oldest against COVID-19 saves both the most lives and most years of life. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(11).
1847. Goldstein, J. R., & Lee, R. D. (2020). Demographic perspectives on the mortality of COVID-19 and other epidemics. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 117(36), 22035–22041. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2006392117>
1848. Goldstein, J. R., & Lee, R. D. (2024). Life Expectancy Reversals in Low-Mortality Populations. *Population and Development Review*, padr.12619. <https://doi.org/10.1111/padr.12619>
1849. Goldstein, J. R., Osborne, M., Atherwood, S., & Breen, C. F. (2023). Mortality Modeling of Partially Observed Cohorts Using Administrative Death Records. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 42(3), 36. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11113-023-09785-z>
1850. Goldstein, J. R., & Wachter, K. W. (2006). Relationships between period and cohort life expectancy: Gaps and lags. *Population Studies*, 60(3), 257–269. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324720600895876>
1851. Goli, S., Mavisakalyan, A., Rammohan, A., & Vu, L. (2022). Conflicts and son preference: Micro-level evidence from 58 countries. *Economics & Human Biology*, 101146.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1852. Golinelli, D., Sanmarchi, F., Maietti, E., Toscano, F., & Bucci, A. (2022). Patterns of all-cause and cause-specific mortality during the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic: The impact of health policies and interventions. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 1106067.
1853. Golubev, A. (2009). How could the Gompertz–Makeham law evolve. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 258(1), 1–17.
1854. Golubev, A. (2012). *The issue of the feasibility of a general theory of aging. III. Theory and practice of aging*. 2.
1855. Golubev, A. (2019). A 2D analysis of correlations between the parameters of the Gompertz–Makeham model (or law?) of relationships between aging, mortality, and longevity. *Biogerontology*, 20(6), 799–821.
1856. Golubev, A. (2023). An underappreciated peculiarity of late-life human mortality kinetics assessed through the lens of a generalization of the Gompertz-Makeham law. *Biogerontology*.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10522-023-10079-2>
1857. Golubev, A. G. (2020). COVID-19: A challenge to physiology of aging. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 11.
1858. Golubev, A. G., & Sidorenko, A. V. (2020). Theory and Practice of Aging during the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Advances in Gerontology*, 10(4), 303–312.
1859. Gomes, M. C. S., Baptista, M. I., Moreira, M. J. G., & Azevedo, A. B. (2016). Contrastes et convergences régionales du vieillissement de la population au Portugal (1950-2011). *Cahiers de Démographie Locale*, 359–387.
1860. Gomes, M. M. F., & Turra, C. M. (2009). The number of centenarians in Brazil: Indirect estimates based on death certificates. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 20(20), 195–502.
1861. Gomes, M. M. F., & Turra, C. M. (2019). Quantos são os centenários no Estado de Minas Gerais? Uma estimativa indireta da população com 100 anos e mais com base no número de óbitos. *Anais*, 1–11.
1862. Gómez Redondo, R., Robles, E., García, J. M., & Faus, A. (2010). Recent trends on mortality by cause of death among the elderly in Spain and potential demographic sources for their study. *Expanding the Human Mortality Database: Data by Cause and Region*. INED, June, 17–19.
1863. Gómez-Redondo, R., & Boe, C. (2005a). Decomposition analysis of Spanish life expectancy: Evolution and changes in the components by sex and age. *Demographic Research*, 13(20), 521–546.
1864. Gomez-Redondo, R., & Boe, C. (2005). Decomposition analysis of Spanish life expectancy at birth: Evolution and changes in the components by sex and age. *Demographic Research*., 13(20), 521–546.
1865. Gómez-Redondo, R., & Boe, C. (2005b). Mortality tempo versus removal of causes of mortality: Opposite views leading to different estimations of life expectancy. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 13(20), 521–546.
1866. Gonçalves, A. C. S. (2017). *Valuation of Reverse Mortgages*.
1867. Gonçalves, M., & Weon, B. M. (2023). Limits to lifespan growth. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10.
<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpubh.2022.1037544>
1868. Gonçalves, S., Komatsu, B., Cavalcante Filho, E., & Tessari, J. (2016). *Modeling and forecasting Chile survival probabilities*.
1869. Gondos, A., Krilaviciute, A., Smailyte, G., Ulys, A., & Brenner, H. (2015). Cancer surveillance using registry data: Results and recommendations for the Lithuanian national prostate cancer early detection programme. *European Journal of Cancer*, 51(12), 1630–1637.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1870. Gong, R., & Liu, J. (2023). Application of Machine Learning to Mortality Modelings during the Pandemic in the U.S.A. *Journal of Statistics and Computer Science*, 2(1), 17–27.
<https://doi.org/10.47509/JSCS.2023.v02i01.02>
1871. Gonzaga, M. R., Lima, E. E. C., Queiroz, B. L., Ansiliero, G., & Freire, F. H. M. D. A. (2022a). Mortality differentials in beneficiaries of the National Institute of Social Security of Brazil in 2015. *Revista Contabilidade & Finanças*, 33(90). <https://doi.org/10.1590/1808-057x20221556.en>
1872. Gonzaga, M. R., Lima, E. E. C., Queiroz, B. L., Ansiliero, G., & Freire, F. H. M. de A. (2022b). Diferenciais de mortalidade, beneficiários do Instituto Nacional do Seguro Social do Brasil em 2015. *Revista Contabilidade & Finanças*, 33.
1873. Gonzaga, M. R., Queiroz, B. L., & De Lima, E. E. C. (2018). Compression of mortality: The evolution in the variability in the age of death in Latin America. *Revista Latinoamericana de Población*, 23, 9–35.
1874. Gonzaga, M. R., Queiroz, B. L., & Machado, C. J. (2016). Compressão da Mortalidade: Entendendo a variabilidade da idade à morte na população do Estado de São Paulo, 1980-2005. *Anais*, 1–21.
1875. González, J. M. (2014). ¿ Por qué vivimos más? Descomposición por causa de la esperanza de vida española de 1980 a 2009. *Revista Española de Investigaciones Sociológicas (REIS)*, 148(1), 39–59.
<https://doi.org/10.5477/cis/reis.148.39>
1876. González, J. M. G. (2013a). Contribuciones de la mortalidad cardiovascular a la esperanza de vida de la población española de 1980 a 2009. *Revista Española de Cardiología*, 66(11), 848–853.
1877. González, J. M. G. (2013b). Contributions of cardiovascular mortality to Spanish life expectancy from 1980 to 2009. *Revista Española de Cardiología (English Edition)*, 66(11), 848–853.
1878. González, J. M. G., & Grande, R. (2017). Cambios en las diferencias por sexo en la esperanza de vida en España (1980-2012): Descomposición por edad y causa. *Gaceta Sanitaria*.
1879. González, J. M. G., & Marín, R. G. (2018). Evaluación de la calidad de las estadísticas españolas de mortalidad a edades avanzadas. *Boletín de La Asociación de Geógrafos Españoles*, 76, 455–478.
1880. González Martínez, C. I. (2021). Envejecimiento y sistema público de pensiones en España. *ANUARIO DE LA FACULTAD DE DERECHO DE LA UNIVERSIDAD AUTÓNOMA DE MADRID*, 149–178.
1881. González-Piedrahíta, F., Rincón-Montoya, S., Osorio-Cárdenas, L., Suramericana, S. A., & Zuluaga-Díaz, F. (2016). *Study and application of an Asset-Liability Management model for a life insurance product*.
1882. Goodman, J. M., Karasek, D., Anderson, E., & Catalano, R. A. (2013). The Contribution of Attenuated Selection in Utero to Small-for-Gestational-Age (SGA) Among Term African American Male Infants. *Social Science & Medicine*, 04(006), 83–89.
1883. Gorczyca, M. (2011). Mieszkalnictwo w Szwecji. *Wiadomości Statystyczne*, 3, 86–91.
1884. Gordek, H., Folsom, R., & Virag, T. G. (2013). *Substance abuse and mental health services administration*.
1885. Gorlin, Y. M., & Fedorov, V. (2016). *Об Экономических Стимулах Более Позднего Выхода На Пенсию (On the Economic Incentives for the Delayed Retirement)*.
1886. Gorsky, M., Guntupalli, A., Harris, B., & Hinde, A. (2011). The 'cultural inflation of morbidity'during the English mortality decline: A new look. *Social Science & Medicine*, 73(12), 1775–1783.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1887. Goryakin, Y., Thiébaud, S. P., Cortaredona, S., Lerouge, M. A., Cecchini, M., Feigl, A. B., & Ventelou, B. (2020). Assessing the future medical cost burden for the European health systems under alternative exposure-to-risks scenarios. *Plos One*, 15(9), e0238565.
1888. Gosseries, A. (2016). Intergenerational Justice, Sufficiency, and Health. *What Is Enough?: Sufficiency, Justice, and Health*, 121.
1889. Gostoli, U., & Silverman, E. (2019). Modelling Social Care Provision in An Agent-Based Framework with Kinship Networks. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1904.05267*.
1890. Gostoli, U., & Silverman, E. (2020). Social and Child Care Provision in Kinship Networks: An Agent-Based Model. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2002.05188*.
1891. Gostoli, U., & Silverman, E. (2022a). An agent-based model of social care provision during the early stages of Covid-19. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 16534. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-20846-9>
1892. Gostoli, U., & Silverman, E. (2022b). Self-Isolation and Testing Behaviour During the COVID-19 Pandemic: An Agent-Based Model. *Artificial Life*, 1–24.
1893. Goulão, C., & Gouveia, M. (2010). *Social security and early retirement in Portugal*.
1894. Gourieroux, C., & Lu, Y. (2015). Love and death: A Freund model with frailty. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 191–203.
1895. Gourieroux, C., & Monfort, A. (2008). Quadratic stochastic intensity and prospective mortality tables. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 43(1), 174–184.
1896. Grada, C. O. (2016). “Cast back into the dark ages of medicine”? What the past can tell us about the challenge of antimicrobial resistance. *American Journal of Medical Research*, 3(1), 142–142.
1897. Gráda, C. Ó. (2016). “The Last, the Most Dreadful Resource of Nature”: Economic-Historical Reflections on Famine. *Atlantic Economic Journal*, 44(2), 225–241.
1898. Graham, C. P. (2019a). Hombres sin trabajo: Una comparación entre bienestar y malestar a nivel global. *IZA World of Labor*.
1899. Graham, C. P. (2019b). Männer ohne Arbeit: Erhebliche Folgen für die Lebenszufriedenheit. *IZA World of Labor*.
1900. Graham, C. P. (2019c). Men without work: A global well-being and ill-being comparison. *IZA World of Labor*.
1901. Grainger, D. J. (2008). *Estimating the burden of Coronary Heart Disease on the UK population and the impact of optimal public health interventions*.
1902. Grammalidis, N., Hadjileontiadis, L., Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F., Folkvord, F., Febrer, N., & Gunderson, L. (2021). *Interventions in Greece/UK/Germany*.
1903. Granados, J. A. T. (2008). Del siglo XX al siglo XXI: Desastres naturales y desastres de origen humano. *Apuntes de Ciencia y Tecnología*, 29, 22–27.
1904. Granados, J. A. T. (2010). Politics and health in eight European countries: A comparative study of mortality decline under social democracies and right-wing governments. *Social Science & Medicine*, 71(5), 841–850.
1905. Granados, J. A. T. (2012a). Bank failures, mortality and the Great Depression. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 66(5), 477–478.
1906. Granados, J. A. T. (2012b). Economic growth and health progress in England and Wales: 160 years of a changing relation. *Social Science & Medicine*, 74(5), 688–695.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1907. Granados, J. A. T., & Ionides, E. L. (2011). *Mortality and Macroeconomic Fluctuations in Contemporary Sweden/Mortalité et fluctuations macroéconomiques dans la Suède contemporaine*. 27, 157–184.
1908. Granados, J. A. T., & Ionides, E. L. (2016). Statistical evidence shows that mortality tends to fall during recessions: A rebuttal to Catalano and Bruckner. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 45(5), 1683–1686.
1909. Granados, T., Jose A. (2013). On the Cost of Catastrophes: Are Recessions as Bad as Wars, Famines and Pogroms? The Numbers Tell a Surprising Story. *Capitalism Nature Socialism*, 24(2), 102–115.
1910. Granholm, R. L. (2021). *A system in crisis with the worst yet to come: Social security spending in Finland 1980-2018 and some gloomy forecasts for the*.
1911. Graovac Matassi, V. (2019). Recent mortality trends in Croatia. *Medica Jadertina*, 49(suplement 2), 23–23.
1912. Graovac Matassi, V., & Rogić, A. (2023). Mortality trends in Croatia in the first two decades of the 21st century. *Geoadria*, 28(1), 97–126. <https://doi.org/10.15291/geoadria.4094>
1913. Grech, V. (2013). Declining male births in Germany before and after reunification. *Turkish Journal of Pediatrics*, 55(3), 300–303.
1914. Grech, V. (2014). Secular trends in newborn sex ratios. *Early Human Development*, 90(11), 755–760.
1915. Green, R., & Bebbington, M. (2013). A longitudinal analysis of infant and senescent mortality using mixture models. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 40(9), 1907–1920.
1916. Greenaway-McGrevy, R. (2021). Mortality and fluctuations in macroeconomic activity in New Zealand. *The New Zealand Medical Journal (Online)*, 134(1533), 46–6.
1917. Greutmann, M., Tobler, D., Kovacs, A. H., & Greutmann-Yantiri, M. (2014). Increasing Mortality Burden among Adults with Complex Congenital Heart Disease. *Congenital Heart Disease*.
1918. Grevenbrock, N. (2019). *Dispositional optimism (and pessimism) and saving decisions*.
1919. Grevenbrock, N., Groneck, M., Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, A. (2021). Cognition, optimism, and the formation of age-dependent survival beliefs. *International Economic Review*, 62(2), 887–918. <https://doi.org/10.1111/iere.12497>
1920. Grigoriev, O., & Doblhammer, G. (2019). Changing educational gradient in long-term care-free life expectancy among German men, 1997-2012. *PloS One*, 14(9), e0222842.
1921. Grigoriev, O., & Doblhammer, G. (2022). Does the Mortality of Individuals with Severe Disabilities Contribute to the Persistent East–West Mortality Gap Among German Men? *European Journal of Population*, 1–25.
1922. Grigoriev, P. (2008). *Frontiers and Challenges in the Study of Human Longevity*.
1923. Grigoriev, P. (2012a). Crise sanitaire et tendances de la mortalité par cause en Biélorussie (1965-2008). *Population*, 67(1), 7–39.
1924. Grigoriev, P. (2012b). Health Crisis and Mortality Trends by Causes of Death in Belarus (1965-2008). *Population (English Edition)*, 67(1), 7–38.
1925. Grigoriev, P. (2020). Declining regional disparities in mortality in the context of persisting large inequalities in economic conditions: The case of Germany. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49(2), 486–496. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyz265>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1926. Grigoriev, P., & Andreev, E. M. (2015). The huge reduction in adult male mortality in Belarus and Russia: Is it attributable to anti-alcohol measures? *PLoS One*, 10(9), e0138021.
1927. Grigoriev, P., & Bobrova, A. (2020). Alcohol control policies and mortality trends in Belarus. *Drug and Alcohol Review*.
1928. Grigoriev, P., & Grigorieva, O. (2011). Self-perceived health in Belarus: Evidence from the income and expenditures of households survey. *Demographic Research*, 24(23), 551–578.
1929. Grigoriev, P., Klüsener, S., & van Raalte, A. (2022). Quantifying the contribution of smoking to regional mortality disparities in Germany: A cross-sectional study. *BMJ Open*, 12(9), e064249.
1930. Grigoriev, P., Mesl'e France, Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E., Fihel, A., Pechholdova, M., & Vallin, J. (2014). The Recent Mortality Decline in Russia: Beginning of the Cardiovascular Revolution? *Population and Development Review*, 40(1), 107–129.
1931. Grigoriev, P., Pechholdová, M., Mühlichen, M., Scholz, R. D., & Klüsener, S. (2021). 30 years of German unification: Achievements and remaining differences in mortality trends by age and cause of death. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 64, 481–490.
1932. Grigoriev, P., Sauerberg, M., Jasilionis, D., Van Raalte, A., & Klüsener, S. (2024). Sterblichkeitsentwicklung in Deutschland im internationalen Kontext. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00103-024-03867-9>
1933. Grigoriev, P., Scholz, R., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2019). Socioeconomic differences in mortality among 27 million economically active Germans: A cross-sectional analysis of the German Pension Fund data. *BMJ Open*, 9(10), e028001.
1934. Grigoriev, P., Shkolnikov, V., Andreev, E., Jasilionis, D., Jdanov, D., Mesl'e F., & Vallin, J. (2010). Mortality in Belarus, Lithuania, and Russia: Divergence in recent trends and possible explanations. *European Journal of Population/Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 26(3), 245–274.
1935. Grigorieva, O., Jasilioniene, A., Jdanov, D. A., Grigoriev, P., Sobotka, T., Zeman, K., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2015). *Methods Protocol for the Human Fertility Collection*.
1936. Grogan, L., & Summerfield, F. (2019). Government Transfers, Work, and Wellbeing: Evidence from the Russian Old-Age Pension. *Journal of Population Economics*, 32(4), 1247–1292.
1937. Gronchi, S., Nisticò, S., & Bevilacqua, M. (2023). Increasing longevity, NDC implementation in Italy and Sweden, and all that. *European Journal of Social Security*. <https://doi.org/10.1177/13882627231176537>
1938. Groneck, M., Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, A. (2016). A life-cycle model with ambiguous survival beliefs. *Journal of Economic Theory*, 162, 137–180.
1939. Groneck, M., Schön, M., & Wallenius, J. (2016). *You Better Get Married! Marital Status and Intra-Generational Redistribution of Social Security*.
1940. Grosclaude, P., Roche, L., Fuentes-Raspall, R., Larrañaga, N., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from prostate cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S114–S120.
1941. Grossmann, V., & Strulik, H. (2019). Optimal social insurance and health inequality. *German Economic Review*, 20(4), e913–e948.
1942. Group, U. C. S. W. (2014). United States cancer statistics: 1999–2011 incidence and mortality web-based report. *Atlanta (GA): Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, and National Cancer Institute*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1943. Grow, A., & Van Bavel, J. (2017). The Reversal of the Gender Gap in Education and Relative Divorce Risks: A Matter of Alternatives in Partner Choice? *Population Studies: A Journal of Demography*.
1944. Grundy, E. (1999). Demography of the old: Implications of recent trends. *Population Trends*, 96, 5–12.
1945. Grzelakkostulska, E., Holowiecka, B., & Michniewicz-Ankiersztajn, H. (2012). Europe: De grands écarts dans l'espérance de vie. *Population & Avenir*, 1, 14–17.
1946. Grzelakkostulska, E. & others. (2012). Europe: De grands écarts dans l'espérance de vie. *Population & Avenir*, 1, 14–17.
1947. Gu, D., & Feng, Q. (2019). Use of the average age ratio method in analyzing age heaping in censuses: The case of China. *International Journal of Population Studies*, 5(1), 13–26.
1948. Gu, D., Huang, R., Andreev, K., Dupre, M. E., Zhuang, Y., & Liu, H. (2017). Assessments of mortality at oldest-old ages by province in China's 2000 and 2010 censuses. *International Journal of Population Studies*, 2(2).
1949. Guadalupi, C. (2010). Dinámicas espaciales de los sistemas residenciales del Sur de Europa. *Final Report de Master, Dept. Geografia-CED, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Mimeo*.
1950. Guan, Q. (2021). Resettlement of China-born immigrants in Australia: Age, duration of stay and interstate migration. *Population, Space and Place*, 27(3), e2388.
1951. Guasoni, P., & Huang, Y.-J. (2016). *Healthcare and Consumption with Aging*.
1952. Guasoni, P., & Huang, Y.-J. (2019). Consumption, investment and healthcare with aging. *Finance and Stochastics*, 23(2), 313–358.
1953. Guerresi, P. and M., R. and Monti, D. and Mari, D. and Sansoni, P. and Caruso, C. and Bonafede, E. and Bucci, L. and Cevenini, E. and Ostan, R. and others. (2013). Does the longevity of one or both parents influence the health status of their offspring? *Experimental Gerontology*, 48(4), 395–400.
1954. Guerra, M., Pereira, J., & St Aubyn, M. (2018). *Life cycles with endogenous time allocation and age-dependent mortality*.
1955. Guerrero, V. M., & Silva, E. (2010). Non-parametric and Structured Graduation of Mortality Rates. *Population Review*, 49(2).
1956. Guerrero-Amezaga, M. E., Humphries, J. E., Neilson, C. A., Shimberg, N., & Ulyssea, G. (2022). Small firms and the pandemic: Evidence from Latin America. *Journal of Development Economics*, 155, 102775.
1957. Guibert, Q., Loisel, S., Lopez, O., & Piette, P. (2020). *Bridging the Li-Carter's gap: A locally coherent mortality forecast approach*.
1958. Guibert, Q., Lopez, O., & Piette, P. (2017). *Forecasting Mortality Rate Improvements with a High-Dimensional VAR*.
1959. Guibert, Q., Lopez, O., & Piette, P. (2019). Forecasting mortality rate improvements with a high-dimensional VAR. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 88, 255–272.
1960. Guibert, Q., & Planchet, F. (2017). *Utilisation Des estimateurs De Kaplan-Meier Par Génération Et De Hoem Pour La Construction De tables De mortalité prospectives*.
1961. Guilfoyle, M. R., Hutchinson, P. J., & Santarius, T. (2017). Improved long-term survival with subdural drains following evacuation of chronic subdural haematoma. *Acta Neurochirurgica*, 1–3.
1962. Guillen, M., Nielsen, J. P., & et al. (2006). Multiplicative hazard models for studying the evolution of mortality. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1(1), 165–177.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1963. Guillén, M., & Pinquet, J. (2008). Long-term care: Risk description of a Spanish portfolio and economic analysis of the timing of insurance purchase. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 33(4), 659–672.
1964. Guillot, M. (2007). Mortality in Kyrgyzstan since 1958: Real Patterns and Data Artifacts. *Espace Populations Sociétés*. *Space Populations Societies*, 2007/1, 113–126.
1965. Guillot, M., Gavrilova, N., & Pudrovska, T. (2011). Understanding the “Russian Mortality Paradox” in Central Asia: Evidence from Kyrgyzstan. *Demography*, 48(3), 1081–1104.
1966. Guillot, M., Gerland, P., Pelletier, F., & Saabneh, A. (2012). Child mortality estimation: A global overview of infant and child mortality age patterns in light of new empirical data. *PLoS Medicine*, 9(8), e1001299.
1967. Guillot, M. H. (2005). The momentum of mortality change. *Population Studies*, 59(3), 283–294.
1968. Guillot, M., Khlát, M., Elo, I., Solignac, M., & Wallace, M. (2018). Understanding age variations in the migrant mortality advantage: An international comparative perspective. *PloS One*, 13(6), e0199669.
1969. Guillot, M., Khlát, M., Gansey, R., Solignac, M., & Elo, I. (2023). Return Migration Selection and Its Impact on the Migrant Mortality Advantage: New Evidence Using French Pension Data. *Demography*, 60(5), 1335–1357. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10938784>
1970. Guillot, M., & Kim, H. S. (2011). On the correspondence between CAL and lagged cohort life expectancy. *Demographic Research*, 24(25), 611–632.
1971. Guillot, M., & Payne, C. F. (2019). Tracking progress in mean longevity: The Lagged Cohort Life Expectancy (LCLE) approach. *Population Studies*, 1–17.
1972. Guillot, M., Romero Prieto, J., Verhulst, A., & Gerland, P. (2022). Modeling Age Patterns of Under-5 Mortality: Results From a Log-Quadratic Model Applied to High-Quality Vital Registration Data. *Demography*, 59(1), 321–347. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-9709538>
1973. Guillot, M., & Yu, Y. (2009). Estimating health expectancies from two cross-sectional surveys: The intercensal method. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 21(17), 503–534.
1974. Guizard, A.-V., Uhry, Z., de Raucourt, D., Mazzoleni, G., Sánchez, M.-J., Ligier, K., group, G. E.-5 working, & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from head and neck cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S16–S23.
1975. Gulati, R., Nyame, Y. A., Lange, J. M., Shoag, J. E., Tsodikov, A., & Etzioni, R. (2023). Racial disparities in prostate cancer mortality: A model-based decomposition of contributing factors. *JNCI Monographs*, 2023(62), 212–218. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jncimonographs/lgad018>
1976. Gumà, J., & Blanes, A. (2018). Diferencias entre mujeres y hombres en la asociación entre la salud autopercibida y la mortalidad en las edades adultas en Europa. *Empiria. Revista de Metodología de Ciencias Sociales*, 39.
1977. Guma, J., & Blanes, A. (2018). Sex differences in the association between Self-perceived health and mortality at adult ages in Europe. *Empiria*, 39, 129–148.
1978. Gungah, G., & Narsoo, J. (2021). A novel EVT-modified Lee-Carter model for mortality forecasting: An application to extreme mortality events. *Journal of Statistics and Management Systems*, 1–33.
1979. Gunn, A. H., Bartlett, B., Feng, G., Gayed, M., Kanter, K., Onuoha, E., Thornton, M., Muzyk, A., & Schramm-Sapyta, N. (2018). Running the Numbers County Level Dynamics of Heroin Mortality in North Carolina. *North Carolina Medical Journal*, 79(3), 195–200.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1980. Guo, F., Cofie, L. E., & Berenson, A. B. (2018). Cervical cancer incidence in young US females after human papillomavirus vaccine introduction. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 55(2), 197–204.
1981. Guo, H., Kota, S. H., Chen, K., Sahu, S. K., Hu, J., Ying, Q., Wang, Y., & Zhang, H. (2018). Source contributions and potential reductions to health effects of particulate matter in India. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 18(20), 15219–15229.
1982. Gupta, A., & Mani, S. (2020). *Routes to improved mortality monitoring: Evidence from the Kerala MARANAM Study*.
1983. Gupta, A., & Mani, S. S. (2022). Assessing mortality registration in Kerala: The MARANAM study. *Genus*, 78(1), 1–20.
1984. Gupta, S., & van den Berg, G. J. (2008). *Impact of Early Conditions in Life: A Joint Study of Marriage and Mortality*.
1985. Gurven, M., & Fenelon, A. (2009). Has Actuarial Aging “Slowed” Over the Past 250 Years? A Comparison of Small-Scale Subsistence Populations and European Cohorts. *Evolution*, 63(4), 1017–1035.
1986. Gurven, M., & Kaplan, H. (2007). Longevity Among Hunter-Gatherers: A Cross-Cultural Examination. *Population and Development Review*, 33(2), 321–365.
1987. Gustafsson, M. (2011). Cohort effects in Swedish mortality and their effects on technical provision for longevity risk. *Department of Mathematics, Stockholm University, Sweden*.
1988. Gustavo De Santis. (2022). Pensioni e demografia in Italia: Alcune considerazioni e una proposta. *Rivista del Diritto della Sicurezza Sociale*, 3, 389–422. <https://doi.org/10.3241/105237>
1989. Gutterman, A. (2022). Ageism: Where It Comes From and What It Does. *Ageism: Where It Comes From and What It Does (Oakland CA: Ageism Project, 2021)*.
1990. Gutterman, S. (2015). Mortality of Smoking by Gender. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 19(3), 200–223. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2015.1018389>
1991. Guyot, P., Ades, A. E., Beasley, M., Lueza, B., Pignon, J.-P., & Welton, N. J. (2017a). Extrapolation of Survival Curves from Cancer Trials Using External Information. *Medical Decision Making*, 37(4), 353–366.
1992. Guyot, P., Ades, T., Beasley, M., Lueza, B., Pignon, J. P., & Welton, N. (2016). *Extrapolation of Survival Curves from Cancer Trials Using External Information. Medical Decision Making. DOI: 10.1177/0272989X16670604*.
1993. Guyot, P., Ades, T., Beasley, M., Lueza, B., Pignon, J. P., & Welton, N. (2017b). Extrapolation of Survival Curves from Cancer Trials Using External Information. *Medical Decision Making*, 37(4), 353–366. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272989X16670604>
1994. Guzman-Castillo, M., Korhonen, K., Murphy, M., & Martikainen, P. (2023). Projections of future burden of pharmacologically treated type 2 diabetes and associated life expectancies by income in Finland: A multi-state modeling study. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1141452>
1995. Gvozdeva, M., Kazakova, M. V., & Kiblitckaya, T. (2017). Понятие Человеческого Капитала и Его Эволюция в Истории Экономической Мысли (The Concept of Human Capital and its Evolution in the History of Economic Thought). *Available at SSRN 2981715*.
1996. Gyasi, R. M., Simiyu, S., & Bagayoko, M. (2022). Water, sanitation and the risk of chronic diseases in old age: Results from the Ghana WHO SAGE 2. *F1000Research*, 11(266), 266.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

1997. Gyasi, R. M., Simiyu, S. N., & Bagayoko, M. (2020). *Water, Sanitation and the Risk of Chronic Conditions among Older Persons in Ghana: Results from the WHO Study on Global AGEing and adult health (SAGE) Wave 2*.
1998. Gylys, R., & Šiaulys, J. (2019). Revisiting Calibration of the Solvency II Standard Formula for Mortality Risk: Does the Standard Stress Scenario Provide an Adequate Approximation of Value-at-Risk? *Risks*, 7(2), 58.
1999. Gylys, R., & Šiaulys, J. (2020). Estimation of uncertainty in mortality projections using state-space lee-carter model. *Mathematics*, 8(7), 1053.
2000. György, S. (2020). A várható élettartam várható növekedése. *Orvosi Informatika*, 41.
2001. Ha, H., & Shilling, F. (2018). Modelling potential wildlife-vehicle collisions (WVC) locations using environmental factors and human population density: A case-study from 3 state highways in Central California. *Ecological Informatics*, 43, 212–221.
2002. Haaga, J. G., & Suzman, R. (2015). Introduction to Special Issue for 20th Anniversary of the NIA Centers for the Demography and Economics of Aging. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 8(1–2), 1–5.
2003. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. (2010). A structural approach to estimating the effect of taxation on the labour market dynamics of older workers. *Econometrics Journal*, 13(3), S99–S125.
2004. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. (2014). Longevity, life-cycle behavior and pension reform. *Journal of Econometrics*, 178(3), 582–601.
2005. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. L. (2017). *Optimal social assistance and unemployment insurance in a life-cycle model of family labor supply and savings*.
2006. Haas, S. A., & Oi, K. (2018). The developmental origins of health and disease in international perspective. *Social Science & Medicine*, 213, 123–133.
2007. Haas, S. A., Oi, K., & Zhou, Z. (2017). The Life Course, Cohort Dynamics, and International Differences in Aging Trajectories. *Demography*, 54(6), 2043–2071.
2008. Haas, S. A., Zhou, Z., & Oi, K. (2021). What role for the 'long arm of childhood' in social gradients in health? An international comparison of high-income contexts. *Longitudinal and Life Course Studies*.
2009. Habbema, J. D., Schechter, C. B., Cronin, K. A., Clarke, L. D., & Feuer, E. J. (2006). Modeling cancer natural history, epidemiology, and control: Reflections on the CISNET breast group experience. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Monographs*, 36, 122–126.
2010. Hackmann, M. B., Heining, J., Klimke, R., Polyakova, M., & Siebert, H. (2021). General Equilibrium Effects of Insurance Expansions: Evidence from Long-Term Care Labor Markets. *Available at SSRN 3975416*.
2011. Haelens, A., Roche, L., Bastos, J., Woronoff, A.-S., Zorzi, M., Francart, J., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from cervical cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S92–S99.
2012. Hahn, L. J., & Christiansen, M. C. (2019). Mortality projections for non-converging groups of populations. *European Actuarial Journal*, 9(2), 483–518.
2013. Hainaut, D. (2012). Multidimensional Lee–Carter model with switching mortality processes. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 50(2), 236–246.
2014. Hainaut, D. (2023). A calendar year mortality model in continuous time. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 53(2), 351–376. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.2>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2015. Hainaut, D. (2024). Valuation of guaranteed minimum accumulation benefits (GMABs) with physics-inspired neural networks. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–32.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499524000095>
2016. Hainaut, D., & Akbaraly, A. (2023). Risk management with local least squares Monte Carlo. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 53(3), 489–514. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.25>
2017. Hainaut, D., & Denuit, M. (2020). Wavelet-based Feature extraction For mortality projection. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 50(3), 675–707.
2018. Hajarizadeh, B., Grebely, J., McManus, H., Estes, C., Razavi, H., Gray, R. T., Alavi, M., Amin, J., McGregor, S., Sievert, W., & others. (2017). Chronic hepatitis C burden and care cascade in Australia in the era of interferon-based treatment. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 32(1), 229–236.
2019. Hajarizadeh, B., Razavi-Shearer, D., Merat, S., Alavian, S. M., Malekzadeh, R., & Razavi, H. (2016). Liver disease burden of hepatitis C virus infection in Iran and the potential impact of various treatment strategies on the disease burden. *Hepatitis Monthly*, 16(7).
2020. Haldrup, N., & Rosenskjold, C. (2019). A parametric factor model of the term structure of mortality. *Econometrics*, 7(1), 9.
2021. Hall, M. (2013). Mortality in Ireland 1901 to 2006. *British Actuarial Journal*, 18(02), 436–451.
2022. Hall, M., & Naqvi, R. (2023). Seasonal mortality amongst UK occupational pension scheme members 2000–2016. *British Actuarial Journal*, 28. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1357321723000107>
2023. Halvorsen, C., Morrow-Howell, N. L., Hovmand, P., & Lee, C. (2017). Productive engagement from system dynamics perspective: Results from group model building. *Innovation in Aging*, 1(Supplement 1), 1089–1089. <https://doi.org/10.1093%2Fgeron%2Fgeron%2Ffig004.3994>
2024. Hamers, P. A., Elferink, M. A., Stellato, R. K., Punt, C. J., May, A. M., Koopman, M., & Vink, G. R. (2020). Informing metastatic colorectal cancer patients by quantifying multiple scenarios for survival time based on real-life data. *International Journal of Cancer*.
2025. Han, F., Hu, F., Wang, T., Zhou, W., Zhu, L., Huang, X., Bao, H., & Cheng, X. (2022). Association Between Basal Metabolic Rate and All-Cause Mortality in a Prospective Cohort of Southern Chinese Adults. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 2394.
2026. Han, M. Y., Özyilmaz, B., Zhang, Y., & Kim, P. (2007). Energy band-gap engineering of graphene nanoribbons. *Physical Review Letters*, 98(20), 206805.
2027. Han, R., Willett, R., & Zhang, A. R. (2022). An optimal statistical and computational framework for generalized tensor estimation. *The Annals of Statistics*, 50(1), 1–29.
2028. Han, S. S., Chow, E., ten Haaf, K., Toumazis, I., Cao, P., Bastani, M., Tammemagi, M., Jeon, J., Feuer, E., & Meza, R. (2020). Disparities of national lung cancer screening guidelines in the US population. *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*.
2029. Hanayama, N., & Sibuya, M. (2015). Estimating the upper limit of lifetime probability distribution, based on data of Japanese Centenarians. *The Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, glv113.
2030. Hanbali, H. (2022). Pricing insurance policies with offsetting relationship. *Annals of Actuarial Science*.
2031. Hanbali, H., Dhaene, J., & Linders, D. (2022). Dependence bounds for the difference of stop-loss payoffs on the difference of two random variables. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 107, 22–37.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2032. Hanewald, K. (2010a). *Explaining Mortality Dynamics: The Role of Macroeconomic Fluctuations and Cause of Death Trends*.
2033. Hanewald, K. (2010b). Factors driving aggregate mortality rates in postwar Germany. *Zeitschrift für Die Gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*, 99(2), 211–229.
2034. Hanewald, K., Piggott, J., & Sherris, M. (2013). Individual Post-retirement Longevity Risk Management Under Systematic Mortality Risk. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 52(1), 87–97.
2035. Hanika, M. (2023). A COVID-19 stress test for life insurance: Insights into the effectiveness of different risk mitigation strategies. *European Actuarial Journal*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13385-023-00371-3>
2036. Hanley, J. A. (2022). The (Im) precision of Life Expectancy Numbers. *American Journal of Public Health*, 112(8), 1151–1160.
2037. Hanley, J. A., & Foster, B. J. (2014). Avoiding blunders involving ‘immortal time.’ *International Journal of Epidemiology*, Journal Article, dyu105.
2038. Hanley, J. A., Turner, E., Bellera, C., & Teltsch, D. (2003). How long did their hearts go on? A Titanic study. *British Medical Journal*, 327, 1457–1458.
2039. Hanley, J., & Turner, E. (2010). Age in medieval plagues and pandemics: Dances of Death or Pearson’s bridge of life? *Significance*, 7(2), 85–87.
2040. Hannibal, C. G., Cortes, R., Engholm, G., & Kjaer, S. K. (2008). Survival of ovarian cancer patients in Denmark: Excess mortality risk analysis of five-year relative survival in the period 1978–2002. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*, 87(12), 1353–1360.
2041. Hansen, C. W., Jensen, P. S., & Madsen, P. E. (2017). *Preventing the White Death: Tuberculosis Dispensaries*.
2042. Hansen, H. (2013). The forecasting performance of mortality models. *AStA Advances in Statistical Analysis*, 97(1), 11–31.
2043. Hansen, H. O. (2008). Issues of Selection in Human Survivorship: A Theory of Mortality Change from the Mid-Eighteenth to the Early Twenty First Century. *Univ. of Copenhagen Dept. of Economics Discussion Paper*, 08–18.
2044. Hansen, H. O. (2009). *A Review of Some Causes and Consequences of Mortality Change*.
2045. Hansen, H. O. (2015). Modeling and projecting mortality. A new model of heterogeneity and selection in survivorship. *Univ. of Copenhagen Dept. of Economics Discussion Paper*, 15–16.
2046. Hansen, H., & Pflaumer, P. (2011). Zur Prognose der Lebenserwartung in Deutschland: Ein Vergleich verschiedener Verfahren. *AStA Wirtschafts-Und Sozialstatistisches Archiv*, 5(3), 203–219.
2047. Hansen, M. F. (2010). *Sammenligning af samordnet befolkningsfremskrivning for 2010 med DREAMs 2009-fremskrivning*.
2048. Hao, S., Karlsson, A., Heintz, E., Elfström, K. M., Nordström, T., & Clements, M. (2021). Cost-Effectiveness of Magnetic Resonance Imaging in Prostate Cancer Screening: A Microsimulation Study. *Value in Health*.
2049. Hao, X., Liang, C., & Wei, L. (2017). Evaluation of credit value adjustment in K-forward. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 76, 95–103.
2050. Hardy, H. L. (2016a). *Cause-of-Death Mortality: A Study of a Heterogeneous Portfolio Dynamics*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2051. Hardy, H. L. (2016b). *Cause-of-Death Mortality and Socio-Economic Status: A Study of a Portfolio Dynamics*.
2052. Hardy, M., & Skirbekk, V. (2013). *Research Opportunities in the Demography of Aging*.
2053. Harenberg, D., & Ludwig, A. (2018). *Idiosyncratic risk, aggregate risk, and the welfare effects of social security*.
2054. Hargrove, T. W., Gaydos, L., Reason, M., & Belsky, D. W. (2019). *Wave IV County Health and Mobility Data Documentation*.
2055. Hári, N., De Waegenare, A., Melenberg, B., & Nijman, T. E. (2007). Estimating the term structure of mortality. *Insurance Mathematics and Economics*, 01(011).
2056. Hári, N., De Waegenare, A., Melenberg, B., & Nijman, T. E. (2008). Longevity risk in portfolios of pension annuities. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 42(2), 505–519.
2057. Harish, S. P. (2020). Oeindrila Dube. *Journal of Political Economy*, 128(7).
2058. Hariyanto, E. A., Dickson, D., & Pitt, D. G. (2014a). Estimation of Disability Transition Probabilities in Australia I: Preliminary. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 8(01), 131–155.
2059. Hariyanto, E. A., Dickson, D., & Pitt, D. G. (2014b). Estimation of Disability Transition Probabilities in Australia II: Implementation. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 8(01), 156–175.
2060. Harjutsalo, V., Forsblom, C., & Groop, P.-H. (2011). Time trends in mortality in patients with type 1 diabetes: Nationwide population based cohort study. *Bmj*, 343, d5364.
2061. Harms, C. A., Cooper, D., & Tanaka, H. (2011). Exercise Physiology of Normal Development, Sex Differences, and Aging. *Comprehensive Physiology*, 1(4), 1649–1678.
2062. Harper, S. (2017). *Allongement de la vie et transformations des familles: Implications pour les politiques publiques. Le cas du Royaume-Uni*.
2063. Harris, S., Shi, S., Brealey, D., MacCallum, N. S., Denaxas, S., Perez-Suarez, D., Ercole, A., Watkinson, P., Jones, A., & Ashworth, S. (2018). Critical Care Health Informatics Collaborative (CCHIC): Data, tools and methods for reproducible research: A multi-centre UK intensive care database. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 112, 82–89.
2064. Härtl, K., & Leite, D. N. (2018). *The Aging-Inflation Puzzle: On the Interplay between Aging, Inflation and Pension Systems*.
2065. Hartley, D., Paulson, A., & Powers, K. (2017). AZ People Index. *Economic Perspectives*, 41(8).
2066. Hartley, D., Paulson, A., & Powers, K. (2018). What explains the decline in life insurance ownership? *Economic Perspectives*, 8, 1–20.
2067. Hartmann, H., Schuldt, B., Sanders, T. G., Macinnis-Ng, C., Boehmer, H. J., Allen, C. D., Bolte, A., Crowther, T. W., Hansen, M. C., & Medlyn, B. E. (2018). Monitoring global tree mortality patterns and trends. Report from the VW symposium 'Crossing scales and disciplines to identify global trends of tree mortality as indicators of forest health.' *New Phytologist*, 217(3), 984–987.
2068. Hasgöl, E., Selcuk-Kestel, A. S., & Okur, Y. Y. (2020). Forecasting mortality rates with a general stochastic mortality trend model. *Communications Faculty of Sciences University of Ankara-Serie A1 Mathematics and Statistics*, 69(1), 910–928. <https://doi.org/10.31801/cfsuasmas.478265>
2069. Hassani, H., Unger, S., & Beneki, C. (2020). Big Data and Actuarial Science. *Big Data and Cognitive Computing*, 4(4), 40.
2070. Hattie, J., & Timperley, H. (2007). The power of feedback. *Review of Educational Research*, 77(1), 81–112.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2071. Hatzakis, A., Chulanov, V., Gadano, A. C., Bergin, C., Ben-Ari, Z., Mossong, J., Schr ter, I., Baatarkhuu, O., Acharya, S., Aho, I., & others. (2015). The present and future disease burden of hepatitis C virus (HCV) infections with today's treatment paradigm—volume 2. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22(s1), 26–45.
2072. Hatzopoulos, P., & Haberman, S. (2009). A parameterized approach to modeling and forecasting mortality. *Insurance Mathematics and Economics*, 44(1), 103–123.
2073. Hatzopoulos, P., & Haberman, S. (2011). A dynamic parameterization modeling for the age–period–cohort mortality. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 49(2), 155–174.
2074. Hatzopoulos, P., & Haberman, S. (2013). Common mortality modeling and coherent forecasts. An empirical analysis of worldwide mortality data. *Insurance Mathematics & Economics*, 52(2), 320–337. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2012.12.009>
2075. Hatzopoulos, P., & Haberman, S. (2015). Modeling trends in cohort survival probabilities. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 64, 162–179.
2076. Hatzopoulos, P., & Sagianou, A. (2020). Introducing and Evaluating a New Multiple-Component Stochastic Mortality Model. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–53.
2077. Hauer, M. E., & Schmertmann, C. P. (2020). Population pyramids yield accurate estimates of total fertility rates. *Demography*, 1–21.
2078. Hauer, M., & Santos, A. R. (2018). Climate change projected to reduce European life expectancy. *OpenHauer, Mathew, and Alexis R Santos. "Climate Change Projected to Reduce European Life Expectancy". SocArXiv*, 6.
2079. Havari, E., & Mazzonna, F. (2015). Can we trust older people's statements on their childhood circumstances? Evidence from SHARELIFE. *European Journal of Population*, 31(3), 233–257.
2080. Havari, E., & Peracchi, F. (2016). Growing up in wartime: Evidence from the era of two world wars. *Economics & Human Biology*.
2081. Havari, E., & Savegnago, M. (2022). The intergenerational effects of birth order on education. *Journal of Population Economics*, 35(1), 349–377.
2082. Havulinna, A. S. (2014). Bayesian age—Period—Cohort models with versatile interactions and long-term predictions: Mortality and population in Finland 1878—2050. *Statistics in Medicine*, 33(5), 845–856.
2083. Havulinna, A. S. & others. (2011). *Bayesian Spatial and Temporal Epidemiology of Non-communicable diseases and mortality*.
2084. Hawkes, K., Smith, K. R., & Blevins, J. K. (2012). Human actuarial aging increases faster when background death rates are lower: A consequence of differential heterogeneity? *Evolution*, 66(1), 103–114.
2085. Hazan, M. (2012). Life Expectancy and Schooling: New Insights from Cross-Country Data. *Population Economics*, 25(4), 1237–1248.
2086. He, L., Huang, F., Shi, J., & Yang, Y. (2021). Mortality forecasting using factor models: Time-varying or time-invariant factor loadings? *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 98, 14–34.
2087. He, L., Huang, F., & Yang, Y. (2021). Data-adaptive Dimension Reduction for US Mortality Forecasting. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2102.04123*.
2088. He, L., & Tian, S. (2023). Optimal post-retirement consumption and portfolio choices with idiosyncratic individual mortality force and awareness of mortality risk. *Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods*, 52(7), 2259–2275. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610926.2021.1949473>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2089. Health, U. D. of, Services, H., & others. (2013). *Child maltreatment 2012*.
2090. Healy, J. (2003). Excess winter mortality in Europe: A cross country analysis identifying key risk factors. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 2003(57), 784–789.
2091. Heath, A., Kunst, N., Jackson, C., Strong, M., Alarid-Escudero, F., Goldhaber-Fiebert, J. D., Baio, G., Menzies, N. A., & Jalal, H. (2020). Calculating the Expected Value of Sample Information in Practice: Considerations from three Case Studies. *Medical Decision Making*, 40(3), 314–326.
2092. Hecking, M. and B., Brian A. and Ethier, Jean and Kautzky-Willer, Alexandra and Sunder-Plassmann, Gere and Slaemann, Marcus D. and Ramirez, Sylvia PB and Gillespie, Brenda W. and Pisoni, Ronald L. and Robinson, Bruce M. and others. (2014). Sex-Specific Differences in Hemodialysis Prevalence and Practices and the Male-to-Female Mortality Rate: The Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study (DOPPS). *PLoS Medicine*, 11(10), e1001750.
2093. Hehlmann, R., Lauseker, M., Saul's sele, S., Pfirrmann, M., Krause, S., Kolb, H. J., Neubauer, A., Hossfeld, D. K., Nerl, C., & Gratwohl, A. (2017). Assessment of imatinib as first-line treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia: 10-year survival results of the randomized CML study IV and impact of non-CML determinants. *Leukemia*, 31(11), 2398.
2094. Heijdra, B. J., Mierau, J. O., & Trimborn, T. (2016). Stimulating annuity markets. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1–30.
2095. Heijdra, B. J., & Romp, W. E. (2008). A life-cycle overlapping-generations model of the small open economy. *Oxford Economic Papers*, 60(1–2), 88–121.
2096. Heijink, R., Van Baal, P., Oppe, M., Koolman, X., Westert, G., Kulkarni, S., Levin-Rector, A., Ezzati, M., Murray, C., Holden, L., & others. (2011). Decomposing cross-country differences in Quality Adjusted Life Expectancy: The impact of value sets. *Population Health Metrics*, 9(1), 17.
2097. Heiland, F., & Yin, N. (2014). Have We Finally Achieved Actuarial Fairness of Social Security Retirement Benefits and Will It Last? *Michigan Retirement Research Center Research Paper*, 2014–307.
2098. Heinävaara, S., Gini, A., Sarkeala, T., Anttila, A., de Koning, H., & Lansdorp-Vogelaar, I. (2022). Optimizing screening with faecal immunochemical test for both sexes-Cost-effectiveness analysis from Finland. *Preventive Medicine*, 106990.
2099. Heinemann, A. (2017). Efficient estimation of factor models with time and cross-sectional dependence. *Journal of Applied Econometrics*.
2100. Heldens, M., Schout, M., Hammond, N. E., Bass, F., Delaney, A., & Finfer, S. R. (2018). Sepsis incidence and mortality are underestimated in Australian intensive care unit administrative data. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 209(6), 255–260.
2101. Helgertz, J., & Bengtsson, T. (2019). The Long-Lasting Influenza: The Impact of Fetal Stress During the 1918 Influenza Pandemic on Socioeconomic Attainment and Health in Sweden, 1968–2012. *Demography*, 56(4), 1389–1425.
2102. Helle, S. (2009). Solar activity during gestation does not affect human lifespan: Evidence from national data. *Biogerontology*, 10(6), 671–675.
2103. Helle, S., Helama, S., & Lertola, K. (2009). Evolutionary ecology of human birth sex ratio under the compound influence of climate change, famine, economic crises and wars. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 78(6), 1226–1233.
2104. Hellmund, P., Schmitt, J., Roessler, M., Meier, F., & Schoffer, O. (2020). Targeted and checkpoint inhibitor therapy of metastatic malignant melanoma in germany, 2000–2016. *Cancers*, 12(9), 2354.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2105. Henderson, R. M. (2005). The bigger the healthier: Are the limits of BMI risk changing over time? *Economics and Human Biology*, 3(3), 339–366.
2106. Hendi, A. S. (2019). Proximate Sources of Change in Trajectories of First Marriage in the United States, 1960–2010. *Demography*, 1–28.
2107. Hendi, A. S., & Ho, J. Y. (2021). Immigration and improvements in American life expectancy. *SSM-Population Health*, 15, 100914.
2108. Hendrick, R. E. (2018). Obligate Overdiagnosis Due to Mammographic Screening: A Direct Estimate for US Women. *Radiology*, 287(2), 391–397. <https://doi.org/10.1148/radiol.2017171622>
2109. Hendrick, R. E., & Tredennick, T. (2016). Benefit to radiation risk of breast-specific gamma imaging compared with mammography in screening asymptomatic women with dense breasts. *Radiology*, 281(2), 583–588.
2110. Herbst, F., Dickman, P. W., Moberg, L., Högberg, T., & Borgfeldt, C. (2023). Increased incidence and improved survival in endometrial cancer in Sweden 1960–2014: A population-based registry survey. *BMC Cancer*, 23(1), 276. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-023-10746-0>
2111. Herce, J. A., Ahn, N., Génova, R., & et al. (2004). *Bio-Demographic and health aspects of ageing in the EU*.
2112. Herm, A., Cheung, S., & Poulain, M. (2012). Emergence of oldest old and centenarians: Demographic analysis. *Asian Journal of Gerontology & Geriatrics*, 7(1), 19–25.
2113. Hernandez, L., Guo, S., Kinter, E., & Fay, M. (2016). Cost-effectiveness analysis of peginterferon beta-1a compared with interferon beta-1a and glatiramer acetate in the treatment of relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis in the United States. *Journal of Medical Economics*, 19(7), 684–695.
2114. Hernandez, L., Guo, S., Toro-Diaz, H., Carroll, S., & Syed Farooq, S. F. (2016). Peginterferon beta-1a versus other self-injectable disease-modifying therapies in the treatment of relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis in Scotland: A cost-effectiveness analysis. *Journal of Medical Economics*, 1–11.
2115. Hernandez, L., Lanitis, T., Cele, C., Toro-Diaz, H., Gibson, A., & Kuznik, A. (2018). Intravitreal Aflibercept Versus Ranibizumab for Wet Age-Related Macular Degeneration: A Cost-effectiveness Analysis. *Journal of Managed Care & Specialty Pharmacy*, 1–9.
2116. Hernández-Boluda, J., Pereira, A., Kröger, N., Cornelissen, J. J., Finke, J., Beelen, D., De Witte, M., Wilson, K., Platzbecker, U., Sengeloev, H., Blaise, D., Einsele, H., Sockel, K., Krüger, W., Lenhoff, S., Salaroli, A., Martin, H., García-Gutiérrez, V., Pavone, V., ... Yakoub-Agha, I. (2021). Allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in older myelofibrosis patients: A study of the chronic malignancies working party of EBMT and the Spanish Myelofibrosis Registry. *American Journal of Hematology*, 96(10), 1186–1194. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.26279>
2117. Hernandez-Rocha, C., Chahuan, J., Uslar, T., Salas, R., Sepúlveda, I., Pavez, C., Perez, T., Cofre, C., De La Cruz, R., Quintana, C., & Álvarez-Lobos, M. (2024). Relative survival and cause-specific mortality of a Chilean Inflammatory Bowel Disease cohort. *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis*, 18. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjad212.1263>
2118. Hernlund, E., Svedbom, A., Ivergård, M., Compston, J., Cooper, C., Stenmark, J., McCloskey, E. V., Jönsson, B., & Kanis, J. A. (2013). Osteoporosis in the European Union: Medical management, epidemiology and economic burden. *Archives of Osteoporosis*, 8(1–2), 1–115.
2119. Herr, M., Arvieu, J.-J., Ankri, J., & Robine, J.-M. (2018). What is the duration of life expectancy in the state of frailty? Estimates in the SIPAF study. *European Journal of Ageing*, 15(2), 165–173. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10433-017-0438-z>
2120. Herrero, C., Martínez, R., & Villar, A. (2010). *Improving the Measurement of Human Development*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2121. Herrero, C., Martinez, R., & Villar, A. (2008). *Multidimensional welfare. An application to the human development index*.
2122. Herreros, Ó. P. (2009). Descripción y proyección de la esperanza de vida al nacimiento en México (1900-2050). *Estudios Demográficos y Urbanos*, 469–492.
2123. Herreros, O. P. (2012). Evolución de la esperanza de vida de Costa Rica en el contexto global (1930-2010). *Población y Salud En Mesoamérica*, 10(1).
2124. Herreros, Ó. P., & Garvi, M. G. (2008). La longevidad globalizada: Un análisis de la esperanza de vida en España (1900-2050). *Scripta Nova: Revista Electrónica de Geografía y Ciencias Sociales*, XII(12), 260.
2125. Herrmann, F. R., Robine, J.-M., & Michel, J.-P. (2010). Changes in Broad Demographic Behaviors After the 2003 European Heat Wave. *Demographic Responses to Economic and Environmental Crises*, 227.
2126. Herzer, D. (2016). Life expectancy and human capital: Long-run evidence from a panel of countries. *Applied Economics Letters*, 1–4.
2127. Herzer, D. (2020). How does mortality affect innovative activity in the long run? *World Development*, 125, 104688.
2128. Herzer, D. (2022). The macro-level effect of religiosity on health. *Health Economics*, 31(6), 993–1011. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hec.4494>
2129. Herzer, D., & Nagel, K. (2019). The impact of adult and non-adult mortality on development: Two centuries evidence from a panel of industrial countries. *Journal of Policy Modeling*, 41(2), 352–371.
2130. Herzer, D., & Nunnenkamp, P. (2015). Income inequality and health: Evidence from developed and developing countries. *Economics*, 9(4), 1.
2131. Heuveline, P. (2023). The Covid-19 pandemic and the expansion of the mortality gap between the United States and its European peers. *PLOS ONE*, 18(3), e0283153. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0283153>
2132. Hiam, L., & Dorling, D. (2024). The rise and fall of Britain's Golden Cohort: How the remarkable generation of 1925–1934 had their lives cut short by austerity. *Review of Social Economy*, 1–45. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00346764.2023.2300007>
2133. Hiam, L., Dorling, D., & McKee, M. (2023). When experts disagree: Interviews with public health experts on health outcomes in the UK 2010–2020. *Public Health*, 214, 96–105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.puhe.2022.10.019>
2134. Hiam, L., Minton, J., & McKee, M. (2020). What can lifespan variation tell us about trends in life expectancy in high income countries? *European Journal of Public Health*, 30(Supplement_5), ckaa165-1091.
2135. Hiam, L., Minton, J., & McKee, M. (2021). What can lifespan variation reveal that life expectancy hides? Comparison of five high-income countries. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 114(8), 389–399.
2136. Hill, K., Choi, Y., & Timaeus, I. (2005). Unconventional approaches to mortality estimation. *Demographic Research*, 13(12), 281–300.
2137. Hill, M. E., Preston, S. H., & Rosenwaike, I. (2000). Age reporting among white Americans aged 85+: Results of a record linkage study. *Demography*, 37(2), 175–186.
2138. Hilpert, C. (2020). The Effect of Risk Aversion and Loss Aversion on Equity-Linked Life Insurance With Surrender Guarantees. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 87(3), 665–687.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2139. Hilton, J., Dodd, E., Forster, J. J., & Smith, P. W. (2018). Projecting UK Mortality using Bayesian Generalised Additive Models. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1802.03242*.
2140. Hilton, J., Dodd, E., Forster, J. J., & Smith, P. W. (2019). Projecting UK mortality by using Bayesian generalized additive models. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series C (Applied Statistics)*, 68(1), 29–49.
2141. Hilton, J., Dodd, E., Forster, J. J., & Smith, P. W. F. (2021). Modelling Frontier Mortality Using Bayesian Generalised Additive Models. *Journal of Official Statistics*, 37(3), 569–589.
<https://doi.org/10.2478/jos-2021-0026>
2142. Himmeler, S., Müller, M., Ostwald, D., Seddik, A., Basic, E., & Hradetzky, E. (2019). Long-term health benefits of stroke prevention with apixaban versus vitamin K antagonist warfarin in patients with non-valvular atrial fibrillation in Germany: A population-based modelling study. *Expert Review of Pharmacoeconomics & Outcomes Research*, 19(2), 223–230.
2143. Hinchliffe, S. R., Dickman, P. W., & Lambert, P. C. (2012). Adjusting for the proportion of cancer deaths in the general population when using relative survival: A sensitivity analysis. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 36(2), 148–152.
2144. Hinchliffe, S., Rutherford, M., Crowther, M., Nelson, C., & Lambert, P. (2012). Should relative survival be used with lung cancer data? *British Journal of Cancer*, 106(11), 1854–1859.
2145. Hinchy, M. (2017). *A global perspective on the problem of 'closing the gap' in life expectancy between the indigenous and non-indigenous populations in Australia and New Zealand: An economic-demographic model*.
2146. Hinestroza, B. C., Sánchez, H. B., Aidar, T., & Palloni, A. (2021a). Estimación de la tasa de mortalidad en contexto de altos homicidios: Caso de la región Pacífica colombiana, 1993-2013. *Revista Latinoamericana de Población*, 15(29), 140–165.
2147. Hinestroza, B. C., Sánchez, H. B., Aidar, T., & Palloni, A. (2021b). Estimación de la tasa de mortalidad en contexto de altos homicidios: Caso de la región Pacífica colombiana, 1993-2013. *Revista Latinoamericana de Población*, 15(29), 140–165.
2148. Hintermaier, T., & Koeniger, W. (2021). Differences in euro-area household finances and their relevance for monetary-policy transmission. *Available at SSRN 3969580*.
2149. Hitaj, A., Mercuri, L., & Rroji, E. (2018). *Some Empirical Evidence on the Need of More Advanced Approaches in Mortality Modeling*.
2150. Hitaj, A., Mercuri, L., & Rroji, E. (2019). Lévy CARMA models for shocks in mortality. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*, 42(1), 205–227.
2151. Hiyoshi, A., Honjo, K., Platts, L. G., Suzuki, Y., Shipley, M. J., Iso, H., Kondo, N., & Brunner, E. J. (2020). Low economic growth and health inequalities in a rich country: 27-year Japanese time series. *European Journal of Public Health*, 30(Supplement_5), ckaa165-1090.
2152. Hiyoshi, A., Honjo, K., Platts, L. G., Suzuki, Y., Shipley, M. J., Iso, H., Kondo, N., & Brunner, E. J. (2023). Trends in health and health inequality during the Japanese economic stagnation: Implications for a healthy planet. *SSM - Population Health*, 22, 101356.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmph.2023.101356>
2153. Hiyoshi, A., & Kondo, N. (2020). Historical Overview of Japanese Society, Health, and Health Inequalities from the Nineteenth to the Twenty-first Century. *Health in Japan: Social Epidemiology of Japan since the 1964 Tokyo Olympics*, 147.
2154. Hjort Jakobsen, L., Stidsolt Roug, A., Kiesbye Øvlisen, A., Werenberg Marcher, C., Beier Ommen, H., Theilgaard-Mönch, K., Møller, P., Schöllkopf, C., Kristensen, D., & Maria Henriette Naur, T.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- (2021). Temporal changes in survival among adult patients with acute myeloid leukaemia in the period 2000–2016: A Danish population-based study. *British Journal of Haematology*, 193(3), 482–487.
2155. Ho Dang, P., & Nguyen, T. N. (2022). New methods of life expectancy estimation. *Environmental and Ecological Statistics*, 1–20.
2156. Ho, J. (2013). *Comparative studies of health and mortality*.
2157. Ho, J. Y. (2013). Mortality under age 50 accounts for much of the fact that US life expectancy lags that of other high-income countries. *Health Affairs*, 32(3), 459–467.
2158. Ho, J. Y. (2019). The contemporary American drug overdose epidemic in international perspective. *Population and Development Review*, 45(1), 7.
2159. Ho, J. Y. (2022). Causes of America's lagging life expectancy: An international comparative perspective. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 77(Supplement_2), S117–S126.
2160. Ho, J. Y. (2023). Life Course Patterns of Prescription Drug Use in the United States. *Demography*, 10965990. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10965990>
2161. Ho, J. Y., & Hendi, A. S. (2018). Recent trends in life expectancy across high income countries: Retrospective observational study. *Bmj*, 362, k2562.
2162. Ho, J. Y., & Hendi, A. S. (2024). Inequalities in life expectancy and cardiometabolic disease mortality across and within high-income countries. *Cell Metabolism*, 36(2), 224–228. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmet.2023.11.002>
2163. Ho, J. Y., & Preston, S. H. (2009). US Mortality in an International Context: Age Variations. *Population Development Review*, 36(4), 749–773.
2164. Ho, R. S., & Launonen, A. (2023). Comparison of statistical methods for extrapolating survival in previously untreated diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: Results based on the POLARIX Study. *Journal of Medical Economics*, 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13696998.2023.2259107>
2165. Ho, T., & Noymer, A. (2017). Summertime, and the livin is easy: Winter and summer pseudoseasonal life expectancy in the United States. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1703.03790*.
2166. Ho, Y. (2019). *The Impact of Longevity Risks on Variable Annuities*.
2167. Hobbs, J. G., Patel, A. S., Chaker, A. N., Hasan, N., Kumar, P., Ramos, E., & Mehta, A. I. (2018). Steroid use associated with increased odds of 30-day mortality in surgical patients with metastatic spinal tumors in the setting of disseminated disease. *Neurosurgery*.
2168. Hochberg, M. E., & Noble, R. J. (2017). A framework for how environment contributes to cancer risk. *Ecology Letters*, 20(2), 117–134.
2169. Hodovňíková, I. (2017). *Bezdětnost v České republice, Spolkové republice Německo a Rakousku*.
2170. Hofbauer-Milan, V., Fetzner, S., & Hagist, C. (2023). How to Predict Drug Expenditure: A Markov Model Approach with Risk Classes. *Pharmacoeconomics*, 41(5), 561–572. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40273-023-01240-3>
2171. Hoffmann, R. (2008). Soziale Ungleichheit in der Altersmortalität in Dänemark und den USA-Faktoren und ihre Wirkungsweise. *Health Inequalities*, 1, 403.
2172. Hoffmann, R. (2011). Socioeconomic inequalities in old-age mortality: A comparison of Denmark and the USA. *Social Science & Medicine*, 72(12), 1986–1992.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2173. Högnäs, R. S., Roelfs, D. J., Shor, E., Moore, C., & Reece, T. (2017). J-Curve? A Meta-Analysis and Meta-Regression of Parity and Parental Mortality. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 36(2), 1–36.
2174. Hohmann, S., & Garenne, M. (2010). Changing sex ratios at birth during the civil war in Tajikistan: 1992–1995. *J. Biosoc. Sci*, 2010(42), 773–786.
2175. Hohmann, S., Roche, S., & Garenne, M. (2010). The Changing Sex Ratios at Birth During the Civil War in Tajikistan: 1992–1997. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 42(06), 773–786.
2176. Höhn, A., Lomax, N., Rice, H., Angus, C., Brennan, A., Brown, D., Cunningham, A., Elsenbroich, C., Hughes, C., Katikireddi, S. V., McCartney, G., Seaman, R., Tsuchia, A., & Meier, P. (2024). Estimating quality-adjusted life expectancy (QALE) for local authorities in Great Britain and its association with indicators of the inclusive economy: A cross-sectional study. *BMJ Open*, 14(3), e076704. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2023-076704>
2177. Höhn, A., McGurnaghan, S. J., Caparrotta, T. M., Jeyam, A., O'Reilly, J. E., Blackburn, L. A., Hatam, S., Dudel, C., Seaman, R. J., & Mellor, J. (2022). Large socioeconomic gap in period life expectancy and life years spent with complications of diabetes in the Scottish population with type 1 diabetes, 2013–2018. *PLoS One*, 17(8), e0271110.
2178. Holford, T. and M., R. and Warner, KE and others. (2014). *Supplementary Online Content*.
2179. Holford, T. R., Levy, D. T., McKay, L. A., Clarke, L., Racine, B., Meza, R., Land, S., Jeon, J., & Feuer, E. J. (2014). Patterns of Birth Cohort—Specific Smoking Histories, 1965—2009. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 46(2), e31–e37.
2180. Holford, T. R., Meza, R., Warner, K. E., Meernik, C., Jeon, J., Moolgavkar, S. H., & Levy, D. T. (2014). Tobacco control and the reduction in smoking-related premature deaths in the United States, 1964–2012. *JAMA*, 311(2), 164–171.
2181. Hollingshaus, M., & Smith, K. (2013). Obtaining Age-Specific Death Rates from Projected Life Expectancies. *Methods*, 3(12), 343.
2182. Hollingshaus, M., Utz, R., Schacht, R., & Smith, K. R. (2019). Sex ratios and life tables: Historical demography of the age at which women outnumber men in seven countries, 1850–2016. *Historical Methods*, 52(4), 244–253. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01615440.2019.1605863>
2183. Holmgren, A., Enger, T. B., Näslund, U., Videm, V., Valle, S., Evjemo, K. J. D., Friberg, Ö., & Wahba, A. (2020). Long-term results after aortic valve replacement for bicuspid or tricuspid valve morphology in a Swedish population. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*.
2184. Holstege, H., Beker, N., Dijkstra, T., Pieterse, K., Wemmenhove, E., Schouten, K., Thiessens, L., Horsten, D., Rechter, S., & Sikkes, S. (2018). The 100-plus Study of Dutch cognitively healthy centenarians: Rationale, design and cohort description. *BioRxiv*, 295287.
2185. Holzer, B. M., Siebenhuener, K., Bopp, M., & Minder, C. E. (2014). Overcoming cut-off restrictions in multimorbidity prevalence estimates. *BMC Public Health*, 14(1), 780.
2186. Holzer, B. M., Siebenhuener, K., Bopp, M., & Minder, C. E. (2017). Evidence-based design recommendations for prevalence studies on multimorbidity: Improving comparability of estimates. *Population Health Metrics*, 15(1), 9.
2187. Holzmann, R. (2013a). *A Provocative Perspective on Population Aging and Old-Age Financial Protection*.
2188. Holzmann, R. (2013b). An Optimistic Perspective on Population Ageing and Old-Age Financial Protection#. *Malaysian Journal of Economic Studies*, 50(2), 107.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2189. Hooper, T. I., Gackstetter, G. D., LeardMann, C. A., Boyko, E. J., Pearse, L. A., Smith, B., Amoroso, P. J., Smith, T. C., & others. (2010). Early mortality experience in a large military cohort and a comparison of mortality data sources. *Population Health Metrics*, 8(1), 15.
2190. Hoque, M. M., King, E. M., Montenegro, C. E., & Orazem, P. F. (2019). Revisiting the relationship between longevity and lifetime education: Global evidence from 919 surveys. *Journal of Population Economics*, 32(2), 551–589.
2191. Horbar, J. D., Badger, G. J., Carpenter, J. H., Fanaroff, A. A., Kilpatrick, S., LaCorte, M., Phibbs, R., & Soll, R. F. (2002). Trends in mortality and morbidity for very low birth weight infants, 1991-1999. *Pediatrics*, 110(1), 143–151.
2192. Horcas, I., Fernández, R., Gomez-Rodriguez, J. M., Colchero, J., Gómez-Herrero, J., & Baro, A. M. (2007). WSXM: A software for scanning probe microscopy and a tool for nanotechnology. *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 78(1), 013705.
2193. Horiuchi, S. (1997). Postmenopausal Acceleration of Age-Related Mortality Increase. *Journal of Gerontology: Biological Sciences*, 52(A), 78–92.
2194. Horiuchi, S. (2003). Interspecies differences in the life span distribution: Humans versus invertebrates. *Population and Development Review*, 29, 127–151.
2195. Horiuchi, S. (2011). Major Causes of the Rapid Longevity Extension in Postwar Japan. *The Japanese Journal of Population*, 9(1).
2196. Horiuchi, S., Ouellette, N., Cheung, S. L. K., & Robine, J.-M. (2013). Modal age at death: Lifespan indicator in the era of longevity extension. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 37–69.
2197. Horiuchi, S., Wilmoth, J. H., & Pletcher, S. (2008a). A general method of decomposition analysis, Supplementary Materials for “A Decomposition Method Based on a Model of Continuous Change.” *Demography*, 45(4), 785–801.
2198. Horiuchi, S., & Wilmoth, J. R. (1997). Age patterns of the life-table aging rate for major causes of death in Japan, 1951-1990. *Journal of Gerontology: Biological Sciences*, 52A, B67–B77.
2199. Horiuchi, S., & Wilmoth, J. R. (1998). Deceleration in the age pattern of mortality at older ages. *Demography*, 35(4), 391–412.
2200. Horiuchi, S., Wilmoth, J. R., & Pletcher, S. D. (2008b). A decomposition method based on a model of continuous change. *Demography*, 45(4), 785.
2201. Hosenpud, J. D., Pamidi, S. R., Fiol, B. S., Cinquegrani, M. P., & Keck, B. M. (2000). Outcomes in patients who are hepatitis B surface antigen-positive before transplantation: An analysis and study using the joint ISHLT/UNOS thoracic registry. *The Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation : The Official Publication of the International Society for Heart Transplantation*, 19(8), 781–785.
2202. Hosoe, N., Sakakibara, R., Yoshida, M., Wakabayashi, T., Kikuchi, H., Yamada, T., Kawahara, K., & Kishi, M. (2011). Acute, severe constipation in a 58-year-old Japanese patient. *Gut*, 60(8), 1059.
2203. Hosseini, A., Alibés, A., Noguera-Julian, M., Gil, V., Paredes, R., Soliva, R., Orozco, M., & Guallar, V. (2016). Computational Prediction of HIV-1 Resistance to Protease Inhibitors. *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling*, 56(5), 915–923.
2204. Hougaard Jensen, S. E., Sigurdur Sveinsson, T., & Zoega, G. (2021). Longevity Adjustment of Retirement Age and Intragenerational Inequality. *Economica*, 88(350), 339–363.
2205. Hougaard Jensen, S. E., Sveinsson, T., & Zoega, G. (2019). *Longevity, retirement and intra-generational equity*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2206. Hout, M., Greeley, A., & Wilde, M. J. (2001). The demographic imperative in religious change in the United States. *American Journal of Sociology*, 107(2), 468–500.
2207. Houwing-Duistermaat, J. J. (2012). Detecting genetic variants for extreme aging using multiple data sources. *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 21(4), 359–360.
2208. Hovenga, E. J. S. (2013). Impact of data governance on a nation's healthcare system building blocks. *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics*, 193, 24–66.
2209. Høydahl, Ø., Edna, T.-H., Xanthoulis, A., Lydersen, S., & Endreseth, B. H. (2022a). Octogenarian patients with colon cancer–postoperative morbidity and mortality are the major challenges. *BMC Cancer*, 22(1), 1–15.
2210. Høydahl, Ø., Edna, T.-H., Xanthoulis, A., Lydersen, S., & Endreseth, B. H. (2022b). The impact of age on rectal cancer treatment, complications and survival. *BMC Cancer*, 22(1), 1–16.
2211. Hrzic, R., & Brand, H. (2021). German reunification in the European context: Life expectancy in Central and Eastern Europe since 1990. *Das Gesundheitswesen*, 83(08/09), 181.
2212. Hrzic, R., Vogt, T., Brand, H., & Janssen, F. (2021). The short-term effects of European integration on mortality convergence: A case study of European Union's 2004 enlargement. *European Journal of Population*, 37, 909–931.
2213. Hrzic, R., Vogt, T., Brand, H., & Janssen, F. (2023). District-Level Mortality Convergence in Reunified Germany: Long-Term Trends and Contextual Determinants. *Demography*, 10422945. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10422945>
2214. Hsiao, H.-T., Wang, C.-W., Liu, I.-C., & Kung, K.-L. (2024). Mortality improvement neural-network models with autoregressive effects. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance - Issues and Practice*. <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41288-024-00321-4>
2215. Hsieh, C.-Y., Huang, H.-C., Wu, D. P., Li, C.-Y., Chiu, M.-J., & Sung, S.-F. (2018). Effect of rehabilitation intensity on mortality risk after stroke. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 99(6), 1042–1048.
2216. Hsieh, I.-C., & Huang, Y. (2021). Sensitivity analysis and visualization for functional data. *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, 1–23.
2217. Hsu, J., Iversen, T., Price, M., Moger, T. A., Tevis, D., Hagen, T. P., & Dow, W. H. (2021). Myocardial Infarction Care Among The Elderly: Declining Treatment With Increasing Age In Two Countries: Study examines myocardial infarction among the elderly in the US and Norway. *Health Affairs*, 40(9), 1483–1490.
2218. Hsu, Y.-C., & Tapia, H. (2020). *Older People Facing New Inequalities: Life Expectancy in Chile*.
2219. Hu, B.-Y., Weick, J. P., Yu, J., Ma, L.-X., Zhang, X.-Q., Thomson, J. A., & Zhang, S.-C. (2010). Neural differentiation of human induced pluripotent stem cells follows developmental principles but with variable potency. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 107(9), 4335–4340.
2220. Hu, P., Zhang, Q., Shi, P., Chen, B., & Fang, J. (2018). Flood-induced mortality across the globe: Spatiotemporal pattern and influencing factors. *Science of The Total Environment*, 643, 171–182.
2221. HU, S. B., Fang, W., & YU, C. H. (2015). Evaluation and Estimation of the Provincial Infant Mortality Rate in China's Sixth Census. *Biomedical and Environmental Sciences*, 28(6), 410–420.
2222. Hu, S., & Yu, C. (2014). The application of model life table systems in China: Assessment of system bias and error. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 11(12), 12514–12531.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2223. Hu, W. (2020). Risk management of guaranteed minimum maturity benefits under stochastic mortality and regime-switching by Fourier space time-stepping framework. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2006.15483*.
2224. Huang, F., & Browne, B. (2017). Mortality forecasting using a modified Continuous Mortality Investigation Mortality Projections Model for China I: Methodology and country-level results. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 11(1), 20–45.
2225. Huang, F., Maller, R., Milholland, B., & Ning, X. (2021). A Mixture Model Incorporating Individual Heterogeneity in Human Lifetimes. *BioRxiv*.
2226. Huang, F., Maller, R., & Ning, X. (2020). Modelling life tables with advanced ages: An extreme value theory approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
2227. Huang, G., Guo, F., Liu, L., Taksa, L., Cheng, Z., Tani, M., Zimmermann, K. F., Franklin, M., & Silva, S. S. M. (2024). Changing impact of COVID-19 on life expectancy 2019–2023 and its decomposition: Findings from 27 countries. *SSM - Population Health*, 25, 101568. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssmph.2023.101568>
2228. Huang, G., Guo, F., Zimmermann, K. F., Liu, L., Taksa, L., Cheng, Z., Tani, M., & Franklin, M. (2023). The effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on life expectancy in 27 countries. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 8911. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-35592-9>
2229. Huang, G., Liu, S., Lin, S., Lin, J., Jiang, H., Chen, G., & Guo, F. (2022). 新冠疫情与世界人口死亡率变动: 基于 27 国人口平均预期寿命的分析. *Population & Economics= 人口与经济*, 2022(4), 15–29.
2230. Huang, H. C., & Lee, Y. T. (2009). Optimal asset allocation for a general portfolio of life insurance policies. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 46(2), 271–280.
2231. Huang, H. C., Wang, C. W., & Miao, Y. C. (2011). Securitisation of Crossover Risk in Reverse Mortgages. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 36(4), 622–647.
2232. Huang, H.-C., Yue, J. C., & Yang, S. S. (2008). An empirical study of mortality models in Taiwan. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 3(1), 150–164.
2233. Huang, J. Z., Shen, H., & Buja, A. (2009). The analysis of two-way functional data using two-way regularized singular value decompositions. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 104(488), 1609–1620.
2234. Huang, J.-W., & Yang, S. S. (2017). Detecting Causality and Long-Run Equilibrium Relationships of Mortality Rates across Countries for Developing Mortality-Linked Securities. *Academia Economic Papers*, 45(2), 251.
2235. Huang, M., Xiao, J., Nasca, P. C., Liu, C., Lu, Y., Lawrence, W. R., Wang, L., Chen, Q., & Lin, S. (2019). Do multiple environmental factors impact four cancers in women in the contiguous United States? *Environmental Research*, 179, 108782.
2236. Huang, Q., Deering, K. L., Harshaw, Q., & Leslie, L. A. (2022). Real-world Clinical Outcomes of First-Line Ibrutinib or Chemoimmunotherapy in Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia by Risk Status. *Advances in Therapy*, 39(7), 3292–3307. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12325-021-01991-5>
2237. Huang, R. J., Miao, J. C., & Tzeng, L. Y. (2013a). Does Mortality Improvement Increase Equity Risk Premiums? A Risk Perception Perspective. *Journal of Empirical Finance*, 22, 67–77.
2238. Huang, R. J., Miao, J. C. Y., & Tzeng, L. Y. (2013b). Does Mortality Improvement Increase Risk Premiums? *Journal of Empirical Finance*, 22(June), 67–77.
2239. Huang, W., & Zhang, C. (2016). *The Power of Social Pensions*.
2240. Huang, W., & Zhang, C. (2021). The power of social pensions: Evidence from China's new rural pension scheme. *American Economic Journal: Applied Economics*, 13(2), 179–205.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2241. Huang, Y.-L., Tsai, J. T., Yang, S. S., & Cheng, H.-W. (2014). Price bounds of mortality-linked security in incomplete insurance market. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 55(Journal Article), 30–39.
2242. Huang, Z., Sherris, M., Villegas, A. M., & Ziveyi, J. (2022). Modelling USA Age-Cohort Mortality: A Comparison of Multi-Factor Affine Mortality Models. *Risks*, 10(9), 183.
2243. Huang, Z., Sherris, M., Villegas, A., & Ziveyi, J. (2019). The application of affine processes in cohort mortality risk models. *Available at SSRN 3446924*.
2244. Huber, L. J., & Wüthrich, M. V. (2015). Case study of Swiss mortality using Bayesian modeling. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–35.
2245. Hughes, D. A., Culeddu, G., Plumpton, C. O., Wood, E., Dick, A. D., Jones, A. P., McKay, A., Williamson, P. R., Lacassagne, S. C., & Hardwick, B. (2019). Cost-effectiveness analysis of adalimumab for the treatment of uveitis associated with juvenile idiopathic arthritis. *Ophthalmology*, 126(3), 415–424.
2246. Hugosson, J., Carlsson, S., Aus, G., Bergdahl, S., Khatami, A., Lodding, P., Pihl, C.-G., Stranne, J., Holmberg, E., & Lilja, H. (2010). Mortality results from the Göteborg randomised population-based prostate-cancer screening trial. *The Lancet Oncology*, 11(8), 725–732.
2247. Huguët, N., Cunningham, S. D., & Newson, J. T. (2012). Existing longitudinal data sets for the study of health and social aspects of aging. *Logitudinal Data Analysis: A Practical Guide for Researchers in Aging, Health, and Social Sciences*, 1–42.
2248. Hulíková Tesárková, K., & Dzúrová, D. (2021). The age structure of cases as the key of COVID-19 severity: Longitudinal population-based analysis of European countries during 150 days. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 14034948211042486.
2249. Hulíková Tesárková, K., & Dzúrová, D. (2023). Impacts of COVID-19 pandemic through decomposition of life expectancy according to leading causes and place of death in Czechia. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 20731. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-47949-1>
2250. Hultcrantz, M., Andersson, T. M., Landgren, O., Dickman, P. W., Andreasson, B., Bjorkholm, M., & Kristinsson, S. Y. (2015). A population-based study of incidence of myeloproliferative neoplasms in Sweden between 2000 and 2012. *Blood*, 126(23), 1605.
2251. Hultcrantz, M., Ravn Landtblom, A., Andréasson, B., Samuelsson, J., Dickman, P. W., Kristinsson, S. Y., Björkholm, M., & Andersson, T.-L. (2020). Incidence of myeloproliferative neoplasms—trends by subgroup and age in a population-based study in Sweden. *Journal of Internal Medicine*, 287(4), 448–454.
2252. Hum, R. J., Verguet, S., Cheng, Y.-L., McGahan, A. M., & Jha, P. (2015). Are global and regional improvements in life expectancy and in child, adult and senior survival slowing? *PloS One*, 10(5), e0124479.
2253. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2015). Modelling longevity bonds: Analysing the Swiss Re Kortis Bond. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 12–29.
2254. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2017). Modelling Mortality for Pension Schemes. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 1–29.
2255. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2020a). A Bayesian Approach to Modeling and Projecting Cohort Effects. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–20.
2256. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2020b). Forward mortality rates in discrete time I: Calibration and securities pricing. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–26.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2257. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2020c). Identifiability in age/period/cohort mortality models. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(2), 500–536. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499520000123>
2258. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2020d). On the structure and classification of mortality models. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–20.
2259. Hunt, A., & Villegas, A. M. (2015). Robustness and convergence in the Lee–Carter model with cohort effects. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 64, 186–202.
2260. Hunt, A., & Villegas, A. M. (2023). Mortality Improvement Rates: Modeling, Parameter Uncertainty, and Robustness. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 27(1), 47–73. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2021.2006068>
2261. Hupfeld, S. (2009). Rich and healthy—Better than poor and sick? An empirical analysis of income, health, and the duration of the pension benefit spell. *Journal of Health Economics*, 28(2), 427–443.
2262. Hupfeld, S. (2010). Non-monotonicity in the longevity—Income relationship. *Journal of Population Economics, Journal Article*, 1–21.
2263. Hurd, M., Michaud, P. C., & Rohwedder, S. (2012). The Displacement Effect of Public Pensions on the Accumulation of Financial Assets*. *Fiscal Studies*, 33(1), 107–128.
2264. Hüsing, A., Quante, A. S., Chang-Claude, J., Aleksandrova, K., Kaaks, R., & Pfeiffer, R. M. (2020). Validation of two US breast cancer risk prediction models in German women. *Cancer Causes & Control*, 1–12.
2265. Hussein, H., Lee, P., Chau, C., & Johnson, S. R. (2014). The Effect of Male Sex on Survival in Systemic Sclerosis. *The Journal of Rheumatology*, 41(11), 2193–2200.
2266. Hutchinson, T. P. & others. (2017). Average and standard deviation of remaining lifetime. *Australian Journal of Actuarial Practice*, 5, 93.
2267. Huuskonen, A., Kesävuori, R., & Raivio, P. (2021). Outcomes after Surgery for Endocarditis among Intravenous Drug Users and Nonusers. *The Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgeon*.
2268. Huynh, N., & Ludkovski, M. (2021). Multi-output Gaussian processes for multi-population longevity modelling. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 15(2), 318–345.
2269. Hwang, J., & Kim, S. K. (2023). Unexpected longevity, intergenerational policies, and fertility. *Journal of Population Economics*, 36(3), 1607–1640. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00148-023-00943-3>
2270. Hwang, K.-T., Kim, E.-K., Jung, S. H., Lee, E. S., Kim, S. I., Lee, S., Park, H. K., Kim, J., Oh, S., & Kim, Y. A. (2018). Tamoxifen therapy improves overall survival in luminal A subtype of ductal carcinoma in situ: A study based on nationwide Korean Breast Cancer Registry database. *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 169(2), 311–322.
2271. Hwang, Y., & Huang, H.-C. (2009). Modified Logistic Model for Mortality Forecasting and the Application of Mortality-Linked Securities. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 6(1).
2272. Hyle, E. P., Foote, J. H., Shebl, F. M., Qian, Y., Reddy, K. P., Mukerji, S. S., Wattananimitgul, N., Viswanathan, A., Schwamm, L. H., & Pandya, A. (2022). Development and validation of the age-associated dementia policy (AgeD-Pol) computer simulation model in the USA and Europe. *BMJ Open*, 12(7), e056546.
2273. Hyndman, R. J., & Booth, H. (2008). Stochastic population forecasts using functional data models for mortality, fertility and migration. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 24(3), 323–342.
2274. Hyndman, R. J., Booth, H., & Yasmeeen, F. (2013). Coherent mortality forecasting: The product-ratio method with functional time series models. *Demography*, 50(1), 261–283.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2275. Hyndman, R. J., & Shang, H. L. (2009a). Forecasting functional time series. *Journal of the Korean Statistical Society*, 38(3), 199–211.
2276. Hyndman, R. J., & Shang, H. L. (2009b). Rejoinder: Forecasting functional time series. *Journal of the Korean Statistical Society*, 38(3), 219–221.
2277. Hyndman, R. J., & Shang, H. L. (2012). Rainbow plots, bagplots, and boxplots for functional data. *Journal of Computational and Graphical Statistics*.
2278. Hyndman, R. J., & Yasmeeen, F. (2014). Common functional principal component models for mortality forecasting. *Contributions in Infinite-Dimensional Statistics and Related Topics*, 161.
2279. Hyngstrom, J. R., Hu, C. Y., Xing, Y., You, Y. N., Feig, B. W., Skibber, J. M., Rodriguez-Bigas, M. A., Cormier, J. N., & Chang, G. J. (2012). Clinicopathology and outcomes for mucinous and signet ring colorectal adenocarcinoma: Analysis from the national cancer data base. *Annals of Surgical Oncology*, 19(9), 2814–2821.
2280. i Arolas, H. P., Acosta, E., López-Casasnovas, G., Lo, A., Nicodemo, C., Riffe, T., & Myrskylä, M. (2021). Years of life lost to COVID-19 in 81 countries. *Scientific Reports*, 11(1), 1–6.
2281. i Arolas, H. P., Myrskylä, M., Lo, A., Acosta, E., Casasnovas, G. L., Nicodemo, C., & Riffe, T. (2020). Global years of life lost to COVID-19. *MedRxiv*.
2282. i Morata, L. B., & Estany, M. G. (2008). Algunas implicaciones sociales y económicas de la longevidad y la dependencia. *Zerbitzuan: Gizarte Zerbitzuetarako Aldizkaria= Revista de Servicios Sociales*, 44, 19–29.
2283. Ibrahim, H. N., Foley, R., Tan, L. P., Rogers, T., Bailey, R. F., Guo, H., Gross, C. R., & Matas, A. J. (2009). Long-term consequences of kidney donation. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 360(5), 459.
2284. Ichikawa, D., Saito, T., & Oyama, H. (2017). Impact of predicting health-guidance candidates using massive health check-up data: A data-driven analysis. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 106, 32–36.
2285. Icks, A. I. A. and A., Werner Arend Werner and Becker, Clemens Becker Clemens and Rapp, Kilian Rapp Kilian and Haastert, Burkhardt Haastert Burkhard and others. (2013). Incidence of hip fractures in Germany, 1995—2010. *Archives of Osteoporosis*, 8(1–2), 1–7.
2286. Idrizi, O., & Shahini, B. (2018). The Heteroscedasticity Impact on Actuarial Science: Lee Carter Error Simulation. *European Journal of Engineering and Formal Sciences*, 2(1), 42–53.
2287. Iffländer, K., Levsen, N., Lorscheid, I., Pakur, S., Wellner, K., Herstatt, C., Luthje, C., Meyer, M., & Ringle, C. (2012). Innoage: Innovation and Product Development for Aging Users. *Technische Universität Hamburg-Harburg Research Paper*, 006.
2288. Ignatavičiūtė, E., Arminienė, R. M., & Šiaulys, J. (2012). Lee–Carter Mortality Forecasting. *Lithuanian Journal of Statistics*, 51(1), 22–35.
2289. Ignatieva, K., Song, A., & Ziveyi, J. (2016a). *Fourier Space Time-Stepping Algorithm for Valuing Guaranteed Minimum Withdrawal Benefits in Variable Annuities Under Regime-Switching and Stochastic Mortality*.
2290. Ignatieva, K., Song, A., & Ziveyi, J. (2016b). Pricing and hedging of guaranteed minimum benefits under regime-switching and stochastic mortality. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 70, 286–300.
2291. Il, P. (2011). *Un nouveau regard sur les systèmes de santé de l'OCDE: Typologie, efficacité et politiques*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2292. Ikeda, N., Saito, E., Kondo, N., Inoue, M., Ikeda, S., Satoh, T., Wada, K., Stickley, A., Katanoda, K., Mizoue, T., & others. (2011). What has made the population of Japan healthy? *The Lancet*, 378(9796), 1094–1105.
2293. Ilhan Taskin, Z., Yildirak, K., & Aladag, C. H. (2023). An enhanced random forest approach using CoClust clustering: MIMIC-III and SMS spam collection application. *Journal of Big Data*, 10(1), 38. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40537-023-00720-9>
2294. Imai, K., & Soneji, S. (2007). On the estimation of disability-free life expectancy: Sullivan's method and its extension. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 102(480), 1199–1211.
2295. Internullo, E., Moons, J., Naftoux, P., Coosemans, W., Decker, G., De Leyn, P., Van Raemdonck, D., & Lerut, T. (2008). Outcome after esophagectomy for cancer of the esophagus and GEJ in patients aged over 75 years. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 33(6), 1096–1104.
2296. Ioannidis, J. P. A., Zonta, F., & Levitt, M. (2023). Variability in excess deaths across countries with different vulnerability during 2020–2023. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 120(49). <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2309557120>
2297. Iribar, J. J. A., & López, F. G. (2009). ¿ Las personas que donan un riñón tienen una menor supervivencia o una mayor incidencia de hipertensión arterial o de enfermedad renal que la población general? *Nefrología*, 29(6).
2298. Irzaldy, A., Gvamichava, R., Beruchashvili, T., Sturua, L., Van Ravesteyn, N. T., De Koning, H. J., & Heijnsdijk, E. A. M. (2024). Breast Cancer Screening in Georgia: Choosing the Most Optimal and Cost-Effective Strategy. *Value in Health Regional Issues*, 39, 66–73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vhri.2023.09.002>
2299. Ishii, F. (2010). Application of Age-transformation Approaches to Mortality Projection for Japan. *Work Session on Demographic Projections*, 1, 217.
2300. Ishii, F. (2020). Academic Trends in Mortality Studies in Japanese Demography. *The Journal of Population Studies*, 2003003.
2301. Islam, D. D. (2021). Excess deaths and mortality displacement during the COVID-19 pandemic: Age-and-sex-disaggregated time-series analysis in 29 high-income countries. *BMJ*, 2021, 065519.
2302. Islam, N., Jdanov, D. A., Shkolnikov, V. M., Khunti, K., Kawachi, I., White, M., Lewington, S., & Lacey, B. (2021). Effects of covid-19 pandemic on life expectancy and premature mortality in 2020: Time series analysis in 37 countries. *Bmj*, 375.
2303. Islam, N., & Shkolnikov, V. (2021). Excess deaths associated with covid-19 pandemic in 2020: Age and sex disaggregated time series analysis in 29 high income countries. *BMJ, British Medical Journal*.
2304. Ito, Y., Nakaya, T., Nakayama, T., Miyashiro, I., Ioka, A., Tsukuma, H., & Rachet, B. (2014). Socioeconomic inequalities in cancer survival: A population-based study of adult patients diagnosed in Osaka, Japan, during the period 1993–2004. *Acta Oncologica*, 53(10), 1423–1433.
2305. Itskovich, I., & Roudebush, B. T. (2015). A new parametric model for converting excess mortality from clinical studies to insured population. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2015(2), 184–199.
2306. Iwadoh, K. (2023). はたして細胞や臓器や人体の若返りは可能か. *Organ Biology*, 30(2), 112–120. <https://doi.org/10.11378/organbio.30.112>
2307. Iwry, J. M., Haldeman, C., Gale, W. G., & John, D. (2020). Retirement Tontines: Using a Classical Finance Mechanism as an Alternative Source of Retirement Income. *Available at SSRN 3728262*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2308. Jaadla, H., Reid, A., Garrett, E., Schürer, K., & Day, J. (2020). Revisiting the fertility transition in England and Wales: The role of social class and migration. *Demography*, 57(4), 1543–1569.
2309. Jaber, J. J., Yaacob, N. A., & Alwadi, S. (2023). Hybrid Lee-Carter Model with Adaptive Network of Fuzzy Inference System and Wavelet Functions. *Sains Malaysiana*, 52(3), 1011–1021.
<https://doi.org/10.17576/jsm-2023-5203-23>
2310. Jacke, C. O., Albert, U. S., Reinhard, I., & Kalder, M. (2015). Convergence with SEER database achieved by a breast cancer network: A longitudinal benchmark of 5-year relative survival. *Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology*, 141(6), 1109–1118.
2311. Jacke, C. O., Reinhard, I., Albert, U. S., & Regio, B. C. (2013). Using relative survival measures for cross-sectional and longitudinal benchmarks of countries, states, and districts: The BenchRelSurv- and BenchRelSurvPlot-macros. *BMC Public Health*, 13(1), 34.
2312. Jackowska, B. (2018). Analiza przekrojowa i kohortowa w badaniu umieralności a ubezpieczenia na życie. *Prace Naukowe Uniwersytetu Ekonomicznego We Wrocławiu*, 500 *Ubezpieczenia wobec wyzwań XXI wieku*, 48–61.
2313. Jackowska, B. (2020). Zmiany tendencji rozwojowej wzorca umieralności w Polsce w latach 1958-2019. *Studia Demograficzne*, 2 (178), 107–127.
2314. Jackowska, B., Wiśniewski, P., Noiński, T., & Bandosz, P. (2024). Effects of lifestyle-related risk factors on life expectancy: A comprehensive model for use in early prevention of premature mortality from noncommunicable diseases. *PLOS ONE*, 19(3), e0298696.
<https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0298696>
2315. Jackowska, B., & Wycinka, E. (2013). The comparison of the effect of gender equal treatment on insurance in Poland and other selected European Union countries. *Insurance Review*, 4, 59–73.
2316. Jackson, R. C., & Radivoyevitch, T. (2016). Evolutionary Dynamics of Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Progression: The Progression-Inhibitory Effect of Imatinib. *The AAPS Journal*, 18(4), 914–922.
2317. Jacobsen, J. (2015). Revisiting the Modernization Hypothesis: Longevity and Democracy. *World Development*, 67, 174–185.
2318. Jacobsen, L., Kent, M., Lee, M., & Mather, M. (2011). Opulation Bulletin, America's Aging Population. *America's Aging Population*, 66(1).
2319. Jacobsen, R., Oksuzyan, A., Engberg, H., Jeune, B., Vaupel, J. W., & Christensen, K. (2008). Sex differential in mortality trends of old-aged Danes: A nation wide study of age, period and cohort effects. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 23(11), 723–730.
2320. Jafari Berenji, P., & Voss, M. (2021). *Vulnerability Profile Armenia: Assessment of*.
2321. Jäger, P., & Giesecke, M. (2019). *Pension Incentives and Labor Force Participation: Evidence from the Introduction of Universal Old-Age Assistance in the UK*.
2322. Jain, T., Tsai, H.-L., DeZern, A. E., Gondek, L. P., Elmariah, H., Bolaños-Meade, J., Luznik, L., Fuchs, E., Ambinder, R., & Gladstone, D. E. (2022). Post-Transplantation Cyclophosphamide-Based Graft-versus-Host Disease Prophylaxis with Nonmyeloablative Conditioning for Blood or Marrow Transplantation for Myelofibrosis. *Transplantation and Cellular Therapy*, 28(5), 259-e1.
2323. Jakobsen, L. H., Andersson, T. M.-L., Biccler, J. L., El-Galaly, T. C., & Bøgsted, M. (2019). Estimating the loss of lifetime function using flexible parametric relative survival models. *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 19(1), 23.
2324. Jakobsen, L. H., Andersson, T. M.-L., Biccler, J. L., Poulsen, L. Ø., Severinsen, M. T., El-Galaly, T. C., & Bøgsted, M. (2020). On estimating the time to statistical cure. *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 20(1), 1–13.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2325. Jakobsen, L. H., Bøgsted, M., & Clements, M. (2020). Generalized parametric cure models for relative survival. *Biometrical Journal*.
2326. Jakobsen, L. H., Ellin, F., Smeland, K. B., Wästerlid, T., Christensen, J. H., Jørgensen, J. M., Josefsson, P. L., Øvlisen, A. K., Holte, H., & Blaker, Y. N. (2020). Minimal relapse risk and early normalization of survival for patients with Burkitt lymphoma treated with intensive immunochemotherapy: An international study of 264 real-world patients. *British Journal of Haematology*.
2327. Jakovljevic, M., Westerman, R., Sharma, T., & Lamnisos, D. (2020). Aging and Global Health: Section, Principles, and Drivers of Global Health. *Handbook of Global Health*, 1–30.
2328. Jakovljevic, M., Westerman, R., Sharma, T., & Lamnisos, D. (2021). Aging and global health. *Handbook of Global Health*, 73–102.
2329. Jakubowiak, A. J., Housse, I., Májer, I., Benedict, Á., Campioni, M., Panjabi, S., & Ailawadhi, S. (2017). Cost-effectiveness of carfilzomib plus dexamethasone compared with bortezomib plus dexamethasone for patients with relapsed or refractory multiple myeloma in the United States. *Expert Review of Hematology*, 10(12), 1107–1119.
2330. Jalal, H., Pechlivanoglou, P., Krijkamp, E., Alarid-Escudero, F., Enns, E., & Hunink, M. M. (2017). An Overview of R in Health Decision Sciences. *Medical Decision Making*, 0272989X16686559.
2331. Jalen, L., & Mamon, R. (2009). Valuation of contingent claims with mortality and interest rate risks. *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, 49(9–10), 1893–1904.
2332. Jallbjørn, S., & Jarner, S. F. (2022). Sex Differential Dynamics in Coherent Mortality Models. *Forecasting*, 4(4), 819–844.
2333. James, J. E. (2020). Generational lifespan convergence and the longevity revolution: Are people truly living longer? *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 50(1), e13185.
2334. James, W. H. (2009). The variations of human sex ratio at birth during and after wars, and their potential explanations. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 257(1).
2335. Janssen, F., Vidra, N., & TRIAS-LLIMOS, S. (2020). De invloed van obesitas op de levensverwachting in Europa. *Demos: Bulletin over Bevolking En Samenleving*, 36(2), 4–7.
2336. Janssen, F. (2007). The choice among past trends as a basis for the prediction of future trends in old-age mortality. *Population Studies*, 61(3), 315–326.
2337. Janssen, F. (2017). *Arun Balachandran, Joop de Beer, KS James, Leo van Wissen and*.
2338. Janssen, F. (2019). Smoking's impact on mortality in Europe. *Population & Societies*, 10, 1–4.
2339. Janssen, F. (2020a). Changing contribution of smoking to the sex differences in life expectancy in Europe, 1950–2014. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 1–7.
2340. Janssen, F. (2020b). Similarities and differences between sexes and countries in the mortality imprint of the smoking epidemic in 34 low-mortality countries, 1950–2014. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 22(7), 1210–1220.
2341. Janssen, F. (2020c). The role of smoking in country differences in life expectancy across Europe, 1985–2014. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*.
2342. Janssen, F. (2021). The Role of Smoking in Country Differences in Life Expectancy Across Europe, 1985–2014. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 23(1), 152–160.
2343. Janssen, F., Bardoutsos, A., & Vidra, N. (2020). Obesity prevalence in the long-term future in 18 European countries and in the USA. *Obesity Facts*, 13(5), 514–527.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2344. Janssen, F., & de Beer, J. A. A. (2019). The timing of the transition from mortality compression to mortality delay in Europe, Japan and the United States. *Genus-Journal of Population Sciences*, 75(10). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41118-019-0057-y>
2345. Janssen, F., El Gewily, S., & Bardoutsos, A. (2020). Smoking epidemic in Europe in the 21st century. *Tobacco Control*.
2346. Janssen, F., El Gewily, S., Bardoutsos, A., & Trias-Llimós, S. (2020). Past and future alcohol-attributable mortality in Europe. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(23), 9024.
2347. Janssen, F., El-Gewily, S., & Bardoutsos, A. (2019). *Future mortality in selected European countries, taking into account the impact of lifestyle epidemics*.
2348. Janssen, F., Heide, A. V. D., Kunst, A. E., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2006). End-of-Life Decisions and Old-Age Mortality: A Cross-Country Analysis. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 54(12), 1951–1953.
2349. Janssen, F., Kunst, A. E., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2006). Association between gross domestic product throughout the life course and old-age mortality across birth cohorts: Parallel analyses of seven European countries, 1950–1999. *Social Science & Medicine*, 63(1), 239–254.
2350. Janssen, F., Mackenbach, J. P., & Kunst, A. E. (2004). Trends in old-age mortality in seven European countries, 1950-1999. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 57(2), 203–216.
2351. Janssen, F., Rousson, V., & Paccaud, F. (2012). The role of smoking in rectangularization and longevity extension in western Europe. *Work in Progress*.
2352. Janssen, F., Rousson, V., & Paccaud, F. (2015). The role of smoking in changes in the survival curve: An empirical study in 10 European countries. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 25(4), 243–249.
2353. Janssen, F., Trias-Llimós, S., & Kunst, A. E. (2020). The combined impact of smoking, obesity and alcohol on life-expectancy trends in Europe. *International Journal of Epidemiology*.
2354. Janssen, F., van den Hendel, A., de Beer, J. A., & van Wissen, L. J. (2016). Sigma and beta convergence in regional mortality: A case study of the Netherlands. *Demographic Research*, 35, 81–116.
2355. Janssen, F., van der Broek, M., & Bardoutsos, A. (2020). *And Nikoletta Vidra*.
2356. Janssen, F., Van Hemelrijck, W., Kagenaar, E., & Sizer, A. (2024). Enabling the examination of long-term mortality trends by educational level for England and Wales in a time-consistent and internationally comparable manner. *Population Health Metrics*, 22(1), 4. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12963-024-00324-2>
2357. Janssen, F., & van Poppel, F. (2015). The adoption of smoking and its effect on the mortality gender gap in Netherlands: A historical perspective. *BioMed Research International*, 2015, 1–12.
2358. Janssen, F., van Wissen, L. J., & Kunst, A. E. (2013). Including the Smoking Epidemic in Internationally Coherent Mortality Projections. *Demography*, 50(4), 1341–1361.
2359. Jaradeh, M., & Vigneswaran, W. T. (2022). Epidemiology of lung cancer and the gender differences in risk. *Journal of Men's Health*, 18(3), 73.
2360. Jarner, S. fiig, & Møller, T. (2015). A partial internal model for longevity risk. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2015(4), 352–382.
2361. Jarner, S. F. (2021). Stochastic frailty models for modeling and forecasting mortality. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2109.02584*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2362. Jarner, S. F., & Jallbjørn, S. (2020). Pitfalls and merits of cointegration-based mortality models. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 90, 80–93.
2363. Jarner, S. F., & Jallbjørn, S. (2022). THE SAINT MODEL: A DECADE LATER. *Austin Bulletin*, 52(2).
2364. Jarner, S. F., Kryger, E. M., & Dengsøe, C. (2008). The evolution of death rates and life expectancy in Denmark. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2008(2–3), 147–173.
2365. Jarner, S. F., & Preisel, M. (2016). Long guarantees with short duration: The rolling annuity. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–24.
2366. Jarry, V. (2015). *Analyse des facteurs biodémographiques, socioéconomiques et familiaux de la longévité exceptionnelle*.
2367. Jasilionienė, A., Sobotka, T., Jdanov, D. A., Zeman, K., Kostova, D., Andreev, E. M., Grigoriev, P., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2016). Data Resource Profile: The Human Fertility Database. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 45(4), 1077–1078e.
2368. Jasilionis, D., & Jdanov, D. A. (2020). Health and Survival in the Elderly: Causes of Death, Disability, and Health Expectancy in Global Perspective. *Handbook of Global Health*, 1–20.
2369. Jasilionis, D., Meslé, F., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Vallin, J. (2011). Recent Life Expectancy Divergence in Baltic Countries. *European Journal of Population/Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 27(4), 403–431.
2370. Jasilionis, D., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2023). Is East-West Life Expectancy Gap Narrowing in the Enlarged European Union? *Comparative Population Studies*, 48. <https://doi.org/10.12765/CPoS-2023-20>
2371. Jasilionis, D., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2015). Longevity and Education: A Demographic Perspective. *Gerontology*.
2372. Jasilionis, D., Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., Jdanov, D. A., Vlaagerö, D., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2015a). Do Vanguard Populations Pave the Way Towards Higher Life Expectancy among Other Population Groups? *Population*, 69(4), 589–615.
2373. Jasilionis, D., Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., Jdanov, D. A., Vlaagerö, D., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2015b). L'avant-garde en matière d'espérance de vie montre-t-elle la voie au reste de la population? *Population*, 69(4), 589–615.
2374. Jasilionis, D., & Stankūnienė, V. (2011). Lietuvos gyventojų mirtingumas—socialinės ir ekonominės raidos atspindys? *Demografija*, 1, 4.
2375. Jasilionis, D., & Stankūnienė, V. (2019). Lietuvos ir Baltarusijos šiuolaikinės demografinės problemos: Variacijos, panašumai ir būdai pereiti į tvarią raidą. *Demografija Visiems [Elektroninis Išteklius]: Informacinis Biuletenis*. Kaunas: Vytauto Didžiojo Universitetas, 2019, Nr. 6.
2376. Jasilionis, D., van Raalte, A. A., Klüsener, S., & Grigoriev, P. (2023). The underwhelming German life expectancy. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-023-00995-5>
2377. Jatautis, Š., & Jankauskas, R. (2018). Eastern Baltic region vs. Western Europe: Modelling age related changes in the pubic symphysis and the auricular surface. *Anthropologischer Anzeiger; Bericht Über Die Biologisch-Anthropologische Literatur*, 75(1), 19–38.
2378. Jdanov, D. A., Andreev, E. M., Jasilionis, D., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2005). Estimates of mortality and population changes in England and Wales over the two World Wars. *Demographic Research*, 13, 389–414.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2379. Jdanov, D. A., Galarza, A. A., Shkolnikov, V. M., Jasilionis, D., Németh, L., Leon, D. A., Boe, C., & Barbieri, M. (2021). The short-term mortality fluctuation data series, monitoring mortality shocks across time and space. *Scientific Data*, 8(1), 1–8.
2380. Jdanov, D. A., Gleit, D. A., & Jasilionis, D. (2010). A modeling approach for estimating total mortality for Italy during the first and second World Wars. *Genus*, 66(1), 17–36.
2381. Jdanov, D. A., Scholz, R. D., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2005). Official population statistics and the Human Mortality Database estimates of populations aged 80+ in Germany and nine other European countries. *Demographic Research*, 13(14), 335–362.
2382. Jdanov, D., Wilmoth, J., & Shkolnikov, V. (2003). Data and methods human mortality database and some alternatives. *EUROPEAN POPULATION: CHALLENGES AND OPPORTUNITIES*.[vp]. 2003.
2383. Jense, S. (2010). *Circular Migrants: Development or Kleenex Class?*
2384. Jensen, P. M., & Henrik, H. (2016). Predicting global variation in infectious disease severity A bottom-up approach. *Evolution, Medicine, and Public Health*, 2016(1), 85–94.
2385. Jensen, R. K., Clements, M., Gjørde, L. K., & Jakobsen, L. H. (2022). Fitting parametric cure models in R using the packages cuRe and rstpm2. *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine*, 226, 107125.
2386. Jetter, M., Laudage, S., & Stadelmann, D. (2019). The Intimate Link Between Income Levels and Life Expectancy: Global Evidence from 213 Years. *Social Science Quarterly*, 100(4), 1387–1403.
2387. Jeune, B., Skytthe, A., Cournil, A., Greco, V., Gampe, J., Berardelli, M., Andersen-Ranberg, K., Passarino, G., DeBenedictis, G., & Robine, J. M. (2006). Handgrip strength among nonagenarians and centenarians in three European regions. *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 61(7), 707–712.
2388. Jevtić, P., Qin, C., & Zhou, H. (2023). Multi-population mortality modeling with Lévy processes. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10203-023-00400-6>
2389. Jevtić, P., & Regis, L. (2014). Assessing the solvency of insurance portfolios via a continuous-time cohort model. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics, Journal Article*.
2390. Jevtić, P., & Regis, L. (2016). A continuous-time stochastic model for the mortality surface of multiple populations. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 88, 181–195.
2391. Jevtić, P., & Regis, L. (2021). A square-root factor-based multi-population extension of the mortality laws. *Mathematics*, 9(19), 2402.
2392. Ji, M. (2015). Longevity risk evaluation in last survivor immediate annuities. *Insurance Markets and Companies: Analysis and Actuarial Computations*, 6(1), 30–43.
2393. Ji, M. (2016). *Evaluating Hedge Effectiveness for Longevity Annuities*.
2394. Ji, M., Aminzadeh, M., & Deng, M. (2019). Predictive Modeling of Threshold Life Tables. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–17.
2395. Ji, M., & Zhou, R. (2017). Demographic risk in deep-deferred annuity valuation. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–29.
2396. Jiang, F., Zhu, C., & Shao, X. (2024). Two-sample and change-point inference for non-Euclidean valued time series. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 18(1). <https://doi.org/10.1214/24-EJS2218>
2397. Jiang, L., Jones, B., Balk, D., & O'Neill, B. C. (2022). The importance of reclassification to understanding urban growth: A demographic decomposition of the United States, 1990–2010. *Population, Space and Place*, e2562.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2398. Jiang, Y., Gauthier, A., Annemans, L., Van Der Linden, M., Nicolas-Spony, L., & Bresse, X. (2012). A public health and budget impact analysis of vaccinating at-risk adults and the elderly against pneumococcal diseases in Germany. *Expert Review of Pharmacoeconomics & Outcomes Research*, 12(5), 631–643.
2399. Jijie, A., Alonso-García, J., & Arnold, S. (2022). Mortality by socio-economic class and its impact on the retirement schemes: How to render the systems fairer? *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–43.
2400. Jijie, A., Jondeau, E., & Rockinger, M. (2017). *Periodic or Generational Actuarial Tables: Which One to Choose?*
2401. Jílková, M. (2017). *Dlouhodobý vývoj naděje dožití ve světě*.
2402. Jiménez-Martín, S. (2011). *Salud, mortalidad y participación laboral en edades avanzadas*.
2403. Jin, K., Simpkins, J. W., Ji, X., Leis, M., & Stambler, I. (2015). The critical need to promote research of aging and aging-related diseases to improve health and longevity of the elderly population. *Aging and Disease*, 6(1), 1.
2404. Joaqui-Barandica, O., & Orozco-Cerón, O. W. (2023). Nonlinear Predictive Relationship Between GDP per capita and Mortality Rate: UK Case Study. *Revista Desarrollo y Sociedad*, 93, 177–206. <https://doi.org/10.13043/DYS.93.5>
2405. Jodź, K. (2018). Mortality in a heterogeneous population-Lee-Carter's methodology. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1803.11233*.
2406. Joe, W., Liou, L., & Subramanian, S. V. (2019). Increasing global heterogeneity in the life expectancy of older populations. *BioRxiv*, 589630.
2407. Joensuu, H., Fraser, J., Wildiers, H., Huovinen, R., Auvinen, P., Utriainen, M., Nyandoto, P., Villman, K. K., Halonen, P., & Granstam-Björneklett, H. (2018). Effect of adjuvant trastuzumab for a duration of 9 weeks vs 1 year with concomitant chemotherapy for early human epidermal growth factor receptor 2–positive breast cancer: The SOLD randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Oncology*, 4(9), 1199–1206.
2408. Johansson, A., Jamison, E. J. E. D. T., & Norheim, O. F. (2019). Trygve Ottersen, Joseph Millum, Jennifer Prah Ruger Stéphane Verguet, Kjell. *Global Health Priority-Setting: Beyond Cost-Effectiveness*, 317.
2409. Johansson, E., Svedbom, A., Kumar, G., Hartz, S., & Kiri, S. (2016). Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of Ixekizumab vs. Secukinumab in Sequential Biologic Treatment of Psoriasis in the UK. *Value in Health*, 19(7), A568.
2410. Johnson, E., Brookmeyer, R., & Ziegler-Graham, K. (2007). Modeling the effect of Alzheimer's disease on mortality. *The International Journal of Biostatistics*, 3(1).
2411. Jones, G. (2010). *Our New 'Old' Problem-Pricing Longevity Risk in Australia*.
2412. Jones, G. R. N. (2013). The Alzheimer pandemic: Is paracetamol to blame? *Inflammation & Allergy Drug Targets*, 13, 2.
2413. Jones, J. H. (2009). The force of selection on the human life cycle. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 30(5), 305–314.
2414. Jones, L. E., & Schoonbroodt, A. (2010). Complements versus Substitutes and Trends in Fertility Choice in Dynastic Models: Additional Appendix. *International Economic Review*, 51(3), 671–699.
2415. Jones, O., Ezard, T., Dooley, C., Healy, K., Hodgson, D. J., Mueller, M., Townley, S., & Salguero-Gomez, R. (2021). *My family and other animals: Human demography under a comparative cross-species lens: comparative human demography*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2416. Jones, P. M., Minton, J., & Bell, A. (2023). Methods for disentangling period and cohort changes in mortality risk over the twentieth century: Comparing graphical and modelling approaches. *Quality & Quantity*, 57(4), 3219–3239. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11135-022-01498-3>
2417. Jonker, M. (2016). *Summary Measures and Determinants of Small-Area Population Health*.
2418. Jonker, M. F., Van Lenthe, F. J., Congdon, P. D., Donkers, B., Burdorf, A., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2012). Comparison of Bayesian random-effects and traditional life expectancy estimations in small-area applications. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, kws152.
2419. Jopp, D. S., Boerner, K., Ribeiro, O., & Rott, C. (2016). Life at age 100: An international research agenda for centenarian studies. *Journal of Aging & Social Policy*, 28(3), 133–147.
2420. Jopp, D. S., Rott, C., & Boerner, K. (2013). Zweite Heidelberger Hundertjährigen-Studie: Herausforderungen und Stärken des Lebens mit 100 Jahren. *Robert Bosch Stiftung, Stuttgart*.
2421. Jordan, B. (2017). Espérance de vie et traces des cataclysmes-Chroniques génomiques. *Médecine/Sciences*, 33(3), 355–362.
2422. Jordan, B. (2022). Espérance de vie et Covid: Remettre les pendules à l'heure: Chroniques génomiques. *Médecine/Sciences*, 38(12), 1075–1077. <https://doi.org/10.1051/medsci/2022158>
2423. Jørgensen, T. S. H., Fors, S., Nilsson, C. J., Enroth, L., Aaltonen, M., Sundberg, L., Brønnum-Hansen, H., Strand, B. H., Chang, M., & Jylhä, M. (2019). Ageing populations in the Nordic countries: Mortality and longevity from 1990 to 2014. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 47(6), 611–617.
2424. Jorgenson, A. K., Dietz, T., & Kelly, O. (2018). Inequality, poverty, and the carbon intensity of human well-being in the United States: A sex-specific analysis. *Sustainability Science*, 13(4), 1167–1174.
2425. Jörgren, F., Agger, E., Lydrup, M.-L., & Buchwald, P. (2023). Tumour deposits in colon cancer predict recurrence and reduced survival in a nationwide population-based study. *BJS Open*, 7(6), zrad122. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsopen/zrad122>
2426. Jörgren, F., Lydrup, M.-L., & Buchwald, P. (2020). Impact of rectal perforation on recurrence during rectal cancer surgery in a national population registry. *British Journal of Surgery*, 107(13), 1818–1825.
2427. Joshi, M., Atlas, S. J., Beinfeld, M., Chapman, R. H., Rind, D. M., Pearson, S. D., & Touchette, D. R. (2023). Cost-Effectiveness of Nadofaragene Firadenovec and Pembrolizumab in Bacillus Calmette-Guérin Immunotherapy Unresponsive Non-Muscle Invasive Bladder Cancer. *Value in Health*, 26(6), 823–832. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2022.12.005>
2428. Jousten, A., Fraikin, A.-L., & Lefebvre, M. (2019). *Les incitants au départ à la retraite en Belgique: Évolutions et défis*.
2429. Jousten, A., & Lefebvre, M. (2015). *Work Capacity and Longer Working Lives in Belgium*.
2430. Jousten, A., & Lefebvre, M. (2019). Spousal and survivor benefits in option value models of retirement: An application to Belgium. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 18(1), 66–87.
2431. Jousten, A., Lefebvre, M., & Perelman, S. (2010). *Centre de Recherche en Economie Publique et de la Population*.
2432. Joy, M., Hobbs, F. R., Bernal, J. L., Sherlock, J., Amirthalingam, G., McGagh, D., Akinyemi, O., Byford, R., Dabrera, G., & Dorward, J. (2020). Excess mortality in the first COVID pandemic peak: Cross-sectional analyses of the impact of age, sex, ethnicity, household size, and long-term conditions in people of known SARS-CoV-2 status in England. *British Journal of General Practice*, 70(701), e890–e898.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2433. Joy, M., Hobbs, F. R., McGagh, D., Akinyemi, O., & de Lusignan, S. (2020). Excess mortality from COVID-19 in an English sentinel network population. *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*.
2434. Jóźwik, P. (2020). Dynamiczne tablice trwania życia a przeciętna długość życia w Polsce w latach 2008-2018. *Studia Demograficzne*, 2 (178), 147–161.
2435. Jubithana, A. I. F. (2019). Mortality due to external causes of death in Suriname, 2004-2012. *Anais*, 1–15.
2436. Juliebø-Jones, P., Moen, C. A., Haugland, J. N., Gjengstø, P., Æsøy, M. S., Beisland, C., & Ulvik, Ø. (2023). Ureteroscopy for Stone Disease in Extremely Elderly Patients (≥85 Years): Outcomes and Lessons Learned. *Journal of Endourology*, 37(3), 245–250. <https://doi.org/10.1089/end.2022.0665>
2437. Jullumstrø, E., Lydersen, S., Møller, H., Dahl, O., & Edna, T. H. (2009). Duration of symptoms, stage at diagnosis and relative survival in colon and rectal cancer. *European Journal of Cancer*, 45(13), 2383–2390.
2438. Jullumstrø, E., Wibe, A., Lydersen, S., & Edna, T. H. (2010). Colon cancer incidence, presentation, treatment and outcomes over 25 years. *Colorectal Disease*, 9999(999A).
2439. Jullumstrø, E., Wibe, A., Lydersen, S., & Edna, T. H. (2012). Violation of treatment guidelines—Hazard for rectal cancer patients. *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, 27(1), 103–109.
2440. Jürges, H. (2007). True health vs response styles: Exploring cross-country differences in self-reported health. *Health Economics*, 16(2), 163–178.
2441. Jürges, H., Gathmann, C., & Reinhold, S. (2010). *The Effect of Schooling on Mortality Evidence from 19 European Compulsory Schooling Reforms*. *Journal Article*.
2442. Jürges, H., Thiel, L., & Börsch-Supan, A. (2017). Healthy, Happy, and Idle. *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages*.
2443. Jürisson, M., Pisarev, H., Kanis, J., Borgström, F., Svedbom, A., Kallikorm, R., Lember, M., & Uusküla, A. (2016). Quality of life, resource use, and costs related to hip fracture in Estonia. *Osteoporosis International*, 1–12.
2444. Jylha, M., Enroth, L., & Luukkaala, T. (2013). Trends of Functioning and Health in Nonagenarians: The Vitality 90+ Study. *Annual Review of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 33(1), 313–332.
2445. Kaakai, S., Hardy, H. L., Arnold, S., & El, N. (2018). *ARC Centre of Excellence in Population Ageing Research*.
2446. Kaakai, S., Labit-Hardy, H., Arnold, S., & Karoui, N. (2019). *How can a cause-of-death reduction be compensated for by the population heterogeneity? A dynamic approach*.
2447. Kahn, J. M., Brazauskas, R., Tecca, H. R., Bo-Subait, S., Buchbinder, D., Battiwala, M., Flowers, M. E., Savani, B. N., Phelan, R., & Broglie, L. (2020). Subsequent neoplasms and late mortality in children undergoing allogeneic transplantation for nonmalignant diseases. *Blood Advances*, 4(9), 2084–2094.
2448. Kainz, A., Berner, C., Ristl, R., Simon, A., Stamm, T., Zitt, E., Kramar, R., Antlanger, M., Kautzky-Willer, A., & Schmaldienst, S. (2019). Sex-specific analysis of haemodialysis prevalence, practices and mortality over time: The Austrian Dialysis Registry from 1965 to 2014. *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 34(6), 1026–1035.
2449. Kaiser, J., & Lerch, M. (2022). Sedimentary faecal lipids as indicators of Baltic Sea sewage pollution and population growth since 1860 AD. *Environmental Research*, 204, 112305.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2450. Kalapotharakos, G., Högberg, T., Bergfeldt, K., & Borgfeldt, C. (2016). Long-term survival in women with borderline ovarian tumors: A population-based survey of borderline ovarian tumors in Sweden 1960–2007. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*.
2451. Kallestrup-Lamb, M., Kjærgaard, S., & Rosenskjold, C. P. (2020). Insight into stagnating adult life expectancy: Analyzing cause of death patterns across socioeconomic groups. *Health Economics*, 29(12), 1728–1743.
2452. Kallonen, J., Glaser, N., Bredin, F., Corbascio, M., & Sartipy, U. (2020). Life expectancy after pulmonary endarterectomy for chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension: A Swedish single-center study. *Pulmonary Circulation*, 10(2), 2045894020918520.
2453. Kallonen, J., Korsholm, K., Bredin, F., Corbascio, M., Andersen, M. J., Ilkjær, L. B., Mellemkjær, S., & Sartipy, U. (2021). Sex and survival following pulmonary endarterectomy for chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension: A Scandinavian observational cohort study. *Pulmonary Circulation*, 11(4), 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1177/20458940211056014>
2454. Kalwij, A. (2017). *The Effects of Competition Outcomes on Health: Evidence from the Lifespans of US Olympic Medalists*.
2455. Kalwij, A. (2019). The socio-economic status gradient in median lifespan by birth cohorts: Evidence from Dutch Olympic athletes born between 1852 and 1947. *PloS One*, 14(12), e0226269.
2456. Kalwij, A. S. (2014). An empirical analysis of the importance of controlling for unobserved heterogeneity when estimating the income-mortality gradient. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 30(30), 913–940.
2457. Kalwij, A. S., Alessie, R. J., & Knoef, M. G. (2013). The association between individual income and remaining life expectancy at the age of 65 in the Netherlands. *Demography*, 50(1), 181–206.
2458. Kambourova, Z. V., & Kalwij, A. S. (2019). The Effects of Nationwide Breast Cancer Screening on Survival and Employment after Being Diagnosed. *USE Working Paper Series*, 19(09).
2459. Kaminskiy, M. and others. (2014). Gini-Type Index for Ageing/Rejuvenating Populations. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1408.2724*, *Journal Article*.
2460. Kampf, J., & Meister, A. (2023). Testing for linearity in boundary regression models with application to maximal life expectancies. *Bernoulli*, 29(3), 1764–1791. <https://doi.org/10.3150/22-BEJ1520>
2461. Kaneko, R. (2011). The Society Created by the Longevity Revolution-Historical Development and Associated Issues. *The Japanese Journal of Population*, 9(1).
2462. Kangas, O. (2010). One hundred years of money, welfare and death: Mortality, economic growth and the development of the welfare state in 17 OECD countries 1900-2000. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 19(S1), S42–S59.
2463. Kannisto, V. (2001a). Mode and dispersion of the length of life. *Population: An English Selection*, 13(1), 159–171.
2464. Kannisto, V. (2001b). Mode et dispersion de la duree de vie. *Population (French Edition)*, 56(1/2), 183–197.
2465. Kannisto, V., K. Christensen, and J. W. Vaupel. (1997). No Increased Mortality in Later Life for Cohorts Born during Famine. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 145, 987–994.
2466. Kansal, K., Mareddy, M., Sloane, K. L., Minc, A. A., Rabins, P. V., McGready, J. B., & Onyike, C. U. (2016). Survival in Frontotemporal Dementia Phenotypes: A Meta-Analysis. *Dementia and Geriatric Cognitive Disorders*, 41(1–2), 109–122.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2467. Kapinos, K. A., Price, C. C., Anderson, D. M., Propp, A. M., Vardavas, R., & Whaley, C. M. (2021). *Analysis of the 10 plan*.
2468. Kaplan, M. S., Huguet, N., Caetano, R., Giesbrecht, N., Kerr, W. C., & McFarland, B. H. (2015). Economic contraction, alcohol intoxication and suicide: Analysis of the National Violent Death Reporting System. *Injury Prevention*, 21(1), 35–41.
2469. Kaplan, R. M. (2017). *Dynamic Association between Completion of Post-secondary Education and Female Life Expectancy in Developed Countries*. 1(1), 1–3.
2470. Kaplanis, J., Gordon, A., Shor, T., Weissbrod, O., Geiger, D., Wahl, M., Gershovits, M., Markus, B., Sheikh, M., & Gymrek, M. (2018). Quantitative analysis of population-scale family trees with millions of relatives. *Science*, 360(6385), 171–175.
2471. Karanikolos, M., & Maresso, A. (2020). Conceptualizing resilience in health systems: Results from 30 countries. *European Journal of Public Health*, 30(Supplement_5), ckaa165-1093.
2472. Karimi, B., & Samadi, S. (2024). Long-term exposure to air pollution on cardio-respiratory, and lung cancer mortality: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Environmental Health Science and Engineering*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40201-024-00900-6>
2473. Karin, O., Agrawal, A., Porat, Z., Krizhanovsky, V., & Alon, U. (2019). Senescent cell turnover slows with age providing an explanation for the Gompertz law. *Nature Communications*, 10(1), 1–9.
2474. Karlinsky, A., & Kobak, D. (2021a). The World Mortality Dataset: Tracking excess mortality across countries during the COVID-19 pandemic. *MedRxiv*.
2475. Karlinsky, A., & Kobak, D. (2021b). Tracking excess mortality across countries during the COVID-19 pandemic with the World Mortality Dataset. *Elife*, 10, e69336.
2476. Karlsson, L. (2013). Indigenous life expectancy in Sweden 1850-1899: Towards a long and healthy life? *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 28(16), 433–456.
2477. Karlsson, L. (2016). Advanced ages at death in Sápmi during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries: With special attention to longevity among the Sami population. *Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History*, 49(1), 34–49.
2478. Karlsson, M., & Klohn, F. (2014). Testing the red herring hypothesis on an aggregated level: Ageing, time-to-death and care costs for older people in Sweden. *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 15(5), 533–551.
2479. Karlsson, O., Dribe, M., & Subramanian, S. V. (2020). Changing speed of reduction in under-5 mortality rates over the 20th century. *J Epidemiol Community Health*.
2480. Kasajima, M., Hashimoto, H., Suen, S.-C., Chen, B., Eggleston, K., & Bhattacharya, J. (2019). *Future Projection of the Health and Functional Status of Older People in Japan: A Pseudopanel Microsimulation Model*.
2481. Kasajima, M., Hashimoto, H., Suen, S.-C., Chen, B., Jalal, H., Eggleston, K., & Bhattacharya, J. (2020). Future projection of the health and functional status of older people in Japan: A multistate transition microsimulation model with repeated cross-sectional data. *Health Economics*.
2482. Kashin, K., King, G., & Soneji, S. (2015a). Explaining Systematic Bias and Nontransparency in US Social Security Administration Forecasts. *Political Analysis*, 23(3), 336–362.
2483. Kashin, K., King, G., & Soneji, S. (2015b). Systematic Bias and Nontransparency in US Social Security Administration Forecasts. *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 29(2), 239–257.
2484. Kashnitsky, I. (2016). A cohort is not representative of humanity. *Publons. Com*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2485. Kashtanov, M. G., Rzhannikova, A. D., Chernyshev, S. D., Kardapoltsev, L. V., Idov, E. M., Berdnikov, S. V., & Kochmasheva, V. V. (2020). Outcomes of hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy patients undergoing alcohol septal ablation with a standard 3 mL dose of ethanol: Focus on long-term safety. *Catheterization and Cardiovascular Interventions*, 95(6), 1212–1218.
2486. Kashtanov, M., Rzhannikova, A., Chernyshev, S., Kardapoltsev, L., Idov, E., & Berdnikov, S. (2018). Results of Ten-Year Follow-Up of Alcohol Septal Ablation in Patients with Obstructive Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy. *International Journal of Angiology*, 27(04), 202–207.
2487. Kashyap, R. (2021). Has demography witnessed a data revolution? Promises and pitfalls of a changing data ecosystem. *Population Studies*, 75(sup1), 47–75.
2488. Katic, P., & Leigh, A. (2015). Top Wealth Shares in Australia 1915–2012. *Review of Income and Wealth*.
2489. Kaufhold, K. (2017). Living to 100, So What? *Reinsurance*, 32.
2490. Kaulich-Bartz, J., Dam, W., May, M. T., Lederberger, B., Widmer, U., Phillips, A. N., Grabar, S., Mocroft, A., Vilaro, J., van Sighem, A., & others. (2013). Insurability of HIV-positive people treated with antiretroviral therapy in Europe: Collaborative analysis of HIV cohort studies. *AIDS*, 27(10), 1641–1655.
2491. Kearns, B., Stevenson, M. D., Triantafyllopoulos, K., & Manca, A. (2022). Dynamic and Flexible Survival Models for Extrapolation of Relative Survival: A Case Study and Simulation Study. *Medical Decision Making*, 42(7), 945–955.
2492. Keatinge, W., Donaldson, G., Cordioli, E., Martinelli, M., Kunst, A., Mackenbach, J., Nayha, S., & Vuori, I. (2000). Heat related mortality in warm and cold regions of Europe: Observational study. *British Medical Journal*, 321(7262), 670–673.
2493. Keenan, K., Kulu, H., & Cox, F. (2022). Editorial introduction: Social and spatial inequalities in health and mortality: The analysis of longitudinal register data from selected European countries. *Population, Space and Place*, 28(3), e2411. <https://doi.org/10.1002/psp.2411>
2494. Keilman, N. (2019). Mortality shifts and mortality compression in period and cohort life tables. *Demographic Research*, 41, 1147–1196.
2495. Keiser, O., Taffe, P., Zwahlen, M., Battegay, M., Bernasconi, E., Weber, R., & Rickenbach, M. (2004). All cause mortality in the Swiss HIV cohort study from 1990 to 2001 in comparison with the Swiss population. *AIDS*, 18(13), 1835–1843.
2496. Keller, K. (2019). Life Expectancy of Olympic Wrestling Champions in Comparison to the General Population. *Journal of Community Health*, 44(1), 61–67.
2497. Kelly, G. E., Petti, S., & Noah, N. (2021). Covid-19 and excess mortality rates not comparable across countries. *MedRxiv*.
2498. Kelly, G., Petti, S., & Noah, N. (2021). Covid-19, non-Covid-19 and excess mortality rates not comparable across countries. *Epidemiology & Infection*, 149, e176.
2499. Kelly, L. A., & Preston, S. H. (2016). The contribution of a history of heavy smoking to Scotland's mortality disadvantage. *Population Studies*, 70(1), 59–71.
2500. Kemptner, D. (2013a). *A life-cycle perspective on the health-related risks of consumption and old age poverty*.
2501. Kemptner, D. (2013b). *Health risks and insurance against work incapacity over the life-cycle*.
2502. Kemptner, D. (2016). Health-related life cycle risks and public insurance. *Journal of Health Economics*, May(65), 227–245.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2503. Kernéis, S., Boëlle, P.-Y., Grais, R. F., Pavillon, G., Jougla, E., Flahault, A., Simonsen, L., & Hanslik, T. (2010). Mortality trends in systemic sclerosis in France and USA, 1980–1998: An age-period-cohort analysis. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 25(1), 55–61.
2504. Kerr-Oliveira, L., Frigerri, P. F., Aguilera-Cazalbón, A. Y., & Silva, A. K. M. (2021). La Integración regional sudamericana frente a la pandemia del Covid-19: Un análisis geopolítico de los impactos en el Mercosur y en la región. *Revista Tempo Do Mundo*, 26, 205–250.
2505. Keshmarzi, M. M. G., & Shoaee, S. (2021). *Analysis of the Stochastic Mortality Models Based on Lee-Carter Model in Predicting Mortality Rates in Life and Health Insurance*.
2506. Kessler, A. (2012). Crossing the Pond: UK Risk Transfer Techniques Have Reached the US. *Special Issues*, 2012(1), 46–57.
2507. Kessy, S. R. (2020). *Stacked Regression Ensemble Learning for Mortality Forecasting*.
2508. Kessy, S. R., Sherris, M., Villegas, A. M., & Ziveyi, J. (2021). Mortality forecasting using stacked regression ensembles. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–36.
2509. Kestenbaum, B. (2021). Mortality of Centenarians in the United States. *Exceptional Lifespans*, 57–66.
2510. Kezić, A., Kovačević, S., Marinković, J., Ristić, S., Radivojević, D., Blagojević-Lazić, R., Djukanovic, L., & Ležaić, V. D. (2018). Comparison of accepted and unaccepted living kidney donors: One-center experience. *Renal Failure*, 40(1), 152–159.
2511. Khaltourina, D., & Korotayev, A. (2015). Effects of Specific Alcohol Control Policy Measures on Alcohol-Related Mortality in Russia from 1998 to 2013. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 50(5), 588–601.
2512. Kharmachi, F. (2016). *Étude de mortalité de cinq cancers: Mélanome cutané, cancer broncho-pulmonaire, leucémie myéloïde chronique, maladie de Hodgkin et cancer de l'endomètre*.
2513. Khosravi, A., Sasanipour, M., & Moheby Meymandi, M. (2021). Analysis of Lower Life Expectancy at Birth in Iran Compared to Japan: Effects of Age Groups and Causes of Death. *Iranian Journal of Culture and Health Promotion*, 5(3), 361–368.
2514. Kibele, E., & Janssen, F. (2013). Distortion of regional old-age mortality due to late-life migration in the Netherlands? *Demographic Research*, 29, 105.
2515. Kibele, E., Scholz, R., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2008). Low migrant mortality in Germany for men aged 65 and older: Fact or artifact? *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 23(6), 389–393.
2516. Kibele, E. U. (2014). Individual-and area-level effects on mortality risk in Germany, both East and West, among male Germans aged 65+. *International Journal of Public Health*, 59(3), 439–448.
2517. Kiley, R. (2019). Plan S: The final cut—response from cOAlition S. *The Lancet*, 394(10192), 28.
2518. Kim, B.-J., & Jang, B.-G. (2020). Old-Age Inequality with Longevity Extension from Preventive Healthcare. *Available at SSRN*.
2519. Kim, C., & Choi, Y. (2011). Securitization of longevity risk using percentile tranching. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 78(4), 885–906.
2520. Kim, D. (2019a). Health Capacity to Work at Older Ages in South Korea: Estimates and Implications for Public Pension Policies. *KDI Journal of Economic Policy*, 41(2), 41–58.
2521. Kim, D. (2019b). Health capacity to work at older ages in south korea: Implications for the public pension. 한국재정학회 학술대회 논문집, 2019, 1–35.
2522. Kim, E. K., & Choi, E.-J. (2010). Pathological roles of MAPK signaling pathways in human diseases. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-Molecular Basis of Disease*, 1802(4), 396–405.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2523. Kim, J., & Algee-Hewitt, B. F. B. (2022). Age-at-death patterns and transition analysis trends for three Asian populations: Implications for [paleo]demography. *American Journal of Biological Anthropology*, 177(2), 207–222. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajpa.24419>
2524. Kim, J., Algee-Hewitt, B. F., & Konigsberg, L. W. (2019). Inferring age at death for Japanese and Thai skeletal samples under a Bayesian framework of analysis: A test of priors and their effects on estimation. *Forensic Anthropology*, 2(4), 273–292.
2525. Kim, J. G., Jang, B.-G., & Park, S. (2020). Annuitization and asset allocation with borrowing constraint. *Operations Research Letters*, 48(5), 549–551.
2526. Kim, J. I., Choi, Y., & Kim, G. (2020). *Impact of Traits and Quality of Life on Longevity Among Those Aged 95 to 108*.
2527. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2014a). Factors affecting the survival probability of becoming a centenarian for those aged 70, based on the human mortality database: Income, health expenditure, telephone, and sanitation. *BMC Geriatrics*, 14(1), 113.
2528. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2014b). Labor force participation and secondary education of gender inequality index (GII) associated with healthy life expectancy (HLE) at birth. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 13(1), 106.
2529. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2015a). Country-Level Socioeconomic Indicators Associated with Healthy Life Expectancy: Income, Urbanization, Schooling, and Internet Users: 2000–2012. *Social Indicators Research*, 1–12.
2530. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2015b). Social Structural Influences on Healthy Aging: Community-Level Socioeconomic Conditions and Survival Probability of Becoming a Centenarian for Those Aged 65 to 69 in South Korea. *The International Journal of Aging and Human Development*, 81(4), 241–259.
2531. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2016a). Country-level socioeconomic indicators associated with survival probability of becoming a centenarian among older european adults: Gender inequality, male labour force participation and proportions of women in parliaments. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 1–12.
2532. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2016b). Relationship Between the Remaining Years of Healthy Life Expectancy in Older Age and National Income Level, Educational Attainment, and Improved Water Quality. *The International Journal of Aging and Human Development*, 83(4), 402–417.
2533. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2017). Socio-ecological perspective of older age life expectancy: Income, gender inequality, and financial crisis in Europe. *Globalization and Health*, 13(1), 58.
2534. Kim, J. I., & Kim, G. (2018). Effects on inequality in life expectancy from a social ecology perspective. *BMC Public Health*, 18(1), 243.
2535. Kim, J. I., Kim, G., & Choi, Y. (2019). Effects of air pollution on children from a socioecological perspective. *BMC Pediatrics*, 19(1), 442.
2536. Kim, J. J., Burger, E. A., Regan, C., & Sy, S. (2018). Screening for cervical cancer in primary care: A decision analysis for the US Preventive Services Task Force. *Jama*, 320(7), 706–714.
2537. Kim, J., Lee, S., Choi, I., Jeong, Y., & Woo, E. J. (2022). A comparative analysis of Bayesian age-at-death estimations using three different priors and Suchey-Brooks standards. *Forensic Science International*, 336, 111318.
2538. Kim, K. (2017). The relationships between income inequality, welfare regimes and aggregate health: A systematic review. *European Journal of Public Health*, 27(3), 397–404.
2539. Kim, K. (2018). Income inequality, welfare regimes and aggregate health: Review of reviews. *International Journal of Social Welfare*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2540. Kim, K., Svedbom, A., Luo, X., Sutradhar, S., & Kanis, J. (2014). Comparative cost-effectiveness of bazedoxifene and raloxifene in the treatment of postmenopausal osteoporosis in Europe, using the FRAX algorithm. *Osteoporosis International*, 25(1), 325–337.
2541. Kim, S. E., Bell, M. L., Hashizume, M., Honda, Y., Kan, H., & Kim, H. (2018). Associations between mortality and prolonged exposure to elevated particulate matter concentrations in East Asia. *Environment International*, 110, 88–94.
2542. Kim, T., Bahk, J., Lim, H. K., & Khang, Y.-H. (2020). Stagnation of life expectancy in Korea in 2018: A cause-specific decomposition analysis. *PloS One*, 15(12), e0244380.
2543. Kim, Y., & Park, Y. (2022). International Health Cooperation in the Post-Pandemic Era: Possibilities for and Limitations of Middle Powers in International Cooperation. *Social Sciences*, 11(6), 259. <https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci11060259>
2544. Kindermann, F., & Krueger, D. (2022). High marginal tax rates on the top 1 percent? Lessons from a life-cycle model with idiosyncratic income risk. *American Economic Journal: Macroeconomics*, 14(2), 319–366.
2545. Kindermann, F., & Püschel, V. (2021). *Progressive Pensions as an Incentive for Labor Force Participation*.
2546. King, D. E., Matheson, E., Chirina, S., Shankar, A., & Broman-Fulks, J. (2013). The status of baby boomers' health in the United States: The healthiest generation? *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 173(5), 385–386.
2547. King, G., & Soneji, S. (2011). *The future of death in America*. 25(1), 1–38.
2548. Kippen, R., & McCalman, J. (2015). Mortality under and after sentence of male convicts transported to Van Diemen's Land (Tasmania), 1840–1852. *The History of the Family*, 20(3), 345–365.
2549. Kippersluis, J. L. W., O'Donnell, O., & Doorslaer, E. K. A. (2011). Long-Run Returns to Education Does Schooling Lead to an Extended Old Age? *The Journal of Human Resources*, 46(4 (Fall)), 695–721.
2550. Kirkby, J., & Currie, I. (2010). Smooth models of mortality with period shocks. *Statistical Modelling*, 10(2), 177.
2551. Kirklin, J. K., Xie, R., Cowger, J., de By, T. M., Nakatani, T., Schueler, S., Taylor, R., Lannon, J., Mohacsi, P., & Gummert, J. (2018). Second annual report from the ISHLT Mechanically Assisted Circulatory Support Registry. *The Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation*, 37(6), 685–691.
2552. Kivenzor, G. J. & others. (2007). Brand equity aberrations: Heritage brand perception effects in Russian markets. *Academy of Marketing Science Review*, 10(12), 1–20.
2553. Kjærgaard, S., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2017). Potential support ratios: Cohort versus period perspectives. *Population Studies*, 1–16.
2554. Kjærgaard, S., Ergemen, Y. E., Kallestrup-Lamb, M., Oeppen, J., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2019). Forecasting causes of death by using compositional data analysis: The case of cancer deaths. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series C (Applied Statistics)*, 68(5), 1351–1370.
2555. Klasing, M. J., & Millionis, P. (2020). The international epidemiological transition and the education gender gap. *Journal of Economic Growth*, 1–50.
2556. Klein, D. B., Book, J., & Bjørnskov, C. (2020). 16 Possible Factors for Sweden's High Covid Death Rate among the Nordics. Available at SSRN 3674138.
2557. Klein, M. (2013). Notes on some schizoid mechanisms3. *Projective Identification: The Fate of a Concept*, 19.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2558. Klein, M. and R., KC and Saeed, S. and Cox, J. and Potter, M. and Cohen, J. and Conway, B. and Cooper, C. and Cote, P. and Gill, J. and others. (2013). HIV and hepatitis C virus coinfection in Canada: Challenges and opportunities for reducing preventable morbidity and mortality. *HIV Medicine*, 14(1), 10–20.
2559. Klein, M. B., Rollet-Kurhajec, K. C., Moodie, E. E. M., Yaphe, S., Tyndall, M., Walmsley, S., Gill, J., Martel-Laferriere, V., & Cooper, C. (2014a). Mortality in HIV-hepatitis C co-infected patients in Canada compared to the general Canadian population (2003-2013). *Aids*, 28(13), 1957–1965. <https://doi.org/10.1097/QAD.0000000000000377>
2560. Klein, M. B., Rollet-Kurhajec, K. C., Moodie, E. E., Yaphe, S., Tyndall, M., Walmsley, S., Gill, J., Martel-Laferriere, V., & Cooper, C. (2014b). Mortality in HIV-hepatitis C co-infected patients enrolled in the Canadian Co-infection Cohort Study compared to the general Canadian population (2003-2013). *AIDS*, 500, 14–00448.
2561. Klein, P., Huygens, S., Corball, L., Buyukkaramikli, N., Versteegh, M., & Redekop, K. (2020). *Health Technology Assessment (HTA)*.
2562. Kleinow, T. (2015). A common age effect model for the mortality of multiple populations. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 147–152.
2563. Kleinow, T., & Cairns, A. J. (2013). Mortality and smoking prevalence: An empirical investigation in ten developed countries. *British Actuarial Journal*, 18(02), 452–466.
2564. Klepac, P., & Metcalf, C. J. E. (2021). Demographic methods in epidemiology. *Demographic Methods Across the Tree of Life*, 351.
2565. Kliman, D., Nivison-Smith, I., Gottlieb, D., Hamad, N., Kerridge, I., Purtill, D., Szer, J., & Ma, D. (2020). Hematopoietic stem cell transplant recipients surviving at least 2 years from transplant have survival rates approaching population levels in the modern era of transplantation. *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation*.
2566. Klingholz, R. (2016). Deutschlands demografische Herausforderungen. *Berlin: Berlin-Institut Für Bevölkerung Und Entwicklung*.
2567. Klitkou, S. T., & Wangen, K. R. (2017). Educational attainment and differences in relative survival after acute myocardial infarction in Norway: A registry-based population study. *BMJ Open*, 7(8), e014787.
2568. Kluge, F. A. (2012). The Fiscal Impact of Population Aging in Germany. *Public Finance Review*, 41(1).
2569. Kluge, F., Zagheni, E., Loichinger, E., & Vogt, T. (2014). The advantages of demographic change after the wave: Fewer and older, but healthier, greener, and more productive? *PloS One*, 9(9), e108501.
2570. Klüsener, S. (2015). Spatial variation in non-marital fertility across Europe in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries: Recent trends, persistence of the past, and potential future pathways. *The History of the Family*, 20(4), 593–628.
2571. Klüsener, S., Devos, I., Ekamper, P., Gregory, I. N., Gruber, S., Martí-Henneberg, J., van Poppel, F., da Silveira, L. E., & Solli, A. (2014). Spatial inequalities in infant survival at an early stage of the longevity revolution: A pan-European view across 5000 regions and localities in 1910. *Demographic Research*, 30(68), 1849–1864.
2572. Klüsener, S., Grigoriev, P., Scholz, R. D., & Jdanov, D. A. (2018a). Adjusting Inter-censal Population Estimates for Germany 1987-2011: Approaches and Impact on Demographic Indicators-Online Appendix. *Comparative Population Studies-Zeitschrift Für Bevölkerungswissenschaft*, 43, 1–13.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2573. Klüsener, S., Grigoriev, P., Scholz, R. D., & Jdanov, D. A. (2018b). *Online Appendix Adjusting Inter-censal Population Estimates for Germany 1987-2011: Approaches and Impact on Demographic Indicators*.
2574. Knapp, D., Lee, J., Lis, M., & Phillips, D. (2021). Public Pension Design and Household Retirement Decisions: A Comparison of the United States and Germany. *Ann Arbor, MI. University of Michigan Retirement and Disability Research Center (MRDRC) Working Paper*.
2575. Kneuert, P. J., Chang, G. J., Hu, C.-Y., Rodriguez-Bigas, M. A., Eng, C., Vilar, E., Skibber, J. M., Feig, B. W., Cormier, J. N., & You, Y. N. (2015). Overtreatment of young adults with colon cancer: More intense treatments with unmatched survival gains. *JAMA Surgery*, 150(5), 402–409.
2576. Knippschild, S., Tulka, S., & Brinks, R. (2022). Kompression der Lebenszeit mit onkologischen Erkrankungen? Analyse der Zi-Versorgungsdaten bei GKV Versicherten in Deutschland der Jahre 2010 und 2019. *Das Gesundheitswesen*, 84(08/09), V–017.
2577. Knížová, K. (2017). *Mužská nadúmrtnost dle příčin úmrtí ve vybraných státech Evropy v období 2000-2013*.
2578. Knoops, K. T. B., de Groot, L. C., Kromhout, D., Perrin, A. E., Moreiras-Varela, O., Menotti, A., & van Staveren, W. A. (2004). Mediterranean Diet, Lifestyle Factors, and 10-Year Mortality in Elderly European Men and WomenThe HALE Project. *JAMA, The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 292(12), 1433–1439.
2579. Knutson, V., Aleshin-Guendel, S., Karlinsky, A., Msemburi, W., & Wakefield, J. (2023). Estimating global and country-specific excess mortality during the Covid-19 pandemic. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 17(2). <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-AOAS1673>
2580. Koch, R. F. (2014). *Hans Oluf Hansen*.
2581. Kocourková, J., Slabá, J., & Št'astná, A. (2022). The role of cohorts in the understanding of the changes in fertility in Czechia since 1990. *AUC GEOGRAPHICA*, 57(1), 61–74. <https://doi.org/10.14712/23361980.2022.6>
2582. Kocová, M. (2017). *Ruská úmrtnostní krize a její důsledky pro budoucí vývoj společnosti*.
2583. Kogure, A., Li, J., & Kamiya, S. (2014). A Bayesian Multivariate Risk-Neutral Method for Pricing Reverse Mortgages. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 242–257.
2584. Kohler, I. V., Martikainen, P., Smith, K. P., & Elo, I. T. (2008). Educational differences in all-cause mortality by marital status-Evidence from Bulgaria, Finland and the United States. *Demographic Research*, 19(10), 2011.
2585. Koijen, R. S. J., Nijman, T. E., & Werker, B. J. M. (2011). Optimal Annuity Risk Management. *Review of Finance*, 15(4), 799–833.
2586. Koissi, M. C. (2006). Longevity and adjustment in pension annuities, with application to Finland. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2006(4), 226–242.
2587. Koissi, M. C., & Shapiro, A. F. (2006). Fuzzy formulation of the Lee–Carter model for mortality forecasting. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 39(3), 287–309.
2588. Koissi, M. C., Shapiro, A., & Högnäs, G. (2005). Fitting and Forecasting Mortality Rates for Nordic Countries Using the Lee-Carter method. *Actuarial Research Clearing House*, 1, 21.
2589. Koissi, M.-C., Shapiro, A. F., & Högnäs, G. (2006). Evaluating and extending the Lee–Carter model for mortality forecasting: Bootstrap confidence interval. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 38(1), 1–20.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2590. Kolk, M. (2019a). Mesures des migrations internes par période et par cohorte. *Population*, 74(3), 355–372.
2591. Kolk, M. (2019b). Period and cohort measures of internal migration. *Population*, 74(3), 333–350.
2592. Kolk, M., Drefahl, S., Wallace, M., & Andersson, G. (2022). Excess mortality and COVID-19 in Sweden in 2020: A demographic account. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*.
<https://doi.org/10.1553/populationyearbook2022.res2.2>
2593. Kolk, M., & Jebari, K. (2022). Sex Selection for Daughters: Demographic Consequences of Female-Biased Sex Ratios. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 41(4), 1619–1639.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11113-022-09710-w>
2594. Kolovou, G. D., Kolovou, V., Mavrogeni, S., & Center, O. C. S. (2014). We are Ageing. *BioMed Research International, Online Jun 22*.
2595. Kongnakorn, T., Lanitis, T., Annemans, L., Thijs, V., Goethals, M., Marbaix, S., & Wautrecht, J.-C. (2015). Stroke and Systemic Embolism Prevention in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation in Belgium: Comparative Cost Effectiveness of New Oral Anticoagulants and Warfarin. *Clinical Drug Investigation*, 35(2), 109–119.
2596. Kongnakorn, T., Lanitis, T., Annemans, L., Thijs, V., & Marbaix, S. (2014). Cost Effectiveness of Apixaban Versus Aspirin for Stroke Prevention in Patients with Non-Valvular Atrial Fibrillation in Belgium. *Clinical Drug Investigation*, 34(10), 709–721.
2597. Konstandatos, O. (2020). Fair-value analytical valuation of reset executive stock options consistent with IFRS9 requirements. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(1), 188–218.
2598. Kontis, V., Bennett, J. E., Parks, R. M., Rashid, T., Pearson-Stuttard, J., Asaria, P., Zhou, B., Guillot, M., Mathers, C. D., & Khang, Y.-H. (2021a). Lessons learned and lessons missed: Impact of the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic on all-cause mortality in 40 industrialised countries and US states prior to mass vaccination. *Wellcome Open Research*, 6.
2599. Kontis, V., Bennett, J. E., Parks, R. M., Rashid, T., Pearson-Stuttard, J., Asaria, P., Zhou, B., Guillot, M., Mathers, C. D., & Khang, Y.-H. (2021b). Lessons learned and lessons missed: Impact of the Covid-19 pandemic on all-cause mortality in 40 industrialised countries prior to mass vaccination. *MedRxiv*.
2600. Koopman, J., Rozing, M., Kramer, A., De Jager, D., Ansell, D., De Meester, J., Prütz, K., Finne, P., Heaf, J., Palsson, R., & others. (2011). Senescence rates in patients with end-stage renal disease: A critical appraisal of the Gompertz model. *Aging Cell*, 10(2), 233–238.
2601. Kopecky, J. (2022). The age for austerity? Population age structure and fiscal consolidation multipliers. *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 73, 103444. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmacro.2022.103444>
2602. Kopecky, J. (2023a). Okay boomer... Excess money growth, inflation, and population aging. *Macroeconomic Dynamics*, 27(6), 1628–1663. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1365100522000384>
2603. Kopecky, J. (2023b). Population age structure and secular stagnation: Evidence from long run data. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 24, 100442. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeoa.2023.100442>
2604. Kopecky, J. V. (2022). Age Structure, Investment, and Secular Stagnation: The Long Run Evidence. *Investment, and Secular Stagnation: The Long Run Evidence*.
2605. Korn, R., Natcheva, K., & Zipperer, J. (2006). Langlebigkeitsbonds—Bewertung, Modellierung und Aspekte für deutsche Daten. *Blätter Der DGVFM*, 27(3), 397–418.
2606. KOROTAEV, A., & COAUTHORS, H. (2014). CRITICAL NOTES ON DEMOGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS OF. *НАЦИОНАЛЬНЫЙ ИССЛЕДОВАТЕЛЬСКИЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ «ВЫСШАЯ ШКОЛА ЭКОНОМИКИ»*, 155.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2607. Korotaev, A., Shulgin, S., Medvedev, I., & Zinkina, Y. (2020). Региональные особенности влияния ценностных ориентаций и уровня образования на демографическое поведение (Regional Features of the Influence of Value Orientations and the Level of Education on Demographic Behavior). Available at SSRN 3595422.
2608. Korotaev, A., Shulgin, S., Zinkina, Y., & Novikov, K. (2018). *Влияние Старения Населения На Глобальную Систему Ценностей и Политическую Динамику (The Impact of Population Aging on the Global Value System and Political Dynamics)*.
2609. Korovin, S., Fedorenko, Z., Michailovich, Y., Kukushkina, M., Sekerija, M., & Ryzhov, A. (2020). Burden of malignant melanoma in Ukraine in 2002–2013: Incidence, mortality and survival. *Experimental Oncology*, 42(4), 324–329. <https://doi.org/10.32471/exp-oncology.2312-8852.vol-42-no-4.15334>
2610. Kostaki, A., Peristera, P., & Lanke, J. (2011). Modeling the Relationship Between Male and Female Mortality Patterns in Modern Populations. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 4(1–2), 33–63.
2611. Kostaki, A., & Zafeiris, K. N. (2019). Dealing with limitations of empirical mortality data in small populations. *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 1–6.
2612. Kotera, T. (2020). *Sustainability of Social Security in Population Aging from the Perspective of Improving Health*.
2613. Kotlyarov, O., Pomazkin, D., & Filippov, V. (2022). Demographic resource for data analysis and visualization. *Population and Economics*, 6(3), 117–124.
2614. Kouaouci, A., Robitaille, N., & Guimond, E. (2005). Indirect estimation of life expectancy at birth in subpopulations: An assessment of the US Bureau of the Census worksheet ADJMX. *Genus*, 35–53.
2615. Koupil, I., Plavinskaja, S., Parfenova, N., Shestov, D. B., Danziger, P. D., & Vagero, D. (2009). Cancer mortality in women and men who survived the siege of Leningrad (1941-1944). *International Journal of Cancer*, 124(6).
2616. Kouyoumdjian, F. G., Andreev, E. M., Borschmann, R., Kinner, S. A., & McConnon, A. (2017). Do people who experience incarceration age more quickly? Exploratory analyses using retrospective cohort data on mortality from Ontario, Canada. *PloS One*, 12(4), e0175837.
2617. Kovacevic, M. (2010). Measurement of inequality in Human Development—A review. *Measurement*, 35.
2618. Kowald, A., & Kirkwood, T. B. (2015). Evolutionary significance of ageing in the wild. *Experimental Gerontology*, 71, 89–94.
2619. Kraav, S.-L., Lehto, S. M., Kauhanen, J., Hantunen, S., & Tolmunen, T. (2021). Loneliness and social isolation increase cancer incidence in a cohort of Finnish middle-aged men. A longitudinal study. *Psychiatry Research*, 299, 113868.
2620. Krahe, K., Sherris, M., Villegas, A. M., & Ziveyi, J. (2019). A Value-Based Longevity Index for Hedging Retirement Income Portfolios. *Society of Actuaries*.
2621. Kraus, L., Østhus, S. ale, Amundsen, E. J., Piontek, D., Härkönen, J., Legleye, S., Bloomfield, K., Mäkelä, P., Landberg, J., & Törrönen, J. (2015). Changes in mortality due to major alcohol-related diseases in four Nordic countries, France and Germany between 1980 and 2009: A comparative age–period–cohort analysis. *Addiction*, 110(9), 1443–1452.
2622. Kravchenko, J., Rhew, S. H., Akushevich, I., Agarwal, P., & Lyerly, H. K. (2018). Mortality and Health Outcomes in North Carolina Communities Located in Close Proximity to Hog Concentrated Animal Feeding Operations. *North Carolina Medical Journal*, 79(5), 278–288.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2623. Krawiec, M., & Palmowski, Z. (2020). Multivariate Lévy-type drift change detection with unknown post-change parameter and mortality modeling. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2007.11856*.
2624. Krawiec, M., & Palmowski, Z. (2023). Multivariate Lévy-type drift change detection and mortality modeling. *European Actuarial Journal*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13385-023-00350-8>
2625. Krebs, N. F., Himes, J. H., Jacobson, D., Nicklas, T. A., Guilday, P., & Styne, D. (2007). Assessment of child and adolescent overweight and obesity. *Pediatrics*, 120(Supplement 4), S193–S228.
2626. Kreft, D., & Doblhammer, G. (2016). Expansion or compression of long-term care in Germany between 2001 and 2009? A small-area decomposition study based on administrative health data. *Population Health Metrics*, 14(1), 24.
2627. Krejčí, I., Mazouch, P., VLTAVSKÁ, K., KVASNIČKA, R., & others. (2015). Age of machinery and equipment in the Czech agriculture. *Agricultural Economics (Zemědělská Ekonomika)*, 61(8), 356–366.
2628. Krejčí, J. (2006). International comparative social science research and the Czech Republic: An overview of research and available data (In Czech: Mezinárodní sociálněvědní komparativní výzkum a Česká republika: Přehled výzkumů a dostupných dat). *Sociologický Časopis/Czech Sociological Review*, 01, 149–173.
2629. Krejčí, J. & others. (2006). Mezinárodní sociálněvědní komparativní výzkum a Česká republika: Přehled výzkumů a dostupných dat. *Sociologický Časopis/Czech Sociological Review*, 42(01), 149–173.
2630. Kremensova, A. V., & Konradov, A. A. (2000). Some results of historical dynamic of human life-span distribution analyses. *Clinical Gerontology*, 6(7–8), 103.
2631. Kremensova, A. V., & Konradov, A. A. (2001). Historical dynamics of life-span distribution of man. *Advances in Gerontological Research*, 8, 14–21.
2632. Kremensova, A. V., & Konradov, A. A. (2002). The differences and regularities of life-span dynamics for human and animal populations. *Clinical Gerontology*, 8(5), 96.
2633. Kreyenfeld, M., & Scholz, R. (2009). *Fertility and Mortality Data for Germany-Recent Progress and Future Challenges*.
2634. Kridin, K. (2018). Pemphigus group: Overview, epidemiology, mortality, and comorbidities. *Immunologic Research*, 66(2), 255–270.
2635. Krissinel, E., & Henrick, K. (2007). Inference of macromolecular assemblies from crystalline state. *Journal of Molecular Biology*, 372(3), 774–797.
2636. Kristjánsson, H., Jónasson, J. G., Silverborn, P. M., Haraldsdóttir, S. Ó., & Guðbjartsson, T. (2021). *Fertug kona með hósta og brjóstverk: Tilfelli mánaðarins*.
2637. Kruger, D. J. (2008). Sexual selection, male competition, and sex differences In human mortality rates. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 18(9), 712.
2638. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2004). Sexual selection and the male: Female mortality ratio. *Evolutionary Psychology*, 2(1), 147470490400200130.
2639. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2006). An evolutionary life-history framework for understanding sex differences in human mortality rates. *Human Nature*, 17(1), 74–97.
2640. Kruger, D., & Nesse, R. (2007). Economic transition, male competition, and sex differences in mortality rates. *Evolutionary Psychology*, 5(2).
2641. Krupowicz, J. (2011a). Cykliczność procesu rozrodczości w krajach europejskich. *Wiadomości Statystyczne*, 3, 71–86.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2642. Krupowicz, J. (2011b). Jak mierzyć wahania cykliczne występujące w zjawiskach demograficznych?). *Ekonometria*, 30, 94.
2643. Krut'ko, V. N., & Dontsov, V. I. (2020). Mortality as an Indicator of Aging: Possibilities and Limitations. *Biophysics*, 65, 165–171.
2644. Kryger, E. M. (2010). Mortality Forecasting for Small Populations: The SAINT Framework. *Aenorm*, 18(67), 15–18.
2645. Kučera, J. (2017). *Analýza úmrtnosti ve východním a západním Německu před a po sjednocení*.
2646. Kuehn, M., Oksuzyan, A., Diaz-Venegas, C., & Jasilionis, D. (2016). Male–female health–survival paradox in Cuba, Mexico, and Hispanics in the US. *The European Journal of Public Health*, 26(suppl 1), ckw171-054.
2647. Kuehn, A., Herzog, M., Schmidt, M., Hornung, H. M., Jauch, K. W., Hatz, R. A., & Graeb, C. (2009). The dark side of the moon: Impact of moon phases on long-term survival, mortality and morbidity of surgery for lung cancer. *European Journal of Medical Research*, 14(4), 178.
2648. Kueng, L., & Yakovlev, E. (2016). *Long-Run Effects of Public Policies: Endogenous Alcohol Preferences and Life Expectancy in Russia*.
2649. Kueng, L., & Yakovlev, E. (2021). The Long-Run Effects of a Public Policy on Alcohol Tastes and Mortality. *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*, 13(1), 294–328.
2650. Kuhlmann, A., Treskova, M., & von der Schulenburg, J.-M. G. (2016). *Pneumokokkenkrankungen bei Erwachsenen: Gesundheitsökonomische Evaluation unterschiedlicher*.
2651. Kühn, M., Díaz-Venegas, C., Jasilionis, D., & Oksuzyan, A. (2020). Gender differences in health in Havana versus in Mexico City and in the US Hispanic population. *European Journal of Ageing*, 1–10.
2652. Kühn, M., Dudel, C., Vogt, T., & Oksuzyan, A. (2019). Trends in gender differences in health at working ages among West and East Germans. *SSM-Population Health*, 7, 100326.
2653. Kuhn, M., Frankovic, I., & Wrzaczek, S. (2017). *Medical Progress, Demand for Health Care, and Economic Performance*.
2654. Kuhn, M., & Prettnner, K. (2018). Population age structure and consumption growth: Evidence from National Transfer Accounts. *Journal of Population Economics*, 31(1), 135–153.
2655. Kuhn, M., Wrzaczek, S., Prskawetz, A., & Feichtinger, G. (2011). Externalities in a Life-Cycle Model with Endogenous Survival. *Journal of Mathematical Economics*, 47(4–5), 627–641.
2656. Kuhn, M., Wrzaczek, S., Prskawetz, A., & Feichtinger, G. (2015). Optimal choice of health and retirement in a life-cycle model. *Journal of Economic Theory*, 158, 186–212.
2657. Kuklo, C. (2022). Ludzie starzy na wsi podlaskiej w dobie reform agrarnych w Rosji w XIX wieku. *Klio. Czasopismo Poświęcone Dziejom Polski i Powszechnym*, 62(2), 77–103.
2658. Kularatne, T. D., Li, J., & Pitt, D. (2021). On the use of Archimedean copulas for insurance modelling. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 15(1), 57–81.
2659. Kularatne, T. D., Li, J., & Shi, Y. (2022). Forecasting Mortality Rates with a Two-Step LASSO Based Vector Autoregressive Model. *Risks*, 10(11), 219.
2660. Kulhánová, I. (2017). *Dlouhodobé trendy vývoje odvrátitelné úmrtnosti v zemích střední a východní Evropy*.
2661. Kumar, A., Kalra, Y., Guan, W. W., Tibrewal, V., Batta, R., & Chen, A. (2022). COVID-19 impact on excess deaths of various causes in the United States. *Annals of GIS*, 28(4), 457–478.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2662. Kumar, E. S., & Jayadev, P. S. (2020). Deep Learning for Clinical Decision Support Systems: A Review from the Panorama of Smart Healthcare. *Deep Learning Techniques for Biomedical and Health Informatics*, 79–99.
2663. Kumar, S. K., Majer, I., Panjabi, S., Medhekar, R., Campioni, M., & Dimopoulos, M. A. (2020). Cost-effectiveness of once weekly carfilzomib 70 mg/m² plus dexamethasone in patients with relapsed and refractory multiple myeloma in the United States. *Expert Review of Hematology*, 1–10.
2664. Kuncl, M., & Ueberfeldt, A. (2021). *The persistent macroeconomic consequences of labor supply heterogeneity*.
2665. Kunde, S., & Ortmann, K. M. (2011). Untersuchungen zur Mortalität in Ost-und Westdeutschland. *FORSCHUNGSBERICHT, II*, 32–38.
2666. Kung, K.-L., Hsieh, M.-H., Peng, J.-L., Tsai, C., & Wang, J. L. (2021). Explaining the risk premiums of life settlements. *Pacific-Basin Finance Journal*, 101574.
2667. Kung, K.-L., MacMinn, R. D., Kuo, W., & Tsai, C. J. (2022). Multi-population Mortality Modeling: When the Data is Too Much and Not Enough. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
2668. Kung, S., Doppen, M., Black, M., Braithwaite, I., Kearns, C., Weatherall, M., Beasley, R., & Kearns, N. (2021). Underestimation of COVID-19 mortality during the pandemic. *ERJ Open Research*, 7(1).
2669. Kunitz, S. J. (2007). Sex, race and social role-history and the social determinants of health. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 36(1), 3–10.
2670. Kunst, A., & Amiri, M. (2010). Exploration of future trends in seven Western European countries (Submitted). *Trends in Mortality from Ischemic Heart Disease, Stroke, and Stomach Cancer: From Past to Future, Journal Article*, 77.
2671. Kunst, A. E., Amiri, M., & Janssen, F. (2011). The Decline in Stroke Mortality: Exploration of Future Trends in 7 Western European Countries. *Stroke*, STROKEAHA-110.
2672. Kunst, A. E., Bos, V., Andersen, O., Cardano, M., Costa, G., & Harding, S. (2004). Monitoring of trends in socioeconomic inequalities in mortality: Experiences from a European project. *Demographic Research*, 2, 232–254.
2673. Kuo, K., & Richman, R. (2021). Embeddings and Attention in Predictive Modeling. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2104.03545*.
2674. Kupiszewski, M., & Kupiszewska, D. (2010). *Demographic and migratory flows affecting European regions and cities. Journal Article*.
2675. Kurkiewicz, J., & Knapik, O. (2012). Population ageing patterns in Małopolskie voivodship by poviats until 2030. *Bulletin of Geography. Socio-Economic Series*, 18(18), 55–68.
2676. Kurylo, I. O. (2019). Structural characteristics of fertility, their connection and demographic factors of dynamics. *Demography and Social Economy*, 1(35), 11–25. <https://doi.org/10.15407/dse2019.01.011>
2677. Kurzer, P., & Ornston, D. (2023). Follow the science: The European public health community confronts the first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic. *European Policy Analysis*, 9(2), 101–118. <https://doi.org/10.1002/epa2.1167>
2678. Kuss, O., Baumert, J., Schmidt, C., & Tönnies, T. (2024). Mortality of type 2 diabetes in Germany: Additional insights from Gompertz models. *Acta Diabetologica*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00592-024-02237-w>
2679. Kusumastuti, S., Gerds, T. A., Lund, R., Mortensen, E. L., & Westendorp, R. G. (2017). Discrimination ability of comorbidity, frailty, and subjective health to predict mortality in community-

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- dwelling older people: Population based prospective cohort study. *European Journal of Internal Medicine*.
2680. Kútiková, J. (2021). Porovnanie stochastických modelov úmrtnosti na údajoch Slovenska. *Economics And Informatics*, 19(1).
 2681. Kutlu Koc, V. & others. (2015). *Essays on Subjective Survival Probabilities, Consumption, and Retirement Decisions*.
 2682. Kutlu, V., & Kalwij, A. (2013). *Individuals' Survival Expectations and Actual Mortality*.
 2683. Kutlu-Koc, V., & Kalwij, A. (2013). *Knowledge on Population Life Expectancy and the accuracy of Subjective Survival Probabilities*.
 2684. Kutlu-Koc, V., & Kalwij, A. (2017a). Does respondent's knowledge on population life expectancy influence the accuracy of subjective survival probabilities? *Netspar Network for Studies on Pension, Aging and Retirement*.
 2685. Kutlu-Koc, V., & Kalwij, A. (2017b). Individual Survival Expectations and Actual Mortality: Evidence from Dutch Survey and Administrative Data. *European Journal of Population*, 33(4), 1–24.
 2686. Kwok, C.-L., Lloyd, C. J., & Yip, P. S. (2013). Aging population scenarios: An Australian experience. *Journal of Population Research*, 30(4), 335–345.
 2687. Kwon, J. A., Dore, G. J., Grebely, J., Hajarizadeh, B., Guy, R., Cunningham, E. B., Power, C., Estes, C., Razavi, H., & Gray, R. T. (2019). Australia on track to achieve WHO HCV elimination targets following rapid initial DAA treatment uptake: A modelling study. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 26(1), 83–92.
 2688. Kwon, J. A., Dore, G. J., Hajarizadeh, B., Alavi, M., Valerio, H., Grebely, J., Guy, R., & Gray, R. T. (2021). Australia could miss the WHO hepatitis C virus elimination targets due to declining treatment uptake and ongoing burden of advanced liver disease complications. *Plos One*, 16(9), e0257369.
 2689. Kye, B. (2023). Excess Mortality During the COVID-19 Pandemic in South Korea. *Comparative Population Studies*, 48. <https://doi.org/10.12765/CPoS-2023-26>
 2690. Καρβασ\acuteiota\$λη, A., & Karavasili, A. (2018). *Ε\iota\$σ\alpha\$\omega\$mega\$γ\acute{e}ta\$ στη Δημογραφ\acute{e}iota\$: Η Ελλην\iota\$κ\acute{e}\$\acute{e}ta\$ περ\acute{e}iota\$π\iota\$\omega\$mega\$ση*.
 2691. La Poutré, H. J., & Janssen, F. (2021). A two-parameter hazard function to describe age patterns of mortality in ancient Northwestern Europe. *Genus*, 77(1), 1–21.
 2692. LaCourse, S. M., Cranmer, L. M., Njuguna, I. N., Gatimu, J., Stern, J., Maleche-Obimbo, E., Walson, J. L., Wamalwa, D., John-Stewart, G. C., & Pavlinac, P. B. (2018). Urine tuberculosis lipoarabinomannan predicts mortality in hospitalized human immunodeficiency virus-infected children. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 66(11), 1798–1801.
 2693. Lai, A. F., Noymer, A., & Tai, T. (2017). *The geometry of mortality change: Convex hulls for demographic analysis*.
 2694. Lajos, B. (2010). A területi halandósági különbségek alakulása Magyarországon 1980–2006. *Kutatási Jelentések*, 90.
 2695. Lajos, B. (2011). A születéskor várható élettartam nemek szerinti térbeli különbségei. *Területi Statisztika*, 51(4), 386–404.
 2696. Lajos, B. (2017). Mennyire illeszkedik a magyar halandóság alakulása az epidemiológiai átmenet elméleteihez? *Demográfia*, 59(1), 5–57.
 2697. Lajos, B., & Katalin, K. (2015). Halandóság. *Demográfiai Portré*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2698. Lakdawalla, D. N., Goldman, D. P., & Shang, B. (2005). The Health and Cost Consequences of Obesity Among the Future Elderly. *Health Affairs*, 24(Suppl 2), 30–41.
2699. Lakshminarayanan, E., & Selvadeepa, C. (2014). Estimation of Lower Bound for Maximum Lifespan. *INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF MATHEMATICS AND SCIENTIFIC COMPUTING*, 4(2), 65–67.
2700. Lakshminarayanan, E., & Sumathi, M. (2011). On Representation of Age-dependent Stretched Exponent in the Extended Weibull Model. *Int.J.Contemp.Math.Sciences*, 6(4), 177–190.
2701. Lam, K. K., & Wang, B. (2021a). Random cohort effects and age groups dependency structure for mortality modelling and forecasting: Mixed-effects time-series model approach. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2112.15258*.
2702. Lam, K. K., & Wang, B. (2021b). Robust non-parametric mortality and fertility modelling and forecasting: Gaussian process regression approaches. *Forecasting*, 3(1), 207–227.
2703. Lam, K. K., & Wang, B. (2022). Multipopulation mortality modelling and forecasting: The weighted multivariate functional principal component approaches. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 1–22. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02664763.2022.2104228>
2704. Lambert, P. C., Holmberg, L., Sandin, F., Bray, F., Linklater, K. M., Purushotham, A., Robinson, D., & Møller, H. (2011). Quantifying differences in breast cancer survival between England and Norway. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 35(6), 526–533.
2705. Lan, S., Cheung, K., & Robine, J. M. (2007). Increase in common longevity and the compression of mortality: The case of Japan. *Population Studies*, 61(1), 85–97.
2706. Landsman, Z., & Makov, U. (2019). *A LC Model With Change-Points Regime*.
2707. Langhamrová, J. (2016). Střední délka života v České republice a zemích EU. *Publikováno Na Serveru VŠE.[Cit. 2011-12-02]. Dostupné Z< Http://Kdem. vse. Cz/Resources/Relik10/PDFstudenti/Langhamrova. Pdf*.
2708. Langhamrová, J., Cséfalvaiová, K., & Langhamrová, J. (2014). Life Expectancy and Modal Age at Death in Selected European Countries in the Years 1950-2012. *SMTDA 2014*, 2014–14.
2709. Langhamrová, J., Miskolczi, M., & Langhamrová, J. (2011). Life expectancy trends in CR and EU. *Intenational Days of Statistics and Economics*, 298–306.
2710. Langhamrova, J., Miskolczi, M., & Langhamrova, J. (2012). Comparison Of Life Expectancy At Birth And Life Expectancy At The Age Of 80 Years Between Males And Females In The Czech Republic And Selected European Countries. *Research Journal of Economics, Business and ICT*, 4, 37–40.
2711. Lanitis, T., Kongnakorn, T., Jacobson, L., & De Geer, A. (2014). Cost-effectiveness of Apixaban versus Warfarin and Aspirin in Sweden for Stroke Prevention in Patients with Atrial Fibrillation. *Thrombosis Research*, 134(2), 278–287.
2712. Lanitis, T., Leipold, R., Hamilton, M., Rublee, D., Quon, P., Browne, C., & Cohen, A. T. (2016). Cost-effectiveness of apixaban versus other oral anticoagulants for the initial treatment of venous thromboembolism and prevention of recurrence. *Clinical Therapeutics*, 38(3), 478–493.
2713. Lanitis, T., Leipold, R., Hamilton, M., Rublee, D., Quon, P., Browne, C., & Cohen, A. T. (2017). Cost-effectiveness of apixaban versus low molecular weight heparin/vitamin k antagonist for the treatment of venous thromboembolism and the prevention of recurrences. *BMC Health Services Research*, 17(1), 74.
2714. Lanitis, T., Proskorovsky, I., Ambavane, A., Hunger, M., Zheng, Y., Bharmal, M., & Phatak, H. (2019). Survival analysis in patients with metastatic merkel cell carcinoma treated with Avelumab. *Advances in Therapy*, 36(9), 2327–2341.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2715. Lankoande, B., Liu, L., Pison, G., Reniers, G., Subedi, S., Villavicencio, F., & Guillot, M. (2021). *Identifying New Age Patterns of Under-Five Mortality Using the Under-Five Mortality Database*.
2716. Lao, J. G., & Hueso, A. D. C. (2014). ¿ Informa la salud autopercibida sobre las condiciones objetivas de salud? Algunas conclusiones a partir del análisis demográfico de microdatos de la Encuesta Nacional de Salud. *Estadística Española*, 56(183), 61–76.
2717. Laptook, A. R., Bell, E. F., Shankaran, S., Boghossian, N. S., Wyckoff, M. H., Kandefor, S., Walsh, M., Saha, S., Higgins, R., & Polin, R. A. (2018). Admission temperature and associated mortality and morbidity among moderately and extremely preterm infants. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 192, 53–59.
2718. Lariscy, J. T. (2019). Smoking-attributable mortality by cause of death in the United States: An indirect approach. *SSM-Population Health*, 7, 100349.
2719. Lariscy, J. T., Nau, C., Firebaugh, G., & Hummer, R. A. (2015). Hispanic-White differences in lifespan variability in the United States. *Demography*, 1–25.
2720. Larsen, N., Vogensen, F. K., van den Berg, F. W., Nielsen, D. S., Andreasen, A. S., Pedersen, B. K., Al-Soud, W. A., Sørensen, S. J., Hansen, L. H., & Jakobsen, M. (2010). Gut microbiota in human adults with type 2 diabetes differs from non-diabetic adults. *PLoS One*, 5(2), e9085.
2721. Larsson, V., Torisson, G., & Londos, E. (2018). Relative survival in patients with dementia with Lewy bodies and Parkinson's disease dementia. *PLoS One*, 13(8), e0202044.
2722. Lárusdóttir, K. J., Guðmundsson, H., Johnsen, Á., Sigurðsson, M. I., Guðbjartsson, T., & Guðmundsdóttir, I. J. (2021). *Ábendingar og árangur ósæðarlokuísetningar með þræðingartækni (TAVI) á Íslandi*.
2723. Laszkiewicz, A., Szymczak, S., & Cebrat, S. (2003a). Prediction of the human life expectancy. *Theory in Biosciences*, 122(4), 313–320(8).
2724. Laszkiewicz, A., Szymczak, S., & Cebrat, S. (2003b). The oldest old and the population heterogeneity. *International Journal of Modern Physics C*, 14(10), 1355–1362.
2725. Lau, S. H. P. (2009). Demographic structure and capital accumulation: A quantitative assessment. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 33(3), 554–567.
2726. Lau, S. H. P. (2014). Fertility and mortality changes in an overlapping-generations model with realistic demography. *Economic Modelling*, 38(Feb), 512–521.
2727. Launonen, A., Ho, R., Knapp, A., Ruiz, I. C., Simonella, L., & Thuresson, P.-O. (2021). Exploring the Impact of Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma (International Prognostic Index [IPI] 2-5) on Clinical and Patient-Relevant Outcomes in the Context of a Clinical Trial. *Blood*, 138, 3577.
2728. Launoy, G., Bossard, N., Castro, C., Manfredi, S., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from esophageal cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S24–S31.
2729. Laurent, E. (2015). L'espérance de vie: Une ressource pour l'enseignement. *Statistique et Enseignement*, 6(1), 25–43.
2730. Lauria, P. (2021). *Attitude of the Dentist towards the Anti-Aggregate Patient in Oral Surgery*.
2731. Lavigne, S. E. (2015). Treating the Aging Baby Boomer: Looking through the Crystal Ball. *Provider*, 501, 211886.
2732. Lavigne, S. E. (2017). *Traiter le baby-boomer vieillissant: En regardant dans la boule de cristal*.
2733. Lazar, D., Buiga, A., Deaconu, A., & others. (2016). Common Stochastic Trends in European Mortality Levels: Testing and Consequences for Modeling Longevity Risk in Insurance. *Journal for Economic Forecasting*, 2, 152–168.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2734. Lazuka, V. (2019). Early-Life Assets in Oldest-Old Age: Evidence From Primary Care Reform in Early Twentieth Century Sweden. *Demography*, 1–28.
2735. Lazuka, V., Quaranta, L., & Bengtsson, T. (2015). *Fighting Infectious Disease: Evidence from Sweden 1870-1940*.
2736. Lazuka, V., Quaranta, L., & Bengtsson, T. (2016). Fighting Infectious Disease: Evidence from Sweden 1870–1940. *Population and Development Review*, 42(1), 27–52.
2737. Lazzeri, M., & Guazzoni, G. (2010). Early 21st Century renal cell carcinoma. *Cancer*, 116(13), 3080–3083.
2738. Le Cunff, Y., Baudisch, A., & Pakdaman, K. (2013). How Evolving Heterogeneity Distributions of Resource Allocation Strategies Shape Mortality Patterns. *PLoS Computational Biology*, 9(1), e1002825.
2739. Le Cunff, Y., Baudisch, A., & Pakdaman, K. (2014). Evolution of aging: Individual life history trade-offs and population heterogeneity account for mortality patterns across species. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*.
2740. Le Goallec, A., Collin, S., Diai, S., Prost, J.-B., Jabri, M., Vincent, T., & Patel, C. J. (2021). Analyzing the multidimensionality of biological aging with the tools of deep learning across diverse image-based and physiological indicators yields robust age predictors. *MedRxiv*.
2741. Leal-Arcas, R. (2017). *Sustainability, common concern and public goods*.
2742. Leandersson, P., Hogberg, T., Dickman, P. W., Malander, S., & Borgfeldt, C. (2021). Incidence and survival of epithelial ovarian, fallopian tube, peritoneal, and undesignated abdominal/pelvic cancers in Sweden 1960–2014: A population-based cohort study. *BMC Cancer*, 21(1), 465. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12885-021-08169-w>
2743. Le Bastard, L. (2024). Coherent extrapolation of mortality rates at old ages applied to long term care. *European Actuarial Journal*, 14(1), 145–174. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13385-023-00360-6>
2744. Lee, B. Y., Bailey, R. R., Smith, K. J., Muder, R. R., Strotmeyer, E. S., Lewis, G. J., Ufberg, P. J., Song, Y., & Harrison, L. H. (2010). Universal Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) Surveillance for Adults at Hospital Admission: An Economic Model and Analysis. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*, 31, 000–000.
2745. Lee, B. Y., Bailey, R. R., Wiringa, A. E., Assi, T. M., & Beigi, R. H. (2009). Antiviral Medications for Pregnant Women for Pandemic and Seasonal Influenza: An Economic Computer Model. *Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 114(5), 971.
2746. Lee, B. Y., Bartsch, S. M., Brown, S. T., Cooley, P., Wheaton, W. D., & Zimmerman, R. K. (2015). Quantifying the economic value and quality of life impact of earlier influenza vaccination. *Medical Care*, 53(3), 218.
2747. Lee, B. Y., Bartsch, S. M., Ferguson, M. C., Wedlock, P. T., O'Shea, K. J., Siegmund, S. S., Cox, S. N., & McKinnell, J. A. (2021). The value of decreasing the duration of the infectious period of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection. *PLOS Computational Biology*, 17(1), e1008470. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1008470>
2748. Lee, B. Y., Bartsch, S. M., Mvundura, M., Jarrahan, C., Zapf, K. M., Marinar, K., Wateska, A. R., Snyder, B., Swaminathan, S., Jacoby, E., & others. (2015). An economic model assessing the value of microneedle patch delivery of the seasonal influenza vaccine. *Vaccine*, 33(37), 4727–4736.
2749. Lee, B. Y., Bartsch, S. M., & Willig, A. M. (2012). The economic value of a quadrivalent versus trivalent influenza vaccine. *Vaccine*, 30(52), 7443–7446.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2750. Lee, B. Y., Brown, S. T., Bailey, R. R., Zimmerman, R. K., Potter, M. A., McGlone, S. M., Cooley, P. C., Grefenstette, J. J., Zimmer, S. M., Wheaton, W. D., & others. (2011). The Benefits To All Of Ensuring Equal And Timely Access To Influenza Vaccines In Poor Communities. *Health Affairs*, 30(6), 1141.
2751. Lee, B. Y., Brown, S. T., Cooley, P. C., Zimmerman, R. K., Wheaton, W. D., Zimmer, S. M., Grefenstette, J. J., Assi, T. M., Furphy, T. J., Wagener, D. K., & others. (2009). A computer simulation of employee vaccination to mitigate an influenza epidemic. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 38(3), 247–257.
2752. Lee, B. Y., Ercius, A. K., & Smith, K. J. (2009). A predictive model of the economic effects of an influenza vaccine adjuvant for the older adult (age 65 and over) population. *Vaccine*, 27(16), 2251–2257.
2753. Lee, B. Y., McGlone, S. M., Bailey, R. R., Wiringa, A. E., Zimmer, S. M., Smith, K. J., & Zimmerman, R. K. (2010). To test or to treat? An analysis of influenza testing and antiviral treatment strategies using economic computer modeling. *PloS One*, 5(6), e11284.
2754. Lee, B. Y., Singh, A., David, M. Z., Bartsch, S. M., Slayton, R. B., Huang, S. S., Zimmer, S. M., Potter, M. A., Macal, C. M., Lauderdale, D. S., & others. (2012). The economic burden of community-associated methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (CA-MRSA). *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 19(6), 528–536.
2755. Lee, B. Y., Tai, J., Bailey, R. R., McGlone, S. M., Wiringa, A. E., Zimmer, S. M., Smith, K. J., & Zimmerman, R. K. (2011). Economic model for emergency use authorization of intravenous peramivir. *The American Journal of Managed Care*, 17(1), e1.
2756. Lee, B. Y., Tai, J., Bailey, R. R., Smith, K. J., & Nowalk, A. J. (2010). Economics of influenza vaccine administration timing for children. *Am J Manag Care*, 16(3), e75–e85.
2757. Lee, B. Y., Tai, J. H., McGlone, S. M., Bailey, R. R., Wateska, A. R., Zimmer, S. M., Zimmerman, R. K., & Wagner, M. M. (2012). The potential economic value of a ‘universal’(multi-year) influenza vaccine. *Influenza and Other Respiratory Viruses*, 6(3), 167–175.
2758. Lee, B. Y., Tai, J. H. Y., Bailey, R. R., & Smith, K. J. (2009). The timing of influenza vaccination for older adults (65 years and older). *Vaccine*, 27(50), 7110–7115.
2759. Lee, B. Y., Tsui, B. Y., Bailey, R. R., Smith, K. J., Muder, R. R., Lewis, G. J., & Harrison, L. H. (2009). Should Vascular Surgery Patients Be Screened Preoperatively for Methicillin-Resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*? *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*, 30(12), 1158–1165.
2760. Lee, B. Y., Ufberg, P. J., Bailey, R. R., Wiringa, A. E., Smith, K. J., Nowalk, A. J., & others. (2010). The potential economic value of a *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine for neonates. *Vaccine*.
2761. Lee, B. Y., Wiringa, A. E., Bailey, R. R., Goyal, V., Lewis, G. J., Tsui, B., Smith, K. J., & Muder, R. R. (2010). Screening cardiac surgery patients for MRSA: an economic computer model. *Am J Manag Care*, 16(7), e163–e173.
2762. Lee, B. Y., Wiringa, A. E., Bailey, R. R., Goyal, V., Tsui, B., Lewis, G. J., Muder, R. R., & Harrison, L. M. (2010). The economic effect of screening orthopedic surgery patients preoperatively for methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*, 31(11), 1130–1138.
2763. Lee, B. Y., Wiringa, A. E., Bailey, R. R., Lewis, G. J., Feura, J., & Muder, R. R. (2010). *Staphylococcus aureus* vaccine for orthopedic patients: An economic model and analysis. *Vaccine*.
2764. Lee, B. Y., Wiringa, A. E., Mitgang, E. A., McGlone, S. M., Afriyie, A. N., Song, Y., & Beigi, R. H. (2011). Routine pre-cesarean *Staphylococcus aureus* screening and decolonization: A cost-effectiveness analysis. *The American Journal of Managed Care*, 17(10), 693.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2765. Lee, C. S., Sickles, E. A., & Moy, L. (2019). Risk stratification for screening mammography: Benefits and harms. *American Journal of Roentgenology*, 212(2), 250–258.
2766. Lee, G. M., Riffelmann, M., & Wirsing von Konig, C. H. (2008). Cost-effectiveness of adult pertussis vaccination in Germany. *Vaccine*, 26(29–30), 3673–3679.
2767. Lee, J. J. (2022). Stochastic structures of world's death counts after World War II. *Communications for Statistical Applications and Methods*, 29(3), 353–371.
2768. Lee, P. N., Abrams, D., Bachand, A., Baker, G., Black, R., Camacho, O., Curtin, G., Djurdjevic, S., Hill, A., & Mendez, D. (2020). Estimating the population health impact of recently introduced modified risk tobacco products: A comparison of different approaches. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*.
2769. Lee, P. N., Fry, J. S., & Ljung, T. (2021). *Estimating the Public Health Impact from Introducing Tobacco-Free Nicotine Pouches Into the US*.
2770. Lee, P. N., Fry, J. S., & Ljung, T. (2022). Estimating the public health impact had tobacco-free nicotine pouches been introduced into the US in 2000. *BMC Public Health*, 22(1), 1–11.
2771. Lee, R. (2000). The Lee-Carter method for forecasting mortality, with various extensions and applications. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 4(1), 80–93.
2772. Lee, R. (2001). Predicting human longevity. *Science*, 292(5522), 1654–1655.
2773. Lee, R. (2020). Population aging and the historical development of intergenerational transfer systems. *Genus*, 76(1), 1–21.
2774. Lee, R. and M., Andrew and Amporfu, Eugenia and An, Chong-Bum and Bixby, Luis Rosero and Bravo, Jorge and Bucheli, Marisa and Chen, Qiulin and Comelatto, Pablo and Coy, Deidra and others. (2014). Is low fertility really a problem? Population aging, dependency, and consumption. *Science*, 346(6206), 229–234.
2775. Lee, R. D. (2003). Rethinking the evolutionary theory of aging: Transfers, not births, shape senescence in social species. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100(16), 9637–9642.
2776. Lee, R., McCarthy, D., Sefton, J., & Sambt, J. (2017). Full Generational Accounts: What Do We Give to the Next Generation? *Population and Development Review*, 43(4), 695–720.
2777. Lee, R., & Miller, T. (2001). Evaluating the performance of the Lee-Carter method for forecasting mortality. *Demography*, 38(4), 537–549.
2778. Lee, R., & Miller, T. (2002). An approach to forecasting health expenditures, with application to the U.S. Medicare system. *Health Services Research*, 37(5), 1365–1386.
2779. Lee, Y., Chao, P., Coomarasamy, C., & Mathy, J. A. (2019). Epidemiology and survival of Merkel cell carcinoma in New Zealand: A population-based study between 2000 and 2015 with international comparison. *Australasian Journal of Dermatology*.
2780. Lee, Y. T., Wang, C. W., & Huang, H. C. (2012). On the valuation of reverse mortgages with regular tenure payments. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 51(2), 430–441.
2781. Lee, Y.-T., Kung, K.-L., & Liu, I.-C. (2018). Profitability and risk profile of reverse mortgages: A cross-system and cross-plan comparison. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 255–266.
2782. Lee, Y.-T., & Shi, T. (2021). Valuation of Reverse Mortgages with Surrender: A Utility Approach. *The Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics*, 1–29.
2783. Leeson, G., Nanitashvili, N., & Zaloznik, M. (2016). *Future of an Ageing Population*.
2784. Leeson, G. W. (2014a). Future prospects for longevity. *Post Reproductive Health*, 20(1), 11–15.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2785. Leeson, G. W. (2014b). Increasing longevity and the new demography of death. *International Journal of Population Research*, 2014, 1–7.
2786. Leeson, G. W. (2017). The impact of mortality development on the number of centenarians in England and Wales. *Journal of Population Research*, 34(1), 1–15.
2787. Leeson, G. W. (2022a). The demography of super survivors in England. *REVISTA QUAESTIO IURIS*, 15(3), 1598–1614.
2788. Leeson, G. W. (2022b). THE DEMOGRAPHY OF SUPER SURVIVORS IN ENGLAND & WALES. *Quaestio Iuris (QI)*, 15(3).
<https://search.ebscohost.com/login.aspx?direct=true&profile=ehost&scope=site&authtype=crawler&jrnl=18078389&AN=163133750&h=y9aivTysXGI2bIK%2F5qMyeyYYjCAweyKcSfMNE8eFACZWlqGZ8Q8d0anBpCLa9m4kYKpc73xJSMMcnD2IM5xmTg%3D%3D&crl=c>
2789. Lefebvre, J. (2018). *Évolution de la qualité des années vécues entre 45 et 70 ans: Espérance de vie partielle sans incapacité au Canada, de 1994 à 2014*.
2790. Lefebvre, J., & Carrière, Y. (2022). Trends in Partial Disability-Free Life Expectancy between the Ages of 45 and 70 in Canada, 2000–2014. *Canadian Journal on Aging*, 1–7.
2791. Lefebvre, M., & Perelman, S. (2019). Public pension wealth and household asset holdings: New evidence from Belgium. *Journal of Pension Economics & Finance*, 1–14.
2792. Lefebvre, M., Pestieau, P., & Ponthiere, G. (2019). Premature mortality and poverty measurement in an OLG economy. *Journal of Population Economics*, 32(2), 621–664.
2793. Légaré, J., Décarie, Y., Deslandes, K., & Carrière, Y. (2015). Canada's Oldest Old: A Population Group which is Fast Growing, Poorly Apprehended and at Risk from Lack of Appropriate Services. *Population Change and Lifecourse Strategic Knowledge Cluster Discussion Paper Series/Un Réseau Stratégique de Connaissances Changements de Population et Parcours de Vie Document de Travail*, 3(1), 9.
2794. Léger, A.-E., & Mazzuco, S. (2020). What can we learn from functional clustering of mortality data? An application to HMD data. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2003.05780*.
2795. Léger, A.-E., & Mazzuco, S. (2021). What Can We Learn from the Functional Clustering of Mortality Data? An Application to the Human Mortality Database. *European Journal of Population*, 37(4), 769–798.
2796. Leger, A.-E., & Rizzi, S. (2022a). Estimating Excess Deaths in French and Spanish Regions During the First COVID-19 Wave with the Later/Earlier Method. *Population*, 77(3), 359–384.
2797. Leger, A.-E., & Rizzi, S. (2022b). Estimation de la surmortalité dans les régions françaises et espagnoles pendant la première vague de Covid-19: Application de la méthode « après/avant »: *Population*, Vol. 77(3), 383–384. <https://doi.org/10.3917/popu.2203.0383>
2798. Lehmann-Hasemeyer, S., Prettnner, K., & Tscheuschner, P. (2020). *The scientific revolution and its role in the transition to sustained economic growth*.
2799. Leigh, A., & Jencks, C. (2007). Inequality and mortality: Long-run evidence from a panel of countries. *Journal of Health Economics*, 26, 1–24.
2800. Leigh, A., & Posso, A. A. (2009). Top incomes and national savings. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 55(1), 57–74.
2801. Leinonen, T., Martikainen, P., & Myrskylä, M. (2015). Working Life and Retirement Expectancies at Age 50 by Social Class: Period and Cohort Trends and Projections for Finland. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 73(2), 302–313.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2802. Leiva Saldaña, A. (2016). *Factores relacionados con deterioro cognitivo y pérdida de autonomía en una población mayor de 64 años*.
2803. Lekander, I., Borgström, F., Ström, O., Zethraeus, N., & Kanis, J. A. (2008). Cost effectiveness of hormone therapy in women at high risks of fracture in Sweden, the US and the UK—Results based on the Women's Health Initiative randomised controlled trial. *Bone*, 42(2), 294–306.
2804. Lekander, I., Borgström, F., Ström, O., Zethraeus, N., & Kanis, J. A. (2009). Cost-Effectiveness of Hormone Therapy in the United States. *Journal of Women's Health*, 18(10), 1669–1677.
2805. Leker, L., & Ponthiere, G. (2015). Education, life expectancy and family bargaining: The Ben-Porath effect revisited. *Education Economics*, 23(4), 1–33.
2806. Lemaître, J.-F., Ronget, V., Tidière, M., Allainé, D., Berger, V., Cohas, A., Colchero, F., Conde, D. A., Garratt, M., & Liker, A. (2020). Sex differences in adult lifespan and aging rates of mortality across wild mammals. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(15), 8546–8553.
2807. Lemoine, K. (2015). Mortality regimes and longevity risk in a life annuity portfolio. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2015(8), 689–724.
2808. Lenart, A. (2014). The moments of the Gompertz distribution and maximum likelihood estimation of its parameters. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2014(3).
2809. Lenart, A., & Vaupel, J. W. (2017). Questionable evidence for a limit to human lifespan. *Nature*, 546(7660), E13.
2810. Lenart, P., Kuruczova, D., Joshi, P. K., & Bienertová-Vašků, J. (2017). Rethinking mortality rates in men and women: Do men age faster? *BioRxiv*, 179846.
2811. Lenart, P., Kuruczova, D., Joshi, P. K., & Bienertová-Vašků, J. (2019). Male mortality rates mirror mortality rates of older females. *Scientific Reports*, 9(1), 1–9.
2812. Leng, X., & Peng, L. (2017). Testing For A Unit Root In Lee–Carter Mortality Model. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 47(3), 715–735.
2813. Lentine, K. L., & Patel, A. (2012). Risks and Outcomes of Living Donation. *Advances in Chronic Kidney Disease*, 19(4), 220–228.
2814. Leon, D. A. (2011). Trends in European life expectancy: A salutary view. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 40(2), 271.
2815. Leon, D. A. (2015). Imagining a better place: Trust, care, and progress in medicine. *The Lancet*, 385(9975), 1263–1264.
2816. Leon, D. A., Jdanov, D. A., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2019). Trends in life expectancy and age-specific mortality in England and Wales, 1970–2016, in comparison with a set of 22 high-income countries: An analysis of vital statistics data. *The Lancet Public Health*, 4(11), e575–e582.
2817. Leon, D. A., Saburova, L., Tomkins, S., Andreev, E., Kiryanov, N., McKee, M., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2007). Hazardous alcohol drinking and premature mortality in Russia: A population based case-control study. *The Lancet*, 369(9578), 2001–2009.
2818. Leonard, C., & Ljungberg, J. (2010). Population and living standards. 1870–1914. *The Cambridge Economic History of Modern Europe*, 2 (1870 to the Present), 108.
2819. León-Arellano, J. E. (2013). *Subjective survival probabilities and their role in labour supply decisions*.
2820. Leontyeva, Y., Lambe, M., Bower, H., Lambert, P. C., & Andersson, T. M.-L. (2023). Including uncertainty of the expected mortality rates in the prediction of loss in life expectancy. *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 23(1), 291. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12874-023-02118-w>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2821. Lepage, C., Bossard, N., Dejardin, O., Carmona-Garcia, M. C., Manfredi, S., Faivre, J., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from rectal cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S48–S55.
2822. Leridon, H. (2012). La prévention dans la transition épidémiologique. *Les Conférences Du Collège de France*.
2823. Leroux, M. L., Pestieau, P., & Ponthiere, G. (2011). Longevity, genes and efforts: An optimal taxation approach to prevention. *Journal of Health Economics*, 30(1), 62–76.
2824. Leroux, M. L., Pestieau, P., & Ponthière, G. (2011). Optimal linear taxation under endogenous longevity. *Journal of Population Economics*, 24(1), 213–237.
2825. Leroux, M.-L., & Ponthière, G. (2016). *Working Time Regulation, Unequal Lifetimes and Fairness*.
2826. Leslie, M. (2003). Rising expectations. *Science's SAGE KE*, 2003(47), 7.
2827. Lesser, L. L. M. (2022). Statistics tell stories. *Significance*, 19(2), 46–47. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1740-9713.01620>
2828. Leukhina, O. M., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2014). *Push, Pull, and Population Size Effects in Structural Development*.
2829. Leukhina, O. M., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2015). *Population Size Effects in the Structural Development of England*.
2830. Leung, M., Fung, M. C., & O'Hare, C. (2018). A comparative study of pricing approaches for longevity instruments. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 82, 95–116.
2831. Leung, M., Li, Y., Pantelous, A. A., & Vigne, S. A. (2021). Bayesian Value-at-Risk backtesting: The case of annuity pricing. *European Journal of Operational Research*.
2832. Levantesi, S. (2015). Longevity risk: Identificazione e misurazione. *Sapienza Università Di Roma*.
2833. Levantesi, S., Lizzi, M., & Nigri, A. (2023). Enhancing diagnostic of stochastic mortality models leveraging contrast trees: An application on Italian data. *Quality & Quantity*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11135-023-01711-x>
2834. Levantesi, S., & Menzietti, M. (2012). Managing longevity and disability risks in life annuities with long term care. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 50(3), 391–401.
2835. Levantesi, S., & Menzietti, M. (2017). *Maximum Market Price of Longevity Risk Under Solvency Regimes: The Case Of Solvency II*.
2836. Levantesi, S., Menzietti, M., & Torri, T. (2010). The Securitization of Longevity Risk in Pension Schemes: The Case of Italy. *Pension Fund Risk Management*, 331.
2837. Levantesi, S., & Nigri, A. (2019). A random forest algorithm to improve the Lee-Carter mortality forecasting: Impact on q-forward. *Soft Computing*, 24(12), 8553–8567. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00500-019-04427-z>
2838. Levantesi, S., Nigri, A., & Piscopo, G. (2022). Clustering-based simultaneous forecasting of life expectancy time series through Long-Short Term Memory Neural Networks. *International Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 140, 282–297.
2839. Levantesi, S., & Pizzorusso, V. (2019). Application of machine learning to mortality modeling and forecasting. *Risks*, 7(1), 26.
2840. Levchuk, N. (2022). ЕФЕКТИ ВІКУ, ПЕРІОДУ ТА КОГОРТИ У ДОВГОСТРОКОВІЙ ДИНАМІЦІ СМЕРТНОСТІ В УКРАЇНІ (In English: Age, period and cohort effects in the long-term dynamics of

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- mortality in Ukraine). *Demography and Social Economy*, 48(2), 3–17.
<https://doi.org/10.15407/dse2022.02.003>
2841. Levi, F., Lucchini, F., Gonzalez, J., Fernandez, E., Negri, E., & La Vecchia, C. (2004). Monitoring falls in gastric cancer mortality in Europe. *Annals of Oncology*, 15, 338–345.
 2842. Levitis, D. A. (2011). Before senescence: The evolutionary demography of ontogenesis. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 278(1707), 801.
 2843. Levitis, D. A., Burger, O., & Lackey, L. B. (2013). The human post-fertile lifespan in comparative evolutionary context. *Evolutionary Anthropology: Issues, News, and Reviews*, 22(2), 66–79.
 2844. Levitis, D. A., & Martínez, D. E. (2013). The two halves of U-shaped mortality. *Frontiers in Genetics*, 4.
 2845. Levitt, M., Zonta, F., & Ioannidis, J. P. (2022). Comparison of pandemic excess mortality in 2020–2021 across different empirical calculations. *Environmental Research*, 213, 113754.
 2846. Levitt, M., Zonta, F., & Ioannidis, J. P. A. (2023). Excess death estimates from multiverse analysis in 2009–2021. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-023-00998-2>
 2847. Levy, D. T., Gartner, C., Liber, A. C., Sánchez-Romero, L. M., Yuan, Z., Li, Y., Cummings, K. M., & Borland, R. (2023). The Australia Smoking and Vaping Model: The Potential Impact of Increasing Access to Nicotine Vaping Products. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*, 25(3), 486–497.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ntr/ntac210>
 2848. Levy, W. C., Mozaffarian, D., Linker, D. T., Sutradhar, S. C., Anker, S. D., Cropp, A. B., Anand, I., Maggioni, A., Burton, P., & Sullivan, M. D. (2006). CLINICAL PERSPECTIVE. *Circulation*, 113(11), 1424–1433.
 2849. Levy, W. C., Mozaffarian, D., Linker, D. T., Sutradhar, S. C., Anker, S. D., Cropp, A. B., Anand, I., Maggioni, A., Burton, P., Sullivan, M. D., & others. (2006). The Seattle Heart Failure Model: Prediction of Survival in Heart Failure. *Circulation*, 113(11), 1424–1433.
 2850. Lewden, C., Bouteloup, V., De Wit, S., Sabin, C., Mocroft, A., Wasmuth, J. C., van Sighem, A., Kirk, O., Obel, N., Panos, G., & others. (2012). All-cause mortality in treated HIV-infected adults with CD4 $\geq$ 500/mm³ compared with the general population: Evidence from a large European observational cohort collaboration. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 41(2), 433–445.
 2851. Igorzata Skibinska, M. (2019). *The aggregate and redistributive effects of migration for the sending country*.
 2852. Li, C., & Mi, H. (2021). Assessments of provincial mortality in China's 2010 population census based on the Developing Countries Mortality Database model life table. *Journal of Population Research*, 38(2), 169–196.
 2853. Li, D., Ling, C., Liu, Q., & Peng, L. (2021). Inference for the Lee-Carter Model With An AR (2) Process. *Methodology and Computing in Applied Probability*, 1–29.
 2854. Li, H. (2018). Dynamic Hedging Of Longevity Risk: The Effect Of Trading Frequency. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 48(1), 197–232.
 2855. Li, H., & Chen, H. (2022). Hierarchical mortality forecasting with EVT tails: An application to solvency capital requirement. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 40(2), 549–563.
 2856. Li, H., Li, H., Lu, Y., & Panagiotelis, A. (2019). A forecast reconciliation approach to cause-of-death mortality modeling. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 86, 122–133.
 2857. Li, H., & Li, J. S.-H. (2017). Optimizing the Lee-Carter Approach in the Presence of Structural Changes in Time and Age Patterns of Mortality Improvements. *Demography*, 1–23.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2858. Li, H., & Lu, Y. (2017a). A Bayesian non-parametric model for small population mortality. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–24.
2859. Li, H., & Lu, Y. (2017b). Coherent forecasting of mortality rates: A sparse vector-autoregression approach. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 1–38.
2860. Li, H., & Lu, Y. (2019). Modeling cause-of-death mortality using hierarchical Archimedean copula. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2019(3), 247–272.
2861. Li, H., Lu, Y., & Lyu, P. (2021). Coherent mortality forecasting for less developed countries. *Risks*, 9(9), 151.
2862. Li, H., & O'Hare, C. (2019). Mortality Forecasting: How Far Back Should We Look in Time? *Risks*, 7(1), 22.
2863. Li, H., O'hare, C., & Vahid, F. (2016). A Flexible Functional Form Approach To Mortality Modeling: Do We Need Additional Cohort Dummies? *Journal of Forecasting*.
2864. Li, H., O'Hare, C., & Zhang, X. (2014). A Semiparametric Panel Approach to Mortality Modeling. Available at SSRN 2512571, *Journal Article*.
2865. Li, H., & Shi, Y. (2021a). Forecasting mortality with international linkages: A global vector-autoregression approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 100, 59–75.
2866. Li, H., & Shi, Y. (2021b). Mortality Forecasting with an Age-Coherent Sparse VAR Model. *Risks*, 9(2), 35. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks9020035>
2867. Li, H., Tan, K. S., Tuljapurkar, S., & Zhu, W. (2021). Gompertz law revisited: Forecasting mortality with a multi-factor exponential model. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 268–281.
2868. Li, H., & Tang, Q. (2019). Analyzing mortality bond indexes via hierarchical forecast reconciliation. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 49(3), 823–846.
2869. Li, H., Zhou, R., & Ji, M. (2023). Nonlinear Modeling of Mortality Data and Its Implications for Longevity Bond Pricing. *Risks*, 11(12), 207. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks11120207>
2870. Li, J. (2010). Projections of New Zealand mortality using the Lee-Carter model and its augmented common factor extension. *New Zealand Population Review*, 36, 27–53.
2871. Li, J. (2013). A Poisson common factor model for projecting mortality and life expectancy jointly for females and males. *Population Studies: A Journal of Demography*, 67(1).
2872. Li, J. (2014a). A quantitative comparison of simulation strategies for mortality projection. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 8(02), 281–297.
2873. Li, J. (2014b). An application of MCMC simulation in mortality projection for populations with limited data. *Demographic Research*, 30(1), 1–48.
2874. Li, J. (2023a). A Model Stacking Approach for Forecasting Mortality. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 27(3), 530–545. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2022.2108453>
2875. Li, J. (2023b). Bayesian joint modelling of life expectancy and healthy life expectancy and valuation of retirement village contract. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–19. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2023.2232816>
2876. Li, J. (2024). Bayesian modelling of best-performance healthy life expectancy. *Journal of Population Research*, 41(2), 8. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12546-024-09330-5>
2877. Li, J., Aw, G., Lay, K., & others. (2017). Reverse mortgages-risks, pricing, and market development. *Australian Journal of Actuarial Practice*, 5, 55.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2878. Li, J., Balasooriya, U., & Liu, J. (2020). Using hierarchical Archimedean copulas for modelling mortality dependence and pricing mortality-linked securities. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–14.
2879. Li, J., & Haberman, S. (2015). On the effectiveness of natural hedging for insurance companies and pension plans. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 61, 286–297.
2880. Li, J. K. K., Tickle, L., & Tan, C. I. (2017). *Assessing Basis Risk for Longevity Transactions*.
2881. Li, J., Kang, M., Liu, Y., & Chan, W.-S. (2019). *Mortality Forecasting for Multiple Populations: An Augmented Common Factor Model with a Penalized Log-Likelihood*.
2882. Li, J., & Kogure, A. (2021). Bayesian mixture modelling for mortality projection. *Risks*, 9(4), 76.
2883. Li, J., Kogure, A., & Liu, J. (2019). Multivariate Risk-Neutral Pricing of Reverse Mortgages under the Bayesian Framework. *Risks*, 7(1), 11.
2884. Li, J., Lee, M., & Guthrie, S. (2021). A double common factor model for mortality projection using best-performance mortality rates as reference. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 51(2), 349–374.
2885. Li, J., Li, J. S.-H., Tan, C. I., & Tickle, L. (2018). Assessing basis risk in index-based longevity swap transactions. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–32.
2886. Li, J., & Liu, J. (2020). A modified extreme value perspective on best-performance life expectancy. *Journal of Population Research*, 1–31.
2887. Li, J., Liu, J., & Butt, A. (2024). A systematic vector autoregressive framework for modeling and forecasting mortality. *Journal of Forecasting*, for.3127. <https://doi.org/10.1002/for.3127>
2888. Li, J., Ng, A., & Chan, W. (2011a). Modeling old-age mortality risk for the populations of Australia and New Zealand: An extreme value approach. *Mathematics and Computers in Simulation*, 81(7), 1325–1333.
2889. Li, J., Ng, A., & Chan, W. (2011b). Stochastic life table forecasting: A time-simultaneous fan chart application. *Mathematics and Computers in Simulation*, 93, 98–107.
2890. Li, J., Pitt, D., & Li, H. (2022). Dispersion modelling of mortality for both sexes with Tweedie distributions. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2022(4), 356–374.
2891. Li, J. S. H. (2010). Pricing longevity risk with the parametric bootstrap: A maximum entropy approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 47(2), 176–186.
2892. Li, J. S. H., & Hardy, M. R. (2011). Measuring basis risk in longevity hedges. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 15(2), 177–200.
2893. Li, J. S. H., Hardy, M. R., & Tan, K. S. (2010). On Pricing and Hedging the No-Negative-Equity Guarantee in Equity Release Mechanisms. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 77(2), 499–522.
2894. Li, J. S.-H., & Chan, W.-S. (2011). *Simultaneous Prediction Intervals: An Application to Forecasting US and Canadian Mortality*.
2895. Li, J. S.-H., Chan, W.-S., & Cheung, S.-H. (2011). Structural changes in the Lee-Carter mortality indexes: Detection and implications. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 15(1), 13–31.
2896. Li, J. S.-H., Chan, W.-S., & Zhou, R. (2016). Semicoherent Multipopulation Mortality Modeling: The Impact on Longevity Risk Securitization. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
2897. Li, J. S.-H., Hardy, M. R., & Tan, K. S. (2008). Threshold life tables and their applications. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 12(2), 99–115.
2898. Li, J. S.-H., Hardy, M. R., & Tan, K. S. (2009). Uncertainty in mortality forecasting: An extension to the classical Lee-Carter approach. *Astin Bulletin*, 39(01), 137–164.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2899. Li, J. S.-H., Hardy, M., & Tan, K. S. (2010). Developing Mortality Improvement Formulas: The Canadian Insured Lives Case Study. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 14(4), 381–399.
2900. Li, J. S.-H., & Kim, J. H. T. (2023). Rotation in age patterns of mortality decline: Statistical evidence and modeling. *Probability in the Engineering and Informational Sciences*, 37(2), 621–652. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0269964822000468>
2901. Li, J. S.-H., & Liu, Y. (2019). *Constructing Two-Dimensional Mortality Improvement Scales for Canadian Pension Plans and Insurers: A Stochastic Modelling Approach*.
2902. Li, J. S.-H., & Liu, Y. (2020). The heat wave model for constructing two-dimensional mortality improvement scales with measures of uncertainty. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
2903. Li, J. S.-H., & Liu, Y. (2021). Recent declines in life expectancy: Implication on longevity risk hedging. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 376–394.
2904. Li, J. S.-H., Liu, Y., & Chan, W.-S. (2023). Hedging longevity risk under non-Gaussian state-space stochastic mortality models: A mean-variance-skewness-kurtosis approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 113, 96–121. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2023.08.001>
2905. Li, J. S.-H., & Luo, A. (2012). Key q-duration: A framework for hedging longevity risk. *Astin Bulletin*, 42(02), 413–452.
2906. Li, J. S.-H., Ng, A. C.-Y., & Chan, W.-S. (2011). On the calibration of mortality forward curves. *Journal of Futures Markets*, 31(10), 947–970.
2907. Li, J. S.-H., Zhou, R., & Hardy, M. (2015). A Step-by-Step Guide to Building Two-Population Stochastic Mortality Models. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63(Journal Article), 121–134.
2908. Li, J. S.-H., Zhou, R., Liu, Y., Graziani, G., Hall, R. D., Haid, J., Peterson, A., & Pinzur, L. (2020). Drivers of Mortality Dynamics: Identifying Age/Period/Cohort Components of Historical US Mortality Improvements. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–23.
2909. Li, J., Tan, C. I., Tang, S., & Liu, J. (2019). On the optimal hedge ratio in index-based longevity risk hedging. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–17.
2910. Li, J., Tickle, L., & Parr, N. (2016). A multi-population evaluation of the Poisson common factor model for projecting mortality jointly for both sexes. *Journal of Population Research*, 33(4), 333–360.
2911. Li, J., & Wong, K. (2020). Incorporating structural changes in mortality improvements for mortality forecasting. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2020(9), 776–791.
2912. Li, M., Goetz, S. J., & Weber, B. (2018). Human Capital and Intergenerational Mobility in US Counties. *Economic Development Quarterly*, 32(1), 18–28.
2913. Li, N. (2015). The probabilistic life table and its applications to Canada. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 42(1–2), 117–129.
2914. Li, N. (2020a). Estimating Complete Life Tables for Populations with Limited Size: From Graduation to Equivalent Construction. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 24(1), 22–35.
2915. Li, N. (2020b). Projecting Population Change by Age and Birth Parity: The Third Generation of Population Projections. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 47(3), 169–182.
2916. Li, N. (2022). A two-sex renewal model and its population projection. *Theoretical Population Biology*, 143, 46–51. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tpb.2021.11.001>
2917. Li, N., & Gerland, P. (2019). *Evaluating the completeness of death registration at old ages: A new method and its application to developed and developing countries*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2918. Li, N., & Lee, R. (2005). Coherent Mortality Forecasts for a Group of Populations: An Extension of the Lee-Carter Method. *Demography*, 42(3), 575–594.
2919. Li, N., Lee, R., & Gerland, P. (2013). Extending the Lee-Carter method to model the rotation of age patterns of mortality decline for long-term projections. *Demography*, 50(6), 2037–2051.
2920. Li, N., & Mi, H. (2019). *Using the Equivalent Construction to Estimate Complete Life tables for the Developing Countries Mortality Database (DCMD)*.
2921. Li, N., Mi, H., & Fan, J. (2019). The single-year life tables in the developing countries mortality database (DCMD). *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 1–9.
2922. Li, Q., Reuser, M., Kraus, C., & Alho, J. (2009). Ageing of a giant: A stochastic population forecast for China, 2006–2060. *Journal of Population Research*, 26(1), 21–50.
2923. Li, S., Chen, J., Fauzi, F. A., & Chen, Y. (2016). *Mortality Risk Modeling*.
2924. Li, S. H., & Chan, W. S. (2007). The Lee-Carter Model for forecasting mortality revisited. *Society of Actuaries*, 11(1).
2925. Li, S., Labit Hardy, H., Sherris, M., & Villegas, A. M. (2022). A Managed Volatility Investment Strategy for Pooled Annuity Products. *Risks*, 10(6), 121. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks10060121>
2926. Li, S.-C., & Rieckmann, A. (2014). Neuromodulation and aging: Implications of aging neuronal gain control on cognition. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 29, 148–158.
2927. Li, S.-H., & Chan, W.-S. (2005). Outlier analysis and mortality forecasting: The United Kingdom and Scandinavian countries. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2005(3), 187–211.
2928. Li, S.-H., & Cheuk-Yin Ng, A. (2011). Canonical Valuation of Mortality-Linked Securities. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 78(4), 853–884.
2929. Li, T., & Anderson, J. J. (2013). Shaping human mortality patterns through intrinsic and extrinsic vitality processes. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 28(12), 341–372.
2930. Li, T., & Anderson, J. J. (2015). The Strehler–Mildvan correlation from the perspective of a two-process vitality model. *Population Studies*, 69(1), 91–104.
2931. Li, X., Xiao, J., Huang, M., Liu, T., Guo, L., Zeng, W., Chen, Q., Zhang, J., & Ma, W. (2020). Associations of county-level cumulative environmental quality with mortality of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and mortality of tracheal, bronchus and lung cancers. *Science of The Total Environment*, 703, 135523.
2932. Li, Z. R., McCormick, T. H., & Clark, S. J. (2018). Bayesian Joint Spike-and-Slab Graphical Lasso. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1805.07051*.
2933. Liang, H., Guo, Z., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2023). Why life expectancy over-predicts crude death rate. *Genus*, 79(1), 9. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s41118-023-00188-8>
2934. Liang, X., Tsai, C. C.-L., & Lu, Y. (2016). Valuing guaranteed equity-linked contracts under piecewise constant forces of mortality. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 70, 150–161.
2935. Libby, G., Zimmer, Z., Kingston, A., Haviva, C., Chiu, C.-T., Ofstedal, M. B., Saito, Y., & Jagger, C. (2021). Are Religiosity and Spirituality Related to Self-Reported Health Expectancy? An Analysis of the European Values Survey. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 1–15.
2936. Liguš, D. (2016). *Vývoj a současná diferenciace úmrtnostních a zdravotních poměrů v Evropě*.
2937. Lillova, K. (2011). Изследване на повъзрастовата смъртност чрез функцията на доживяване. *Население*, 1–2, 3.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2938. Lillova, K. (2018). Остаряване на населението и дълголетие в България (1947-2015). *Население*, 36(1), 25–64.
2939. Lillova, K. (2021). Population Ageing and Longevity in Bulgaria (1947-2015). *Население*, 39(2), 205–240.
2940. Lim, S. S., Updike, R. L., Kaldjian, A. S., Barber, R. M., Cowling, K., York, H., Friedman, J., Xu, R., Whisnant, J. L., & Taylor, H. J. (2018). Measuring human capital: A systematic analysis of 195 countries and territories, 1990–2016. *The Lancet*, 392(10154), 1217–1234.
2941. Lim, S. S., Vos, T., Flaxman, A. D., Danaei, G., Shibuya, K., Adair-Rohani, H., AlMazroa, M. A., Amann, M., Anderson, H. R., Andrews, K. G., & others. (2013). A comparative risk assessment of burden of disease and injury attributable to 67 risk factors and risk factor clusters in 21 regions, 1990–2010: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *The Lancet*, 380(9859), 2224–2260.
2942. Lima, L. C. de, Dias, D. J. C., & Myrrha, L. J. D. (2017a). Estimativas de mortalidade para o Rio Grande do Norte em um contexto de pré-transição demográfica. *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de População*, 34(3), 509–527.
2943. Lima, L. C. de, Dias, D. J. C., & Myrrha, L. J. D. (2017b). Mortality estimations for Rio Grande do Norte in a context of demographic pre-transition. *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de População*, 34(3), 509–527.
2944. Lin, J., Huang, G., Wei, Y., & Pei, L. (2022). Measuring the Effect of COVID-19 Pandemic on Mortality: Review and Prospect—China, 2021. *China CDC Weekly*, 4(23), 499.
2945. Lin, P. Z., & Meissner, C. M. (2021). Persistent pandemics. *Economics & Human Biology*, 43, 101044.
2946. Lin, T., & Su, K. C. (2015). Does Longevity Make Individual Annuities Attractive? *Journal of Financial Studies Vol*, 23(1), 85.
2947. Lin, T., & Tsai, C. C. (2015). A Simple Linear Regression Approach to Modeling and Forecasting Mortality Rates. *Journal of Forecasting*, 34(7), 543–559.
2948. Lin, T., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2014). Applications of Mortality Durations and Convexities in Natural Hedges. *Society of Actuaries*, 18(3), 1–26.
2949. Lin, T., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2016). Hedging mortality/longevity risks of insurance portfolios for life insurer/annuity provider and financial intermediary. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 66, 44–58.
2950. Lin, T., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2020a). Hedging Mortality/Longevity Risks for Multiple Years. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 24(1), 118–140.
2951. Lin, T., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2020b). Natural Hedges with Immunization Strategies of Mortality and Interest Rates. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 50(1), 155–185.
2952. Lin, T., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2022). Hierarchical Bayesian modeling of multi-country mortality rates. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2022(5), 375–398.
2953. Lin, T., Tsai, C. C.-L., & Cheng, H.-W. (2022). Asset Liability Management of Longevity and Interest Rate Risks: Using Survival–Mortality Bonds. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–22.
2954. Lin, T., Wang, C.-W., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2015). Age-specific copula-AR-GARCH mortality models. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 61(March), 110–124.
2955. Lin, T., Wang, C.-W., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2021). Correlated age-specific mortality model: An application to annuity portfolio management. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–28.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2956. Lin, Y., Liu, S., Tan, K. S., & Zhang, X. (2021). Asset-Liability Management of Life Insurers in the Negative Interest Rate Environment. *Available at SSRN 3840643*.
2957. Lin, Y., Liu, S., & Yu, J. (2013). Pricing Mortality Securities With Correlated Mortality Indexes. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(4), 921–948.
2958. Lin, Y., MacMinn, R. D., & Shi, T. (2023). Do pension buyouts help or hurt employees (retirees)? *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 90(3), 667–702. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jori.12423>
2959. Lin, Y., MacMinn, R. D., & Tian, R. (2015). De-risking defined benefit plans. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 52–65.
2960. Lin, Y., MacMinn, R. D., Tian, R., & Yu, J. (2016). *Pension risk management in the enterprise risk management framework*.
2961. Lin, Y., Shi, T., & Arik, A. (2016). Pricing Buy-Ins and Buy-Outs. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
2962. Lin, Y., Tan, K. S., Tian, R., & Yu, J. (2014). Downside Risk Management of a Defined Benefit Plan Considering Longevity Basis Risk. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 68–86.
2963. Lin, Z., & Müller, H.-G. (2019). Total Variation Regularized Fréchet Regression for Metric-Space Valued Data. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1904.09647*.
2964. Lin, Z., & Müller, H.-G. (2021). Total variation regularized Fréchet regression for metric-space valued data. *The Annals of Statistics*, 49(6), 3510–3533.
2965. Linares-Luján, A. M., & Parejo-Moruno, F. M. (2019). Height, Literacy and Survival: A Composite Index of Wellbeing Based on Data from Military Recruitment (1880–1980). *Social Indicators Research*, 144(3), 999–1019.
2966. Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., & Christensen, K. (2020). *Demographic composition of hospital patients in Denmark between 2013 and 2050*.
2967. Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., Hanson, H. A., Oksuzyan, A., Mineau, G. P., Christensen, K., & Smith, K. R. (2013). The male—Female health-survival paradox and sex differences in cohort life expectancy in Utah, Denmark, and Sweden 1850—1910. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 23(4), 161–166.
2968. Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., Oeppen, J., Rizzi, S., Möller, S., Zarulli, V., Christensen, K., & Vaupel, J. W. (2016). Why did Danish women's life expectancy stagnate? The influence of interwar generations' smoking behaviour. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 31(12), 1207–1211.
2969. Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., Rau, R., Jeune, B., Canudas-Romo, V., Lenart, A., Christensen, K., & Vaupel, J. W. (2016). Rise, stagnation, and rise of Danish women's life expectancy. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(15), 4015–4020.
2970. Lindau, S. T., & Gavrilova, N. (2010). Sex, health, and years of sexually active life gained due to good health: Evidence from two US population based cross sectional surveys of ageing. *British Medical Journal*, 340(mar09 2), 810.
2971. Lindberg, E., & Jonéus, P. (2013). *Förväntad medellivslängd – ett föråldrat mått?: En studie om hur tempo påverkar den förväntade medellivslängden i Sverige*.
2972. Lindblad, R., Hu, L., Oden, N., Wakim, P., Rosa, C., & VanVeldhuisen, P. (2016). Mortality rates among substance use disorder participants in clinical trials: Pooled analysis of twenty-two clinical trials within the national drug abuse treatment clinical trials network. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 70, 73–80.
2973. Lindeboom, M., & Van Ewijk, R. (2013). Early life conditions and later life inequality in health. *Health and Inequality (Research on Economic Inequality, Volume 21)*, Emerald Group Publishing Limited, 399–419.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2974. Lindeboom, M., & Van Ewijk, R. (2015). Babies of the War: The effect of war exposure early in life on mortality throughout life. *Biodemography and Social Biology*, 61(2), 167–186.
2975. Lindgren, P., Buxton, M., Kahan, T., Poulter, N., Dahlof, B., Sever, P., Wedel, H., Jonsson, B., & others. (2008). Economic evaluation of ASCOT-BPLA: antihypertensive treatment with an amlodipine-based regimen is cost effective compared with an atenolol-based regimen. *British Medical Journal*, 94(2), e4.
2976. Lindgren, P., Buxton, M., Kahan, T., Poulter, N. R., & Dahlöf, B. (2009). Results from ASCOT1. *Pharmacoeconomics*, 27(3), 221–230.
2977. Lindgren, P., Buxton, M., Kahan, T., Poulter, N. R., Dahlöf, B., Sever, P. S., Wedel, H., & Jönsson, B. (2009). The Lifetime Cost Effectiveness of Amlodipine-Based Therapy Plus Atorvastatin Compared with Atenolol Plus Atorvastatin, Amlodipine-Based Therapy Alone and Atenolol-Based Therapy Alone. *Pharmacoeconomics*, 27(3), 221–230.
2978. Lindholm, M., Lindskog, F., & Palmborg, L. (2020). Financial Position and Performance in IFRS 17. Available at SSRN 3567745.
2979. Lindholm, M., & Palmborg, L. (2022). Efficient use of data for LSTM mortality forecasting. *European Actuarial Journal*, 12(2), 749–778. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13385-022-00307-3>
2980. Ling, C. (2021). *Statistical Inference for Mortality Models*.
2981. Liou, L., Joe, W., Kumar, A., & Subramanian, S. V. (2020). Inequalities in life expectancy: An analysis of 201 countries, 1950–2015. *Social Science & Medicine*, 112964.
2982. Lip, G. Y., Kongnakorn, T., Phatak, H., Kuznik, A., Lanitis, T., Liu, L. Z., Iloeje, U., Hernandez, L., & Dorian, P. (2014). Cost-effectiveness of apixaban versus other new oral anticoagulants for stroke prevention in atrial fibrillation. *Clinical Therapeutics*, 36(2), 192–210.
2983. Lip, G. Y., Lanitis, T., Kongnakorn, T., Phatak, H., Chalkiadaki, C., Liu, X., Kuznik, A., Lawrence, J., & Dorian, P. (2015). Cost-effectiveness of Apixaban Compared With Edoxaban for Stroke Prevention in Nonvalvular Atrial Fibrillation. *Clinical Therapeutics*, 37(11), 2476–2488.
2984. Liu, C., & Sherris, M. (2017). Immunization and Hedging of Post Retirement Income Annuity Products. *Risks*, 5(1), 19.
2985. Liu, C., & Shi, Y. (2023a). Extensions of the Lee–Carter model to project the data-driven rotation of age-specific mortality decline and forecast coherent mortality rates. *Journal of Forecasting*, 42, 813–834. <https://doi.org/10.1002/for.2924>
2986. Liu, C., & Shi, Y. (2023b). Extensions of the Lee–Carter model to project the data-driven rotation of age-specific mortality decline and forecast coherent mortality rates. *Journal of Forecasting*, 42(4), 813–834. <https://doi.org/10.1002/for.2924>
2987. Liu, G., Sharma, M., Tan, N., & Barnabas, R. V. (2018). HIV-positive women have higher risk of human papilloma virus infection, precancerous lesions, and cervical cancer. *AIDS (London, England)*, 32(6), 795–808.
2988. Liu, J. J. (2021). A Study on Link Functions for Modelling and Forecasting Old-Age Survival Probabilities of Australia and New Zealand. *Risks*, 9(1), 11.
2989. Liu, J., & Li, J. (2019). Beyond the highest life expectancy: Construction of proxy upper and lower life expectancy bounds. *Journal of Population Research*, 1–23.
2990. Liu, J., & Lummaa, V. (2014). An evolutionary approach to change of status–fertility relationship in human fertility transition. *Behavioral Ecology*, 25(1), 102–109.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2991. Liu, Q., Ling, C., Li, D., & Peng, L. (2019). Bias-Corrected Inference For A Modified Lee–Carter Mortality Model. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 49(2), 433–455.
2992. Liu, Q., Ling, C., & Peng, L. (2019). Statistical Inference for Lee-Carter Mortality Model and Corresponding Forecasts. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–29.
2993. Liu, X. (2015a). Biochemistry and Biophysics Reports. *ScienceDirect*, 4(December), 1–414.
2994. Liu, X. (2015b). Life equations for the senescence process. *Biochemistry and Biophysics Reports*, 4, 228–233.
2995. Liu, X., & Braun, W. J. (2010). Investigating mortality uncertainty using the block bootstrap. *Journal of Probability and Statistics*.
2996. Liu, Y. (2016). *Modeling and Managing Longevity Risk: Models and Applications*.
2997. Liu, Y., & Li, J. S.-H. (2015). The age pattern of transitory mortality jumps and its impact on the pricing of catastrophic mortality bonds. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 64, 135–150.
2998. Liu, Y., & Li, J. S.-H. (2017). The Locally Linear Cairns–Blake–Dowd Model: A Note On Delta–Nuga Hedging Of Longevity Risk. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 47(1), 79–151.
2999. Liu, Y., & Li, J. S.-H. (2018). A strategy for hedging risks associated with period and cohort effects using q-forwards. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 267–285.
3000. Liu, Y., & Li, J. S.-H. (2023). Disentangling Trend Risk and Basis Risk with Functional Time Series. *Risks*, 11(12), 208. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks11120208>
3001. Liu, Y., Ren, H., Guo, X., Zhou, Q., & Zou, C. (2022). Cellwise outlier detection with false discovery rate control. *Canadian Journal of Statistics*, 50(3), 951–971.
3002. Liu, Y.-H., Chang, W.-S., & Chen, W.-Y. (2019). Health progress and economic growth in the United States: The mixed frequency VAR analyses. *Quality & Quantity*, 1–17.
3003. Liu, Z., Sun, X., Liu, L., & Wang, Y.-B. (2020). Bayesian Poisson Log-normal Model with Regularized Time Structure for Mortality Projection of Multi-population. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2010.04775*.
3004. Liu, Z., Sun, X., Liu, L., & Wang, Y.-B. (2022). Bayesian Poisson Log-normal Model with Regularized Time Structure for Multi-population Mortality Projection. *Journal of Econometrics and Statistics*, 2(2), 149–185. <https://doi.org/10.47509/JES.2022.v02i02.02>
3005. Liverman, D. (2007). From uncertain to unequivocal. *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development*, 49(8), 28–32.
3006. Lledó, J., Pavía, J. M., & Morillas, F. G. (2016). Assessing implicit hypotheses in life table construction. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–24.
3007. Lledó, J., Pavía, J. M., & Morillas-Jurado, F. G. (2019). Incorporating big microdata in life table construction: A hypothesis-free estimator. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 88, 138–150.
3008. Lledó, J., Pavía, J. M., & Salas, J. S. (2023). An alternative approach to manage mortality catastrophe risks under Solvency II. *Risk Management*, 25(3), 16. <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41283-023-00120-6>
3009. Lleras-Muney, A., & Moreau, F. (2022). A Unified Model of Cohort Mortality. *Demography*, 59(6), 2109–2134. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10286336>
3010. Llopis, E., Quiroga, G., Sánchez, F., Velasco, Á. L., de la Fuente, A., Calvo, R. G., Ramos, L., & Sierra, V. M. (2023). ¿Qué podemos conocer sobre la mortalidad en la temprana infancia en la España decimonónica? Ciudad Real y Guadalajara, 1840-1899 (In English: What can we know about

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- early childhood mortality in nineteenth- century Spain? Ciudad Real and Guadalajara, 1840-1899). *Revista de Demografía Histórica-Journal of Iberoamerican Population Studies*, XLI(I), 7–35.
3011. Lo Bue, M. C., Sen, K., & Lindberg, S. I. (2021). Clientelism, public goods provision, and governance. *V-Dem Working Paper*, 125.
 3012. Lo, E., Vatnik, D., Benedetti, A., & Bourbeau, R. (2016). Variance models of the last age interval and their impact on life expectancy at subnational scales. *Demographic Research*, 35, 399–454.
 3013. Locatelli, I., & Rousson, V. (2021a). A first analysis of excess mortality in Switzerland in 2020. *Plos One*, 16(6), e0253505.
 3014. Locatelli, I., & Rousson, V. (2021b). Mortality in Switzerland 2020-2021. *Center for Primary Care and Public Health (Unisanté), University of Lausanne, Lausanne (Raisons de Santé: Les Essentiels 35)*, [Http://Dx. Doi. Org/10.16908/Rds-Essentiels](http://Dx.Doi.Org/10.16908/Rds-Essentiels).
 3015. Locatelli, I., & Rousson, V. (2022). Mortality in Switzerland in 2021. *Plos One*, 17(9), e0274295.
 3016. Locatelli, I., & Rousson, V. (2023). Two complementary approaches to estimate an excess of mortality: The case of Switzerland 2022. *PLoS One*, 18(8), e0290160. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0290160>
 3017. Lodwick, R. K., Sabin, C. A., Porter, K., Ledergerber, B., van Sighem, A., Cozzi-Lepri, A., Khaykin, P., Mocroft, A., Jacobson, L., De Wit, S., & others. (2010). Death rates in HIV-positive antiretroviral-naïve patients with CD4 count greater than 350 cells per microL in Europe and North America: A pooled cohort observational study. *Lancet (London, England)*, 376(9738), 340–345.
 3018. Loewinger, G., Nunez, R. A., Mazumder, R., & Parmigiani, G. (2021). Optimal Ensemble Construction for Multi-Study Prediction with Applications to COVID-19 Excess Mortality Estimation. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2109.09164*.
 3019. Loewinger, G., Nunez, R. A., Mazumder, R., & Parmigiani, G. (2024). Optimal ensemble construction for multistudy prediction with applications to mortality estimation. *Statistics in Medicine*, 43(9), 1774–1789. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sim.10006>
 3020. Lofgren, K. T., Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Wang, H., Levitz, C. E., Lopez, A. D., & Murray, C. J. (2013). Assessment of vital registration completeness for 1990–2010: A systematic analysis. *The Lancet*, 381, S85.
 3021. Löffling, L., Bahmanyar, S., Kieler, H., Lambe, M., & Wagenius, G. (2022). Temporal trends in lung cancer survival: A population-based study. *Acta Oncologica*, 61(5), 625–631.
 3022. Loichinger, E., & Weber, D. (2016). Trends in Working Life Expectancy in Europe. *Journal of Aging and Health*, 28(7), 1194–1213.
 3023. Loisel, S., Chavigny, M., & Boumezoued, A. (2020). *Actuarial study of life insurance*.
 3024. Long, D., Nusselder, W., Martikainen, P., Lundberg, O., Brønnum-Hansen, H., Bopp, M., Costa, G., Kovács, K., Leinsalu, M., & Rodríguez-Sanz, M. (2020). *Smoking and inequalities in mortality in 11 European countries: A birth cohort analysis*.
 3025. Loomis-Gustafson, C. (2017). Adjusting the Bright-Line Age of Accountability within the Criminal Justice System: Raising the Age of Majority to Age 21 Based on the Conclusions of Scientific Studies regarding Neurological Development and Culpability of Young-Adult Offenders. *Duq. L. Rev.*, 55, 221.
 3026. Lopez, A., Daly, C., Vega-Hernandez, G., MacGregor, G., & Rubin, J. L. (2023). Elexacaftor/tezacaftor/ivacaftor projected survival and long-term health outcomes in people with cystic fibrosis homozygous for F508del. *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis*, 22(4), 607–614. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcf.2023.02.004>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3027. López Gómez, M. A. (2016). *Employment over the life course as a determinant of health: Evidence from the Spanish WORKing life Social Security (WORKss) cohort study based on the Continuous Working Life Sample (CWLS)*.
3028. López-Simarro, F. (2015). *Situación funcional y social de los octogenarios: Estudio poblacional en Martorell*.
3029. Lorent, M., Giral, M., & Foucher, Y. (2014a). Net time-dependent ROC curves: A solution for evaluating the accuracy of a marker to predict disease-related mortality. *Statistics in Medicine*, 33(14), 2379–2389.
3030. Lorent, M., Giral, M., & Foucher, Y. (2014b). Net time-dependent ROC curves: A solution for evaluating the accuracy of a marker to predict disease-related mortality. *Statistics in Medicine*, 33(14), 2379–2389.
3031. Lorent, M., Giral, M., Pascual, M., Koller, M. T., Steiger, J., Trébern-Launay, K., Legendre, C., Kreis, H., Mourad, G., Garrigue, V., & others. (2016). Mortality Prediction after the First Year of Kidney Transplantation: An Observational Study on Two European Cohorts. *PloS One*, 11(5), e0155278.
3032. Lorentzen, P., McMillan, J., & Wacziarg, R. (2008). Death and Development. *J. Econ Growth*, 2008(13), 81–124.
3033. Lörper, H., sind promovierter Mathematiker, S., & brauchen wir Aktuare, W. (2018). Kausalität ist manchmal verführerisch. *De Gruyter*, 26(1).
3034. Lourés, C. R., & Cairns, A. J. (2019). *Mortality In The US By Education Level*.
3035. Lovász, E. (2011). Analysis of Finnish and Swedish mortality data with stochastic mortality models. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1(2), 259–289.
3036. Lozano, M., & Rentería, E. (2021). *Trends in the length of long-term unemployment in Europe: An approach using working life tables, 2000-2018*.
3037. Lozano, R., Naghavi, M., Foreman, K., Lim, S., Shibuya, K., Aboyans, V., Abraham, J., Adair, T., Aggarwal, R., Ahn, S. Y., & others. (2013). Global and regional mortality from 235 causes of death for 20 age groups in 1990 and 2010: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *The Lancet*, 380(9859), 2095–2128.
3038. Lu, A.-H., Salabas, E. emsp14L, & Schüth, F. (2007). Magnetic nanoparticles: Synthesis, protection, functionalization, and application. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 46(8), 1222–1244.
3039. Lu, L., Macdonald, A., & Waters, H. (2008). Sampling distributions of critical illness insurance premium rates: Breast and ovarian cancer. *Astin Bulletin*, 38(02), 527–542.
3040. Lu, M., Peng, X., & Chen, M. (2019). Changes in the death probability of China's elderly population and rethinking the definition of old age. *China Population and Development Studies*, 2(3), 284–300.
3041. Lu, Q., Hanewald, K., & Wang, X. (2021). Subnational Mortality Modelling: A Bayesian Hierarchical Model with Common Factors. *Risks*, 9(11), 203.
3042. Lu, Y. (2017). Broken-Heart, Common Life, Heterogeneity: Analyzing the Spousal Mortality Dependence. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 1–38.
3043. Lu, Y., & Zhu, D. (2023). Modelling mortality: A bayesian factor-augmented var (favar) approach. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 53(1), 29–61. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2022.24>
3044. Luciano, E., Regis, L., & Vigna, E. (2017). Single-and Cross-Generation Natural Hedging of Longevity and Financial Risk. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 84(3), 961–986.
3045. Luciano, E., Spreeuw, J., & Vigna, E. (2008). Modelling stochastic mortality for dependent lives. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 43(2), 234–244.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3046. Luciano, E., & Vigna, E. (2008). *Mortality risk via affine stochastic intensities: Calibration and empirical relevance* *BELGIAN ACTUARIAL BULLETIN* (2008) 8.
3047. Ludvigsen Al-Mashhadi, A., Cederleuf, H., Kuhr Jensen, R., Holm Nielsen, T., Bjerregård Pedersen, M., Bech Mortensen, T., Relander, T., Jerkeman, M., Ortved Gang, A., Kristensen, A. L., Roost Clausen, M., De Nully Brown, P., Tang Severinsen, M., Jakobsen, L. H., Ellin, F., & El-Galaly, T. C. (2023). Outcome of limited-stage peripheral T-Cell lymphoma after CHOP(-like) therapy: A population based study of 239 patients from the Nordic lymphoma epidemiology group. *American Journal of Hematology*, 98(3), 388–397. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajh.26803>
3048. Ludwig, A., & Reiter, M. (2010). Sharing Demographic Risk—Who Is Afraid of the Baby Bust? *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*, 2(2), 83–118.
3049. Ludwig, A., Schelkle, T., & Vogel, E. (2012). Demographic change, human capital and welfare. *Review of Economic Dynamics*, 15(1).
3050. Ludwig, A., & Vogel, E. (2010). Mortality, fertility, education and capital accumulation in a simple OLG economy. *Journal of Population Economics*, 23(2), 703–735.
3051. Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, A. (2013a). A parsimonious Choquet model of subjective life expectancy. *Theory and Decision*, 75(4), 519–541.
3052. Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, A. (2013b). A parsimonious model of subjective life expectancy. *Theory and Decision*, 75(4), 519–541.
3053. Ludwig, H., Bolejack, V., Crowley, J., Blad'e J., Miguel, J. S., Kyle, R. A., Rajkumar, S. V., Shimizu, K., Turesson, I., Westin, J., & others. (2010). Survival and years of life lost in different age cohorts of patients with multiple myeloma. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 28(9), 1599.
3054. Ludwig, H., Durie, B. G. M., Bolejack, V., Turesson, I., Kyle, R. A., Blade, J., Fonseca, R., Dimopoulos, M., Shimizu, K., San Miguel, J., & others. (2008). Myeloma in patients younger than age 50 years presents with more favorable features and shows better survival: An analysis of 10 549 patients from the International Myeloma Working Group. *Blood*, 111(8), 4039.
3055. Lundberg, O., Yngwe, M., VAAberg, Stjärne, M. K. ard, Elstad, J. I., Ferrarini, T., Kangas, O., Norström, T., Palme, J., Fritzell, J., & others. (2008). The role of welfare state principles and generosity in social policy programmes for public health: An international comparative study. *The Lancet*, 372(9650), 1633–1640.
3056. Lundbergh, S., Laros, R., & Rebel, L. (2013). *Developments in European Pension Regulation: Risks and Challenges*.
3057. Luo, S., Wang, M., & Zhu, W. (2022). Time-inconsistent life-cycle consumption and retirement choice with mortality risk. *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 433, 127396.
3058. Luo, S.-F., Teng, H.-W., & Lee, Y.-H. (2016). Forecasting Mortality using Imputed Data: The Case of Taiwan. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 10(1), 1–20.
3059. Luoma, A. (2018). *Riskien havainnollistamisohjelmisto RiskDemo*.
3060. Luoma, A., Pasanen, J., & Koskinen, L. (2021). *RiskDemo software for demonstrating actuarial and financial risks*.
3061. Luoma, A., Puustelli, A., & Koskinen, L. (2012). A Bayesian smoothing spline method for mortality modelling. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1(1), 1–23.
3062. Lussier, M. H., Bourbeau, R., & Choiniere, R. (2008). Does the recent evolution of Canadian mortality agree with the epidemiologic transition theory? *Demographic Research*, 18(19), 531–568.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3063. Lustigova, M., Dzurova, D., Costa, C., & Santana, P. (2019). Health Disparities in Czechia and Portugal at Country and Municipality Levels. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16(7), 1139.
3064. Lustigova, M., Dzurova, D., Pikhart, H., Kubinova, R., & Bobak, M. (2018). Cardiovascular health among the Czech population at the beginning of the 21st century: A 12-year follow-up study. *J Epidemiol Community Health*, 72(5), 442–448.
3065. Luy, M. (2010). Eine Klassifikation der Mortalitätsdaten für die Schätzungen der United Nations' World Population Prospects 2004 und 2006. *Comparative Population Studies-Zeitschrift Für Bevölkerungswissenschaft*, 35, 335–356.
3066. Luy, M. (2011). A classification of the nature of mortality data underlying the estimates for the 2004 and 2006 United Nations' World Population Prospects. *Comparative Population Studies*, 35(2).
3067. Luy, M. (2021). The male-female health-mortality paradox: Research report of the ERC project HEMOX. *VID Forschungsbericht, Bd*, 40.
3068. Luy, M. (2024). Das Geschlechterparadoxon in der gesundheitlich beeinträchtigten Lebenszeit – Ende eines Mythos? *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00103-024-03877-7>
3069. Luy, M., Di Giulio, P., Di Lego, V., Lazarevič, P., & Sauerberg, M. (2020). Life expectancy: Frequently used, but hardly understood. *Gerontology*, 66(1), 95–104.
3070. Luy, M., Di Giulio, P., & Minagawa, Y. (2023). The impact of interpersonal reporting heterogeneity on cross-country differences in Healthy Life Years in Europe. *European Journal of Public Health*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckad142>
3071. Luy, M., Sauerberg, M., Muszyńska-Spielauer, M., & Di Lego, V. (2021). Decrease in Life Expectancy in Germany in 2020: Men from Eastern Germany Most Affected. *Comparative Population Studies*, 46.
3072. Luy, M., & Wegner, C. (2009). Conventional versus tempo-adjusted life expectancy—which is the more appropriate measure for period mortality. *Genus*, 65(2), 1–28.
3073. Luy, M., Zannella, M., Wegner-Siegmundt, C., Minagawa, Y., Lutz, W., & Caselli, G. (2019). The impact of increasing education levels on rising life expectancy: A decomposition analysis for Italy, Denmark, and the USA. *Genus*, 75(1), 11.
3074. Luyten, J., & Schokkaert, E. (2022). Belgium's response to the COVID-19 pandemic. *Health Economics, Policy and Law*, 17(1), 37–47.
3075. Lynch, S. M., & Brown, J. S. (2001). Reconsidering mortality compression and deceleration: An alternative model of mortality rates. *Demography*, 38(1), 79–95.
3076. Lynch, S. M., Brown, J. S., & Harmsen, K. G. (2003). Black-White differences in mortality compression and deceleration and the mortality crossover reconsidered. *Research on Aging*, 25(5), 456–483.
3077. Lyu, P., Li, J. S.-H., & Zhou, K. Q. (2023). Socioeconomic differentials in mortality: Implications on index-based longevity hedges. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2023(4), 359–387. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2022.2104131>
3078. Lyubin, P. G. (2016). On a Method of Two-Dimensional Smoothing. *BULLETIN of Peoples' Friendship University of Russia. Series Mathematics. Information Sciences. Physics*, 2, 37–43.
3079. M., M. (2010). The relative importance of shocks in cohort's early and later life conditions on age-specific mortality. *MPIDR Working Papers, Journal Article*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3080. Ma, C., Congly, S. E., Chyou, D. E., Ross-Driscoll, K., Forbes, N., Tsang, E. S., Sussman, D. A., & Goldberg, D. S. (2022). Factors associated with geographic disparities in gastrointestinal cancer mortality in the United States. *Gastroenterology*, 163(2), 437–448.
3081. Ma, Q., & Boonen, T. J. (2023). Longevity Risk Modeling with the Consumer Price Index. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2023.2242910>
3082. Ma, Y. X., Yue Z., et al. (1997). Physiological basis for long life span. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 98(10), 45–55.
3083. MacDonald, B.-J. (2018). *Headed for the Poorhouse: How to Ensure Seniors Don't Run Out of Cash Before They Run Out of Time*.
3084. MacDonald, B.-J., Morrison, R. J., Avery, M., & Osberg, L. (2018). Drawing Down Retirement Savings—Do Pensions, Taxes And Government Transfers Matter Much For Optimal Decisions? *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 48(3), 1277–1306.
3085. MacDonald, B.-J., Osberg, L., & Moore, K. D. (2013). *How Accurately does 70% Final Earnings Replacement Measure Retirement Income (In) Adequacy?*
3086. MacDonald, B.-J., Osberg, L., & Moore, K. D. (2016). How Accurately Does 70% Final Employment Earnings Replacement Measure Retirement Income (in) Adequacy? Introducing the Living Standards Replacement Rate (LSRR). *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 46(3), 627–676.
3087. Mace, G. M., Terama, E., & Coulson, T. (2013). Perspectives on International Trends and Dynamics in Population and Consumption. *Environmental and Resource Economics*, 55(4), 555–568.
3088. Machemedze, T., & Dorrington, R. (2013). *Levels of mortality of the South African aged population using the method of extinct generations*.
3089. Macias, Y., & Santolino, M. (2018). Aplicación de los modelos Lee-Carter y Renshaw-Haberman en los seguros de vida y mixtos. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 2018, Vol. 4, Num. 24, p. 53-78.
3090. MacInnes, J., & Díaz, J. P. (2009a). The reproductive revolution. *The Sociological Review*, 57(2), 262–284.
3091. MacInnes, J., & Díaz, J. P. (2009b). Transformations of the world's population. *The Routledge International Handbook of Globalization Studies*, 137.
3092. MacKellar, L., & Friedman, R. (2021). *Covid-19 and the Global Demographic Research Agenda*.
3093. Mackenbach, J., Erasmus, M., & Eikemo, T. A. (2012). *Partners of the EURO-GBD-SE project*.
3094. Mackenbach, J. P., Menvielle, G., Jasilionis, D., & de Gelder, R. (2015). *Measuring Educational Inequalities in Mortality Statistics*.
3095. MacMinn, R. D., Brockett, P. L., Wang, J. L., Lin, Y., & Tian, R. (2013). *The Securitization of Longevity Risk and Its Implications for Retirement Security*.
3096. MacMinn, R. D., & Zhu, N. (2015). *Hedging Longevity Risk in Life Settlements Using Biomedical Research-Backed Obligations*.
3097. MacMinn, R. D., & Zhu, N. (2017). Hedging Longevity Risk in Life Settlements Using Biomedical Research-Backed Obligations. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 84(S1), 439–458.
3098. MacMinn, R., Ostaszewski, K., Thiagarajah, R., & Weber, F. (2006). Mortality improvement select birth cohorts and their effect on pricing of survivor bonds. *Re-Envisioning Retirement in the 21st Century*.
3099. MacMinn, R., & Weber, F. (2011). Select Birth Cohorts. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1(395), 1–25.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3100. Madanat, Y. F., Rybicki, L., Radivoyevitch, T., Jagadeesh, D., Dean, R., Pohlman, B., Kalaycio, M., Sekeres, M. A., Smith, M. R., & Hill, B. T. (2017). Long-Term Outcomes of Hairy Cell Leukemia Treated With Purine Analogs: A Comparison With the General Population. *Clinical Lymphoma Myeloma and Leukemia*.
3101. Maddison, D. (2008). The death effect in art prices: Evidence from Denmark. *Applied Economics*, 40(14), 1789–1793.
3102. Madsen, J. B. (2013). Human Capital and the World Technology Frontier. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, 0.
3103. Madsen, J. B. (2016). Health, Human Capital Formation and Knowledge Production: Two Centuries of International Evidence. *Macroeconomic Dynamics*, 20(04), 909–953.
3104. Madsen, J. B., & Timol, I. (2010). *The Nexus between Schooling and Growth: International Evidence since*.
3105. Maegebier, A., & Gatzert, N. (2016). The impact of disability insurance on a portfolio of life insurances. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 20(2), 142–159.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2015.1109457>
3106. Maffra, S. A., Armstrong, J., & Pennanen, T. (2020). Stochastic modeling of assets and liabilities with mortality risk. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2005.09974*.
3107. Magenheimerová, K. (2018). *Kojenecká úmrtnost v České republice a Evropě: Trendy a struktury*.
3108. Maggistro, R., Marino, M., & Martire, A. (2024). A dynamic game approach for optimal consumption, investment and life insurance problem. *Annals of Operations Research*.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-024-05847-3>
3109. Magliano, D. J., Shaw, J. E., Shortreed, S. M., Nusselder, W. J., Liew, D., Barr, E. L. M., Zimmet, P. Z., & Peeters, A. (2008). Lifetime risk and projected population prevalence of diabetes. *Diabetologia*, 51(12), 2179–2186.
3110. Mahayni, A., & Steuten, D. (2013). Deferred life annuities: On the combined effects of stochastic mortality and interest rates. *Review of Managerial Science*, 7(1), 1–28.
3111. Mahmoud, S. H., & Gan, T. Y. (2018). Long-term impact of rapid urbanization on urban climate and human thermal comfort in hot-arid environment. *Building and Environment*, 142, 83–100.
3112. Mahmoudvand, R., Alehosseini, F., & Rodrigues, P. C. (2015). FORECASTING MORTALITY RATE BY SINGULAR SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. *REVSTAT–Statistical Journal*, 13(3), 193–206.
3113. Mahmoudvand, R., Konstantinides, D., & Rodrigues, P. C. (2017). Forecasting mortality rate by multivariate singular spectrum analysis. *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*.
3114. Mahmud, S., Skrabek, P., & Lix, L. (2017). *Long-Term Time Trends in Incidence, Survival, and Mortality of Lymphomas by Subtype among Adults in Manitoba, Canada*.
3115. Maier, S. (2019). *Empirical essays on the effects of the economic cycle on human capital, health and fertility*.
3116. Maiolo, V., Keilman, N., & Gjertsen, F. (2023). Sex-differences in life expectancy at birth: A descriptive analysis of the contributions of age and causes of death to the gap in Norway, 1881–2011. *Social Sciences & Humanities Open*, 8(1), 100450.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssaho.2023.100450>
3117. Maiolo, V., & Reid, A. M. (2020). Looking for an explanation for the excessive male mortality in England and Wales since the end of the 19th century. *SSM-Population Health*, 11, 100584.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3118. Majer, I., Kroep, S., Maroun, R., Williams, C., Klijn, S., & Palmer, S. (2022). Estimating and Extrapolating Survival Using a State-Transition Modeling Approach: A Practical Application in Multiple Myeloma. *Value in Health*, 25(4), 595–604.
3119. Majer, I., Nusselder, W., Mackenbach, J., & Kunst, A. (2010). Socioeconomic inequalities in life and health expectancies around official retirement age in 10 Western-European countries. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*.
3120. Majewska, J. (2020). Nieparametryczna metoda dekompozycji przyczyn nadumieralności osób młodych na przykładzie Polski. *Prace Naukowe/Uniwersytet Ekonomiczny w Katowicach*, 59–73.
3121. Majewska, J., & Trzpiot, G. (2017). Robust approach to life expectancy projection. *Archives of Data Science, Series A (Online First)*, 2(1), 14.
3122. Major, A., Jackson, M. W., Smith, D. E., Kamdar, M., & Rabinovitch, R. (2019). Inferior outcomes and treatment disparities in elderly patients with classical Hodgkin lymphoma: A national cancer data base analysis. *Leukemia & Lymphoma*, 60(5), 1234–1243.
3123. Makhonza, B., Mogodi, N., & Mbuva, R. (2024). Mortality Forecasting Using Temporal Fusion Transformers. *SSRN Electronic Journal*. <https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4684436>
3124. Maksimov, M. A. (2019). Dynamics of modal age at death in 1959- 2014 in Russia. *Population and Economics*, 3, 86.
3125. Malmberg, B., Sköld, J., & Ingrid, S. (2013). *Barn och unga-deras roll och betydelse förr och nu.: Underlagsrapport till Barns och ungas hälsa, vård och omsorg 2013*.
3126. Mamelund, S.-E., Haneberg, B., & Mjaaland, S. (2017). The strength and vulnerability of school-age children. *Demographic Research*, 36, 1917–1928. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2017.36.63>
3127. Mamelund, S.-E., Shelley-Egan, C., & Rogeberg, O. (2020). The association between socioeconomic status and pandemic influenza: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *MedRxiv*.
3128. Mamon, R., Xiong, H., & Zhao, Y. (2020). The Valuation of a Guaranteed Minimum Maturity Benefit under a Regime-Switching Framework. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–26.
3129. Mancia, G., Fagard, R., Narkiewicz, K., Redon, J., Zanchetti, A., Böhm, M., Christiaens, T., Cifkova, R., De Backer, G., Dominiczak, A., & others. (2013). 2013 ESH/ESC guidelines for the management of arterial hypertension: The Task Force for the Management of Arterial Hypertension of the European Society of Hypertension (ESH) and of the European Society of Cardiology (ESC). *Blood Pressure*, 22(4), 193–278.
3130. Mandelblatt, J., van Ravesteyn, N., Schechter, C., Chang, Y., Huang, A.-T., Near, A. M., de Koning, H., & Jemal, A. (2013). Which strategies reduce breast cancer mortality most? *Cancer*, 119(14).
3131. Mandell, L. A., Wunderink, R. G., Anzueto, A., Bartlett, J. G., Campbell, G. D., Dean, N. C., Dowell, S. F., File, T. M., Musher, D. M., Niederman, M. S., & others. (2007). Infectious Diseases Society of America/American Thoracic Society consensus guidelines on the management of community-acquired pneumonia in adults. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 44(Supplement 2), S27–S72.
3132. Manevski, D., Putter, H., Perme, M. P., Bonneville, E. F., Schetelig, J., & de Wreede, L. C. (2021). Integrating relative survival in multi-state models—a non-parametric approach. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2106.12399*.
3133. Mangone, L., Bossard, N., Marcos-Gragera, R., Pezzarossi, A., Roncaglia, F., Rossi, P. G., Group, G. E.-5 W., & others. (2017). Trends in net survival from kidney cancer in six European Latin countries: Results from the SUDCAN population-based study. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S121–S127.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3134. Mani, K., Alund, M., Björck, M., Lundkvist, J., & Wanhainen, A. (2009). Screening for Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm among Patients Referred to the Vascular Laboratory is Cost-effective. *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 39(2), 208–216.
3135. Mani, K., Björck, M., Lundkvist, J., & Wanhainen, A. (2009). Improved long-term survival after abdominal aortic aneurysm repair. *Circulation*, 120(3), 201.
3136. Manning, B. D., & Cantley, L. C. (2007). AKT/PKB signaling: Navigating downstream. *Cell*, 129(7), 1261–1274.
3137. Mantilla-Garcia, D., Martellini, L., Garcia-Huitrón, M. E., & Martinez-Carrasco, M. A. (2024). Back to the funding ratio! Addressing the duration puzzle and retirement income risk of defined contribution pension plans. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 159, 107061.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbankfin.2023.107061>
3138. Manton, K. G., Akushevich, I., & Kulminski, A. (2008). Human mortality at extreme ages: Data from the NLTCs and linked Medicare records. *Mathematical Population Studies*, 15(3), 137–159.
3139. Manton, K. G., L. S. Corder, and E. Stallard. (1997). Chronic Disability Trends in Elderly United States Populations: 1982-1994. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 94, 2593–2598.
3140. Manton, K. G., Stallard, E., & Corder, L. S. (1997). Changes in the Age Dependence of Mortality and Disability: Cohort and Other Determinants. *Demography*, 34(1), 135–158.
3141. Manuel, D. G., Perez, R., Sanmartin, C., Taljaard, M., Hennessy, D., Wilson, K., Tanuseputro, P., Manson, H., Bennett, C., Tuna, M., & others. (2016). Measuring burden of unhealthy behaviours using a multivariable predictive approach: Life expectancy lost in Canada attributable to smoking, alcohol, physical inactivity, and diet. *PLoS Med*, 13(8), e1002082.
3142. Marane, B. M. (2022). Iraq Stock Exchange Performance Determinants: A literature review. *Technium Social Sciences Journal*, 31, 397–407.
3143. Marceau, E., & Veilleux, P.-A. (2017). On the Impact of Stochastic Volatility, Interest Rates and Mortality on the Hedge Efficiency of GLWB Guarantees. *Interest Rates and Mortality on the Hedge Efficiency of GLWB Guarantees (August 9, 2017)*.
3144. Marcelli, F. (2014). Quelle int'egration dans la nouvelle M'editerran'ee? *Le Monde Arabe et l'Europe: Entre Conflits et Paix, Journal Article*, 225.
3145. Marciniuk, A. (2020). Valuation of equity release contracts in Poland compared to the Czech Republic and the Slovak Republic. *Śląski Przegląd Statystyczny*, 24(18), 269–276.
3146. Marciniuk, A., Zimková, E., Farkašovský, V., & Lawson, C. W. (2020). Valuation of Equity Release Contracts in Czech Republic, Republic of Poland and Slovak Republic. *Prague Economic Papers*, 29(5), 505–521.
3147. Marco-Gracia, F. J., & Beltrán Tapia, F. J. (2021). Son preference, gender discrimination, and missing girls in rural Spain, 1750–1950. *Population and Development Review*, 47(3), 665–689.
3148. Marco-Gracia, F. J., & Fourie, J. (2022). The crossover point: Measuring the age at which women outnumber men in South Africa, 1904-2011. *Southern African Journal of Demography*, 22(1), 49–87.
3149. Margaris, P. (2017). *The Macroeconomic Effects of Obesity: An Application to the UK*.
3150. Margolis, R. (2015). The changing health of Canadian grandparents. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 42(3–4), 63–76.
3151. Margolis, R. (2016). The Changing Demography of Grandparenthood. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 78(3), 610–622.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3152. Margolis, R., & Mandich, S. (2014). Changes in disability-free life expectancy in Canada between 1994 and 2007. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 41(1–2), 192–208.
3153. Margolis, R., & Verdery, A. M. (2021). *Demographic change and aging without family: A global perspective*.
3154. MARI, D., GENTILINI, D., CASTALDI, D., REMONDINI, D., OGLIARI, G., OSTAN, R., BUCCI, L., SIRCHIA, S., TABANO, S., CAVAGNINI, F., & others. (2011). Analisi del metiloma negli ultralongevi e nei loro figli e stato di salute. *G GERONTOL*, 59, 273–284.
3155. Marichal Farizo, B. (2020). *Gripe española de 1918 en Santa Cruz de Tenerife. Incidencia espacial y social*.
3156. Marijon, E., Bougouin, W., & Périer, M.-C. (2013). Copia autorizada por CDR. *European Heart Journal*, 34, 3145–3150.
3157. Marinetti, I., Jdanov, D., Grigoriev, P., Klüsener, S., & Janssen, F. (2023). Effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on life expectancy and premature mortality in the German federal states in 2020 and 2021. *PLoS One*, 18(12), e0295763. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0295763>
3158. Marinković, I. (2020). *Zašto muškarci žive kraće od žena?*
3159. Marinković, I., & Galjak, M. (2021a). Excess mortality in Europe and Serbia during the COVID-19 pandemic in 2020. *Stanovništvo*, 59(1), 61–73.
3160. Marinković, I., & Galjak, M. (2021b). Prekomerna smrtnost u godini pandemije 2020. U Evropi i Srbiji. *Stanovništvo*, 59(1), 61–73.
3161. Marino, M., & Levantesi, S. (2020). Measuring longevity risk through a Neural Network Lee-Carter Model. *Available at SSRN 3599821*.
3162. Marino, M., Levantesi, S., & Nigri, A. (2023). A Neural Approach to Improve the Lee-Carter Mortality Density Forecasts. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 27(1), 148–165. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2022.2050260>
3163. Mariotto, A. B., Yabroff, K. R., Feuer, E. J., De Angelis, R., & Brown, M. (2006). Projecting the number of patients with colorectal carcinoma by phases of care in the US: 2000–2020. *Cancer Causes & Control*, 17(10), 1215–1226.
3164. Markl'eta, A., Jitka, L., & Jana, L. (2013). Development Of Life Expectancy In The Czech Republic In Years 1920-2010 With An Outlook To 2050. *Prague Economic Papers*, 2013(1), 125–143.
3165. Markowitz, L. E., Gee, J., Chesson, H., & Stokley, S. (2018). Ten years of human papillomavirus vaccination in the United States. *Academic Pediatrics*, 18(2), S3–S10.
3166. Marques, A., Mota, A., Canhão, H., Romeu, J. C., Machado, P., Ruano, A., Barbosa, A. P., Dias, A. A., Silva, D., Araújo, D., & others. (2013). A FRAX model for the estimation of osteoporotic fracture probability in Portugal. *Acta Reumatol Port*, 38(2), 104–112.
3167. Marron, J. S., & Alonso, A. M. (2014). Overview of object oriented data analysis. *Biometrical Journal*.
3168. Marrucci, G. (2003). Materials science: Polymers go with the flow. *Science*, 301(5640), 1681.
3169. Martel, S., & Bourbeau, R. (2003). Compression de la mortalité et rectangularisation de la courbe de survie au Québec au cours du XXe siècle. *Cahiers Québécois de Démographie*, 32(1), 43–75.
3170. Martikainen, P., & Östergren, O. (2017). The contribution of smoking to the gender gap in life expectancy in Sweden in 1997-2014 Olof Östergren. *European Journal of Public Health*, 27(suppl_3).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3171. Martin, A. R. S., Martin, S. J., Robalino, D., & Todeschini, F. A. (2012). Labor income and the design of default portfolios in mandatory pension systems: An application to Chile. *Documentos de Trabajo (FEDEA)*, 4, 1–30.
3172. Martin, C., McDonald, S., Bale, S., Luteijn, M., & Sarkar, R. (2021). *Construction of a Demand and Capacity Model for Intensive Care and Hospital Ward Beds, and Mortality From Covid-19*.
3173. Martin, G. S., Mannino, D. M., Eaton, S., & Moss, M. (2003). The epidemiology of sepsis in the United States from 1979 through 2000. *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 348(16), 1546–1554.
3174. Martin, K., Stelfox, K., Khor, W. L., Poobalan, A., Powell, D., Vieira, R., D'Arcy, M., & Murchie, P. (2021). How COVID-19 Impacted Older Adult Walking Group Members in Scotland: A Mixed-Methods Study. *Innovation in Aging*, 5(Supplement_1), 458–459.
3175. Martin, L. G., Freedman, V. A., Schoeni, R. F., & Andreski, P. M. (2009). Health and functioning among baby boomers approaching 60. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 64(3), 369.
3176. Martin, L. G., Schoeni, R. F., & Andreski, P. M. (2010). Trends in health of older adults in the United States: Past, present, future. *Demography*, 47, 17–40.
3177. Martin, L. G., Schoeni, R. F., Andreski, P. M., & Jagger, C. (2012). Trends and inequalities in late-life health and functioning in England. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 66(10), 874–880.
3178. Martínez-García, M., Salinas-Ortega, M., Estrada-Arriaga, I., Hernández-Lemus, E., García-Herrera, R., & Vallejo, M. (2018). A systematic approach to analyze the social determinants of cardiovascular disease. *PloS One*, 13(1), e0190960.
3179. Martínez-Trillos, A. and P., Magda and Navarro, Alba and Aymerich, Marta and Jares, Pedro and Juan, Manel and Rozman, María and Colomer, Dolores and Delgado, Julio and Gine, Eva and others. (2014a). Mutations in the Toll-like receptor/MYD88 pathway in chronic lymphocytic leukemia identify a subset of young patients with favorable outcome. *Blood*, 123(24), 3790–3796.
3180. Martínez-Trillos, A. and P., Magda and Navarro, Alba and Aymerich, Marta and Jares, Pedro and Juan, Manel and Rozman, María and Colomer, Dolores and Delgado, Julio and Gine, Eva and others. (2014b). Mutations in TLR/MYD88 pathway identify a subset of young chronic lymphocytic leukemia patients with favorable outcome. *Blood*, 123(24), 3790–3796.
3181. Martins, M. O., Rodrigues, I., & Rodrigues, T. (2014). Multistate projections by level of education for Portugal, 2011—2031. *Journal of Population Research*, 31(4), 317–343.
3182. Marty, L., Diawara, Y., Rachas, A., Grabar, S., Costagliola, D., & Supervie, V. (2022). Projection of age of individuals living with HIV and time since ART initiation in 2030: Estimates for France. *Journal of the International AIDS Society*, 25, e25986.
3183. Marx, B. D., Eilers, P. H. C., Gampe, J., & Rau, R. (2010). Bilinear modulation models for seasonal tables of counts. *Statistics and Computing, Journal Article*, 1–12.
3184. Marziano, V., Poletti, P., Guzzetta, G., Ajelli, M., Manfredi, P., & Merler, S. (2015). The impact of demographic changes on the epidemiology of herpes zoster: Spain as a case study. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences*, 282(1804), 20142509.
3185. Masak, T., & Panaretos, V. M. (2019). Spatiotemporal Covariance Estimation by Shifted Partial Tracing. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1912.12870*.
3186. Masak, T., & Panaretos, V. M. (2020). *Random Surface Covariance Estimation by Shifted Partial Tracing*.
3187. Mashrur, A., Luo, W., Zaidi, N. A., & Robles-Kelly, A. (2020). Machine Learning for Financial Risk Management: A Survey. *IEEE Access*, 8, 203203–203223.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3188. Mason, A., & Lee, R. (2013a). Labor and consumption across the lifecycle. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, Nov(1–2).
3189. Mason, A., & Lee, R. (2013b). *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*.
3190. Masquelier, B. (2018). Mourir entre 5 et 15 ans. *Population Societes*, 9, 1–4.
3191. Masquelier, B., Hug, L., Sharrow, D., You, D., Mathers, C., Gerland, P., & Alkema, L. (2021). Global, regional, and national mortality trends in youth aged 15–24 years between 1990 and 2019: A systematic analysis. *The Lancet Global Health*, 9(4), e409–e417.
3192. Masquelier, B., Reniers, G., & Pison, G. (2014). Divergences in trends in child and adult mortality in sub-Saharan Africa: Survey evidence on the survival of children and siblings. *Population Studies*, 68(2), 161–177.
3193. Masters, R., & Aron, L. (2021). *Changes in US Life Expectancy in the Wake of COVID-19: Differences by Race/Ethnicity and Relative to Other High-Income Countries*.
3194. Masters, R. K., Aron, L. Y., & Woolf, S. H. (2024). Life Expectancy Changes During the COVID-19 Pandemic, 2019–2021: Highly Racialized Deaths in Young and Middle Adulthood in the United States as Compared With Other High-Income Countries. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 193(1), 26–35. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwad180>
3195. Masters, R. K., Hummer, R. A., & Powers, D. A. (2012). Educational Differences in US Adult Mortality A Cohort Perspective. *American Sociological Review*, 77(4), 548–572.
3196. Masters, R. K., Woolf, S. H., & Aron, L. Y. (2022). Age-specific mortality during the 2020 COVID-19 pandemic and life expectancy changes in the United States and peer countries, 1980–2020. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 77(Supplement_2), S127–S137.
3197. Mastrobuoni, S., de Kerchove, L., Solari, S., Astarci, P., Poncelet, A., Noirhomme, P., Rubay, J., & El Khoury, G. (2016). The Ross procedure in young adults: Over 20 years of experience in our Institution. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 49(2), 507–513.
3198. Matějka, M., & Malá, I. (2023). The Usage of State Space Models in Mortality Modeling and Predictions. *Statistika: Statistics and Economy Journal*, 103(1), 121–131. <https://doi.org/10.54694/stat.2022.33>
3199. Mathers, C. D., Ma Fat, D., Inoue, M., Rao, C., & Lopez, A. D. (2005). Counting the dead and what they died from: An assessment of the global status of cause of death data. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, 83(3), 171–177.
3200. Mathieu-Bolh, N. (2017). Can tax reforms help achieve sustainable development? *Resource and Energy Economics*, 50, 135–163.
3201. Matthes, K. L. (2023). Long-term mortality effects of century crises: A warning from the past for the decades after COVID-19? *Swiss Medical Weekly*, 153(3), 40057. <https://doi.org/10.57187/smw.2023.40057>
3202. Maurandi López, A., & González Vidal, A. (2020). *X Jornadas de usuari@s de R. Murcia 2018*.
3203. Maurer, M. J., Ellin, F., Srour, L., Jerkeman, M., Bennani, N. N., Connors, J. M., Slack, G. W., Smedby, K. E., Ansell, S. M., & Link, B. K. (2017). International Assessment of Event-Free Survival at 24 Months and Subsequent Survival in Peripheral T-Cell Lymphoma. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, JCO-2017.
3204. Maurer, R. (2021). Chancen und Risiken der kapitalgedeckten Alterssicherung. *Vermögensbildungspolitik: Wohlstand Steigern-Ungleichheit Verringern-Souveränität Stärken*, 185–204.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3205. Maurer, R., Mitchell, O. S., Rogalla, R., & Kartashov, V. (2013). Lifecycle Portfolio Choice With Systematic Longevity Risk and Variable Investment-Linked Deferred Annuities. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(3), 649–676.
3206. Maurer, R., Mitchell, O. S., Rogalla, R., & Siegelin, I. (2015). *Accounting-based asset return smoothing in participating life annuities: Implications for annuitants, insurers, and policymakers.*
3207. Maurer, R., Mitchell, O. S., Rogalla, R., & Siegelin, I. (2016). Accounting and actuarial smoothing of retirement payouts in participating life annuities. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 71, 268–283.
3208. Maurer, T. A. (2017). *Asset pricing implications of demographic change.*
3209. Mavros, G., Cairns, A. J., Streftaris, G., & Kleinow, T. (2017). Stochastic Mortality Modeling: Key Drivers and Dependent Residuals. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–26.
3210. May, M. T., Vehreschild, J.-J., Trickey, A., Obel, N., Reiss, P., Bonnet, F., Mary-Krause, M., Samji, H., Cavassini, M., Gill, M. J., & others. (2016). Mortality according to CD4 count at start of combination antiretroviral therapy among HIV-infected patients followed for up to 15 years after start of treatment: Collaborative cohort study. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 62(12), 1571–1577.
3211. Mayhew, L., Harper, G., & Villegas, A. M. (2020). An investigation into the impact of deprivation on demographic inequalities in adults. *Annals of Actuarial Science*.
3212. Mayhew, L., Rickayzen, B. D., & Smith, D. (2017). *Does living in a retirement village extend life expectancy? The case of Whiteley Village.*
3213. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2011). Human survival at older ages and the implications for longevity bond pricing. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 15(2), 248–265.
3214. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2013). A new method of projecting populations based on trends in life expectancy and survival. *Population Studies*, 67(2), 157–170.
3215. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2014). Gender convergence in human survival and the postponement of death. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 194–216.
3216. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2015). On the decomposition of life expectancy and limits to life. *Population Studies*, 69(1), 73–89.
3217. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2016). 11 Decomposition of life expectancy at older ages and prospects for ageing populations1. *Applied Spatial Modelling and Planning*.
3218. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2021). An investigation into inequalities in adult lifespan. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 25(sup1), S545–S565.
3219. Mazouch, P. (2014). FUTURE DEVELOPMENT OF COHORT LIFE EXPECTANCY IN SWEDEN. *European Scientific Journal*, 10(10).
3220. Mazurik, A. (2021). *Porovnání struktury a úrovně úmrtnosti na vybrané zhoobné novotvary v Česku a Rusku v letech 1999-2019.*
3221. Mazuy, M., Barbieri, M., Breton, D., & d'Albis, H. (2015). L'évolution démographique récente de la France et ses tendances depuis 70 ans. *Population*, 70(3), 417–486.
3222. Mazuy, M., Barbieri, M., Breton, D., & d'Albis, H. (2016). L'évolution démographique récente de la France: Baisse de la fécondité, augmentation de la mortalité. *Population*, 71(3), 423–485.
3223. Mazza, A., & Punzo, A. (2014). DBKGrad: An R Package for Mortality Rates Graduation by Discrete Beta Kernel Techniques. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 57(2).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3224. Mazza, A., & Punzo, A. (2015). Bivariate discrete beta Kernel graduation of mortality data. *Lifetime Data Analysis*, 21(3), 419–433.
3225. Mazzuco, S., Aliverti, E., Durante, D., & Campostrini, S. (2021). Causes of death patterns and life expectancy: Looking for warning signals. *Preface XIX 1 Plenary Sessions*, 16.
3226. Mazzuco, S., & Campostrini, S. (2022). Life expectancy drop in 2020. Estimates based on Human Mortality Database. *PLoS One*, 17(1), e0262846.
3227. Mazzuco, S., Scarpa, B., & Zanotto, L. (2018). A mortality model based on a mixture distribution function. *Population Studies*, 1–10.
3228. Mazzuco, S., Suhrcke, M., & Zanotto, L. (2021). *How to measure premature mortality? A proposal combining “relative” and “absolute” approaches*.
3229. McCabe, R., Katikireddi, S. V., Dundas, R., Gissler, M., & Craig, P. (2023). Impact of the Finnish Maternity Grant on infant mortality rates in the 20th century: A natural experimental study. *J Epidemiol Community Health*, 77(1), 34–37. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jech-2022-219488>
3230. McCalman, J., Kippen, R., McMeeken, J., Hopper, J., & Reade, M. (2019). *Early Results From the ‘Diggers to Veterans’ Longitudinal Study of Australian Men who Served in the First World War*.
3231. McCarthy, D. (2020). 80 will be the new 70: Old-age mortality postponement in the United States and its likely effect on the finances of the OASI program. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
3232. McCarthy, D. G., & Wang, P.-L. (2021). Pooling mortality risk in Eurozone state pension liabilities: An application of a Bayesian coherent multi-population cohort-based mortality model. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 459–485.
3233. McCarthy, D., & Sefton, J. (2011). *First Estimates of UK National Transfer Accounts*.
3234. McCarthy, D., & Wang, P.-L. (2021). An analysis of period and cohort mortality shocks in international data. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 25(sup1), S385–S409.
3235. McCarthy, D., & Wang, P.-L. (2023). Mortality postponement and compression at older ages in human cohorts. *PLOS ONE*, 18(3), e0281752. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0281752>
3236. McCartney, G., Collins, C., Walsh, D., & Batty, G. (2012). Why the Scots die younger: Synthesizing the evidence. *Public Health*, 126(6), 459–470.
3237. McCartney, G., McMaster, R., Popham, F., Dundas, R., & Walsh, D. (2022). Is austerity a cause of slower improvements in mortality in high-income countries? A panel analysis. *Social Science & Medicine*, 313, 115397.
3238. McCartney, G., Walsh, D., Whyte, B., & Collins, C. (2012). Has Scotland always been the “sick man” of Europe? An observational study from 1855 to 2006. *European Journal of Public Health*, 22(6), 756–760. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckr136>
3239. McClellan, M., & Skinner, J. (2006). The incidence of Medicare. *Journal of Public Economics*, 90(1–2), 257–276.
3240. McConechy, M. K., Färkkilä, A., Horlings, H. M., Talhouk, A., Unkila-Kallio, L., van Meurs, H. S., Yang, W., Rozenberg, N., Andersson, N., Zaby, K., & others. (2016). Molecularly defined adult granulosa cell tumor of the ovary: The clinical phenotype. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 108(11), djw134.
3241. McFarland, M. J., Hauer, M. E., & Reuben, A. (2022). Half of US population exposed to adverse lead levels in early childhood. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 119(11), e2118631119.
3242. McGauran, A. (2010). Over 55s in US are less healthy than their English peers but live longer. *BMJ*, 341.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3243. McGlone, S., Bailey, R., Zimmer, S., Popovich, M., Tian, Y., Ufberg, P., Muder, R., & Lee, B. (2012). The economic burden of *Clostridium difficile*. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*, 18(3), 282–289.
3244. McNamara, S., Schneider, P. P., Love-Koh, J., Doran, T., & Gutacker, N. (2023). Quality-Adjusted Life Expectancy Norms for the English Population. *Value in Health*, 26(2), 163–169.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2022.07.005>
3245. Meagher, T., Guzman, G., Heltemes, B., Senn, A., Wiseman, S., Armuss, A., & Wang, Y. (2021). Navigating a Pandemic: The Unique Role of the Medical Director. *Journal of Insurance Medicine*, 49(1), 11–18.
3246. Meccanici, F., Notenboom, M. L., Meijssen, J., Smit, V., Van De Woestijne, P. C., Van Den Bosch, A. E., Helbing, W. A., Bogers, A. J. J. C., Takkenberg, J. J. M., & Roos-Hesselink, J. W. (2024). Long-term surgical outcomes of congenital supra-ventricular aortic stenosis: A systematic review, meta-analysis and microsimulation study. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 65(1).
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ejcts/ezad360>
3247. Medford, A., & Trias-Llimos, S. (2020). Population age structure only partially explains the large number of COVID-19 deaths at the oldest ages. *MedRxiv*.
3248. Medford, A. (2016). *Inferences for Maximum country life expectancy using Provincial data*.
3249. Medford, A. (2017). Best-practice life expectancy: An extreme value approach. *Demographic Research*, 36, 989–1014.
3250. Medford, A. (2019). *RE: Strong evidence for a plateau: But where is it?*
3251. Medford, A. (2021). Modeling Best Practice Life Expectancy Using Gumbel Autoregressive Models. *Risks*, 9(3), 51.
3252. Medford, A., & Vaupel, J. W. (2019). An introduction to geostic regression mortality models. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–17.
3253. Medford, A., & Vaupel, J. W. (2020). Extremes are not normal: A reminder to demographers. *Journal of Population Research*, 37(1), 91–106.
3254. Medved, D., Ahčan, A., Sambt, J., & Pitacco, E. (2011). Adoption of projected mortality table for the Slovenian market using the Poisson log-bilinear model to test the minimum standard for valuing life annuities. *Economic and Business Review*, 13(4), 251–272.
3255. Medved, D., Sambt, J., Ahlvcn, A., & Pitacco, E. (2011). Testing the minimum standard for valuating life annuities using the Poisson log-bilinear model. *Economic and Business Review*, 13(4), 251–272.
3256. Megalibrary, M. (2003). Enter the Termitarium. *Science*, 302(5645), 541.
3257. Mehta, N., Elo, I., Stenholm, S., Aromaa, A., Heliövaara, M., & Koskinen, S. (2016). International differences in the risk of death from smoking and obesity: The case of the United states and Finland. *SSM-Population Health*.
3258. Mehta, N. K., Elo, I. T., Engelman, M., Lauderdale, D. S., & Kestenbaum, B. M. (2016). Life Expectancy Among US-born and Foreign-born Older Adults in the United States: Estimates From Linked Social Security and Medicare Data. *Demography*, 53(4), 1109–1134.
3259. Mehta, N. K., & Myrskylä, M. (2022). An introduction to the supplemental issue on why does health in the US continue to lag behind. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 77(Supplement_2), S113–S116.
3260. Mehta, R. L., Kellum, J. A., Shah, S. V., Molitoris, B. A., Ronco, C., Warnock, D. G., & Levin, A. (2007). Acute Kidney Injury Network: Report of an initiative to improve outcomes in acute kidney injury. *Critical Care*, 11(2), 1.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3261. Mei, Y., Boyle, P., & Li, J. S.-H. (2019). Improving Risk Sharing and Borrower Incentives in Mortgage Design. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–27.
3262. Meidell Blylod, V., Rinnström, D., Pennlert, J., Ostenfeld, E., Dellborg, M., Sörensson, P., Christersson, C., Thilén, U., & Johansson, B. (2022). Interventions in Adults With Repaired Coarctation of the Aorta. *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 11(14), e023954.
3263. Meier, D., & Wuthrich, M. V. (2020). Convolutional neural network case studies:(1) anomalies in mortality rates (2) image recognition. *Available at SSRN 3656210*.
3264. Meier, N., Fuchs, H., Galactionova, K., Hermans, C., Pletscher, M., & Schwenkglenks, M. (2024). Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of Etranacogene Dezaparvovec Versus Extended Half-Life Prophylaxis for Moderate-to-Severe Haemophilia B in Germany. *PharmacoEconomics - Open*, 8(3), 373–387. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41669-024-00480-z>
3265. Meinow, B., Li, P., Jasilionis, D., Oksuzyan, A., Sundberg, L., Kelfve, S., & Wastesson, J. W. (2022). Trends over two decades in life expectancy with complex health problems among older Swedes: Implications for the provision of integrated health care and social care. *BMC Public Health*, 22(1), 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-022-13099-8>
3266. Meintrup, D., Nowak-Machen, M., & Borgmann, S. (2022). A Comparison of Germany and the United Kingdom Indicates That More SARS-CoV-2 Circulation and Less Restrictions in the Warm Season Might Reduce Overall COVID-19 Burden. *Life*, 12(7), 953. <https://doi.org/10.3390/life12070953>
3267. Mejía-Guevara, I., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2019). 'Early Rectangularization' of under-5 mortality in sub-Saharan Africa: Compression, convergence, inequality. *BioRxiv*, 591925.
3268. Mejía-Guevara, I., Zuo, W., Mortensen, L. H., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2020). Pursuing the limits of child survival in the most and least developed countries. *BioRxiv*, 591925.
3269. Melegaro, A., Marziano, V., Del Fava, E., Poletti, P., Tirani, M., Rizzo, C., & Merler, S. (2018). The impact of demographic changes, exogenous boosting and new vaccination policies on varicella and herpes zoster in Italy: A modelling and cost-effectiveness study. *BMC Medicine*, 16(1), 117.
3270. Melli, L. C., & Waldman, E. A. (2009). Temporal trends and inequality in under-5 mortality from diarrhea. *Jornal de Pediatria*, 85(1), 21–27.
3271. Mellon, J. (2021). What Drives Electoral Change? Evidence From 104 Inter-Election Panel Surveys in 18 Countries. *Evidence From*, 104.
3272. Mellor, J. M., & Milyo, J. (2003). Is exposure to income inequality a public health concern? Lagged effects of income inequality on individual and population health. *Health Services Research*, 38(1), 137–151.
3273. Melnikov, A., & Romaniuk, Y. (2006). Evaluating the performance of Gompertz, Makeham and Lee–Carter mortality models for risk management with unit-linked contracts. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 39(3), 310–329.
3274. Melnikov, A., & Romanyuk, Y. (2006). Efficient Hedging and Pricing of Equity-linked Life Insurance Contracts on Several Risky Assets. *International Journal of Theoretical and Applied Finance*, 11(3).
3275. Melnikov, A., & Romanyuk, Y. (2008). Efficient hedging and pricing of equity-linked life insurance contracts on several risky assets. *International Journal of Theoretical and Applied Finance*, 11(03), 295–323.
3276. Melnikov, V. L., Melnikova, V. V., Kolesova, E. V., Ageykin, A. V., Kartasheva, A. S., Andreeva, D. O., Usenko, D. V., & Gorelov, A. V. (2021). General and Specific Issues of Morbidity, Clinical Manifestations and Diagnosis of COVID-19 in Dental Practice. *European Journal of Molecular & Clinical Medicine*, 7(11), 2866–2876.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3277. Menashe, I., Anderson, W. F., Jatoi, I., & Rosenberg, P. S. (2009). Underlying causes of the black–white racial disparity in breast cancer mortality: A population-based analysis. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 101(14), 993–1000.
3278. Mendoza Mireles, E. E., Skaga, E., Server, A., Leske, H., Brandal, P., Helseth, E., Rønning, P. A., & Vik-Mo, E. O. (2023). The benefit of complete resection of contrast enhancing tumor in glioblastoma patients: A population-based study. *Neuro-Oncology Practice*, npad037. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nop/npad037>
3279. Meng, Y., Wong, M. S., Xing, H., Kwan, M.-P., & Zhu, R. (2021). Assessing the country-level excess all-cause mortality and the impacts of air Pollution and human activity during the COVID-19 Epidemic. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(13), 6883.
3280. Mennini, F. S., Marcellusi, A., Andreoni, M., Gasbarrini, A., Salomone, S., & Craxì Antonio. (2014). Health policy model: Long-term predictive results associated with the management of hepatitis C virus-induced diseases in Italy. *ClinicoEconomics and Outcomes Research: CEOR*, 6, 303.
3281. Menoncin, F., & Menoncin, F. (2021). The Actuarial Framework. *Risk Management for Pension Funds: A Continuous Time Approach with Applications in R*, 83–111.
3282. Menoncin, F., & Regis, L. (2017). Longevity-linked assets and pre-retirement consumption/portfolio decisions. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 76, 75–86.
3283. Menoncin, F., & Vergalli, S. (2019). *Optimal Stopping Time, Consumption, Labour, and Portfolio Decision for a Pension Scheme*.
3284. Menoncin, F., & Vergalli, S. (2021). Optimal stopping time, consumption, labour, and portfolio decision for a pension scheme. *Journal of Economics*, 132(1), 67–98.
3285. Menthonnex, J. (2020). Mesure de l'évolution de la mortalité sur la base de la fonction des survivants Measuring mortality progression based on the survival curve. *Cahiers Québécois de Démographie: Revue Internationale d'étude Des Populations*, 47(1).
3286. Menzefricke, U., & Smieliauskas, W. (2012). Incorporating Uncertainty into Accounting Estimates of Pension Liabilities. *Rotman International Journal of Pension Management*, 5(1), 26–32.
3287. Menzietti, M., Morabito, M. F., & Stranges, M. (2019). Mortality Projections for Small Populations: An Application to the Maltese Elderly. *Risks*, 7(2), 35.
3288. Merész, G., Dóczy, V., Hölgyesi, Á., & Németh, G. (2022). A critical assessment framework to identify, quantify and interpret the sources of uncertainty in cost-effectiveness analyses. *BMC Health Services Research*, 22(1), 822. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-022-08214-9>
3289. MESEGUER, J. A., CÁRDENAS, D. T., TORRES, D. T., & MUIÑA, B. V. (2015). Proyecciones de tablas generacionales dinámicas de mortalidad y riesgo de longevidad en países en vías de desarrollo: El caso chileno. *Estudios de Economía Aplicada*, 33(3).
3290. Meseguer, J. A., Cárdenas, D. T., Torres, D. T., & Muiña, B. V. (2020). Projections of Dynamic Generational Mortality Tables and Longevity Risk in Developing Countries: The Chilean Case. *Studies of Applied Economics*, 33(3), 941–964.
3291. Meslé, F. (2009). Allongement de la vie et accroissement du nombre de personnes âgées. *Idées Économiques et Sociales*, 3, 6–9.
3292. Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2006). Diverging Trends in Female Old-Age Mortality: The United States and the Netherlands versus France and Japan. *Population and Development Review*, 32(1), 123–145.
3293. Meslé, F., Vallin, J., Camarda, C.-G., Caporali, A., Poniakina, S., Toussaint, L., & Robine, J. M. (2024). Living beyond age 105: When the improbable becomes reality. *Population & Societies*, Vol. 621(4), 1–4.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3294. Mesquida, M. M., Folkvord, F., Seda, G., Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F., & Toran-Monserrat, P. (2021). *Cost-utility Analysis of a Consensus and Evidence-based Medication Review to Optimize and Potentially Reduce Psychotropic Drug Prescription in Institutionalized Dementia Patients*.
3295. Metsker, O., Igor, V., Kopanitsa, G., Morozova, E., & Maria, P. (2020). Stroke ICU Patient Mortality Day Prediction. *International Conference on Computational Science*, 390–405.
3296. Meyer, P., & Ponthiere, G. (2020a). Human lifetime entropy in a historical perspective (1750-2014). *Cliometrica*, 14(1), 129–167. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11698-019-00185-y>
3297. Meyer, P., & Ponthiere, G. (2020b). Threshold ages for the relation between lifetime entropy and mortality risk. *Mathematical Social Sciences*, 108, 1–7.
3298. Meyricke, R., & Sherris, M. (2014). Longevity risk, cost of capital and hedging for life insurers under Solvency II. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 55(March), 147–155.
3299. Meza, R., Pourbohloul, B., & Brunham, R. (2010). Birth cohort patterns suggest that infant survival predicts adult mortality rates. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*, Jun;1(3), 174-183.
3300. Mezzavilla, M., De Pizzol, F., Vallini, L., Barbiera, I., Boattini, A., Taccioli, C., & Pagani, L. (2023). Changes in human effective population size overlap the beginning and end of a critical time in European medieval history, also characterized by the Black Death epidemic. *Human Population Genetics and Genomics*, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.47248/hpgg2303030006>
3301. Miao, H., Verkooijen, H. M., Chia, K.-S., Bouchardy, C., Pukkala, E., Larønningen, S., Mellekjær, L., Czene, K., & Hartman, M. (2011). Incidence and outcome of male breast cancer: An international population-based study. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 29(33), 4381–4386.
3302. Michael, O. G. (2021). On empirical analysis of gompertzian mortality dynamics. *Journal of Science*, 2, 1–18.
3303. Michálek, A. (2022). Spatially differentiated impacts of Covid-19 on selected indicators of mortality in Slovakia in 2020. *Geographica Pannonica*, 26(2), 112–127. <https://doi.org/10.5937/gp26-37578>
3304. MICHAUD, P.-C. (2018). *Joint Retirement*.
3305. Michaud, P.-C., Goldman, D., Lakdawalla, D., Gailey, A., & Zheng, Y. (2011). Differences in health between Americans and Western Europeans: Effects on longevity and public finance. *Social Science & Medicine*, 73(2), 254–263.
3306. Michaud, P.-C., Van Soest, A., & Bissonnette, L. (2020). Understanding joint retirement. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 173, 386–401.
3307. Michniewicz-Ankiersztajn, H., Grzelak-Kostulska, E., & Hołowiecka, B. (2013). Terytorialne różnicowanie przyczyn obciążenia chorobami w populacji wybranych krajów europejskich na tle czasu trwania życia, Territorial diversity of causes of burden of diseases in the chosen European countries on the background of life expectancy. *Journal of Health Sciences*, 3(14), 165–177.
3308. Mierau, J. O., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2014). Demography, Growth, and Inequality. *Economic Theory*, 55(1), 29–68.
3309. Mierau, J., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2011). *Submission Number: PET11-11-00073*.
3310. Mikhailova, O., Safarova, G., & Safarova, A. (2019). Population ageing and policy responses in the Russian Federation. *International Journal on Ageing*, 6.
3311. Mikhalski, A. I., Anisimov, V. N., & Zharinov, G. M. (2021). Analysis of human life span through history. *Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin*, 76, 96–103.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3312. Miles, D. K., Stedman, M., & Heald, A. H. (2021). "Stay at Home, Protect the National Health Service, Save Lives": A cost benefit analysis of the lockdown in the United Kingdom. *International Journal of Clinical Practice*, 75(3), e13674.
3313. Miles, D., Stedman, M., & Heald, A. (2020). Living with COVID-19: Balancing costs against benefits in the face of the virus. *National Institute Economic Review*, 253, R60–R76.
3314. Miles, D., Stedman, M., & Heald, A. H. (2021). *UKAccepted Article*.
3315. Milevsky, M. A. (2019). Calibrating gompertz in reverse: Mortality-adjusted (biological) ages around the world. *Available at SSRN 3481182*.
3316. Milevsky, M. A. (2020). Calibrating Gompertz in reverse: What is your longevity-risk-adjusted global age? *Insurance Mathematics & Economics*, 92, 147–161.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2020.03.009>
3317. Milevsky, M. A., Salisbury, T. S., & Chigodaev, A. (2016). The Implied Longevity Curve: How Long Does the Market Think You Are Going to Live? *THE JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT CONSULTING*, 17(1).
3318. Milhaud, X., Pommeret, D., Salhi, Y., & Vandekerckhove, P. (2021). *Shape constraint free two-sample contamination model testing*.
3319. Milhaud, X., Pommeret, D., Salhi, Y., & Vandekerckhove, P. (2023). Two-sample contamination model test. *Bernoulli*. <https://hal.science/hal-03985733>
3320. Milholland, B., Suh, Y., & Vijg, J. (2017). Mutation and catastrophe in the aging genome. *Experimental Gerontology*, 94, 34–40.
3321. Milidonis, A. & others. (2012). Cypriot Mortality and Pension Benefits. *Cyprus Economic Policy Review*, 6(2), 59–66.
3322. Miller, T. (2001). Increasing longevity and medicare expenditures. *Demography*, 38(2), 215–226.
3323. Miller, T. (2004). *An Age-Based Projection Model for OASI Finances*.
3324. Milligan, K. (2015). *Work Capacity of Older Workers: Canada and the United States*.
3325. Milligan, K. S., & Wise, D. A. (2015). *Health and Work At Older Ages: Using Mortality To Assess Employment Capacity Across Countries*. 27–50.
3326. Milligan, K., & Schirle, T. (2019). Push and pull: Disability insurance, regional labor markets, and benefit generosity in Canada and the United States. *Journal of Labor Economics*, 37(S2), S289–S323.
3327. Milligan, K., & Schirle, T. (2020). *Retirement Decisions and Retirement Incentives: New Evidence from Canada*.
3328. Milligan, K., & Schirle, T. (2021). The evolution of longevity: Evidence from Canada. *Canadian Journal of Economics/Revue Canadienne d'économique*, 54(1), 164–192.
3329. Milligan, K., & Wise, D. A. (2012). *Health and work at older ages: Using mortality to assess employment capacity across countries*.
3330. Milligan, K., & Wise, D. A. (2015). Health and work at older ages: Using mortality to assess the capacity to work across Countries. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 8(1–2), 27–50.
3331. Millossovich, P., Villegas, A. M., & Kaishev, V. K. (2018). Stmomo: An r package for stochastic mortality modelling. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 84(3).
3332. Milne, E. M. (2006). When does human ageing begin? *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 127(3), 290–297.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3333. Milne, E. M. (2007). Postponement of postmenopausal mortality acceleration in low-mortality populations. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, April(1100), 46–59.
3334. Milne, E. M. (2008). The natural distribution of survival. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 255(2), 223–236.
3335. Milne, E. M. (2009). A new model of ageing and mortality. *British Actuarial Journal*, 15(S1), 213–234.
3336. Milne, E. M. G. (2010). Dynamics of human mortality. *Experimental Gerontology*, 45(3), 180–187.
3337. Minagawa, Y. (2013a). Inequalities in healthy life expectancy in Eastern Europe. *Population and Development Review*, 39(4), 649–671.
3338. Minagawa, Y. (2013b). *The social consequences of the fall of Communism: A sociological analysis of the health crisis in Eastern Europe*.
3339. MINAGAWA, Y. (2014). An Analysis of Mortality Differentials across Europe. 早稲田大学高等研究所 紀要, 6, 17–32.
3340. Minton, J. (2013). Logs, lifelines, and lie factors. *Environment and Planning A*, 45(11), 2539–2543.
3341. Minton, J. (2014). Real geographies and virtual landscapes: Exploring the influence on place and space on mortality Lexis surfaces using shaded contour maps. *Spatial and Spatio-Temporal Epidemiology, Journal Article*.
3342. Minton, J. (2015). If Europe were a country... *Environment and Planning A*.
3343. Minton, J. (2020). *Recent UK Mortality in International Context*.
3344. Minton, J., Green, M., McCartney, G., Shaw, R., Vanderbloemen, L., & Pickett, K. (2016). Two cheers for a small giant? Why we need better ways of seeing data: A commentary on: 'Rising morbidity and mortality in midlife among White non-Hispanic Americans in the 21st century.' *International Journal of Epidemiology*, dyw095.
3345. Minton, J., Hiam, L., McKee, M., & Dorling, D. (2023). Slowing down or returning to normal? Life expectancy improvements in Britain compared to five large European countries before the COVID-19 pandemic. *British Medical Bulletin*, 145(1), 6–16. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bmb/ldac036>
3346. Minton, J., Shaw, R., Green, M. A., Vanderbloemen, L., Popham, F., & McCartney, G. (2017). Visualising and quantifying 'excess deaths' in Scotland compared with the rest of the UK and the rest of Western Europe. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, jech-2016.
3347. Minton, J., Vanderbloemen, L., & Dorling, D. (2013). Visualizing Europe's demographic scars with coplots and contour plots. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 42(4), 1164–1176.
3348. Missov, T. I. (2013). Gamma-Gompertz life expectancy at birth. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 28(9), 259–270.
3349. Missov, T. I., & Lenart, A. (2011). Linking period and cohort life-expectancy linear increases in Gompertz proportional hazards models. *Demographic Research*, 24, 455–468.
3350. Missov, T. I., Lenart, A., Nemeth, L., Canudas-Romo, V., & Vaupel, J. (2015). The Gompertz force of mortality in terms of the modal age at death. *Demographic Research*, 32, 1031–1048.
3351. Missov, T. I., & Németh, L. (2016). Sensitivity of model-based human mortality measures to exclusion of the Makeham or the frailty parameter. *Genus*, 71(2–3).
3352. Missov, T. I., Németh, L., & Daňko, M. J. (2016). How much can we trust life tables? Sensitivity of mortality measures to right-censoring treatment. *Palgrave Communications*, 2.
3353. Mitchell, D., Brockett, P., Mendoza-Arriaga, R., & Muthuraman, K. (2013). Modeling and forecasting mortality rates. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 52(2), 275–285.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3354. Mitsuda, D., & Shimizu, Y. (2024). Mortality prediction using survival energy models with functional data analysis. *Japanese Journal of Statistics and Data Science*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42081-024-00245-2>
3355. Miyata, A., & Matsuyama, N. (2022). Extending the Lee–Carter model with variational autoencoder: A fusion of neural network and Bayesian approach. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 52(3), 789–812.
3356. Mizuno, S., Kunisawa, S., Sasaki, N., Fushimi, K., & Imanaka, Y. (2018). Effects of night-time and weekend admissions on in-hospital mortality in acute myocardial infarction patients in Japan. *PloS One*, 13(1), e0191460.
3357. Moberg, L., Sundqvist, A., Holmberg, E., Dickman, P. W., & Borgfeldt, C. (2023). Vulvar cancer incidence and net survival in Sweden 1960 to 2019: A population-based national study. *Acta Obstetrica et Gynecologica Scandinavica*, aogs.14747. <https://doi.org/10.1111/aogs.14747>
3358. Modig, K., Ahlbom, A., & Ebeling, M. (2021). Excess mortality from COVID-19: Weekly excess death rates by age and sex for Sweden and its most affected region. *European Journal of Public Health*, 31(1), 17–22. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckaa218>
3359. Modig, K., Andersson, T., Vaupel, J., Rau, R., & Ahlbom, A. (2017). How long do centenarians survive? Life expectancy and maximum life span. *Journal of Internal Medicine*.
3360. Modig, K., Rau, R., & Ahlbom, A. (2020). Life expectancy: What does it measure? *BMJ Open*, 10(7), e035932.
3361. Mogi, R., Nisén, J., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2021). Cross-sectional average length of life childless. *Demography*, 58(1), 321–344.
3362. Mok, K. K. K., Tan, C. I., Zhang, J., & Shi, Y. (2024). Mortality modelling with arrival of additional year of mortality data: Calibration and forecasting. *Demographic Research*, 50, 797–826. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2024.50.28>
3363. Mokdad, A. H., Ballesteros, K., Echko, M., Glenn, S., Olsen, H. E., Mullany, E., Lee, A., Khan, A. R., Ahmadi, A., & Ferrari, A. J. (2018). The state of US health, 1990-2016: Burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA*, 319(14), 1444–1472.
3364. Mokdad, A. H., Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Shirude, S., Finegold, S. B., Callender, C., Naghavi, M., & Murray, C. J. (2022). Trends and patterns of disparities in diabetes and chronic kidney disease mortality among US counties, 1980–2014. *Population Health Metrics*, 20(1), 1–14.
3365. Mokdad, A. H., Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Fitzmaurice, C., Stubbs, R. W., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Morozoff, C., Charara, R., Allen, C., Naghavi, M., & Murray, C. J. (2017). Trends and patterns of disparities in cancer mortality among US counties, 1980-2014. *Jama*, 317(4), 388–406.
3366. Mokri, H., Kvamme, I., de Vries, L., Versteegh, M., & van Baal, P. (2023). Future medical and non-medical costs and their impact on the cost-effectiveness of life-prolonging interventions: A comparison of five European countries. *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 24(5), 701–715. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10198-022-01501-6>
3367. Molitoris, J. (2011). Private Matters: The Effects of Privatization on Adult Mortality in the former Eastern Bloc. *Mortality*, 3, 2–2.
3368. Molitoris, J., & Dribe, M. (2016). Industrialization and inequality revisited: Mortality differentials and vulnerability to economic stress in Stockholm, 1878–1926. *European Review of Economic History*, hev023.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3369. Moller, H., Sandin, F., Bray, F., Klint, IAA, Linklater, K. M., Purushotham, A., Robinson, D., & Holmberg, L. (2010). Breast cancer survival in England, Norway and Sweden: A population-based comparison. *International Journal of Cancer*, 127(11), 2630–2638.
3370. Monden, C. W., & Smits, J. (2012). Maternal education is associated with reduced female disadvantages in under-five mortality in sub-Saharan Africa and southern Asia. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, dys201.
3371. Monnet, E., & Wolf, C. (2016). *Demographic Cycle, Migration and Housing Investment: A Causal Examination*.
3372. Montcho, G., Carrière, Y., & Mérette, M. (2023). Population Aging and Work Life Duration in Canada. *Canadian Public Policy*, 49(S1), 32–47. <https://doi.org/10.3138/cpp.2022-048>
3373. Montesanto, A., Latorre, V., Giordano, M., Martino, C., Domma, F., & Passarino, G. (2011). The genetic component of human longevity: Analysis of the survival advantage of parents and siblings of Italian nonagenarians. *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 19(8), 882–886.
3374. Montez, J. K. (2019). Policy Polarization and Death in the United States. *Temp. L. Rev.*, 92, 889.
3375. Montez, J. K., Hayward, M. D., & Zajacova, A. (2021). Trends in US population health: The central role of policies, politics, and profits. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 62(3), 286–301.
3376. Montez, J. K., Martikainen, P., Remes, H., & Avendano, M. (2014). Work-Family Context and the Longevity Disadvantage of US Women. *Social Forces, Journal Article*, sou117.
3377. Montez, J. K., Mehri, N., Monnat, S. M., Beckfield, J., Chapman, D., Grumbach, J. M., Hayward, M. D., Woolf, S. H., & Zajacova, A. (2022). US state policy contexts and mortality of working-age adults. *PLoS One*, 17(10), e0275466.
3378. Moolgavkar, S. H., Chang, E. T., Watson, H. N., & Lau, E. C. (2018). An Assessment of the Cox Proportional Hazards Regression Model for Epidemiologic Studies. *Risk Analysis*, 38(4), 777–794.
3379. Moolla, I., & Hiilamo, H. (2023). Health system characteristics and COVID-19 performance in high-income countries. *BMC Health Services Research*, 23(1), 244. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-023-09206-z>
3380. Moon, J. (2021). 사회경제적 맥락 속 이탈리아의 코로나19 유행 돌아보기 (In English: COVID-19 Crisis in Italian Socioeconomic Context). *국제사회보장리뷰*, 16, 83–92.
3381. Moreno, D. F., Jiménez, C., Escalante Barrigón, F., Askari, E., Arnao, M., Heredia, Á., Alcalá, M., Bermúdez, A., Saus Carreres, A., & Casanova, M. (2022). Progression Risk and Long-Term Survival Trends of 915 Patients with Asymptomatic IgM Monoclonal Gammopathy. *Blood*, 140(Supplement 1), 259–260.
3382. Moreno, X., Lera, L., Moreno, F., & Albala, C. (2021). Socioeconomic inequalities in life expectancy and disability-free life expectancy among Chilean older adults: Evidence from a longitudinal study. *BMC Geriatrics*, 21(1), 1–7.
3383. Moreno, X., Monsalves, M. J., Rueda, S., Dagnino, P., & Borghero, F. (2024). Gender differences in life expectancy free of depressive symptoms in Chile between 2003 and 2016. *Cambridge Prisms: Global Mental Health*, 11. <https://doi.org/10.1017/gmh.2024.9>
3384. Morillas, F., & Valero, J. (2021). On a Retarded Nonlocal Ordinary Differential System with Discrete Diffusion Modeling Life Tables. *Mathematics*, 9(3), 220.
3385. Morris, E. J. A., Sandin, F., Lambert, P. C., Bray, F., Klint, IAA, Linklater, K., Robinson, D., PLaahlman, L., Holmberg, L., & Moller, H. (2011). A population-based comparison of the survival of

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- patients with colorectal cancer in England, Norway and Sweden between 1996 and 2004. *Gut*, 60(8), 1087.
3386. Mortensen, E. M., Kapoor, W. N., Chang, C. C. H., & Fine, M. J. (2003). Assessment of mortality after long-term follow-up of patients with community-acquired pneumonia. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 37(12), 1617–1624.
 3387. Moser, A., Clough-Gorr, K., & Zwahlen, M. (2015). Modeling absolute differences in life expectancy with a censored skew-normal regression approach. *PeerJ*, 3, e1162.
 3388. Mosfeldt, M., Madsen, C. M., Lauritzen, J. B., & Jørgensen, H. L. (2019). Centenarian hip fracture patients: A nationwide population-based cohort study of 507 patients. *Acta Orthopaedica*, 1–10.
 3389. Mosquera, I., González-Rábago, Y., Martín, U., & Bacigalupe, A. (2018). *Review of socio-economic inequalities in life expectancy and health expectancy in Europe*.
 3390. Mossialos, E., Wenzl, M., Osborn, R., & Anderson, C. (2016). 2015 International Profiles of Health Care Systems. *The Commonwealth Fund*.
 3391. Mourits, R. (2017). Later-Life Mortality and Longevity in Late-18th and 19th-Century Cohorts. Where Are We Now, and Where Are We Heading? *Historical Life Course Studies*, 4, 1–19.
 3392. Mourits, R. J., van den Berg, N., Rodríguez-Girondo, M., Mandemakers, K., Slagboom, P. E., Beekman, M., & Janssens, A. (2020). Intergenerational transmission of longevity is not affected by other familial factors: Evidence from 16,905 Dutch families from Zeeland, 1812-1962. *The History of the Family*, 25(3), 484–526.
 3393. Mourits, R., & Janssens, A. (2019). *Geographic clustering of longevity in a Dutch province, 1812-1962: How stable, behavior-associated environmental characteristics explain the local clustering of longevity*.
 3394. Moussouni, O. (2013). *Gradient santé-riche: Une étude comparative de bien-être pour des pays européens*.
 3395. Moyano Silva, P. A., Pérez Marín, A. M., & Santolino, M. (2020). Estimación de modelos de mortalidad estocástica para Chile. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 2020, Vol. 4^a Época, Num. 26, p. 227-259, 4(26), 227–259.
 3396. Mozas, P., Nadeu, F., Rivas-Delgado, A., Rivero, A., Garrote, M., Balagué, O., González-Farré, B., Veloza, L., Baumann, T., & Giné, E. (2020). Patterns of change in treatment, response, and outcome in patients with follicular lymphoma over the last four decades: A single-center experience. *Blood Cancer Journal*, 10(3), 1–9.
 3397. Mozas, P., Pineyroa, J. A., Nadeu, F., Magnano, L., Rivero, A., Rivas-Delgado, A., Bataller, A., Fabregat, A., Gine, E., & Baumann, T. (2020). Serum monoclonal component in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: Baseline correlations and prognostic impact. *Haematologica*.
 3398. Mozas, P., Rivero, A., Rivas-Delgado, A., Nadeu, F., Correa, J. G., Castillo, C., Bataller, A., Baumann, T., Giné, E., & Delgado, J. (2021). Age and comorbidity are determining factors in the overall and relative survival of patients with follicular lymphoma. *Annals of Hematology*, 100, 1231–1239.
 3399. Msemburi, W., Karlinsky, A., Knutson, V., Aleshin-Guendel, S., Chatterji, S., & Wakefield, J. (2023). The WHO estimates of excess mortality associated with the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nature*, 613(7942), 130–137. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-022-05522-2>
 3400. Muellbauer, J. (2020). *Summary: Acknowledgements*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3401. Muhammad, T., Skariah, A. E., Kumar, M., & Srivastava, S. (2022). Socioeconomic and health-related inequalities in major depressive symptoms among older adults: A Wagstaff's decomposition analysis of data from the LASI baseline survey, 2017–2018. *BMJ Open*, 12(6), e054730.
3402. Muhammad-Kah, R., Hannel, T., Wei, L., Pithawalla, Y. B., & Gogova, M. (2023). A Computational Model Assessing Population Impact of a New Tobacco Product. *Qeios*.
<https://doi.org/10.32388/TVND4Q>
3403. Mühlhoff, K. (2022). Darwin beats malthus: Evolutionary anthropology, human capital and the demographic transition. *Cliometrica*, 16(3), 575–614.
3404. Mühlichen, M., Lerch, M., Sauerberg, M., & Grigoriev, P. (2023). Different health systems – Different mortality outcomes? Regional disparities in avoidable mortality across German-speaking Europe, 1992–2019. *Social Science & Medicine*, 329, 115976.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.socscimed.2023.115976>
3405. Mühlichen, M., Sauerberg, M., & Grigoriev, P. (2023). Evaluating Spatial, Cause-Specific and Seasonal Effects of Excess Mortality Associated with the COVID-19 Pandemic: The Case of Germany, 2020. *Journal of Epidemiology and Global Health*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s44197-023-00141-0>
3406. Mühlichen, M., Scholz, R. D., & Doblhammer, G. (2015a). Social Differences in Infant Mortality in 19th Century Rostock A Demographic Analysis Based on Church Records. *Comparative Population Studies*, 40(2).
3407. Mühlichen, M., Scholz, R. D., & Doblhammer, G. (2015b). Soziale Unterschiede in der Säuglingssterblichkeit in Rostock im 19. Jahrhundert. *Comparative Population Studies*, 40.
3408. Mukhopadhyay, N. (2021). Exploring Fixed-Accuracy Estimation for Population Gini Inequality Index Under Big Data: A Passage to Practical Distribution-Free Strategies. *Gini Inequality Index: Methods and Applications*, 217.
3409. Mukhtarova, Z. (2017). *Mortality patterns and trends in postcommunist countries compared with low mortality populations*.
3410. Müllhaupt, B., Bruggmann, P., Bihl, F., Blach, S., Lavanchy, D., Razavi, H., Semela, D., & Negro, F. (2015). Modeling the Health and Economic Burden of Hepatitis C Virus in Switzerland. *PloS One*, 10(6), e0125214.
3411. Munoz, D. and N., Aimee M. and van Ravesteyn, Nicolien T. and Lee, Sandra J. and Schechter, Clyde B. and Alagoz, Oguzhan and Berry, Donald A. and Burnside, Elizabeth S. and Chang, Yaojen and Chisholm, Gary and others. (2014). Effects of Screening and Systemic Adjuvant Therapy on ER-Specific US Breast Cancer Mortality. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 106(11), 1784–1792.
3412. Muntañola, A., Mozas, P., Mercadal, S., Huguet, M., Bobillo, S., Bastos-Oreiro, M., Jiménez-Ubieto, A., Rovira, J., Rivero, A., Tolosa, C., Luizaga, L., De Villambrosia, S. G., Novelli, S., Caballero, D., Salar, A., Alonso-Álvarez, S., Magnano, L., Gutiérrez, N. C., Sancho, J., ... the GELTAMO group (Grupo Español de Linfomas y Trasplante de Médula Ósea). (2023). Early progression in follicular lymphoma in the absence of histological transformation or high-risk Follicular Lymphoma International Prognostic Index still has a favourable outcome. *British Journal of Haematology*, 200(3), 306–314.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.18522>
3413. Muntañola, A., Villalobos, M. T., González-Villambrosia, S., Rodríguez-Salazar, M. J., Jiménez-Ubieto, A., Bastidas-Mora, G., Córdoba, R., Infante, M., Vidal, M. J., Díaz, F. J., Baile, M., Bastos-Oreiro, M., Panizo, C., Sancho, J. M., Navarro, B., García, T., Escoda, L., Abrisqueta, P., Terol, M. J., ... the GELTAMO group (Grupo Español de Linfomas y Trasplante de Médula Ósea). (2023). Low-risk HPLLs/ABC score patients with splenic marginal zone lymphoma can be safely managed without

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

treatment: Results from a prospective Spanish study. *British Journal of Haematology*, 202(4), 776–784. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.18912>

3414. Muriel, N. (2015). The functional AR (1) process with a unit root. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1512.01844*.
3415. Murphy, M. (2009). The 'Golden generations' in historical context. *British Actuarial Journal*, 15(S1), 151–184.
3416. Murphy, M. (2010a). Changes in family and kinship networks consequent on the demographic transitions in England and Wales. *Continuity and Change*, 25(01), 109–136.
3417. Murphy, M. (2010b). Detecting year-of-birth mortality patterns with limited data. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)*.
3418. Murphy, M. (2010c). Reexamining the dominance of birth cohort effects on mortality. *Population and Development Review*, 36(2), 365–390.
3419. Murphy, M. (2016a). The effect of long-term migration dynamics on population structure in England & Wales and Scotland. *Population Studies*, 70(2), 149–162.
3420. Murphy, M. (2016b). The Impact of Migration on Long-Term European Population Trends, 1850 to Present. *Population and Development Review*, 42(2), 225–244.
3421. Murphy, M. (2021a). Recent mortality in Britain: A review of trends and explanations. *Age and Ageing*, 50(3), 676–683.
3422. Murphy, M. (2021b). Use of counterfactual population projections for assessing the demographic determinants of population ageing. *European Journal of Population*, 37(1), 211–242.
3423. Murphy, M. J., & Grundy, E. (2022). Slowdown in mortality improvement in the past decade: A US/UK comparison. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*.
3424. Murphy, M., & Martikainen, P. (2013). Use of hospital and long-term institutional care services in relation to proximity to death among older people in Finland. *Social Science & Medicine*, 88, 39–47.
3425. Murphy, M., Vaupel, J. W., Kannisto, V., Rosenbaum, S., Charlton, J., Bartholomew, D., Tan, Q., Vaupel, J. W., Horiuchi, S., Jeune, B., Smith, R. L., Longford, N. T., Ecob, R., Kirkwood, T. B. L., Ledford, A. W., Robinson, M. E., Wilmoth, J. R., & Yashin, A. (1999). The long-term pattern of adult mortality and the highest attained age—Discussion on the paper by Thatcher. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series A-Statistics in Society*, 162, 31–43.
3426. Murphy, R. D. (2003). Your money or your life? Inequality of lifetimes and welfare: 20,000 BC to 2,000 AD. *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Working Paper E2003-2*.
3427. Murray, C. J., Callender, C. S., Kulikoff, X. R., Srinivasan, V., Abate, D., Abate, K. H., Abay, S. M., Abbasi, N., Abbastabar, H., & Abdela, J. (2018). Population and fertility by age and sex for 195 countries and territories, 1950–2017: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *The Lancet*, 392(10159), 1995–2051.
3428. Murray, C. J., Lopez, A. D., Chin, B., Feehan, D., & Hill, K. H. (2006). Estimation of potential global pandemic influenza mortality on the basis of vital registry data from the 1918–20 pandemic: A quantitative analysis. *Lancet*, 368(9554), 2211–2218.
3429. Murray, C. J., Lopez, A. D., Chin, B., Feehan, D., & Hill, K. H. (2007). Estimation of potential global pandemic influenza mortality on the basis of vital registry data from the 1918–20 pandemic: A quantitative analysis. *The Lancet*, 368(9554), 2211–2218.
3430. Musina, N. Z., Savilova, A. G., & Korzinov, O. M. (2016). Pharmacoeconomic Analysis of Direct Activity Antiviral Drugs Used for Treatment of Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C. *BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH*, 13(2).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3431. Mustafina, M. (2020). Quantum and tempo effects of changes during the demographic transition: Classification of world sub-regions and selected countries. *AUC Geographica*.
3432. Muszyńska, M., & Janssen, F. (2016). The concept of the Equivalent Length of Life for quantifying differences in age-at-death distributions across countries. *Genus*, 72(1), 6.
3433. Muszyńska, M. M. (2011). The female-male gap in life expectancy in Poland. *Studia Demograficzne*, 1 (159), 23–36.
3434. Muszyńska, M. M., Fihel, A., & Janssen, F. (2014). Role of smoking in regional variation in mortality in Poland. *Addiction*, 109(11), 1931–1941.
3435. Muszynska, M. M., & Rau, R. (2009). Falling Short of Highest Life Expectancy: How Many Americans Might Have Been Alive in the Twentieth Century? *Population and Development Review*, 35(3), 585–603.
3436. Muszyńska, M. M., & Rau, R. (2012). The Old-Age Healthy Dependency Ratio in Europe. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 5(3), 151–162.
3437. Myck, M. (2011). Wyzwania dla polityki społeczno-gospodarczej w Niemczech i w Polsce na podstawie danych SHARE. *Ekonomia.Rynek, Gospodarka, Społeczeństwo*, 28, 24.
3438. Myers, R. and K., M. and Bilodeau, M. and others. (2014). Burden of disease and cost of chronic hepatitis C virus infection in Canada. *Gastroenterol Hepatol*, 28(5), 243–250.
3439. Myrskylä, M. (2010a). The effects of shocks in early life mortality on later life expectancy and mortality compression: A cohort analysis. *Demographic Research*, 22(12), 289–320.
3440. Myrskylä, M. (2010b). The relative effects of shocks in early-and later-life conditions on mortality. *Population and Development Review*, 36(4), 803–829.
3441. Myrskylä M., & Goldstein, J. R. (2010). Probabilistic forecasting using innovation diffusion models, with applications to cohort models of marriage and fertility. *MPIDR Working Papers, Journal Article*.
3442. Myrskylä, M., & Goldstein, J. R. (2013). Probabilistic forecasting using stochastic diffusion models, with applications to cohort processes of marriage and fertility. *Demography*, 50(1), 237–260.
3443. Myrskylä, M., Mehta, N. K., & Chang, V. W. (2013). Early Life Exposure to the 1918 Influenza Pandemic and Old-Age Mortality by Cause of Death. *American Journal of Public Health*, 0, e1–e8.
3444. Myrskylä, M., & Scholz, R. (2013). Reversing East-West mortality difference among German women, and the role of smoking. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, March(4).
3445. Myrskylä, M., Silventoinen, K., Jelenkovic, A., Tynelius, P., & Rasmussen, F. (2013). The association between height and birth order: Evidence from 652 518 Swedish men. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 1–7.
3446. Mytton, O. T., Boyland, E., Adams, J., Collins, B., O'Connell, M., Russell, S. J., Smith, K., Stroud, R., Viner, R. M., & Cobiac, L. J. (2020). The potential health impact of restricting less-healthy food and beverage advertising on UK television between 05.30 and 21.00 hours: A modelling study. *PLoS Medicine*, 17(10), e1003212.
3447. Naka, P., Boado-Penas, M. del C., & Lanot, G. (2020). A multiple state model for the working-age disabled population using cross-sectional data. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–18.
3448. Nakada, P., Breaux, C., Honarkhah, M., Hornsby, C., Tolla, D., & Vessenes, R. (2014). The Fundamentals of Longevity Risk. *The Journal of Alternative Investments*, 17(1), 55–78.
3449. Nakahashi, W., Horiuchi, S., & Ihara, Y. (2018). Estimating hominid life history: The critical interbirth interval. *Population Ecology*, 1–16.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3450. Nakajima, K., Nakata, T., Doi, T., Kadokami, T., Matsuo, S., Konno, T., Yamada, T., & Jacobson, A. F. (2018). Validation of 2-year 123I-meta-iodobenzylguanidine-based cardiac mortality risk model in chronic heart failure. *European Heart Journal-Cardiovascular Imaging*, 19(7), 749–756.
3451. Nandakumar, B., Binder, M., Rajkumar, S. V., Kapoor, P., Buadi, F. K., Dingli, D., Lacy, M. Q., Gertz, M. A., Hayman, S. R., & Leung, N. (2021). Mortality Trends in Multiple Myeloma after the Introduction of Novel Therapies in the United States. *Blood*, 138, 119.
3452. Nantwi, N. P. A., Lotsi, A., & Debrah, G. (2022). Longevity risk—Its financial impact on pensions. *Scientific African*, 16, e01241.
3453. Napolioni, V., Carpi, F. M., Gianni, P., Sacco, R., Di Blasio, L., Mignini, F., Lucarini, N., & Persico, A. M. (2011). Age-and gender-specific epistasis between ADA and TNF- α influences human life-expectancy. *Cytokine*, 56(2), 481–488.
3454. Napolioni, V., Gianni, P., Carpi, F. M., Predazzi, I. M., & Lucarini, N. (2011). APOE Haplotypes Are Associated With Human Longevity In A Central Italy Population: Evidence For Epistasis With HP 1/2 Polymorphism. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 412(19), 1821–1824.
3455. Nascimento, J. D., Escovedo, T., & Kalinowski, M. (2022). Construção de Tábuas de Mortalidade com o uso de Redes Neurais LSTM Bidirecional para Predição das Probabilidades de Morte. *ISys-Brazilian Journal of Information Systems*, 15(1), 9–1.
3456. Nau, C., & Firebaugh, G. (2012). A New Method for Determining Why Length of Life is More Unequal in Some Populations Than in Others. *Demography*, 49(4), 1207–1230.
3457. Navarro Pérez, L. V. (2019). *Impacto en la valoración de un pasivo pensional por el uso de tablas de mortalidad dinámicas*.
3458. Navarro-García, M., Guerrero, V., & Durban, M. (2023). On constrained smoothing and out-of-range prediction using P-splines: A conic optimization approach. *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 441, 127679. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amc.2022.127679>
3459. Neale, B. M., Kou, Y., Liu, L., Ma'Ayan, A., Samocha, K. E., Sabo, A., Lin, C.-F., Stevens, C., Wang, L.-S., Makarov, V., & others. (2012). Patterns and rates of exonic de novo mutations in autism spectrum disorders. *Nature*, 485(7397), 242–245.
3460. Nebel, A., Kleindorp, R., Caliebe, A., Nothnagel, M., Blanché, H., Junge, O., Wittig, M., Ellinghaus, D., Flachsbar, F., Wichmann, H. E., & others. (2011). A genome-wide association study confirms APOE as the major gene influencing survival in long-lived individuals. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 132(6), 324–330.
3461. Negro, F. (2014). Epidemiology of hepatitis C in Europe. *Digestive and Liver Disease, Journal Article*.
3462. Neilan, A. M., Ufio, O. L., Brenner, I. R., Flanagan, C. F., Shebl, F. M., Hyle, E. P., Freedberg, K. A., Ciaranello, A. L., & Patel, K. (2024). Projected Life Expectancy for Adolescents With HIV in the US. *JAMA Health Forum*, 5(5), e240816. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamahealthforum.2024.0816>
3463. Nelson, M. (2010). Achtung! After 125 Years of Success, The German Health Care System is in Code Blue. *The International Lawyer*, 1045–1075.
3464. Nemat-Gorgani, N., Hilton, H. G., Henn, B. M., Lin, M., Gignoux, C. R., Myrick, J. W., Werely, C. J., Granka, J. M., Möller, M., & Hoal, E. G. (2018). Different selected mechanisms attenuated the inhibitory interaction of KIR2DL1 with C2+ HLA-C in two indigenous human populations in Southern Africa. *The Journal of Immunology*, 200(8), 2640–2655.
3465. Németh, L. (2017). Life expectancy versus lifespan inequality: A smudge or a clear relationship? *PLoS One*, 12(9), e0185702.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3466. Németh, L., Jasilionis, D., Brønnum-Hansen, H., & Jdanov, D. A. (2021). Method for reconstructing mortality by educational groups. *Population Health Metrics*, 19(1), 1–8.
3467. Németh, L., Jdanov, D. A., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2021). An open-sourced, web-based application to analyze weekly excess mortality based on the Short-term Mortality Fluctuations data series. *PLOS ONE*, 16(2), e0246663. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0246663>
3468. Neofytidou, A., & Fountas, S. (2020). The impact of health on GDP: A panel data investigation. *The Journal of Economic Asymmetries*, 21, e00139.
3469. Nepomuceno, M. R., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2019a). A Cohort Survival Comparison of Central and Eastern European and High-Longevity Countries. *Population*, 74(3), 281–301. <https://doi.org/10.3917/popu.1903.0299>
3470. Nepomuceno, M. R., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2019b). Comparaison de survie de cohortes entre les pays d'Europe centrale et orientale et les pays à longévité élevée. *Population*, 74(3), 299–322.
3471. Nepomuceno, M. R., Cui, Q., van Raalte, A., Aburto, J. M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2022). The cross-sectional average inequality in lifespan (CAL[†]): A lifespan variation measure that reflects the mortality histories of cohorts. *Demography*, 59(1), 187–206.
3472. Nepomuceno, M. R., Klimkin, I., Jdanov, D. A., Alustiza-Galarza, A., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2022). Sensitivity Analysis of Excess Mortality due to the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Population and Development Review*, 48(2), 279–302. <https://doi.org/10.1111/padr.12475>
3473. Nepomuceno, M. R., Klimkin, I., Jdanov, D. A., Galarza, A. A., & Shkolnikov, V. (2021). Sensitivity of excess mortality due to the COVID-19 pandemic to the choice of the mortality index, method, reference period, and the time unit of the death series. *MedRxiv*.
3474. Neumayer, E., & Plümpert, T. (2016). Inequalities of income and inequalities of longevity: A cross-country study. *American Journal of Public Health*, 106(1), 160–165.
3475. Neves, C., Fernandes, C., & Hoeltgebaum, H. (2017). Five different distributions for the Lee–Carter model of mortality forecasting: A comparison using GAS models. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
3476. Neves, C., Fernandes, C., & Veiga, Á. (2015a). Forecasting Longevity Gains for a Population with Short Time Series Using a Structural SUTSE Model: An Application to Brazilian Annuity Plans. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–20.
3477. Neves, C., Fernandes, C., & Veiga, Á. (2015b). Forecasting Longevity Gains Using a Seemingly Unrelated Time Series Model. *Journal of Forecasting*, 34(8), 661–674.
3478. Newman, S. J. (2023). Early-life physical performance predicts the aging and death of elite athletes. *Science Advances*, 9(20), eadf1294. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.adf1294>
3479. Ng, A. C., Li, J. S.-H., & Chan, W.-S. (2013). Pricing options on stocks denominated in different currencies: Theory and illustrations. *The North American Journal of Economics and Finance*, 26, 339–354.
3480. Ngai, A. (2010). *Static Hedging Effectiveness for Longevity Risk with Longevity Bonds and Derivatives*. *Journal Article*.
3481. Ngai, A., & Sherris, M. (2011a). Longevity Risk Management for Life and Variable Annuities: Effectiveness of Static Hedging using Longevity Bonds and Derivatives. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 49(1), 100–114.
3482. Ngai, A., & Sherris, M. (2011b). Longevity risk management for life and variable annuities: The effectiveness of static hedging using longevity bonds and derivatives. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 49(1), 100–114.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3483. Nguyen, A. M., & Noymer, A. (2013). Influenza Mortality in the United States, 2009 Pandemic: Burden, Timing and Age Distribution. *PLOS ONE*, 8(5), e64198.
3484. Ni, M. Y., Canudas-Romo, V., Shi, J., Flores, F. P., Chow, M. S., Yao, X. I., Ho, S. Y., Lam, T. H., Schooling, C. M., & Lopez, A. D. (2021). Understanding longevity in Hong Kong: A comparative study with long-living, high-income countries. *The Lancet Public Health*, 6(12), e919–e931.
3485. Nielsen, B. R., Andersen, H. E., Haddock, B., Hovind, P., Schwarz, P., & Suetta, C. (2020). Prevalence of muscle dysfunction concomitant with osteoporosis in a home-dwelling Danish population aged 65–93 years-The Copenhagen Sarcopenia Study. *Experimental Gerontology*, 110974.
3486. Niemietz, K. P. (2021). Viral Myths: Why We Risk Learning the Wrong Lessons from the Pandemic. *Institute of Economic Affairs*.
3487. Nieto-Barajas, L. E. (2022). Bayesian nonparametric dynamic hazard rates in evolutionary life tables. *Lifetime Data Analysis*, 28, 319–334. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10985-022-09551-x>
3488. Nigri, A., Aburto, J. M., Basellini, U., & Bonetti, M. (2022). Evaluation of age-specific causes of death in the context of the Italian longevity transition. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 22624.
3489. Nigri, A., Barbi, E., & Levantesi, S. (2022a). The relationship between longevity and lifespan variation. *Statistical Methods & Applications*, 31(3), 481–493.
3490. Nigri, A., Barbi, E., & Levantesi, S. (2022b). The relay for human longevity: Country-specific contributions to the increase of the best-practice life expectancy. *Quality & Quantity*, 1–13.
3491. Nigri, A., Levantesi, S., & Aburto, J. M. (2022). Leveraging deep neural networks to estimate age-specific mortality from life expectancy at birth. *Demographic Research*, 47, 199–232.
3492. Nigri, A., Levantesi, S., & Marino, M. (2020). Life expectancy and lifespan disparity forecasting: A long short-term memory approach. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–24.
3493. Nigri, A., Levantesi, S., Marino, M., Scognamiglio, S., & Perla, F. (2019). A Deep Learning Integrated Lee–Carter Model. *Risks*, 7(1), 33.
3494. Nigri, A., Levantesi, S., & Scognamiglio, S. (2024). Disaggregating Death Rates of Age-Groups Using Deep Learning Algorithms. *Journal of Official Statistics*, 0282423X241240739. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0282423X241240739>
3495. Nirmalendran, M., Sherris, M., & Hanewald, K. (2012). Solvency Capital, Pricing and Capitalization Strategies of Life Annuity Providers. *UNSW Australian School of Business Research Paper*, 2012.
3496. Nirmalendran, M., Sherris, M., & Hanewald, K. (2014). Pricing and Solvency of Value-Maximizing Life Annuity Providers. *Astin Bulletin*, 44(01), 39–61.
3497. Nissen, S. E., & Wolski, K. (2007). Effect of rosiglitazone on the risk of myocardial infarction and death from cardiovascular causes. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 356(24), 2457–2471.
3498. Niu, G. (2011). *Integrating Longevity Risk, Macroeconomic Fluctuations, and Financial Risk*.
3499. Niu, G., & Melenberg, B. (2014). Trends in mortality decrease and economic growth. *Demography*, 51(5), 1755–1773.
3500. Njenga, C. N., & Sherris, M. (2011). Longevity Risk and the Econometric Analysis of Mortality Trends and Volatility. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 5(2), 2.
3501. Njenga, C. N., & Sherris, M. (2020). Modeling mortality with a Bayesian vector autoregression. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 94, 40–57.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3502. No Author name. (2015). Global, regional, and national age-sex specific all-cause and cause-specific mortality for 240 causes of death, 1990-2013: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. *Lancet*, 385(9963), 117–171.
3503. Nobles, J., Brown, R., & Catalano, R. (2010). National independence, women's political participation, and life expectancy in Norway. *Social Science & Medicine, Journal Article*.
3504. Noghanibehambari, H., & Fletcher, J. (2023). The Early Bird Catches the Worm: The Effect of Birth Order on Old-Age Mortality. *Population and Development Review*. <https://doi.org/10.1111/padr.12575>
3505. Norkus, Z. (2017a). Life Expectancy in Interwar Lithuania. *Socialinė Teorija, Empirija, Politika Ir Praktika*, 15(15), 120–145.
3506. Norkus, Z. (2017b). Vidutinė tikėtina gyvenimo trukmė tarpukario Lietuvoje. *Socialinė Teorija, Empirija, Politika Ir Praktika*, 15(15), 120–145.
3507. Norkus, Z. (2022). On social revolutions and restorations in modern history. *Problemos*, 36–43. <https://doi.org/10.15388/Problemos.Priedas.22.3>
3508. Norström, T., & Palme, J. (2010). Public pension institutions and old-age mortality in a comparative perspective. *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 19(Journal Article), S121–S130.
3509. Nosraty, L., Deeg, D., Raitanen, J., & Jylhä, M. (2023). Who live longer than their age peers: Individual predictors of longevity among older individuals. *Aging Clinical and Experimental Research*, 35(3), 677–688. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40520-022-02323-5>
3510. Notenboom, M. L., Rhellab, R., Etnel, J. R. G., Huygens, S. A., Hjortnaes, J., Kluin, J., Takkenberg, J. J. M., & Veen, K. M. (2024). How microsimulation translates outcome estimates to patient lifetime event occurrence in the setting of heart valve disease. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 65(3). <https://doi.org/10.1093/ejcts/ezae087>
3511. Noumechi, B., & Devolder, P. (2020). *Risque de longévité et coût du capital sous Solvency II*.
3512. Nováková, I. (2021). *Populační vývoj ve Švédsku od roku 1960*.
3513. Novikov, I., Olmer, L., Keinan-Boker, L., Silverman, B., Robinson, E., & Freedman, L. S. (2020). A modified Prevalence Incidence Analysis Model method may improve disease prevalence prediction. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 123, 18–26.
3514. Novokreshchenova, A. (2016). Predicting Human Mortality: Quantitative Evaluation of Four Stochastic Models. *Risks*, 4(4), 45.
3515. Noymer, A., & Nguyen, A. M. (2013). Influenza as a proportion of pneumonia mortality: United States, 1959–2009. *Biodemography and Social Biology*, 59(2), 178–190.
3516. Noymer, A., & Van, V. (2014). Divergence without decoupling: Male and female life expectancy usually co-move. *Demographic Research*, 31(51), 1503–1524.
3517. Nuckols, T. K., Asch, S. M., Patel, V., Keeler, E., Anderson, L., Buntin, M. B., & Escarce, J. J. (2015). Implementing computerized provider order entry in acute care hospitals in the United States could generate substantial savings to society. *The Joint Commission Journal on Quality and Patient Safety*, 41(8), 341–341.
3518. Nusselder, W. J., De Waegenaere, A. M., Melenberg, B., Lyu, P., & Rubio Valverde, J. R. (2022). Future trends of life expectancy by education in the Netherlands. *BMC Public Health*, 22(1), 1664.
3519. Nusselder, W. J., Franco, O. H., Peeters, A., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2009). Living healthier for longer: Comparative effects of three heart-healthy behaviors on life expectancy with and without cardiovascular disease. *BMC Public Health*, 9(1), 487.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3520. Nusselder, W. J., & Valverde, J. R. (2018). *Impact of individual risk factors on German life expectancy*.
3521. Nusselder, W., Looman, C. W. N., Van Oyen, H., Robine, J., & Jagger, C. (2010). Gender differences in health of EU10 and EU15 populations: The double burden of EU10 men. *European Journal of Ageing, Journal Article*, 1–9.
3522. Nyambura, M. G. (2021). *Impact of longevity risk on pension systems*.
3523. Nyberg, T., Govindasami, K., Leslie, G., Dadaev, T., Bancroft, E., Raghallaigh, H. N., Brook, M. N., Hussain, N., Keating, D., & Lee, A. (2019). Homeobox B13 G84E Mutation and Prostate Cancer Risk. *European Urology*, 75(5), 834–845.
3524. Nygaard, M., Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., Soerensen, M., Mengel-From, J., Andersen-Ranberg, K., Jeune, B., Vaupel, J. W., Tan, Q., Christiansen, L., & Christensen, K. (2014). Birth cohort differences in the prevalence of longevity-associated variants in APOE and FOXO3A in Danish long-lived individuals. *Experimental Gerontology*, 57(Journal Article), 41–46.
3525. Nyström, T., Holzmann, M. J., Eliasson, B., Svensson, A.-M., & Sartipy, U. (2018). Estimated glucose disposal rate predicts mortality in adults with type 1 diabetes. *Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism*, 20(3), 556–563.
3526. Öberg, S. (2015). The direct effect of exposure to disease in early life on the height of young adult men in southern Sweden, 1814–1948. *Population Studies*, 69(2), 179–199.
3527. Öberg, S., & Collin, K. (2017). Regional variation and convergence of height and living conditions in Sweden during the twentieth century. *Essays in Economic & Business History*, 35(1), 121–148.
3528. Obermeyer, Z., Rajaratnam, J. K., Park, C. H., Gakidou, E., Hogan, M. C., Lopez, A. D., & Murray, C. J. (2010). Measuring adult mortality using sibling survival: A new analytical method and new results for 44 countries, 1974–2006. *PLoS Med*, 7(4), e1000260.
3529. Obermeyer, Z., Rajaratnam, J. K., Park, C. H., Gakidou, E., Hogan, M. C., Lopez, A. D., Murray, C. J. L., & Rajaratnam, J. (2010). Measuring Adult Mortality Using Sibling Survival: A New Analytical Method and New Results for 44 Countries, 1974-2006. *PLoS Medicine*.
3530. Oberoi, J. S., Pittea, A., & Tapadar, P. (2020). A graphical model approach to simulating economic variables over long horizons. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(1), 20–41.
3531. O'Brien, R. M. (2020). The line of solutions and understanding age–period–cohort models. *Age, Period and Cohort Effects: Statistical Analysis and the Identification Problem*, 206.
3532. O'Connor, D., Molloy, A. M., Laird, E., Kenny, R. A., & O'Halloran, A. M. (2023). Sustaining an ageing population: The role of micronutrients in frailty and cognitive impairment. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*, 82(3), 315–328. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0029665123002707>
3533. O'Connor, M. K., Li, H., Rhodes, D. J., Hruska, C. B., Clancy, C. B., & Vetter, R. J. (2010). Comparison of radiation exposure and associated radiation-induced cancer risks from mammography and molecular imaging of the breast. *Medical Physics*, 37, 6187.
3534. Odrakiewicz, D. (2012). The Connection Between Health and Economic Growth: Policy Implications Re-examined. *LETTER FROM THE EDITOR PETER ODRAKIEWICZ*, 65.
3535. Oeppen, J. and V., J. W. (2002). Broken limits to life expectancy. *Science*, 296(5570), 1029–1031.
3536. Offman, J., Pesola, F., Fitzgerald, R. C., Hamilton, W., & Sasieni, P. (2022). Impact of Barrett oesophagus diagnoses and endoscopies on oesophageal cancer survival in the UK: A cohort study. *Cancer Medicine*, 11(4), 1160–1171.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3537. Oguz, M., Lanitis, T., Li, X., Wygant, G., Singer, D. E., Friend, K., Hlavacek, P., Nikolaou, A., & Mattke, S. (2019). Cost-Effectiveness of Extended and One-Time Screening Versus No Screening for Non-Valvular Atrial Fibrillation in the USA. *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 1–13.
3538. Oh, G., Gonçalves, M., & Weon, B. M. (2021). Gompertz law in clean foam coalescence. *Frontiers in Physics*, 9, 620568.
3539. Oh, J. (2020). Development of system of Population projection and driving variation on demography for Korea using R. *The Korean Journal of Applied Statistics*, 33(4), 421–437.
3540. O'Hare, C., & Li, Y. (2012). Explaining young mortality. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 50(1), 12–25.
3541. O'Hare, C., & Li, Y. (2014). Identifying structural breaks in stochastic mortality models. *Journal of Risk and Uncertainty in Engineering Part B, Forthcoming*.
3542. O'Hare, C., & Li, Y. (2016). *Models of Mortality rates-analysing the residuals*.
3543. O'hare, C., & Li, Y. (2017). Modelling mortality: Are we heading in the right direction? *Applied Economics*, 49(2), 170–187.
3544. O'Hare, C., Seklecka, M., & Pantelous, A. A. (2015). *Financial Consequences of Temperature Changes on Mortality: International Evidence*.
3545. Ohlsson, H., Roine, J., & Waldenström, D. (2020). Inherited wealth over the path of development: Sweden, 1810–2016. *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 18(3), 1123–1157.
3546. Okita, K., Ichisaka, T., & Yamanaka, S. (2007). Generation of germline-competent induced pluripotent stem cells. *Nature*, 448(7151), 313–317.
3547. Oksuzyan, A., Crimmins, E., Saito, Y., O'Rand, A., Vaupel, J. W., & Christensen, K. (2010). Cross-national comparison of sex differences in health and mortality in Denmark, Japan and the US. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 25(7), 471–480.
3548. Oksuzyan, A., Demakakos, P., Shkolnikova, M., Thinggaard, M., Vaupel, J. W., Christensen, K., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2017). Handgrip strength and its prognostic value for mortality in Moscow, Denmark, and England. *PloS One*, 12(9), e0182684.
3549. Oksuzyan, A., Höhn, A., Krabbe Pedersen, J., Rau, R., Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., & Christensen, K. (2020). Preparing for the future: The changing demographic composition of hospital patients in Denmark between 2013 and 2050. *PloS One*, 15(9), e0238912.
3550. Oksuzyan, A., Juel, K., Vaupel, J. W., & Christensen, K. (2008). Men: Good health and high mortality. Sex differences in health and aging. *Aging Clinical and Experimental Research*, 20(2), 91–102.
3551. Oksuzyan, A., Maier, H., McGue, M., Vaupel, J. W., & Christensen, K. (2010). Sex Differences in the Level and Rate of Change of Physical Function and Grip Strength in the Danish 1905-Cohort Study. *Journal of Aging and Health, Journal Article*, 08982643103667521.
3552. Oksuzyan, A., Shkolnikova, M., Vaupel, J., Christensen, K., & Shkolnikov, V. (2014). Sex differences in health and mortality in Moscow and Denmark. *European Journal of Epidemiology*, 29(4), 243–252.
3553. Oksuzyan, A., Shkolnikova, M., Vaupel, J. W., Christensen, K., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2015). Sex Differences in Biological Markers of Health in the Study of Stress, Aging and Health in Russia. *PloS One*, 10(6), e0131691.
3554. Olender, S., Wilkin, T. J., Taylor, B. S., & Hammer, S. M. (2012). Advances in Antiretroviral Therapy. *Topics in Antiviral Medicine*, 20(2), 61.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3555. Olivares-Vicente, M., Barrajon-Catalan, E., Herranz-Lopez, M., Segura-Carretero, A., Joven, J., Encinar, J. A., & Micol, V. (2018). Plant-derived polyphenols in human health: Biological activity, metabolites and putative molecular targets. *Current Drug Metabolism*, 19(4), 351–369.
3556. Oliver, J. M., Gallego, P., Gonzalez, A. E., Garcia-Hamilton, D., Avila, P., Alonso, A., Ruiz-Cantador, J., Peinado, R., Yotti, R., & Fernandez-Aviles, F. (2017). Impact of age and sex on survival and causes of death in adults with congenital heart disease. *International Journal of Cardiology*.
3557. Olivieri, A., Thirurajah, S., & Ziveyi, J. (2022). Target Volatility Strategies For Group Self-Annuity Portfolios. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 52(2), 591–617. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2022.7>
3558. Olsén, J. (2005). *Modeller och projektioner för dödlighetsintensitet*.
3559. Olshansky, S. J. (2011). Aging of US presidents. *JAMA*, 306(21), 2328–2329.
3560. Olshansky, S. J. (2016a). Ageing: Measuring our narrow strip of life. *Nature*, 538(7624), 175–176.
3561. Olshansky, S. J. (2016b). Articulating the case for the longevity dividend. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine*, 6(2), a025940.
3562. Olshansky, S. J. (2016c). 老化 我らの限りある命を計る. *Nature*, 538(7624), 175–176.
3563. Olshansky, S. J. (2018a). From lifespan to healthspan. *Jama*, 320(13), 1323–1324.
3564. Olshansky, S. J. (2018b). Response to Dr. Clarfield. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66(1), 202–203.
3565. Olshansky, S. J. (2018c). The future of health. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66(1), 195–197.
3566. Olshansky, S. J., Antonucci, T., Berkman, L., Binstock, R. H., Boersch-Supan, A., Cacioppo, J. T., Carnes, B. A., Carstensen, L. L., Fried, L. P., Goldman, D. P., & others. (2017). Differences In Life Expectancy Due To Race And Educational Differences Are Widening, And Many May Not Catch Up. *Health Affairs*, 36(1), 1803–1813.
3567. Olshansky, S. J., Beltrán-Sánchez, H., Yang, Y. C., & Li, Y. (2020). *Projected lifespan and healthspan of Joe Biden and Donald Trump before the 2020 election*.
3568. Olshansky, S. J., & Carnes, B. A. (2010). Ageing and health. *The Lancet*, 375(9708), 25.
3569. Olshansky, S. J., & Carnes, B. A. (2013). Zeno's Paradox of Immortality. *Gerontology*, 59(1), 85–92. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000341225>
3570. Olshansky, S. J., & Carnes, B. A. (2017). Primary Prevention with a Capital P. *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, 60(4), 478–496.
3571. Olshansky, S. J., & Carnes, B. A. (2019). Inconvenient Truths About Human Longevity. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*.
3572. Olshansky, S. J., Carnes, B. A., & Mandell, M. S. (2009). Future trends in human longevity: Implications for investments, pensions and the global economy. *Pensions: An International Journal*, 14(3), 149–163.
3573. Olshansky, S. J., & Ricanek, K. (2020). Health, wealth and longevity. *The Journal on Active Aging*, 64.
3574. Ondhia, U., Conter, H. J., Owen, S., Zhou, A., Nam, J., Singh, S., Abdulla, A., Chu, P., Felizzi, F., & Paracha, N. (2019). Cost-effectiveness of second-line atezolizumab in Canada for advanced non-small cell lung cancer (NSCLC). *Journal of Medical Economics*, just-accepted, 1–1.
3575. Ong, J.-S., Lew, L.-C., Hor, Y.-Y., & Liong, M.-T. (2022). Probiotics: The Next Dietary Strategy against Brain Aging. *Preventive Nutrition and Food Science*, 27(1), 1.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3576. Önnersfors, M. (2021). Water for the Many. *Health, Neighbourhood Change and Equality of Access during the Expansion of Swedish Urban Water Networks*.
3577. Opeskin, B. (2014). Models of Judicial Tenure: Reconsidering Life Limits, Age Limits and Term Limits for Judges. *Age Limits and Term Limits for Judges (October 26, 2014)*, 35(4).
3578. Opeskin, B., & Kippen, R. (2012). The Balance of the Sexes: The Feminisation of Australia's Population, 1901–2008. *Population, Space and Place*, 18(5), 517–533.
3579. Opeskin, B., & Opeskin, B. (2021). Mortality and the Future of Judicial Tenure. *Future-Proofing the Judiciary: Preparing for Demographic Change*, 63–124.
3580. Opfermann, P., von Allmen, R., Diehm, N., Widmer, M., Schmidli, J., & Dick, F. (2011). Repair of Ruptured Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm in Octogenarians. *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 42(4), 475–483.
3581. Ophir, A. (2022). The Paid and Unpaid Working Life Expectancy at 50 in Europe. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 77(4), 769–779.
3582. Ophir, A., & Polos, J. (2021). Care Life Expectancy: Gender and Unpaid Work in the Context of Population Aging. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 1–31.
3583. Ordóñez, K. A., & Prieto, J. R. (2017). Estimación indirecta de la tasa de mortalidad infantil en Colombia, 1964-2008. *Economía & Región*, 8(2).
3584. Orenstein, D. G., & Glantz, S. A. (2020). Volume 103 Summer 2020 Number 4. *MARQUETTE LAW REVIEW*, 103(4).
3585. O'Roak, B. J., Vives, L., Girirajan, S., Karakoc, E., Krumm, N., Coe, B. P., Levy, R., Ko, A., Lee, C., Smith, J. D., & others. (2012). Sporadic autism exomes reveal a highly interconnected protein network of de novo mutations. *Nature*, 485(7397), 246–250.
3586. Ørom, U. A., Derrien, T., Beringer, M., Gumireddy, K., Gardini, A., Bussotti, G., Lai, F., Zytnicki, M., Notredame, C., Huang, Q., & others. (2010). Long noncoding RNAs with enhancer-like function in human cells. *Cell*, 143(1), 46–58.
3587. Orrason, A. W., Garmo, H., Styrke, J., Dickman, P. W., & Stattin, P. (2021a). Comparison of relative survival and cause-specific survival in men with prostate cancer according to age and risk category: A nationwide, population-based study. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 190(10), 2053–2063.
3588. Orrason, A. W., Garmo, H., Styrke, J., Dickman, P. W., & Stattin, P. (2021b). Comparison of Relative Survival and Cause-specific Survival in Men with Prostate Cancer According to Age and Risk Category. Nationwide, Population-based Study. *American Journal of Epidemiology*.
3589. Ortmann, K. M. (2010). *Fachbereich II–Mathematik-Physik-Chemie*.
3590. Ortmann, K. M. (2012). Der demografische Wandel–Schicksal oder Entscheidung? *Beuth Hochschule Für Technik Berlin*, 86–92.
3591. Ortmann, K. M. (2013). Computerised detection and stochastic forecast of age, period and cohort effects. *Zeitschrift Für Die Gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*, 102(5), 577–595.
3592. Orwat-Acedańska, A. (2024). Accuracy of small area mortality prediction methods: Evidence from Poland. *Journal of Population Research*, 41(1), 6. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12546-023-09326-7>
3593. Ostan, R., Bucci, L., Cevenini, E., Palmas, M. G., Pini, E., Scurti, M., Vescovini, R., Caruso, C., Mari, D., Vitale, G., & others. (2013). Metabolic syndrome in the offspring of centenarians: Focus on prevalence, components, and adipokines. *Age*, 35(5), 1995–2007.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3594. Ostan, R., Monti, D., Guerresi, P., Bussolotto, M., Franceschi, C., & Baggio, G. (2016). Gender, aging and longevity in humans: An update of an intriguing/neglected scenario paving the way to a gender-specific medicine. *Clinical Science*, 130(19), 1711–1725.
3595. Östergren, O., & Martikainen, P. (2019). The contribution of smoking-related deaths to the gender gap in life expectancy in Sweden between 1997 and 2016. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 1403494819848278.
3596. Østhassel, L. (2013). *Bidrag til overlevelsesmodellene i livsforsikring*.
3597. Ouédraogo, S. (2020). Estimation of older adult mortality from imperfect data: A comparative review of methods using Burkina Faso censuses. *Demographic Research*, 43(38), 1119–1154.
3598. Ouellet, E., Durand, M., Guertin, J. R., LeLorier, J., & Tremblay, C. L. (2015). Cost effectiveness of 'on demand' Hiv pre-exposure prophylaxis for non-injection drug-using men who have sex with men in Canada. *Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases and Medical Microbiology*, 26(1), 23–29.
3599. Ouellette, N. (2011). *Changements dans la répartition des décès selon l'âge: Une approche non paramétrique pour l'étude de la mortalité adulte*.
3600. Ouellette, N. (2016a). La forme de la courbe de mortalité des centenaires canadiens-français. *Gérontologie et Société*, 39(3), 41–53.
3601. Ouellette, N. (2016b). The age-trajectory of mortality for french-canadian centenarians. *Gerontologie et Societe*, 38151(3), 41–53.
3602. Ouellette, N., Barbieri, M., & Wilmoth, J. R. (2014). Period-Based Mortality Change: Turning Points in Trends since 1950. *Population and Development Review*, 40(1), 77–106.
3603. Ouellette, N., & Bourbeau, R. (2011). Changes in the age-at-death distribution in four low mortality countries: A nonparametric approach. *Demographic Research*, 25, 595–628.
3604. Ouellette, N., Bourbeau, R., & Camarda, C. G. (2013). Regional disparities in Canadian adult and old-age mortality: A comparative study based on smoothed mortality ratio surfaces and age at death distributions. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 39(3–4), 79–106.
3605. Ouellette, N., Robine, J.-M., & Bourbeau, R. (2013a). La dur'ee de vie la plus commune des adultes au XVIII e si'ecle: L'exp'erieence des Canadiens-fran'ccais. *Population*, 67(4), 683–709.
3606. Ouellette, N., Robine, J.-M., & Bourbeau, R. (2013b). The Most Frequent Adult Length of Life in the Eighteenth Century: The Experience of the French-Canadians. *Population (English Edition)*, 67(4), 573–597.
3607. Ouellette, N., Robine, J.-M., Bourbeau, R., & Desjardins, B. (2013). La durée de vie la plus commune des adultes au XVIIIe siècle: L'expérience des Canadiens-français. *Population*, 67(4), 683–709.
3608. Overall, A. D., & Faragher, R. G. (2019). Population type influences the rate of ageing. *Heredity*, 1.
3609. Oxborrow, D. R. (2015). *Analysis of Demographic Trends on International Interdependence*.
3610. Oxborrow, D., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2017). Closing the small open economy model: A demographic approach. *Review of International Economics*, 25(1), 44–75.
3611. Oxlade, O., Schwartzman, K., Benedetti, A., Pai, M., Heymann, J., & Menzies, D. (2011). Developing a Tuberculosis Transmission Model That Accounts for Changes in Population Health. *Medical Decision Making*, 31(1), 53–68.
3612. Oxley, D., & Depauw, E. (2017). *Toddlers, teenagers and terminal heights: The determinants of adult male stature, Flanders 1800-76*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3613. Özen, S., & Şahin, Ş. (2020). Transitory mortality jump modeling with renewal process and its impact on pricing of catastrophic bonds. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 112829.
3614. Özen, S., & Şahin, Ş. (2021). A Two-Population Mortality Model to Assess Longevity Basis Risk. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2101.06690*.
3615. Ozkan, A., Ozkan, G., Yalaman, A., & Yildiz, Y. (2021). Climate risk, culture and the Covid-19 mortality: A cross-country analysis. *World Development*, 141, 105412.
3616. Padyab, M., Reher, D., Requena, M., & Sandström, G. (2019). Going It Alone in Later Life: A Comparative Analysis of Elderly Women in Sweden and Spain. *Journal of Family Issues*, 0192513X19831334.
3617. Pahomii, I., & Gagauz, O. (2017). Dinamica mortalității în Republica Moldova și în unele țări europene în anii 1999-2014. *Revista de Filozofie, Sociologie Și Științe Politice*, 175(3), 98–106.
3618. Pai, P., Gasper, B. P., Augustine, J., James, B., Maduforo, S., & Meyers, M. (2017). Developing a model of care for elderly—A pioneer project for age-friendly community in S. India. *Innovation in Aging*, 1(1), 1090–1090.
3619. Paine, R. R., & Boldsen, J. L. (2006). Paleodemographic data and why understanding Holocene demography is essential to understanding human life history evolution in the Pleistocene. *The Evolution of Human Life History*, 307–330.
3620. Pala, K., Yürekli, N., Çağaç, N. K., & Türkkan, A. (2021). All-cause excess mortality in 2020: The example of Bursa City in Turkey. *Infectious Diseases and Clinical Microbiology*, 3(3), 110–119.
3621. Palin, J. (2016). When is a cohort not a cohort? *Institute and Faculty of Actuaries*, Sept(8), 1–73.
3622. Palloni, A., & Yonker, J. A. (2016). Is the US Old-Age Mortality Advantage Vanishing? *Population and Development Review*, 42(3), 465–489.
3623. Palma-Solís, M. A., Díaz, C. Á.-D., Franco-Giraldo, Á., Hernández-Aguado, I., & Pérez-Hoyos, S. (2009). State downsizing as a determinant of infant mortality and achievement of Millennium Development Goal 4. *International Journal of Health Services*, 39(2), 389–403.
3624. Palo, C. D. (2023). On a closed-form expression and its approximation to Gompertz life disparity. *Demographic Research*, 49, 1–12.
3625. Pampel, F. (2005). Forecasting sex differences in mortality in high income nations: The contribution of smoking. *Demographic Research*, 13(18), 455–484.
3626. Pancani, S., Lombardi, G., Sofi, F., Gori, A. M., Boni, R., Castagnoli, C., Paperini, A., Pasquini, G., Vannetti, F., & Lova, R. M. (2022). 12-month survival in nonagenarians inside the Mugello study: On the way to live a century. *BMC Geriatrics*, 22(1), 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12877-022-02908-9>
3627. Pandolfi, S., Valdenassi, L., Bjørklund, G., Chirumbolo, S., Lysiuk, R., Lenchyk, L., Doşa, M. D., & Fazio, S. (2022). COVID-19 medical and pharmacological management in the European countries compared to Italy: An overview. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(7), 4262.
3628. Pang, M., & Hanley, J. A. (2021). “Translating” All-Cause Mortality Rate Ratios or Hazard Ratios to Age-, Longevity-, and Probability-Based Measures. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 190(12), 2664–2670. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwab178>
3629. Panitsas, F., Kothari, J., Vallance, G., Djebbari, F., Ferguson, L., Sultanova, M., & Ramasamy, K. (2018). Treat or palliate: Outcomes of very elderly myeloma patients. *Haematologica*, 103(1), e32–e34.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3630. Pan-Montojo, F., & Reichmann, H. (2014). Considerations on the role of environmental toxins in idiopathic Parkinson's disease pathophysiology. *Translational Neurodegeneration*, 3(1), 10.
3631. Papachristos, A., & Verropoulou, G. (2020). Subjective survival: An assessment of accuracy according to individual social profile. *Communications in Statistics: Case Studies, Data Analysis and Applications*, 6(1), 19–35.
3632. Papachristos, A., Verropoulou, G., Ploubidis, G. B., & Tsimbos, C. (2020). Factors incorporated into future survival estimation among Europeans. *Demographic Research*, 42, 15–56.
3633. Papanova, E. K., Vorobyeva, N. M., Kotovskaya, Y. V., Tkacheva, O. N., Ovcharova, L. N., & Selezneva, E. V. (2022). Healthy Life Expectancy of People Over Age 65: Results of the Russian Epidemiological Study EVCALIPT. *Advances in Gerontology*, 12(4), 347–356.
3634. Papatheodoridis, G. V., Sypsa, V., Dalekos, G., Yurdaydin, C., van Boemmel, F., Buti, M., Goulis, J., Calleja, J. L., Chi, H., & Manolakopoulos, S. (2018). Eight-year survival in chronic hepatitis B patients under long-term entecavir or tenofovir therapy is similar to the general population. *Journal of Hepatology*.
3635. Papetti, A. (2021). Demographics and the natural real interest rate: Historical and projected paths for the euro area. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 104209.
3636. Papież, M. (2009). Stochastyczne modele umieralności w prognozowaniu oczekiwanej długości trwania życia w krajach Europy Środkowej i Zachodniej. *Studia i Prace Uniwersytetu Ekonomicznego w Krakowie*, 2009(nr 2), 225–238.
3637. Paprotny, D. (2014). Poziom rozwoju Polski w relacji do państw zachodnich. *Wiadomości Statystyczne*, 3, 48–65.
3638. Paprotny, D. (2015). Measuring Central and Eastern Europe's Socio-Economic Development Using Time Lags. *Social Indicators Research*, 1–19.
3639. Paprotny, D. (2021). Convergence Between Developed and Developing Countries: A Centennial Perspective. *Social Indicators Research*, 153(1), 193–225. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11205-020-02488-4>
3640. Parackal, A., Tarride, J.-E., Xie, F., Blackhouse, G., Hoogenes, J., Matsumoto, E., Hylton, D., Hanna, W., Adili, A., & Shayegan, B. (2020). Economic evaluation of robot-assisted radical prostatectomy compared to open radical prostatectomy for prostate cancer treatment in Ontario, Canada. *Canadian Urological Association Journal*, 14(8). <https://doi.org/10.5489/cuaj.6376>
3641. Paren, P., Schaufelberger, M., Björck, L., Lappas, G., Fu, M., & Rosengren, A. (2014). Trends in prevalence from 1990 to 2007 of patients hospitalized with heart failure in Sweden. *European Journal of Heart Failure*, 16(7), 737–742.
3642. Paroli, R., Consonni, G., & Rosina, A. (2019). The Measure of Population Aging in Different Welfare Regimes: A Bayesian Dynamic Modeling Approach. *European Journal of Population*, 1–23.
3643. Parr, N., Li, J., & Tickle, L. (2016). A cost of living longer: Projections of the effects of prospective mortality improvement on economic support ratios for 14 advanced economies. *Population Studies*, 70(2), 181–200.
3644. Pascariu, M. D., Basellini, U., Aburto, J. M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2020). The linear link: Deriving age-specific death rates from life expectancy. *Risks*, 8(4), 109.
3645. Pascariu, M. D., Canudas-Romo, V., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018). The double-gap life expectancy forecasting model. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 339–350.
3646. Pascariu, M. D., Lenart, A., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2019). The maximum entropy mortality model: Forecasting mortality using statistical moments. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–25.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3647. Passarino, G., Montesanto, A., Dato, S., Giordano, S., Domma, F., Mari, V., Feraco, E., & De Benedictis, G. (2006). Sex and age specificity of susceptibility genes modulating survival at old age. *Human Heredity*, 62(4), 213–220.
3648. Pathmanathan, D., Hassan, A. A., Hassan, A., & Dabo-Niang, S. (2021). *Exploring spatial patterns of mortality in Europe using functional spatial principal components for areal data*. <https://hal.science/hal-03133827/>
3649. Patterson, S., Cescon, A., Samji, H., Chan, K., Zhang, W., Raboud, J., Burchell, A. N., Cooper, C., Klein, M. B., Rourke, S. B., & others. (2015). Life expectancy of HIV-positive individuals on combination antiretroviral therapy in Canada. *BMC Infectious Diseases*, 15(1), 1.
3650. Pavard, S., & Coste, C. F. (2021). Evolutionary demographic models reveal the strength of purifying selection on susceptibility alleles to late-onset diseases. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 1–9.
3651. Pavía, J. M., & Lledó, J. (2023). Shortcuts for the construction of sub-annual life tables. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 53(2), 332–350. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.16>
3652. Pavía Miralles, J. M., & Lledó Benito, J. (2021). *Estimation of the combined effects of ageing and seasonality on mortality risk: An application to Spain*.
3653. Pavlík, T., Májek, O., Büchler, T., Vyzula, R., Petera, J., Ryska, M., Ryška, A., Cibula, D., Babjuk, M., Abrahámová, J., & others. (2014). Trends in stage-specific population-based survival of cancer patients in the Czech Republic in the period 2000–2008. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 38(1), 28–34.
3654. Payne, C. F. (2022). Expansion, Compression, Neither, Both? Divergent Patterns in Healthy, Disability-Free, and Morbidity-Free Life Expectancy Across US Birth Cohorts, 1998–2016. *Demography*, 59(3), 949–973.
3655. Pearce, M. (2021). Probabilistic forecasting of maximum human lifespan by 2100 using Bayesian population projections. *Demographic Research*, 44(52), 1271–1294.
3656. Pechholdová, M., Camarda, C.-G., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2017). Reconstructing Long-Term Coherent Cause-of-Death Series, a Necessary Step for Analyzing Trends. *European Journal of Population*, 1–22.
3657. Pechholdová, M., Grigoriev, P., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2017). Espérance de vie: Les deux Allemagne ont-elles convergé depuis la réunification? *Population Societes*, 5, 1–4.
3658. Peck, M. S., Porter, A. T., Hayes, B. D., Otieno, D., Hargrove, A. J., Mayhand, C. C., Johnson, A. I., & Brown, L. M. (2017). Sex and longevity: Why women live longer than men. *Journal of Student Research*, 6(1), 19–23.
3659. Pedroza, C. (2006). A Bayesian forecasting model: Predicting U. S. male mortality. *Biostatistics*, 7(4), 530–550.
3660. Peer, D., Karp, J. M., Hong, S., Farokhzad, O. C., Margalit, R., & Langer, R. (2007). Nanocarriers as an emerging platform for cancer therapy. *Nature Nanotechnology*, 2(12), 751–760.
3661. Peeters, H., Debels, A., & Berghman, J. (2012a). Taux de remplacement pour la politique belge des pensions. *Revue Belge de Sécurité Sociale*, 54(1), 125–154.
3662. Peeters, H., Debels, A., & Berghman, J. (2012b). Vervangingsratio's voor het Belgische pensioenbeleid. *Belgisch Tijdschrift Voor Sociale Zekerheid*, 54(1), 133–158.
3663. Peglow, F. (2010). *Changing Life Cycles and Challenges for Pension Policies*. *Journal Article*.
3664. Pei, Q., Zhang, D. D., Fei, J., & Hui, P. Y. (2020). Demographic Crises of Different Climate Phases in Preindustrial Northern Hemisphere. *Human Ecology*, 48(5), 519–527.
3665. Pei, S., & Cheng, H.-M. (2012). The reduction of graphene oxide. *Carbon*, 50(9), 3210–3228.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3666. Peijnenburg, K. (2010). *Ambiguity, Learning, and the Allocation to Stocks over the Life Cycle*.
3667. Peláez Herreros, O. (2012). Evolution of life expectancy in Costa Rica in global context (1930-2010). *Población y Salud En Mesoamérica*, 10(1).
3668. Peláez, Ó., Guijarro, M., & Arias, M. (2010). A state-level analysis of life expectancy in Mexico (1990–2006). *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 42(6), 815.
3669. Pelzer, B., te Grotenhuis, M., Eisinga, R., & Schmidt-Catran, A. W. (2015). The Non-uniqueness Property of the Intrinsic Estimator in APC Models. *Demography*, 52(1), 315–327.
3670. Penev, G. (2018). *Demografski okviri neravnoteže na tržištu rada iz dugoročne perspektive*.
3671. Peng, C., Xu, X., Chen, W., Li, X., Yi, X., Ding, Y., Yu, N., & Lu, J. (2021). Epidemiological variations in the global burden of psoriasis, an analysis with trends from 1990 to 2017. *Frontiers in Medicine*, 8, 585634.
3672. Peng, Y., Dong, L., Liang, H., Yang, L., Jiang, S., Tuljapurkar, S., & Guo, Z. (2021). The changing trend of life expectancy for the Chinese elderly and its rural–urban disparity. *China Population and Development Studies*, 5(1), 25–40.
3673. Penina, O., Jdanov, D., & Grigoriev, P. (2015). *Producing reliable mortality estimates in the context of distorted population statistics: The case of Moldova*.
3674. Penot, A., Preux, P.-M., Le Guyader, S., Collignon, A., Herry, A., Dufour, V., Monnereau, A., Woronoff, A.-S., Troussard, X., Pons, E., & others. (2015). Incidence of chronic myeloid leukemia and patient survival: Results of five French population-based cancer registries 1980–2009. *Leukemia & Lymphoma*, 56(6), 1771–1777.
3675. Peracchi, F., Perotti, V., & others. (2010). Subjective survival probabilities and life tables: Evidence from Europe. *Einaudi Institute for Economics and Finance (EIEF) Working Paper*, 10, 16.
3676. Pérez, L. G., Martínez Miranda, M. D., & Nielsen, J. P. (2013). Smoothing survival densities in practice. *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*, 58, 368–382.
3677. Pérez, M. B., Soler, R. C., Leandro, D., de Souza, B., & Bernal, G. G. (2016). Análisis de la supervivencia relativa en cáncer. Años 2003-2009. *Medicina Naturista*, 10(2), 100–105.
3678. Pérez Salamero González, J. M., Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2016). *A Swedish Actuarial Balance Sheet for a Notional Defined Contribution Pension Scheme with Disability and Retirement Benefits*.
3679. Peristera, P., & Kostaki, A. (2005). An evaluation of the performance of kernel estimators for graduating mortality data. *Journal of Population Research*, 22(2), 185–197.
3680. Perla, F., Richman, R., Scognamiglio, S., & Wüthrich, M. V. (2021a). Lee and Carter go Deep Learning. *De Actuaris*, 28(4), 40–44.
3681. Perla, F., Richman, R., Scognamiglio, S., & Wüthrich, M. V. (2021b). Time-series forecasting of mortality rates using deep learning. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2021(7), 572–598.
3682. Perla, F., Richman, R., Scognamiglio, S., & Wüthrich, M. V. (2024). Accurate and explainable mortality forecasting with the LocalGLMnet. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2024.2307620>
3683. Perla, F., & Scognamiglio, S. (2023). Locally-coherent multi-population mortality modelling via neural networks. *Decisions in Economics and Finance*, 46(1), 157–176. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10203-022-00382-x>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3684. Perls, T., Kohler, I. V., Andersen, S., Schoenhofen, E., Pennington, J. M., Young, R., Terry, D., & Elo, I. T. (2007). Survival of Parents and Siblings of Supercentenarians. *Journals of Gerontology Series A: Biological and Medical Sciences*, 62(9), 1028.
3685. Perls, T. T., Wilmoth, J., Levenson, R., Drinkwater, M., Cohen, M., Bogan, H., Joyce, E., Brewster, S., Kunkel, L., & Puca, A. (2002). Life-long sustained mortality advantage of siblings of centenarians. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 99(12), 8442–8447.
3686. Permanyer, I., & Scholl, N. (2019). Global trends in lifespan inequality: 1950-2015. *PloS One*, 14(5), e0215742.
3687. Permanyer, I., & Shi, J. (2022). Normalized lifespan inequality: Disentangling the longevity–lifespan variability nexus. *Genus*, 78(1), 1–29.
3688. Perme, M. P., & Pavlic, K. (2018). Nonparametric Relative Survival Analysis with the R Package relsurv. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 87(1), 1–27.
3689. Perner, A., Haase, N., Guttormsen, A. B., Tenhunen, J., Klemenzson, G., VAAneinan, A., Madsen, K. R., Møller, M. H., Elkjaer, J. M., Poulsen, L. M., & others. (2012). Hydroxyethyl starch 130/0.42 versus Ringer's acetate in severe sepsis. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 367(2), 124–134.
3690. Perron, L., Daigle, J. M., Vandal, N., Guertin, M. H., & Brisson, J. (2015). Characteristics affecting survival after locally advanced colorectal cancer in Quebec. *Current Oncology*, 22(6), e485.
3691. Perry-Duxbury, M., Himmler, S., van Exel, J., & Brouwer, W. (2023). Willingness to pay for health gains from an international integrated early warning system for infectious disease outbreaks. *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 24(6), 967–986. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10198-022-01527-w>
3692. Persson, L., Andersson, G., & Nash, E. J. (2010). Human fertility database documentation: Sweden. *Sweden: Statistics Sweden*.
3693. Persson, M., Edgren, G., Dalén, M., Glaser, N., Olsson, M. L., Franco-Cereceda, A., Holzmann, M. J., & Sartipy, U. (2019). ABO blood type and risk of porcine bioprosthetic aortic valve degeneration: SWEDEHEART observational cohort study. *BMJ Open*, 9(5), e029109.
3694. Pesola, F., Eloranta, S., Martling, A., Saraste, D., & Smedby, K. E. (2020). Family history of colorectal cancer and survival: A Swedish population-based study. *Journal of Internal Medicine*, 287, 723–733.
3695. Peters, F., Mackenbach, J. P., & Nusselder, W. J. (2015). Does the impact of the tobacco epidemic explain structural changes in the decline of mortality? *Deviating Trends in Dutch Life Expectancy: Explanation and Projection*, 107.
3696. Peters, F., Mackenbach, J. P., & Nusselder, W. J. (2016). Do life expectancy projections need to account for the impact of smoking. *Netspar Design Papers*, 52, 1–54.
3697. Peters, F., Nusselder, W. J., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2014). Tempo effects may distort the interpretation of trends in life expectancy. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 67(5), 596–600.
3698. Peters, F., Nusselder, W. J., Reibling, N., Wegner-Siegmundt, C., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2015). Quantifying the contribution of changes in healthcare expenditures and smoking to the reversal of the trend in life expectancy in the Netherlands. *BMC Public Health*, 15(1), 1.
3699. Peters, G. (2018). *General Quantile Time Series Regressions for Applications in Population Demographics*.
3700. Peters, G. W., Yan, H., & Chan, J. (2021). Statistical features of persistence and long memory in mortality data. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–27.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3701. Peters, G. W., Yan, H., & Chan, J. (2022). Model Risk in Mortality-linked Contingent Claims Pricing. *Journal of Risk Model Validation*, 16(3).
3702. Petersen, A. C., Nielsen, R. B., & Olsen, M. S. (2013). Adherence to recommendations of SNOMED coding in two national cancer databases (DaProCadata and DaRenCadata). *Dansk Patologiselskabs la Arsmøde 2013*.
3703. Petersen, A., & Müller, H.-G. (2016). Fr\backslashslash\$'echet Regression for Random Objects. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1608.03012*.
3704. Petersen, A., & Müller, H.-G. (2019). Wasserstein covariance for multiple random densities. *Biometrika*, 106(2), 339–351.
3705. Petersen, A., Zhang, C., & Kokoszka, P. (2021). Modeling Probability Density Functions as Data Objects. *Econometrics and Statistics*, 12, 9.
3706. Petersen, T., Werding, M., Esche, A., & Hamburg, A. (2021). Finanzen und soziale Sicherung- Zukunftsperspektiven für den Sozialstaat. *Bertelsmann Stiftung (PolicyBrief)*.
3707. Petkov, M. (2017). *Kazachstán: Úmrtnost v evropském kontextu (srovnání s vybranými evropskými zeměmi a etniky)*.
3708. Petneházi, G., & Gáll, J. (2019). Mortality rate forecasting: Can recurrent neural networks beat the Lee-Carter model? *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1909.05501*.
3709. Petneházi, G., & Gáll, J. (2023). Testing the Lee-Carter model on Hungarian mortality data. *Acta Oeconomica*, 73(1), 171–182. <https://doi.org/10.1556/032.2023.00010>
3710. Petrovic, A., Bergin, C., Schalenbourg, A., Goitein, G., & Zografos, L. (2014). Proton Therapy for Uveal Melanoma in 43 Juvenile Patients: Long-Term Results. *Ophthalmology*, 121(4), 898–904.
3711. Petruzzello, A., Marigliano, S., Loquercio, G., & Cacciapuoti, C. (2016). Hepatitis C virus (HCV) genotypes distribution: An epidemiological up-date in Europe. *Infectious Agents and Cancer*, 11(1), 53.
3712. Pezzotti, P., Bellino, S., Prestinaci, F., Iacchini, S., Lucaroni, F., Camoni, L., Barbieri, M. M., Ricciardi, W., Stefanelli, P., & Rezza, G. (2018). The impact of immunization programs on 10 vaccine preventable diseases in Italy: 1900–2015. *Vaccine*, 36(11), 1435–1443.
3713. Pfirrmann, M., Baccarani, M., Saussele, S., Guilhot, J., Cervantes, F., Ossenkoppele, G., Hoffmann, V. S., Castagnetti, F., Hasford, J., Hehlmann, R., & others. (2016). Prognosis of long-term survival considering disease-specific death in patients with chronic myeloid leukemia. *Leukemia*, 30(1), 48–56.
3714. Pfirrmann, M., Lauseker, M., Hoffmann, V. S., & Hasford, J. (2015). Prognostic scores for patients with chronic myeloid leukemia under particular consideration of competing causes of death. *Annals of Hematology*, 94(2), 209–218.
3715. Pfirrmann, M., Saussele, S., Baccarani, M., Guilhot, J., Cervantes, F., Ossenkoppele, G. J., Lindoerfer, D., Hoffmann, V. S., Castagnetti, F., Hehlmann, R., & others. (2014). Survival and prognosis in patients with first-line imatinib treatment under particular consideration of death due to chronic myeloid leukemia. *Blood*, 124(21), 153–153.
3716. Pham, H. (2011). Modeling US Mortality and Risk-Cost Optimization on Life Expectancy. *Reliability, IEEE Transactions On*, 60(1), 125–133.
3717. Pham, T.-M., Nguyen, D. K., Pham, H. M., Le, D.-C., Pakseresht, M., Shack, L., Cheung, W. Y., & O'Leary, S. (2021). Average lifespan shortened due to breast cancer in Australia, 1990–2015. *Breast Cancer*, 28(6), 1389–1391.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3718. Philipov, D., & Scherbov, S. (2020). Subjective length of life of European individuals at older ages: Temporal and gender distinctions. *Plos One*, 15(3), e0229975.
3719. Philippsen, L. M. (2021). *Cambodia: The Pursuit of Sustainable Economic Development. Genuine Savings 1970-2019*.
3720. Philipson, T. J., Thornton, S. J., Chit, A., Green, S., Hosbach, P., Tinkham, S. T., Wu, Y., & Aubry, W. M. (2017). The social value of childhood vaccination in the United States. *The American Journal of Managed Care*, 23(1), 41.
3721. Pichler, A., & Uhlig, D. (2021). Mortality in Germany during the Covid-19 pandemic. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2107.12899*.
3722. Pickrell, J. K., Marioni, J. C., Pai, A. A., Degner, J. F., Engelhardt, B. E., Nkadori, E., Veyrieras, J.-B., Stephens, M., Gilad, Y., & Pritchard, J. K. (2010). Understanding mechanisms underlying human gene expression variation with RNA sequencing. *Nature*, 464(7289), 768–772.
3723. Pielou, E. C. (2013). *Ecological diversity*.
3724. Piera Jiménez, J. (2021). *Decision making in digital health: Usage of the cost-effectiveness analysis to improve the sustainability of the healthcare system*.
3725. Piera-Jiménez, J., Daugbjerg, S., Stafylas, P., Meyer, I., Müller, S., Lewis, L., da Col, P., Folkvord, F., & Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F. (2020). BeyondSilos, a Telehealth-Enhanced Integrated Care Model in the Domiciliary Setting for Older Patients: Observational Prospective Cohort Study for Effectiveness and Cost-Effectiveness Assessments. *JMIR Medical Informatics*, 8(10), e20938.
3726. Piera-Jiménez, J., Etzelmueller, A., Kolovos, S., Folkvord, F., & Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F. (2021). Guided internet-based cognitive behavioral therapy for depression: Implementation cost-effectiveness study. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 23(5), e27410.
3727. Piera-Jiménez, J., Winters, M., Broers, E., Valero-Bover, D., Habibovic, M., Widdershoven, J. W., Folkvord, F., & Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F. (2020). Changing the Health Behavior of Patients With Cardiovascular Disease Through an Electronic Health Intervention in Three Different Countries: Cost-Effectiveness Study in the Do Cardiac Health: Advanced New Generation Ecosystem (Do CHANGE) 2 Randomized Controlled Trial. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22(7), e17351.
3728. Pierrard, A. & others. (2010). Évolution du réseau de parenté au cours de la biographie des générations suisses nées entre 1850 et 2000. *Les Relations Intergénérationnelles. Enjeux Démographiques*.
3729. Pifarré i Arolas, H., Acosta, E., Dudel, C., Mhairi Hale, J., & Myrskylä, M. (2023). US Racial–Ethnic Mortality Gap Adjusted for Population Structure. *Epidemiology*, 34(3), 402–410. <https://doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000001595>
3730. Pilon-Marien, L., Gagnon, A., Desjardins, B., & Bourbeau, R. (2009). Early life Conditions and Longevity: Linking data from the 1901 Canadian Censuses to Quebec's civil registration. *Cahiers Quebecois De Demographie*, 38(1), 171–191.
3731. Pilon-Marien, L., Gagnon, A., Desjardins, B., & Bourbeau, R. (2010). Conditions de vie durant l'enfance et longévité: Évaluation d'une base de données créée à partir du recensement canadien de 1901 et de l'état civil québécois. *PSC Discussion Papers Series*, 24(1), 1.
3732. Piñeros, M., Abriata, M. G., Mery, L., & Bray, F. (2018). Cancer registration for cancer control in Latin America: A status and progress report. *Revista Panamericana de Salud Pública*, 41, e2.
3733. Pinheiro, P. C., & Queiroz, B. L. (2019). Regional Disparities in Brazilian Adult Mortality: An analysis using Modal Age at Death (M) and Compression of Mortality (IQR). *Anais*, 1–20.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3734. Pink, J., Lane, S., & Hughes, D. A. (2012). Mechanism-Based Approach to the Economic Evaluation of Pharmaceuticals. *Pharmacoeconomics*, 30(5), 413–429.
3735. Pink, J., Lane, S., Pirmohamed, M., & Hughes, D. A. (2011). Dabigatran etexilate versus warfarin in management of non-valvular atrial fibrillation in UK context: Quantitative benefit-harm and economic analyses. *BMJ*, 343.
3736. Piontek, D., & Kraus, L. (2018). Trends in alcohol-related mortality in East and West Germany, 1980–2014: Age, period and cohort variations. *Addiction*, 113(5), 836–844.
3737. Piontovskii, I. N. (2015). Labor Activity Dynamics of Older Persons in the Far East of Russia. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology*, 8(s (10)).
3738. Piscopo, G. (2009). The fair price of guaranteed lifelong withdrawal benefit option in variable annuity. *Problems & Perspectives in Management*, 7(4), 79–83.
3739. Piscopo, G. (2010). Withdrawal strategy for guaranteed lifelong withdrawal benefit option. *Perspectives of Innovations, Economics and Business*, 5(2), 47–50.
3740. Piscopo, G., & Resta, M. (2017). Applying spectral biclustering to mortality data. *Risks*, 5(2), 24.
3741. Pison, G. (2019a). L'espérance de vie a-t-elle atteint ses limites en France? *The Conversation*.
3742. Pison, G. (2019b). Pourquoi l'espérance de vie augmente-t-elle moins vite en France? *Population et Sociétés*, 1–4.
3743. Pison, G. (2019c). Why is French life expectancy increasing more slowly? *Population Societies*, 3, 1–4.
3744. Pitacco, E. (2004). Survival models in a dynamic context: A survey. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 35(2), 279–298.
3745. Pitt, D., Li, J., & Lim, T. K. (2018). Smoothing poisson common factor model for projecting mortality jointly for both sexes. *Astin Bulletin*, 48(2), 509–541. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2017.44>
3746. Pittman, M. E., Edwards, S. W., Ives, C., & Mortensen, H. M. (2018). AOP-DB: A database resource for the exploration of Adverse Outcome Pathways through integrated association networks. *Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology*, 343, 71–83.
3747. Plank, C., Kalb, V., Hinkes, B., Hildebrandt, F., Gefeller, O., & Rascher, W. (2009). ¿La ciclosporina A es más eficaz que la ciclofosfamida intravenosa, asociadas con prednisona, en el tratamiento del síndrome nefrótico corticorresistente infantil? *Nefrología*, 23(6), 1483–1493.
3748. Pla-Porcel, J., Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2016a). Converting retirement benefit into a life care annuity with graded benefits. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–25.
3749. Pla-Porcel, J., Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2016b). *Converting retirement benefit into a life care annuity with graded benefits: How costly would it actually be?*
3750. Pletcher, S. D., & Curtsinger, J. W. (1998). Mortality plateaus and the evolution of senescence: Why are old-age mortality rates so low? *Evolution*, 52(2), 454–464.
3751. Plevritis, S. K., Kurian, A. W., Sigal, B. M., Daniel, B. L., Ikeda, D. M., Stockdale, F. E., & Garber, A. M. (2006). Cost-effectiveness of screening BRCA1/2 mutation carriers with breast magnetic resonance imaging. *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, 295(20), 2374–2384.
3752. Plevritis, S. K., Sigal, B. M., Salzman, P., Rosenberg, J., & Glynn, P. (2006). A stochastic simulation model of US breast cancer mortality trends from 1975 to 2000. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 36, 86–95.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3753. Plumpton, C. O., Alfirevic, A., Pirmohamed, M., & Hughes, D. A. (2017). Cost effectiveness analysis of HLA-B* 58: 01 genotyping prior to initiation of allopurinol for gout. *Rheumatology*, 56(10), 1729–1739.
3754. Plumpton, C. O., Yip, V. L., Alfirevic, A., Marson, A. G., Pirmohamed, M., & Hughes, D. A. (2015). Cost-effectiveness of screening for HLA-A* 31: 01 prior to initiation of carbamazepine in epilepsy. *Epilepsia*, 56(4), 556–563.
3755. Podolskiy, D. I., Avanesov, A., Tyshkovskiy, A., Petrascheck, M., Kaeberlein, M., & Gladyshev, V. N. (2020). The landscape of longevity across phylogeny. *BioRxiv*.
3756. Pohar, M., & Stare, J. (2007). Making relative survival analysis relatively easy. *Computers in Biology and Medicine*, 37(12), 1741–1749.
3757. Pohar Perme, M., De Wreede, L. C., & Manevski, D. (2023). What is relative survival and what is its role in haematology? *Best Practice & Research Clinical Haematology*, 36(2), 101474. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.beha.2023.101474>
3758. Pokhrel, A., & Hakulinen, T. (2009). Age-standardisation of relative survival ratios of cancer patients in a comparison between countries, genders and time periods. *European Journal of Cancer*, 45(4), 642–647.
3759. Polinesi, G., Recchioni, M. C., Rimondi, A., & Sysoev, A. (2022). Short-Term Mortality Fluctuations and Longevity Risk-Adjusted Age: Learning the Resilience of a Country to a Health Shock. *Computation*, 10(4), 47.
3760. Polizzi, A., & Dowd, J. B. (2024). Working-age mortality is still an important driver of stagnating life expectancy in the United States. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 121(4), e2318276121. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2318276121>
3761. Polyakova, M., Udalova, V., Kocks, G., Genadek, K., Finlay, K., & Finkelstein, A. N. (2021). Racial Disparities In Excess All-Cause Mortality During The Early COVID-19 Pandemic Varied Substantially Across States: Study examines the geographic variation in excess all-cause mortality by race to better understand the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. *Health Affairs*, 40(2), 307–316.
3762. Ponnopratt, D., Okano, R., & Imaizumi, M. (2024). Uniform confidence band for optimal transport map on one-dimensional data. *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 18(1). <https://doi.org/10.1214/23-EJS2211>
3763. Ponthiere, G. (2007a). Measuring longevity achievements under welfare interdependencies: A case for joint life expectancy indicators. *Social Indicators Research*, 84(2), 203–230.
3764. Ponthiere, G. (2007b). Monetizing Longevity Gains under Welfare Interdependencies: An Exploratory Study. *Journal of Family and Economic Issues*, 28(3), 449–469.
3765. Ponthiere, G. (2008). A study of the sensitivity of longevity-adjusted income measures. *Oxford Development Studies*, 36(3), 339–361.
3766. Ponthiere, G. (2009a). Click Location Below to Start Download File name: Manc. Pdf; Size: 0K. *Manchester School*, 77(1), 17–46.
3767. Ponthiere, G. (2009b). Rectangularization And The Rise In Limit-Longevity In A Simple Overlapping Generations Model. *The Manchester School*, 77(1), 17–46.
3768. Ponthiere, G. (2011a). Asymptotic age structures and intergenerational trade. *Metroeconomica*, 62(1), 175–217.
3769. Ponthiere, G. (2011b). Measuring variations in lifetime welfare ex ante and ex post: Some exploratory calculations. *Bulletin of Economic Research*, 63(3), 255–291.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3770. Ponthière, G. (2015). The contribution of improved joint survival conditions to living standards: An equivalent consumption approach. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 1–43.
3771. Ponthière, G. (2017a). I. Histoire et contours du vieillissement. *Repères*, 7–30.
3772. Ponthière, G. (2017b). IV. Inégalités face à la mort: Les décès prématurés. *Repères*, 77–92.
3773. Ponthière, G. (2020). *Pensions and Social Justice: From Standard Retirement to Reverse Retirement*.
3774. Pope III, C. A. (2000). Epidemiology of fine particulate air pollution and human health: Biologic mechanisms and who's at risk? *Environmental Health Perspectives Supplements*, 108(S4), 713–723.
3775. Popham, F., & Boyle, P. (2010). Assessing socio-economic inequalities in mortality and other health outcomes at the Scottish national level. *Edinburgh: Scottish Collaboration for Public Health Research and Policy*.
3776. Popham, F., Dibben, C., & Bambra, C. (2013). Are health inequalities really not the smallest in the Nordic welfare states? A comparison of mortality inequality in 37 countries. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 67(5), 412–418.
3777. Population, I. of M. (US) C. on the L.-R. M. E. of the A. U. & others. (2012). *Population and Related Projections Made by the Committee*.
3778. Portugal, R. (2016). *Niveles de vida, salud y educación en perspectiva histórica: Desarrollo humano en Portugal durante el último siglo*.
3779. Posch, M., Bauer, P., Posch, A., & König, F. (2020). Analysis of Austrian COVID-19 deaths by age and sex. *Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift*, 1–5.
3780. Post, T. (2011). *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 5(2), 1–23.
3781. Post, T., & Hanewald, K. (2010). Stochastic Mortality, Subjective Survival Expectations, and Individual Saving Behavior. *SFB 649 Discussion Papers, Journal Article*.
3782. Post, T., & Hanewald, K. (2013). Longevity risk, subjective survival expectations, and individual saving behavior. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 86, 200–220.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2012.11.012>
3783. Potterat, J. J., Brewer, D. D., & et al. (2004). Mortality in the Long-Term Open Cohort of Prostitute Women. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 159(8), 778–785.
3784. Potyra, M. (2019). Life expectancy and lifespan inequality: A perfect linear correlation? Analysis of the relationship with a particular emphasis on the case of countries going through the life expectancy stagnation period. *Studia Demograficzne*, 1 (175), 63–80.
3785. Poulain, M. (2011). Exceptional longevity in Okinawa: A plea for in-depth validation. *Demographic Research*, 25(7), 245–284.
3786. Poulain, M., Chambre, D., & Pes, G. M. (2021). Centenarians exposed to the Spanish flu in their early life better survived to COVID-19. *Aging (Albany NY)*, 13(18), 21855.
3787. Poulain, M., Herm, A., Errigo, A., Chrysohoou, C., Legrand, R., Passarino, G., Stazi, M. A., Voutekatis, K. G., Gonos, E. S., & Franceschi, C. (2021). Specific features of the oldest old from the Longevity Blue Zones in Ikaria and Sardinia. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 198, 111543.
3788. Poulain, M., Pes, G., & Salaris, L. (2011). A population where men live as long as women: Villagrande Strisaili, Sardinia. *Journal of Aging Research*, 2011.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3789. Poulin, A. (2011). An inquiry into the uneven distribution of women's HIV infection in rural Malawi. *Demographic Research*, 25(28), 869–902.
3790. Poveda, A. R., & Ortega, J. A. (2010). The Impact of Migration on Birth Replacement-The Spanish Case. *Demographic Aspects of Migration, Journal Article*, 97–121.
3791. Poveda, J. L., Trillo, J. L., Rubio-Terrés, C., Rubio-Rodríguez, D., Polanco, A., & Torres, C. (2019). Cost-effectiveness of Cladribine Tablets and fingolimod in the treatment of relapsing multiple sclerosis with high disease activity in Spain. *Expert Review of Pharmacoeconomics & Outcomes Research*, just-accepted.
3792. Powles, J., Detels, R., Beaglehole, R., Lansang, M. A., & Guilliford, M. (2009). Public health policy in developed countries. *Oxford Textbook of Public Health*, 263–280.
3793. Prasad, L., Spicher, V., Negro, F., Rickenbach, M., & Zwahlen, M. (2009). Little evidence that hepatitis C virus leads to a higher risk of mortality in the absence of cirrhosis and excess alcohol intake: The Swiss Hepatitis C Cohort Study. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 9999(9999).
3794. Precoma, G. (2021). *Food Consumption and Consumer Behaviour. How socio-economic and political factors have shaped food advertising and consumers' approach to the food industry from 1900 to the present*.
3795. Prendergast, B. J. (2011). Can Photoperiod Predict Mortality in the 1918-1920 Influenza Pandemic? *Journal of Biological Rhythms*, 26(4), 345–352.
3796. Preston, S. H., Gleij, D. A., & Wilmoth, J. R. (2009). A new method for estimating smoking-attributable mortality in high-income countries. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 39(2), 430–438.
3797. Preston, S. H., & Stokes, A. (2010). *Is the High Level of Obesity in the United States Related to Its Low Life Expectancy? Journal Article*.
3798. Preston, S. H., & Stokes, A. (2011). Contribution of obesity to international differences in life expectancy. *American Journal of Public Health*, 101(11), 2137–2143.
3799. Preston, S. H., & Stokes, A. (2012). Sources of Population Aging in More and Less Developed Countries. *Population and Development Review*, 38(2), 221–236.
3800. Preston, S. H., Stokes, A., Mehta, N. K., & Cao, B. (2014). Projecting the effect of changes in smoking and obesity on future life expectancy in the United States. *Demography*, 51(1), 27–49.
3801. Preston, S. H., & Vierboom, Y. C. (2021). Excess mortality in the United States in the 21st century. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(16).
3802. Preston, S. H., Vierboom, Y. C., & Stokes, A. (2018). The role of obesity in exceptionally slow US mortality improvement. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 201716802.
3803. Price, J., Buckles, K., Van Leeuwen, J., & Riley, I. (2021). Combining family history and machine learning to link historical records: The Census Tree data set. *Explorations in Economic History*, 80, 101391.
3804. Prioux, F., Barbieri, M., & Reeve, P. (2012). Recent Demographic Developments in France: Relatively Low Mortality at Advanced Ages. *Population (English Edition)*, 67(4), 493. <https://doi.org/10.3917/pope.1204.0493>
3805. Prokopenko, N. (2013). Pension reform and employability for elderly population in Ukraine. *Advances in Gerontology*, 3(1), 23–29.
3806. Promislow, D. E. (2019). Xiaqing Zhao and Daniel EL Promislow. *The Oxford Handbook of Evolutionary Medicine*, 167.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3807. Prothero, J., Jiang, M., Hannig, J., Tran-Dinh, Q., Ackerman, A., & Marron, J. S. (2024). Data integration via analysis of subspaces (DIVAS). *TEST*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11749-024-00923-z>
3808. Prskawetz, A., & Sambt, J. (2014). Economic support ratios and the demographic dividend in Europe. *Demographic Research*, 30(34), 963–1010.
3809. Pryce, J., Weber, M., Ashworth, M., Roberts, S., Malone, M., & Sebire, N. (2012). Changing patterns of infant death over the last 100 years: Autopsy experience from a specialist children's hospital. *JRSM*, 105(3), 123–130.
3810. Puchades, L. G.-V., & de Andrés Sánchez, J. (2021). Pensionistas con esperanza de vida reducida e incentivos fiscales del IRPF: Cobertura del riesgo de longevidad. *Revista de Economía y Finanzas*, 44(124).
3811. Pujia, A., Montalcini, T., Donini, L. M., Frittitta, L., Galvano, F., Natali, A., Pironi, L., Porrini, M., Riso, P., & Rivellese, A. A. (2021). Roles and competencies in the nutritional domain for the management of the metabolic diseases and in the hospital setting: A position paper of the Italian College of Academic Nutritionists, MED-49 (ICAN-49). *Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases*.
3812. Pujol Rodríguez, R. and A. G., Antonio and Ramiro Fariñas, Diego and others. (2014). *La medicil'on del envejecimiento (2ltextordfeminine edicil'on)*. *Journal Article*.
3813. Pujol Rodríguez, R., Ayala García, A., Ramiro Fariñas, D., Pérez Díaz, J., & Abellán García, A. (2019). *Hasta cuándo vivirá tu generación. Años de vida restante según edad y sexo*.
3814. Pujol Rodríguez, R., Pérez Díaz, J., Ramiro Fariñas, D., & Abellán García, A. (2015). *La mayor esperanza de vida de la serie histórica*.
3815. Purushotham, M., Valdez, E., & Wu, H. (2011). Global mortality improvement experience and projection techniques. *Society of Actuaries*.
3816. Pyrkov, T. V., Getmantsev, E., Zhurov, B., Avchaciov, K., Pyatnitskiy, M., Menshikov, L., Khodova, K., Gudkov, A. V., & Fedichev, P. O. (2018). Quantitative characterization of biological age and frailty based on locomotor activity records. *Aging (Albany NY)*, 10(10), 2973.
3817. Qi, M. (2013). The Impact of Mortality Risk on the Asset and Liability Management of Insurance Companies. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 7(2), 81–104.
3818. Qiao, C., & Sherris, M. (2012). Managing Systematic Mortality Risk With Group Self-Pooling and Annuitization Schemes. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(4), 949–974.
3819. Qiao, Y., Wang, C.-W., & Zhu, W. (2024). Machine learning in long-term mortality forecasting. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance - Issues and Practice*. <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41288-024-00320-5>
3820. Qin, C., & Jevtic, P. (2016). *Multi-Population Mortality Modelling with L evy Processes*.
3821. Qin, J., Li, Y., Cai, Z., Li, S., Zhu, J., Zhang, F., Liang, S., Zhang, W., Guan, Y., Shen, D., & others. (2012). A metagenome-wide association study of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes. *Nature*, 490(7418), 55–60.
3822. Qin, J., Yu, G., Xia, T., Li, Y., Liang, X., Wei, P., Long, B., Lei, M., Wei, X., Tang, X., & others. (2017). Spatio-Temporal Variation of Longevity Clusters and the Influence of Social Development Level on Lifespan in a Chinese Longevous Area (1982–2010). *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 14(7), 812.
3823. Qiong, Q. (2012). Longevity, Capital Formation and Economic Development. *Chinese Journal of Population Resources and Environment*, 10(1), 53–63.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3824. Qoyyimi, D. T., & Utama, R. C. (2023). Adapted Preston's curve: A proxy method for longevity risk analysis on Indonesian pension plan. *BAREKENG: Jurnal Ilmu Matematika Dan Terapan*, 17(2), 0895–0902. <https://doi.org/10.30598/barekengvol17iss2pp0895-0902>
3825. Qu, B., Wu, S., Zhao, P., Ma, Z. F., Goodacre, R., Yuan, L., & Chen, Y. (2023). Geographical pattern of minerals and its association with health disparities in the USA. *Environmental Geochemistry and Health*, 45(7), 4407–4424. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10653-023-01510-1>
3826. Quanjer, B., Van Dijk, I. K., & Rosenbaum-Feldbrügge, M. (2023). Short Lives: The Impact of Parental Death on Early-Life Mortality and Height in the Netherlands, 1850–1940. *Demography*. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10421550>
3827. Queiroz, B. L., & Lima, E. (2017). National and subnational experience with estimating the extent and trend in completeness of registration of deaths in Brazil. *Open Science Framework*. February, 22.
3828. Queiroz, B. L., Lima, E. E., Freire, F. H., & Gonzaga, M. R. (2020). Temporal and spatial trends of adult mortality in small areas of Brazil, 1980–2010. *Genus*, 76(1), 1–22.
3829. Queiroz, B. L., & Lobo, M. (2016). *The Evolution of the Elderly Labor Force Participation and Retirement in Brazil: 1980–2025*.
3830. Quilodrán, J., & Puga, D. (2015). Nuevas familias y apoyos en la vejez: Escenarios posibles en México y España. *Revista Latinoamericana de Población*, 8, 63–85.
3831. Quirmbach, D., & Gerry, C. J. (2016). Gender, education and Russia's tobacco epidemic: A life-course approach. *Social Science & Medicine*, 160, 54–66.
3832. Quittard-Pinon, F., & Randrianarivony, R. (2008). *Fair valuation of some equity-linked life insurance contracts under stochastic volatility and jumps*. 33(2).
3833. Quittard-Pinon, F., & Randrianarivony, R. (2010). *Valuation of Equity-Linked Life Insurance Contracts with Fixed and Flexible Guarantees in a Non Gaussian Economy*. *Journal Article*.
3834. Quittard-Pinon, F., & Randrianarivony, R. (2011). Impacts of Jumps and Stochastic Interest Rates on the Fair Costs of Guaranteed Minimum Death Benefit Contracts. *The Geneva Risk and Insurance Review*, 36(1), 51–73.
3835. Quon, P., Le, H. H., Raymond, V., Mtibaa, M., & Moshyk, A. (2016). Clinical and economic benefits of extended treatment with apixaban for the treatment and prevention of recurrent venous thromboembolism in Canada. *Journal of Medical Economics*, 19(6), 557–567.
3836. Rabbi, F., & Mohammad, A. (2019). *Modified Lee-Carter Methods with LASSO type Smoothing and Adjusting for Lifespan Disparity*.
3837. Rackwitz, R. (2002). Optimization and risk acceptability based on the Life Quality Index. *Structural Safety*, 24(2–4), 297–331.
3838. Rackwitz, R. (2004). Optimal and Acceptable Technical Facilities Involving Risks. *Reliability Engineering and Systems Safety*, 24(3), 675–695.
3839. Rackwitz, R. (2006). The effect of discounting, different mortality reduction schemes and predictive cohort life tables on risk acceptability criteria. *Reliability Engineering & System Safety*, 91(4), 469–484.
3840. Rackwitz, R. (2007). Recent developments in risk acceptability for technical facilities. *International Journal of Risk Assessment and Management*, 7(6), 922–944.
3841. Radivoyevitch, T., Hobbs, B. P., & Maciejewski, J. P. (2018). Poisson Regression Modeling of Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Mortality Trends. *Blood*, 132, 4274.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3842. Radivoyevitch, T., Zabor, E. C., & Singh, A. D. (2021). Uveal melanoma: Long-term survival. *PLoS One*, 16(5), e0250939. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0250939>
3843. Raffetti, E., Portolani, N., Molfino, S., Baiocchi, G. L., Limina, R. M., Caccamo, G., Lamera, R., Donato, F., Group, B. H. S., & others. (2015). Role of aetiology, diabetes, tobacco smoking and hypertension in hepatocellular carcinoma survival. *Digestive and Liver Disease*, 47(11), 950–956.
3844. Raghu, G., Richeldi, L., Crestani, B., Wung, P., Bejuit, R., Esperet, C., Antoni, C., & Soubrane, C. (2018). SAR156597 in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: A phase 2 placebo-controlled study (DRI11772). *European Respiratory Journal*, 52(6), 1801130.
3845. Raghuwanshi, S., Gutti, U., Kandi, R., & Gutti, R. K. (2018). Micro RNA-9 promotes cell proliferation by regulating RUNX 1 expression in human megakaryocyte development. *Cell Proliferation*, 51(1), e12414.
3846. Rahu, K., & Rahu, M. (2016). Tšernobõli veteranide Eesti kohortuuring: Vähihaigestumus 1986–2012 ja suremus 1986–2014. *Eesti Arst*.
3847. Rajagopalan, K., Guo, S., Hernandez, L., Green, J., & Loebel, A. (2018). Clinical and Cost Consequences of Metabolic Effects of Lurasidone Versus Other Atypical Antipsychotics in Schizophrenia. *Open Medicine Journal*, 6.
3848. Rajaleid, K., Hallqvist, J., & Koupil, I. (2009). The effect of early life factors on 28 day case fatality after acute myocardial infarction. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 37(7), 720.
3849. Rajaratnam, J. K., Marcus, J. R., Levin-Rector, A., Chalupka, A. N., Wang, H., Dwyer, L., Costa, M., Lopez, A. D., & Murray, C. J. (2010). Worldwide mortality in men and women aged 15–59 years from 1970 to 2010: A systematic analysis. *The Lancet*, 375(9727), 1704–1720.
3850. Rakhmawan, S. A., Omar, M. H., Riaz, M., & Abbas, N. (2023). Hotelling T2 Control Chart for Detecting Changes in Mortality Models Based on Machine-Learning Decision Tree. *Mathematics*, 11(3), 566. <https://doi.org/10.3390/math11030566>
3851. Ramos, C. L. (2020). ¿ Por qué las mujeres viven más que los hombres? Una revisión desde el punto de vista biológico. *Revista de Salud Ambiental*, 20(2), 160–166.
3852. Ramos, M., & de los Ángeles, M. (2016). Perspectiva del envejecimiento en Cuba. *Revista Archivo Médico de Camagüey*, 20(3), 228–230.
3853. Randolph, S., Stewart, J., Fukuda-Parr, S., & Lawson-Remer, T. (2020). 2020 International SERF Index Update: Technical Note1.
3854. Rao, A. S. S., & Carey, J. R. (2019). On the Three Properties of Stationary Populations and Knotting with Non-stationary Populations. *Bulletin of Mathematical Biology*, 81(10), 4233–4250.
3855. Rasmussen, S. H., Andersen-Ranberg, K., Dahl, J. S., Nybo, M., Jeune, B., Christensen, K., & Gill, S. (2019). Diagnosing heart failure in centenarians. *Journal of Geriatric Cardiology: JGC*, 16(1), 1.
3856. Rasmussen, S. H., Thinggaard, M., Højgaard, M. B., Jeune, B., Christensen, K., & Andersen-Ranberg, K. (2017). Improvement in Activities of Daily Living among Danish Centenarians? *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*.
3857. Ratajczak, J., & Bartkowiak, M. (2021a). Minimum pension as the instrument for protecting the elderly against poverty in Poland. *Problemy Polityki Społecznej*, 53(2), 54–73.
3858. Ratajczak, J., & Bartkowiak, M. (2021b). Survivor's pensions and the adequacy of social security payments for old women and men in Poland. *Social Insurance. Theory and Practice*, 149(2), 1–22.
3859. Ratushnyak, S., Hoogendoorn, M., & van Baal, P. H. (2019). Cost-effectiveness of cancer screening: Health and costs in life years gained. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 57(6), 792–799.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3860. RAU, R. (2014). *Einführung in die formale Demographie. Journal Article.*
3861. Rau, R., Soroko, E., Jasilonis, D., & Vaupel, J. W. (2008). Continued reductions in mortality at advanced ages. *Population and Development Review*, 34(4), 747–768.
3862. Rauhala, M., Helén, P., Seppä, K., Huhtala, H., Iverson, G. L., Niskakangas, T., Öhman, J., & Luoto, T. M. (2020). Long-term excess mortality after chronic subdural hematoma. *Acta Neurochirurgica*, 1–12.
3863. Rawlings, N. D., Barrett, A. J., & Bateman, A. (2010). MEROPS: The peptidase database. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 38(suppl 1), D227–D233.
3864. Raymo, J. M., & Wang, J. (2022). Loneliness at Older Ages in the United States: Lonely Life Expectancy and the Role of Loneliness in Health Disparities. *Demography*, 59(3), 921–947. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-9937606>
3865. Raymo, J. M., Xu, X., Kim, B., Liang, J., & Ofstedal, M. B. (2022). Later-Life Living Arrangements of Americans With and Without Children: A Life Table Approach. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 77(1), 181–190.
3866. Razavi, H. and W., I. and Sarrazin, C. and Myers, RP and Idilman, R. and Calinas, F. and Vogel, W. and Correa, Mendes and H'ezode, C. and L'azaro, P. and others. (2014). The present and future disease burden of hepatitis C virus (HCV) infection with today's treatment paradigm. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 21(s1), 34–59.
3867. Read, P. A., Stanley, J. R., Vella-Brodrick, D. A., & Griggs, D. J. (2013). Towards a contraction and convergence target based on population life expectancies since 1960. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 15(5), 1173–1187.
3868. Rebelo, L. P., & Pereira, N. S. (2014). Assessing Health Endowment, Access and Choice Determinants: Impact on Retired Europeans'(In) activity and Quality of Life. *Social Indicators Research*, 119(3), 1411–1446.
3869. Recchioni, M. C., & Scoccia, A. (2016). Testing for Correlation between Survival Probabilities: An Analytically Tractable Stochastic Model. *Applied Mathematical Sciences*, 10(62), 3075–3085.
3870. Recchioni, M., & Screpante, F. (2014). A hybrid method to evaluate pure endowment policies: Credit Agricole and ERGO Index linked policies. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 57(1), 1–11.
3871. Rees, P., & Lomax, N. (2019). Ravenstein Revisited: The Analysis of Migration, Then and Now. *Comparative Population Studies*, 44.
3872. Rees, P., van der Gaag, N., de Beer, J., & Heins, F. (2012). European Regional Populations: Current Trends, Future Pathways, and Policy Options. *European Journal of Population/Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 28(4), 385–416.
3873. Reeves, A., McKee, M., Gunnell, D., Chang, S.-S., Basu, S., Barr, B., & Stuckler, D. (2014). Economic shocks, resilience, and male suicides in the Great Recession: Cross-national analysis of 20 EU countries. *The European Journal of Public Health, Journal Article*, ku168.
3874. Reeves, A., & Stuckler, D. (2015). Suicidality, Economic Shocks, and Egalitarian Gender Norms. *European Sociological Review*, jcv084.
3875. Regidor, E., Pascual, C., Mart'ínez, D., Calle, M. E., Ortega, P., & Astasio, P. (2011). The role of political and welfare state characteristics in infant mortality: A comparative study in wealthy countries since the late 19th century. *International Journal of Epidemiology*.
3876. Reher, D., & Requena, M. (2017). Elderly women living alone in Spain: The importance of having children. *European Journal of Ageing*, 1–12.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3877. Reher, D., & Requena, M. (2020). Long-term trends in living alone in later life in the United States, 1850-2015. *The History of the Family*, 25(3), 455–483.
3878. Reher, D. S. (2021). The Aftermath of the demographic transition in the developed world: Interpreting enduring disparities in reproductive behavior. *Population and Development Review*, 47(2), 475–503.
3879. Rehman, A., Naz, S., & Razzak, I. (2020). Leveraging Big Data Analytics in Healthcare Enhancement: Trends, Challenges and Opportunities. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2004.09010*.
3880. Rehnberg, J., & Fritzell, J. (2016). The shape of the association between income and mortality in old age: A longitudinal Swedish national register study. *SSM-Population Health*, 2, 750–756.
3881. Reid, A., Jaadla, H., Garrett, E., & Schürer, K. (2020). Adapting the Own Children Method to allow comparison of fertility between populations with different marriage regimes. *Population Studies*, 74(2), 197–218.
3882. Reiter, C., & Lutz, W. (2019). Survival and Years of Good Life in Finland in the very long run. *Finnish Yearbook of Population Research*, 54, 1–27.
3883. Remund, A. (2012). Is young adults' excess mortality a universal phenomenon? *Chaire Quetelet. Louvain-La-Neuve*.
3884. Remund, A. (2014). *La surmortalité des jeunes adultes: Réalité individuelle ou artefact des inégalités sociales?* *Journal Article*.
3885. Remund, A., Camarda, C. G., & Riffe, T. (2018). A cause-of-death decomposition of young adult excess mortality. *Demography*, 55(3), 957–978.
3886. Remund, A., Camarda, C. G., & Riffe, T. (2021a). Is young adult excess mortality a natural phenomenon? *Population Societies*.
3887. Remund, A., Camarda, C. G., & Riffe, T. (2021b). La surmortalité des jeunes adultes est-elle naturelle? *Population Societies*, 6, 1–4.
3888. Remund, A., Riffe, T., & Camarda, C. G. (2016). *A non-parametric approach to decompose the young adult mortality hump by causes of death*.
3889. Renfro, L. A., Grothey, A., Kerr, D., Haller, D. G., André, T., Van Cutsem, E., Saltz, L., Labianca, R., Loprinzi, C. L., Alberts, S. R., & others. (2015). Survival following early-stage colon cancer: An ACCENT-based comparison of patients versus a matched international general population. *Annals of Oncology*, 26(5), 950–958.
3890. Reniers, G., Blom, S., Calvert, C., Martin-Onraet, A., Herbst, A. J., Eaton, J. W., Bor, J., Slaymaker, E., Li, Z. R., Clark, S. J., & others. (2016). Trends in the burden of HIV mortality after roll-out of antiretroviral therapy in KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa: An observational community cohort study. *The Lancet HIV*.
3891. Reniers, G., Blom, S., Calvert, C., Martin-Onraet, A., Herbst, K., Eaton, J. W., Bor, J., Slaymaker, E., Li, Z. R., & Clark, S. J. (2017). *The burden of HIV mortality following the rollout of antiretroviral therapy: Evidence from an observational community cohort study in KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa*.
3892. Resmiati, M., Sauriasari, R., & Supardi, S. (2020). *Pharmacist counseling is an important factor in lowering blood pressure of hemodialysis patients with hypertension*.
3893. Results, V., Yang, Y., & Age, P. (2008). Project MUSE Journals Demography Volume 45, Number 2, May 2008 Trends in US Adult Chronic Disease Mortality, 1960—1999: Age, Period, and Cohort Variations. *Demography*, 45(2).
3894. Reus-Pons, M., Mulder, C. H., Kibele, E. U. B., & Janssen, F. (2018a). *Differences in the health transition patterns of older migrants and non-migrants in Europe (2004-2015)*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3895. Reus-Pons, M., Mulder, C. H., Kibele, E. U., & Janssen, F. (2018b). Differences in the health transition patterns of migrants and non-migrants aged 50 and older in southern and western Europe (2004–2015). *BMC Medicine*, 16(1), 57.
3896. Reutov, V. P., Davydova, L. A., & Sorokina, E. G. (2022). Tissue-Engineered Constructions in Biophysics, Neurology and Other Fields and Branches of Medicine. *Biophysics*, 67(5), 816–834. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006350922050141>
3897. Reynolds, N. (2021). Increased mortality of white Americans and a decline in the health of cohorts born after World War II. *Available at SSRN 4106487*.
3898. Reynolds, R., & Day, S. (2012). Life Expectancy and Comparative Mortality of Major League Baseball players, 1900-1999. *Webmed Central*, 1–10.
3899. Reynolds, R. J., & Day, S. M. (2010). Mortality among US astronauts: 1980–2009. *Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine*, 81(11), 1024–1027.
3900. Reynolds, R. J., & Day, S. M. (2017). Mortality Due to Cardiovascular Disease Among Apollo Lunar Astronauts. *Aerospace Medicine and Human Performance*, 88(5), 492–496.
3901. Reynolds, R. J., & Day, S. M. (2019). Mortality among international astronauts. *Aerospace Medicine and Human Performance*, 90(7), 647–651.
3902. Reynolds, R. J., Day, S. M., & Nurgalieva, Z. Z. (2014). Mortality Among Soviet and Russian Cosmonauts: 1960-2013. *Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine*, 85(7), 750–754.
3903. Reynolds, R. J., Kush, S. J., Day, S. M., & Vachon, P. (2015). Comparative Mortality and Risk Factors for Death among US Supreme Court Justices (1789-2013). *Journal of Insurance Medicine*, 45(1), 9–16.
3904. Ribeiro, A. I., Krainski, E. T., Carvalho, M. S., & de Pina, M. de F. (2017). The influence of socioeconomic deprivation, access to healthcare and physical environment on old-age survival in Portugal. *Geospatial Health*, 12(2).
3905. Ribeiro, F., Tomé, L., & Mendes, M. F. (2013). *Ageing alone? The future of the Portuguese Population in discussion?*
3906. Ricci, F., Serre, R. H., & Zachariadis, M. (2013). Education Externalities on Longevity. *Economica*, 80(319), 404–440.
3907. Richards, S. (2007). International mortality: Patterns and projections. *Mortality*, 200, 400.
3908. Richards, S. A. (2018). *Continuous Mortality Investigation Bureau (CMIB). Unpublished Material*.
3909. Richards, S., & Currie, I. (2009). Longevity risk and annuity pricing with the Lee-Carter model. *British Actuarial Journal*, 15(2), 317–365.
3910. Richards, S. J. (2020). A Hermite-spline model of post-retirement mortality. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2020(2), 110–127.
3911. Richards, S. J., Currie, I. D., Kleinow, T., & Ritchie, G. P. (2020). Longevity trend risk over limited time horizons. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1, 16.
3912. Richards, S. J., Ellam, J. R., Hubbard, J., Lu, J. L. C., Makin, S. J., & Miller, K. A. (2007). Two-dimensional mortality data: Patterns and projections. *British Actuarial Journal*, 13(03), 479–536.
3913. Richman, R. (2020). AI in actuarial science—a review of recent advances—part 2. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–29.
3914. Richman, R. (2022). Mind the gap—safely incorporating deep learning models into the actuarial toolkit. *British Actuarial Journal*, 27, 1–57. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1357321722000162>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3915. Richman, R., von Rummell, N., & Wuthrich, M. V. (2019). Believing the Bot-Model Risk in the Era of Deep Learning. *Available at SSRN 3444833*.
3916. Richman, R., & Wuthrich, M. V. (2019). Lee and Carter go machine learning: Recurrent neural networks. *Available at SSRN 3441030*.
3917. Richman, R., & Wüthrich, M. V. (2021). A neural network extension of the Lee–Carter model to multiple populations. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 15(2), 346–366.
3918. Ridruejo, E., Bessone, F., Daruich, J. R., Estes, C., Gadano, A. C., Razavi, H., Villamil, F. G., & Silva, M. O. (2016). Hepatitis C virus infection in Argentina: Burden of chronic disease. *World Journal of Hepatology*, 8(15), 649.
3919. Riebler, A., Held, L., & Rue, H. (2012). Estimation and extrapolation of time trends in registry data—Borrowing strength from related populations. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 6(1), 304–333.
3920. Riffe, T., & Aburto, J. M. (2019). Lexis fields. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 42(Jan-Jun), 713–726.
3921. Riffe, T., & Acosta, E. (2020). COVeAGE-DB: A database of age-structured COVID-19 cases and deaths. *MedRxiv*.
3922. Riffe, T., & Acosta, E. (2021). Data resource profile: COVerAGE-DB: a global demographic database of COVID-19 cases and deaths. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 50(2), 390–390f.
3923. Riffe, T. L. M., Esteve Palós, A., & others. (2013). *The Two-sex problem in populations structured by remaining years of life*.
3924. Riffe, T., Sander, N., & Klüsener, S. (2021). Editorial to the Special Issue on Demographic Data Visualization. *Demographic Research*, 44, 865–878.
3925. Rigby, J. E., & Dorling, D. (2007). Mortality in relation to sex in the affluent world. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 61(2), 159–164.
3926. Rijpma, A., Van Dijk, I. K., Schalk, R., Zijdemann, R. L., & Mourits, R. J. (2022). Unequal excess mortality during the Spanish Flu pandemic in the Netherlands. *Economics & Human Biology*, 47, 101179.
3927. Riley, J. C. (2005a). Estimates of Regional and Global Life Expectancy, 1800—2001. *Population and Development Review*, 31(3), 537–543.
3928. Riley, J. C. (2005b). Estimates of regional and global life expectancy, 1800–2001. *Population and Development Review*, 31(3), 537–543.
3929. Rinn, J. L., & Chang, H. Y. (2012). Genome regulation by long noncoding RNAs. *Annual Review of Biochemistry*, 81.
3930. Risk, J., & Ludkovski, M. (2024). Expressive mortality models through Gaussian process kernels. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 54(2), 327–359. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.39>
3931. Ristola, M. (2019). *Kunnanlääkärijärjestelmän kehittämisen vaikutus kuolleisuuteen Suomen maaseudulla vuosina 1880–1900*.
3932. Ritchey, M. D., Wall, H. K., Owens, P. L., & Wright, J. S. (2018). Vital signs: State-level variation in nonfatal and fatal cardiovascular events targeted for prevention by Million Hearts 2022. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 67(35), 974.
3933. Rivadeneira, N. A., & Noymer, A. (2016). “You’ve come a long way, baby”: *The convergence in age patterns of lung cancer mortality by sex, United States, 1959–2013*.
3934. Rivero Cantillano, R. J. (2016). *El cambio demográfico en Chile y sus efectos sobre la fuerza de trabajo (1934-2006)*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3935. Rivero-Cantillano, R., & Llorca-Jaña, M. (2021). Population, biological welfare and human capital in Norway, Sweden, Bolivia, Chile and Peru during the nineteenth and twentieth Centuries. *Natural Resources and Divergence: A Comparison of Andean and Nordic Trajectories*, 143–167.
3936. Rizzi, S., Gampe, J., & Eilers, P. H. (2015). Efficient estimation of smooth distributions from coarsely grouped data. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 182(2), 138–147.
3937. Rizzi, S., Halekoh, U., Thinggaard, M., Engholm, G., Christensen, N., Johannesen, T. B., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2018). How to estimate mortality trends from grouped vital statistics. *International Journal of Epidemiology*.
3938. Rizzi, S., Kjærgaard, S., Bergeron Boucher, M.-P., Camarda, C. G., Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., & Vaupel, J. W. (2021). Killing off cohorts: Forecasting mortality of non-extinct cohorts with the penalized composite link model. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 37(1), 95–104.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijforecast.2020.03.003>
3939. Rizzi, S., Søgaaard, J., & Vaupel, J. W. (2021). High excess deaths in Sweden during the first wave of COVID-19: Policy deficiencies or ‘dry tinder’? *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 14034948211027818.
3940. Rizzi, S., Thinggaard, M., Engholm, G., Christensen, N., Johannesen, T. B., Vaupel, J. W., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2016). Comparison of non-parametric methods for ungrouping coarsely aggregated data. *BMC Medical Research Methodology*, 16(1), 59.
3941. Rizzi, S., Thinggaard, M., Vaupel, J. W., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2016). *Comparing non-parametric methods for ungrouping coarsely aggregated age-specific distributions*.
3942. Rizzi, S., & Vaupel, J. W. (2021). Short-term forecasts of expected deaths. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(15). <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2025324118>
3943. Ro, A., Van Hook, J., & Walsemann, K. M. (2022). Undocumented Older Latino Immigrants in the United States: Population Projections and Share of Older Undocumented Latinos by Health Insurance Coverage and Chronic Health Conditions, 2018–2038. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 77(2), 389–395.
3944. Robben, J., & Antonio, K. (2024). Catastrophe risk in a stochastic multi-population mortality model. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jori.12470>
3945. Robben, J., Antonio, K., & Devriendt, S. (2022). Assessing the impact of the COVID-19 shock on a stochastic multi-population mortality model. *Risks*, 10(2), 26.
3946. Robert, L., & Fulop, T. (2014). Longevity and Its Regulation: Centenarians and Beyond. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol.*, 39, 198–211.
3947. Roberts, C. (2018). Health and welfare in medieval England: The human skeletal remains contextualized. *Reflections: 50 Years of Medieval Archaeology, 1957-2007: No. 30: 50 Years of Medieval Archaeology, 1957-2007*.
3948. Robin-Champigneul, F. (2020). Jeanne Calment’s Unique 122-Year Life Span: Facts and Factors; Longevity History in Her Genealogical Tree. *Rejuvenation Research*, 23(1), 19–47.
3949. Robine, J. M., Cheung, S. L. K., & Horiuchi, S. (2010). Arthur Roger Thatcher’s contributions to longevity research: A Reflexion. *Demographic Research*, 22(Journal Article).
3950. Robine, J. M., Cheung, S. L. K., Saito, Y., Jeune, B., Parker, M. G., & Herrmann, F. R. (2010). Centenarians Today: New Insights on Selection from the 5-COOP Study. *Current Gerontology and Geriatrics Research*, 2010, 1–9.
3951. Robine, J. M., Jagger, C., Clavel, A., & Romieu, I. (2004). Disability-Free Life Expectancy (DFLE) in EU Countries from 1991 to 2003. *European Health Expectancy Monitoring Unit*, 1.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3952. Robine, J. M., & Saito, Y. (2009). I centenari in Europa. *QUADERNI EUROPEI SUL NUOVO WELFARE*, 12, 5.
3953. Robine, J.-M. (2008). Between compression and shifting mortality the longevity revolution. *European Papers on the New Welfare*, 9.
3954. Robine, J.-M. (2011). The weaker sex. *Aging Clinical and Experimental Research*, 23(2), 80–83.
3955. Robine, J.-M. (2016). La révolution de la longévité des adultes. *Gérontologie et Société*, 39(3), 21–40.
3956. Robine, J.-M. (2021). Ageing populations: We are living longer lives, but are we healthier. *United Nations, Department of Economics and Social Affairs, Population Division*.
3957. Robine, J.-M., & Cheung, S. L. K. (2008). Nouvelles observations sur la longévité humaine. *Revue Économique*, 59(5), 941–953.
3958. Robine, J.-M., & Cubaynes, S. (2017). Worldwide demography of centenarians. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*.
3959. Robine, J.-M., Jagger, C., Crimmins, E. M., Saito, Y., & Van Oyen, H. (2020). Trends in health expectancies. *International Handbook of Health Expectancies*, 19–34.
3960. Robine, J.-M., Michel, J.-P., & Herrmann, F. R. (2007). Who will care for the oldest people. *Bmj*, 334(7593), 570–571.
3961. Robine, J.-M., & Saito, Y. (2009). The number of centenarians in Europe. *European Papers on the New Welfare*, 13(October).
3962. Roccetti, M. (2023). Excess mortality and COVID-19 deaths in Italy: A peak comparison study. *Mathematical Biosciences and Engineering*, 20(4), 7042–7055. <https://doi.org/10.3934/mbe.2023304>
3963. Rockenfeller, R., Günther, M., & Mörl, F. (2023). Reports of deaths are an exaggeration: All-cause and NAA-test-conditional mortality in Germany during the SARS-CoV-2 era. *Royal Society Open Science*, 10(8), 221551. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsos.221551>
3964. Roder, D. M., Warr, A., Patterson, P., & Allison, K. R. (2018). Australian Adolescents and Young Adults: Trends in Cancer Incidence, Mortality, and Survival Over Three Decades. *Journal of Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology*, 7(3), 326–338.
3965. Røder, M. A., Berg, K. D., Thomsen, F. B., Gruschy, L., Rusch, E., Brasso, K., & Iversen, P. (2013). 994 standardized relative survival and mortality after radical prostatectomy for clinically localized prostate cancer. *The Journal of Urology*, 189(4), e408.
3966. Røder, M., Brasso, K., Berg, K., Thomsen, F., Gruschy, L., Rusch, E., & Iversen, P. (2013). Patients undergoing radical prostatectomy have a better survival than the background population. *Danish Medical Journal*, 60(4), A4612–A4612.
3967. Rodger, A. J., Lodwick, R., Schechter, M., Deeks, S., Amin, J., Gilson, R., Paredes, R., Bakowska, E., Engsig, F. N., Phillips, A., & INSIGHT SMART, E. S. G. (2013). Mortality in well controlled HIV in the continuous antiretroviral therapy arms of the SMART and ESPRIT trials compared with the general population. *AIDS (London, England)*, 27(6), 973–979.
3968. Rodríguez, G., & Breton, E. (2016). *Research Methods in Demography*.
3969. Rodriguez, J. M., Bound, J., & Geronimus, A. T. (2014). Rejoinder: Time series analysis and US infant mortality: De-trending the empirical from the polemical in political epidemiology. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 43(3), 831–834.
3970. Rodríguez Monge, J. J. (2021). *La sostenibilidad de la pensión de jubilación a nivel contributivo*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3971. Rodríguez-Lobato, L. G., Pereira, A., Fernández De Larrea, C., Cibeira, M. T., Tovar, N., Jiménez-Segura, R., Moreno, D. F., Oliver-Caldés, A., Rosiñol, L., & Bladé, J. (2022). Real-world data on survival improvement in patients with multiple myeloma treated at a single institution over a 45-year period. *British Journal of Haematology*, 196(3), 649–659. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.17888>
3972. Roelfs, D. J., Shor, E., Blank, A., & Schwartz, J. E. (2015). Misery loves company? A meta-regression examining aggregate unemployment rates and the unemployment-mortality association. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 25(5), 312–322.
3973. Rogalla, R. (2019). Optimal Portfolio Choice in Retirement with Participating Life Annuities. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–14.
3974. Rogalla, R. (2021). Optimal portfolio choice in retirement with participating life annuities. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 25(sup1), S182–S195.
3975. Rogers, R. G., Hummer, R. A., Krueger, P. M., & Vinneau, J. M. (2019). Adult Mortality 14. *Handbook of Population*, 355.
3976. Rogers, R. G., Hummer, R. A., Vinneau, J. M., & Lawrence, E. M. (2020). Greater mortality variability in the United States in comparison with peer countries. *Demographic Research*, 42, 1039–1056.
3977. Rogne, A. F., & Syse, A. (2018). The Effect of Retirement on Male Mortality. Quasi-experimental Evidence from Norway. *European Sociological Review*.
3978. Rojas, J. D. Y. (2021). *Implementação de PCA para avaliação de desempenho dos países frente ao SARS-CoV-2*.
3979. Roky, R., Aadil, N., Krami, A. M., Benaji, B., Errabih, I., Abdelrahim, D. N., & Faris, M. E. (2022). Sex as a biological factor in the changes in disease patients during Ramadan intermittent fasting: A systematic review. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 9, 908674.
3980. Rolden, H. J., van Bodegom, D., van den Hout, W. B., & Westendorp, R. G. (2014). Old age mortality and macroeconomic cycles. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 68(1), 44–50.
3981. Rolevich, A., Yaumenenka, A., Borodin, D., Semenov, S., Artsiushkevich, L., Polyakov, S., Konoplia, N., & Krasny, S. (2019). Trends in incidence, mortality and survival of testicular cancer patients in Belarus. *Central European Journal of Urology*, 72(4), 357.
3982. Romero, M. S., Patxot, C., Renteria, E., & Souto, G. (2010). From transfers to capital: Analyzing the spanish demand for wealth using NTA. *MPIDR Working Papers, Journal Article*.
3983. Romero Prieto, J., Verhulst, A., & Guillot, M. (2021). Estimating the infant mortality rate from DHS birth histories in the presence of age heaping. *PLoS One*, 16(11), e0259304.
3984. Romero-Prieto, J. E., & Meisel-Roca, A. (2019). Análisis demográfico de la Violencia en Colombia. *Cuadernos de Historia Económica*; No. 50.
3985. Romero-Prieto, J. E. & others. (2016). Población y desarrollo en la periferia colombiana en el siglo XX. *REVISTA ECONOMÍA & REGIÓN*, 10(1), 7–50.
3986. Romo, C. & others. (2009). Maximum life expectancies: Revisiting the best practice trends. *Genus*, 65(2), 59.
3987. Rong, C., Shen, S.-H., Xiao, L.-W., Huang, Q., Lu, H.-T., Wang, H.-X., Li, Z.-X., & Wang, X.-M. (2019). A Comparative Study on the Health Status and Behavioral Lifestyle of Centenarians and Non-centenarians in Zhejiang Province, China—A Cross-Sectional Study. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 7, 344. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2019.00344>
3988. Ronkainen, V. (2012). *Stochastic modeling of financing longevity risk in pension insurance. Journal Article*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

3989. Rootzén, H., & Zholud, D. (2017). Human life is unlimited—but short. *Extremes*, 20(4), 713–728.
3990. Roqué-Sánchez, M., & Gonzalvo-Cirac, M. (2015). Demographics, vulnerable population and bioethics. *Persona y Bioética*, 19(2), 245–263.
3991. Roqué-Sánchez, M. V., & Gonzalvo-Cirac, M. (2015). Demografía, población vulnerable y Bioética. *Persona y Bioética*, 19(2).
3992. Rose, L. (2020). Retirement and health: Evidence from England. *Journal of Health Economics*, 73, 102352.
3993. Rosenberg, M. A. (2006). Competing risks to breast cancer mortality. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Monographs*, 36, 15–19.
3994. Rosenberg, M. A., Feuer, E. J., Yu, B., Sun, J., Henley, S. J., Shanks, T. G., Anderson, C. M., McMahon, P. M., Thun, M. J., & Burns, D. M. (2012). Cohort life tables by smoking status, removing lung cancer as a cause of death. *Risk Analysis*, 32(s1), S25–S38.
3995. Rosero-Bixby, L. (2005). ¿ Son los nonagenarios costarricenses los seres humanos más longevos?
3996. Rosero-Bixby, L. (2008). The exceptionally high life expectancy of Costa Rican nonagenarians. *Demography*, 45(3), 673–691.
3997. Rosero-Bixby, L. (2018). High life expectancy and reversed socioeconomic gradients of elderly people in Mexico and Costa Rica. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 38(3), 95–108.
3998. Rosero-Bixby, L., & Dow, W. H. (2012). Predicting mortality with biomarkers: A population-based prospective cohort study for elderly Costa Ricans. *Population Health Metrics*, 10(1), 11.
3999. Rosero-Bixby, L., & Dow, W. H. (2016). Exploring why Costa Rica outperforms the United States in life expectancy: A tale of two inequality gradients. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(5), 1130–1137.
4000. Rosero-Bixby, L., Dow, W. H., & Laclé, A. (2005). Insurance and other socioeconomic determinants of elderly longevity in a Costa Rican panel. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 37(06), 705–720.
4001. Roshani, A., Izadi, M., & Khaledi, B.-E. (2023a). Bayesian Poisson common factor model with overdispersion for mortality forecasting in multiple populations. *Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation*, 1–28. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610918.2023.2196381>
4002. Roshani, A., Izadi, M., & Khaledi, B.-E. (2023b). Transformer Self-Attention Network for Forecasting Mortality Rates. *Journal of the Iranian Statistical Society*, 81–103.
4003. Rosolia, A. (2012). Inequalities in life expectancy. *Bank of Italy Occasional Paper*, 118.
4004. Rossaint, R., Christensen, M. C., Choong, P. I. T., Boffard, K. D., Riou, B., Rizoli, S., Kluger, Y., Lefering, R., & Morris, S. (2007). Cost-Effectiveness of recombinant activated factor VII as adjunctive therapy for bleeding control in severely injured Trauma patients in Germany. *European Journal of Trauma and Emergency Surgery*, 33(5), 528–538.
4005. Rossen, L. M., Nørgaard, S. K., Sutton, P. D., Krause, T. G., Ahmad, F. B., Vestergaard, L. S., Mølbak, K., Anderson, R. N., & Nielsen, J. (2022). Excess all-cause mortality in the USA and Europe during the COVID-19 pandemic, 2020 and 2021. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 18559.
4006. Rossi, D., Terzi-di-Bergamo, L., De Paoli, L., Cerri, M., Ghilardi, G., Chiarenza, A., Bulian, P., Visco, C., Mauro, F. R., Morabito, F., & others. (2015). Molecular prediction of durable remission after first-line fludarabine-cyclophosphamide-rituximab in chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Blood*, 126(16), 1921–1924.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4007. Rossi, I. A., Rousson, V., & Paccaud, F. (2013). The contribution of rectangularization to the secular increase of life expectancy: An empirical study. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 42(1), 250–258.
4008. Rostam-Afschar, D., & Yao, J. (2017). *Consumption Insurance, Welfare, and Optimal Progressive Taxation*.
4009. Rostgaard, K., Hjalgrim, H., Madanat-Harjuoja, L., Johannesen, T. B., Collin, S., & Hjalgrim, L. L. (2019). Survival after cancer in children, adolescents and young adults in the Nordic countries from 1980 to 2013. *British Journal of Cancer*, 121(12), 1079–1084.
4010. Rostron, B. (2010). A modified new method for estimating smoking-attributable mortality in high-income countries. *Demographic Research*, 23, 399–420.
4011. Rostron, B. L., & Wilmoth, J. R. (2011). Estimating the effect of smoking on slowdowns in mortality declines in developed countries. *Demography*, 1–19.
4012. Roth, G. A., Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Bertozzi-Villa, A., Stubbs, R. W., Morozoff, C., Naghavi, M., Mokdad, A. H., & Murray, C. J. (2017). Trends and patterns of geographic variation in cardiovascular mortality among US counties, 1980–2014. *Jama*, 317(19), 1976–1992.
4013. Rousseeuw, P. J., & Bossche, W. V. den. (2016a). Detecting anomalous data cells. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1601.07251*.
4014. Rousseeuw, P. J., & Bossche, W. V. den. (2016b). Detecting deviating data cells. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1601.07251*.
4015. Rousseeuw, P. J., & Bossche, W. V. D. (2018). Detecting deviating data cells. *Technometrics*, 60(2), 135–145.
4016. Rousson, V., & Locatelli, I. (2022). On the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on mortality: Lost years or lost days? *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 1015501. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.1015501>
4017. Rousson, V., & Paccaud, F. (2010). A set of indicators for decomposing the secular increase of life expectancy. *Population Health Metrics*, 8(1–9).
4018. Rousson, V., Paccaud, F., & Locatelli, I. (2022). Comparing the loss of life expectancy at birth during the 2020 and 1918 pandemics in six European countries. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 20. <https://doi.org/10.1553/populationyearbook2022.dat.7>
4019. Rousson, V., Rosselet, P. C., & Paccaud, F. (2017). Selection bias in ecological studies. *Public Health*, 153, 103–106.
4020. Roy-Brunelle, R. (2021). *Estimation de la mortalité attendue à long terme des maladies chroniques: Une comparaison de différentes méthodes d'analyse*.
4021. Ruan, X., Li, Y., Jin, X., Deng, P., Xu, J., Li, N., Li, X., Liu, Y., Hu, Y., & Xie, J. (2021). Health-adjusted life expectancy (HALE) in Chongqing, China, 2017: An artificial intelligence and big data method estimating the burden of disease at city level. *The Lancet Regional Health-Western Pacific*, 9, 100110.
4022. Rubin, J. L., O'Callaghan, L., Pelligra, C., Konstan, M. W., Ward, A., Ishak, J. K., Chandler, C., & Liou, T. G. (2019). Modeling long-term health outcomes of patients with cystic fibrosis homozygous for F508del-CFTR treated with lumacaftor/ivacaftor. *Therapeutic Advances in Respiratory Disease*, 13, 1753466618820186.
4023. Rubio-Terrés, C., Reinoso, J. C., Cerrato, S. G., Pueyo, J. M., Lletí, M. S., Toledo, A., Anguita, P., Rubio-Rodríguez, D., Watt, M., & Gani, R. (2015). Economic assessment of fidaxomicin for the treatment of *Clostridium difficile* infection (CDI) in special populations (patients with cancer,

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- concomitant antibiotic treatment or renal impairment) in Spain. *European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases*, 34(11), 2213–2223.
4024. Ruck, D. J., Borycz, J., & Bentley, R. A. (2021). Cultural values predict national COVID-19 death rates. *SN Social Sciences*, 1(3), 1–11.
 4025. Rudachenko, O. (2021). *Applying of Data Envelopment Analysis to study public administration effectiveness during a pandemic*.
 4026. Rugut, M. K. (2022). Mortality Forecasting Using Negative Binomial Model. *Kabarak Journal of Research & Innovation*, 12(1), 36–47.
 4027. Ruiz, J. I. C., & Martínez, C. I. G. (2012). Spain 2011 Pension Reform. *Documentos de Trabajo (FEDEA)*, 3, 1–39.
 4028. Ruiz, J. I. C., & Martínez, C. I. G. (2013). Reforma de pensiones 2011 en España. *Hacienda Pública Española*, 204, 9–44.
 4029. Ruiz, P. L. D., Chen, L., Morton, J. I., Salim, A., Carstensen, B., Gregg, E. W., Pavkov, M. E., Mata-Cases, M., Mauricio, D., Nichols, G. A., Pildava, S., Read, S. H., Wild, S. H., Shaw, J. E., & Magliano, D. J. (2022). Mortality trends in type 1 diabetes: A multicountry analysis of six population-based cohorts. *Diabetologia*, 65(6), 964–972. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00125-022-05659-9>
 4030. Rukavishnikov, V. (2012). The bear and the world: Projections of Russia's policy after Putin's return to Kremlin in 2012. *Medjunarodni Problemi*, 64(1), 7–33.
 4031. Ruppert, K., Schön, M., & Stähler, N. (2021). *Consumption taxation to finance pension payments*.
 4032. Ruppert, K., Schön, M., & Stähler, N. (2024). Consumption taxation to finance pension payments. *Economic Modelling*, 130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.econmod.2023.106570>
 4033. Russo, V., Giacometti, R., Rachev, S., & Fabozzi, F. J. (2015). A Three-Factor Model for Mortality Modeling. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 19(2), 129–141.
 4034. Russolillo, M. (2014). The Future Human Lifespan: A Study on Italian Population. *Applied Mathematics*, 5(11), 1641.
 4035. Russolillo, M. (2016). Tackling non-communicable diseases by a forecasting model for critical illness cover. *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 14(2), 1–11.
 4036. Russolillo, M. (2017). Assessing Actuarial Projections Accuracy: Traditional vs. Experimental Strategy. *Open Journal of Statistics*, 7(04), 608.
 4037. Russolillo, M., Giordano, G., & Haberman, S. (2011). Extending the Lee–Carter model: A three-way decomposition. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2011(2), 96–117.
 4038. Rychtaříková, J. (2019). Perception of population ageing and age discrimination across EU countries. *Population and Economics*, 3, 1.
 4039. Rychtaříková, J., & Léger, J.-F. (2018). Recompositions géopolitiques et évolution de la mortalité dans les pays de l'ancien Empire Austro-Hongrois depuis 1920. *Espace Populations Sociétés. Space Populations Societies*, 2018/1-2.
 4040. Rydqvist, K., Schwartz, S. T., & Spizman, J. D. (2014). The tax benefit of income smoothing. *Journal of Bank & Finance*, 38, 78–88.
 4041. Rydqvist, K., Spizman, J., & Strebulaev, I. (2014). Government policy and ownership of equity securities. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 111(1), 70–85.
 4042. Saarela, J., & Finnäs, F. (2012). Long-term Mortality of War Cohorts: The Case of Finland. *European Journal of Population / Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 28(1), 1–12.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4043. Sacco, N., Williams, I., & Queiroz, B. L. (2021). Estimaciones de esperanza de vida al nacer en áreas menores de la región pampeana. *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de População*, 38.
4044. Sacher-Alamo, B., Moi, L., Bajema, I., Berden, A., Flossmann, O., Hruskova, Z., Jayne, D., Wester-Trejo, M., Wallquist, C., & Westman, K. (2024). Long-term outcome of kidney function in patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis. *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, gfae018. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfae018>
4045. Sade, A. T., Mathew, A., Esther, A. B., & George, O. A. (2020). Interactive Effect of Energy Consumption and Poverty on Life Expectancy in Nigeria (1980-2017). *Economic Insights-Trends & Challenges*, 1.
4046. Safarova, A. A., Safarova, G. L., Kosolapenko, N. G., & Arutyunov, A. V. (2016). Demographic aspects of population aging in St. Petersburg at the end of the 20th–the beginning of the 21st century. Part I. Conventional measures of population aging. *Advances in Gerontology*, 6(2), 81–87.
4047. Safarova, G., Safarova, A., & Lisenenkov, A. (2014). Gender aspects of population aging in Russia. *Advances in Gerontology*, 4(4), 331–336.
4048. Sagianou, A., & Hatzopoulos, P. (2022). Extensions on the Hatzopoulos–Sagianou Multiple-Components Stochastic Mortality Model. *Risks*, 10(7), 131.
4049. Şahin, Ş., & Özen, S. (2024). A Quantitative Comparison of Mortality Models with Jumps: Pre- and Post-COVID Insights on Insurance Pricing. *Risks*, 12(3), 53. <https://doi.org/10.3390/risks12030053>
4050. Saint-Laurent Thibault, C., Moorjaney, D., Ganz, M. L., Sill, B., Hede, S., Yuan, Y., & Gorsh, B. (2017). Cost-effectiveness of combination daclatasvir-sofosbuvir for treatment of genotype 3 chronic hepatitis C infection in the United States. *Journal of Medical Economics*, 20(7), 692–702.
4051. Salah, S. B., & Belkacem, L. (2015). On The Longevity Risk Assessment Under Solvency II. *Journal of Applied Business Research*, 31(3), 1149.
4052. Salaris, L. (2014). Differential mortality in a long-living community in sardinia (italy): A cohort analysis. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 47(4), 521–535.
4053. Salaris, L., & Poulain, M. (2006). The Use of Family Reconstructed Database in the Study of Human Longevity: The Population of Villagrande Strisaili (Sardinia). *CHAIRE QUE TELET 2006*, 173.
4054. Salguero-Gómez, R., & Salguero-Gómez, R. (2021). Four key challenges in the era of big data: Ecology must move beyond Noah's ark. *Authorea Preprints*.
4055. Salhi, Y., & Loisel, S. (2016). Longevity basis risk modeling: A Co-Integration Based Approach. *Statistics, A Journal of Theoretical and Applied Statistics*, 51(1).
4056. Salinari, G. (2018a). La senescenza delle generazioni italiane. *Popolazione e Storia*, 19(1), 9–29.
4057. Salinari, G. (2018b). Rethinking mortality deceleration. *Biodemography and Social Biology*, 64(2), 127–138. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19485565.2018.1511414>
4058. Salinari, G., Benassi, F., & Carboni, G. (2023). The Effect of the Great Recession on Italian Life Expectancy. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 42(1), 3. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11113-023-09755-5>
4059. Salinari, G., & De Santis, G. (2014). On the Beginning of Mortality Acceleration. *Demography*, 52(1), 39–60.
4060. Salinari, G., & De Santis, G. (2015). Earlier and more rapid ageing: Does nutrition contribute? *International Journal of Population Studies*, 1.
4061. Salinari, G., & De Santis, G. (2019). One or more rates of ageing? The extended gamma-Gompertz model (EGG). *Statistical Methods & Applications*, 1–26.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4062. Salinari, G., & De Santis, G. (2020). *Mortalità differenziale uomo-donna in età post-riproduttiva*.
4063. Salinari, G., De Santis, G., & Festy, P. (2014). Comparaison des taux de s'enescence dans le temps et l'espace. *Population*, 69(2), 191–216.
4064. Salinari, G., De Santis, G., Zarulli, V., Giuliani, C., Franceschi, C., & Breschi, M. (2021). Mortalità differenziale uomo-donna in età post-riproduttiva. Il ruolo del declino della fecondità in Italia e in Europa. *Popolazione e Storia*, 21(2), 33–51.
4065. Salinari, G., & Santis, G. D. (2014). Comparing the Rate of Individual Senescence Across Time and Space. *Population*, 69(2), 191–216.
4066. Salman, L., Brudner, Y., Silverman, B. G., Hallak, M., & Bruchim, I. (2021). Increased incidence with improved survival of gynecologic carcinosarcoma: A population-based study. *European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 266, 106–110.
4067. Samaan, M. C., & Akhtar-Danesh, N. (2015). The impact of age and race on longevity in pediatric astrocytic tumors: A population-based study. *Pediatric Blood & Cancer*, 62(9), 1567–1571.
4068. Samir, K. C. (2009). Pasado, presente y futuro de las tendencias demográficas en España. *Economía Española*, 75–86.
4069. Samir, K. C., Lutz, W., Scherbov, S., Sanderson, W., & Striessnig, E. (2013). *Results of the New Wittgenstein Centre Population Projections by age, sex and level of education for 171 countries*.
4070. Samorodskaya, I. V., Zayratyants, O. V., Perkhov, V. I., Andreev, E. M., & Vaisman, D. S. (2018). Trends in stroke mortality rates in Russia and the USA over a 15-year period. *Arkhir Patologii*, 80(2), 30–37.
4071. Sánchez Álamo, B., Moi, L., Bajema, I., Faurschou, M., Flossmann, O., Hauser, T., Hruskova, Z., Jayne, D., Luqmani, R., Mahr, A., Åkesson, A., & Westman, K. (2023). Long-term outcomes and prognostic factors for survival of patients with ANCA-associated vasculitis. *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 38(7), 1655–1665. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfac320>
4072. Sanchez, Y. (2010). The Longevity Gains of Education. *Manuscript, Univ.Chicago, Dept.Econ, Journal Article*.
4073. Sanchez, Y., Penrod, J. R., Qiu, X. L., Romley, J., Thornton Snider, J., & Philipson, T. (2012). The option value of innovative treatments in the context of chronic myeloid leukemia. *Am J Manag Care*, 18(11 Suppl), s265-271.
4074. Sánchez-Barricarte, J. J. (2017). The long-term determinants of marital fertility in the developed world (19th and 20th centuries) The role of welfare policies. *Demographic Research*, 36, 1255–1298.
4075. Sánchez-Barricarte, J. J. (2018). Historical reproductive patterns in developed countries: Aggregate-level perspective. *Demographic Research*, 38, 37–94.
4076. Sánchez-Barricarte, J. J., Carracedo, P., Iftimi, A., Debón, A., & Montes, F. (2018). Evolution of Life Expectancy at Birth in French Départements Over the Period 1833–1982. *Spatial Demography*, 1–32.
4077. Sánchez-Romero, M. (2009). Bearing the Cost of Population Aging: Familial vs. Public Old-Age Support.(Rough and preliminary draft). *University of California, Berkeley*.
4078. Sánchez-Romero, M. (2013). The role of demography on per capita output growth and saving rates. *Journal of Population Economics*, 26(4), 1347–1377.
4079. Sanchez-Romero, M., & Fürnkranz-Prskawetz, A. (2017). *Redistributive effects of the US pension system among individuals with different life expectancy*.
4080. Sanchez-Romero, M., & Fürnkranz-Prskawetz, A. (2019). *Optimal time allocation in active retirement*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4081. Sánchez-Romero, M., Ogawa, N., & Matsukura, R. (2013). *To give or not to give a bequest: Bequest estimate and wealth impact based on a CGE model with realistic demography in Japan.*
4082. Sánchez-Romero, M., Sambt, J., & Prskawetz, A. (2012). *Quantifying the role of alternative pension reforms on the Austrian economy.*
4083. Sanchis-Gomar, F., Olaso-Gonzalez, G., Corella, D., Gomez-Cabrera, M. C., & Vina, J. (2011). Increased average longevity among the “Tour de France” cyclists. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 32(8), 644.
4084. Sanders, L., Waegenare, A. D., & Nijman, T. E. (2013). When can insurers offer products that dominate Delayed Old-age Pension Benefit Claiming? *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 53(1), 134–149.
4085. Sanders, S. J., Murtha, M. T., Gupta, A. R., Murdoch, J. D., Raubeson, M. J., Willsey, A. J., Ercan-Sencicek, A. G., DiLullo, N. M., Parikshak, N. N., Stein, J. L., & others. (2012). De novo mutations revealed by whole-exome sequencing are strongly associated with autism. *Nature*, 485(7397), 237–241.
4086. Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2007). A new perspective on population aging. *Demographic Research*, 16(2), 27–58.
4087. Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2010). Remeasuring aging. *Science*, 329(5997), 1287.
4088. Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2015). Faster increases in human life expectancy could lead to slower population aging. *PloS One*, 10(4), e0121922.
4089. Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2020). Choosing between the UN's alternative views of population aging. *Plos One*, 15(7), e0233602. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0233602>
4090. Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2023). The effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on life expectancy in the USA: An application of hybrid life expectancy. *Biology Methods and Protocols*, 8(1), bpad025. <https://doi.org/10.1093/biomethods/bpad025>
4091. Sanderson, W., & Scherbov, S. (2004). Putting Oeppen and Vaupel to work: On the road to new stochastic mortality forecasts. *IIASA Interim Report IR-04*, 49.
4092. Sanderson, W., & Scherbov, S. (2017). Aumentos na expectativa de vida podem levar a um envelhecimento populacional mais lento. *Informe de Previdência Social*, 29(12).
4093. Sandiford, P., & Bramley, D. (2013). Application of the modified PGW method for determining the smoking attributable fraction of deaths in New Zealand Maori, Pacific and non-Maori non-Pacific populations. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 28(7).
4094. Sandvall, B., Rueda, A. M., & Musher, D. M. (2013). Long-term survival following pneumococcal pneumonia. *Clinical Infectious Diseases*, 56(8), 1145–1146.
4095. Sanna-Cherchi, S., Westland, R., Ghiggeri, G. M., & Gharavi, A. G. (2018). Genetic basis of human congenital anomalies of the kidney and urinary tract. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 128(1), 4–15.
4096. Santavirta, N., & Santavirta, T. (2014). CHILD PROTECTION AND ADULT DEPRESSION: EVALUATING THE LONG-TERM CONSEQUENCES OF EVACUATING CHILDREN TO FOSTER CARE DURING WORLD WAR II. *Health Economics*, 23(3), 253–267.
4097. Santavirta, T. (2014). Unaccompanied Evacuation and Adult Mortality: Evaluating the Finnish Policy of Evacuating Children to Foster Care During World War II. *American Journal of Public Health*, 0, e1–e7.
4098. Santolino, M. (2019). The Lee-Carter quantile mortality model. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–20.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4099. Santolino, M. (2021). Median bilinear models in presence of extreme values. *SORT-Statistics and Operations Research Transactions*, 45(2), 163–180.
4100. Santosa, A., Wall, S., Fottrell, E., Högberg, U., & Byass, P. (2014). The development and experience of epidemiological transition theory over four decades: A systematic review. *Global Health Action*, 7.
4101. Santos-Lozano, A., Sanchis-Gomar, F., Pareja-Galeano, H., Fiuza-Luces, C., Emanuele, E., Lucia, A., & Garatachea, N. (2014). Where are supercentenarians located? A worldwide demographic study. *Rejuvenation Research*, ja.
4102. Sanzenbacher, G. T., Webb, A., Cosgrove, C. M., & Orlova, N. (2019). Rising inequality in life expectancy by socioeconomic status. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 25(sup1), S566–S581.
4103. Sanzenbacher, G., Webb, A., Cosgrove, C. M., & Orlova, N. (2015). Calculating Neutral Increases in Retirement Age by Socioeconomic Status. *Available at SSRN 2658191*.
4104. Sarajan, M. H., Mahreen, K., Vanella, P., & Kuhlmann, A. (2024). Impact of Demographic Developments and PCV13 Vaccination on the Future Burden of Pneumococcal Diseases in Germany—An Integrated Probabilistic Differential Equation Approach. *Mathematics*, 12(6), 796. <https://doi.org/10.3390/math12060796>
4105. Sarala, O., Pyhäjärvi, T., & Sillanpää, M. J. (2023). BELMM: Bayesian model selection and random walk smoothing in time-series clustering. *Bioinformatics*, 39(11), btad686. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btad686>
4106. Sarode, G. S., Sarode, S. C., Maniyar, N., Anand, R., & Patil, S. (2018). Oral cancer databases: A comprehensive review. *Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine*, 47(6), 547–556.
4107. Saruyama, S., Maeda, S., & Hasumi, R. (2020). And Kazuki Kuroiwa. *Achieving Inclusive Growth in the Asia Pacific*, 207.
4108. Sasieni, P., & Brentnall, A. R. (2016). On standardized relative survival. *Journal of International Biometrics*.
4109. Sauerberg, M. (2021). Das Mortalitätsgeschehen während der COVID-19-Pandemie in Deutschland und anderen europäischen Ländern. *Lines, Emily*.
4110. Sauerberg, M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2022). Comparing Cohort Survival in Good Health: A Research Note on Decomposing Sex Differentials in the United States. *Demography*, 59(6), 2013–2024.
4111. Sauerberg, M., Guillot, M., & Luy, M. (2020). The cross-sectional average length of healthy life (HCAL): A measure that summarizes the history of cohort health and mortality. *Population Health Metrics*, 18(1), 1–17.
4112. Sauerberg, M., & Luy, M. (2021). *The Mean Age at Death (MAD): An alternative to life expectancy?*
4113. Savcicens, G., Eliassi-Rad, T., Hansen, L. K., Mortensen, L. H., Lilleholt, L., Rogers, A., Zettler, I., & Lehmann, S. (2023). Using sequences of life-events to predict human lives. *Nature Computational Science*, 4(1), 43–56. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s43588-023-00573-5>
4114. Sawulski, J., Bartkowiak, M., & Ratajczak-Leszczynska, J. (2023). The consequences of envelope wages in a defined-contribution pension system—The case of Poland. *Polityka Społeczna*, 590(5–6), 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.5604/01.3001.0053.7236>
4115. Sawyer, C. C. (2012). Child mortality estimation: Estimating sex differences in childhood mortality since the 1970s. *PLoS Medicine*, 9(8), e1001287.
4116. Saxton, K. B., Gemmill, A., Casey, J. A., Elser, H., Karasek, D., & Catalano, R. (2020). Reproductive suppression and longevity in human birth cohorts. *American Journal of Human Biology*, 32(3), e23353.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4117. Saxton, K. B., Gemmill, A., & Catalano, R. A. (2017). Reproductive suppression follows threats to child survival. *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*.
4118. Saxton, K., Falconi, A., Goldman-Mellor, S., & Catalano, R. (2013). No evidence of programmed late-life mortality in the Finnish famine cohort. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*, 1(1), 1–5.
4119. Scalone, F., & Dribe, M. (2017). Testing child-woman ratios and the own-children method on the 1900 Sweden census: Examples of indirect fertility estimates by socioeconomic status in a historical population. *Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History*, 50(1), 16–29.
4120. Scarborough, I. M. (2022). A New Science for an Old (er) Population: Soviet Gerontology and Geriatrics in International Comparative Perspective. *Social History of Medicine*, 35(4), 1247–1266.
4121. Scarpin, J. E., & Boff, M. L. (2009). Relações entre os indicadores de renda per capita e a esperança de vida ao nascer nos municípios dos estados da região sul do Brasil: Um estudo empírico. *Revista Alcance*, 15(2), 262.
4122. Schain, F., Vago, E., Song, C., He, J., Liwing, J., Löfgren, C., & Björkholm, M. (2019). Survival outcomes in myelofibrosis patients treated with ruxolitinib: A population-based cohort study in Sweden and Norway. *European Journal of Haematology*, 103(6), 614–619.
4123. Schalkwijk, F. H., Koopman, J. J., Ghariq, E., de Beer, J. A., van Bodegom, D., & Westendorp, R. G. (2016). Disentangling rectangularization and life span extension with the moving rectangle method. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 26(3), 218–221.
4124. Scheiring, G., Azarova, A., Irdam, D., Doniec, K., McKee, M., & King, L. (2021). *Deindustrialization and the postsocialist mortality crisis*.
4125. Scherb, H., & Grech, V. (2021). The secondary sex ratio in Italy over the past eighty years (1940 to 2019) and potential impact of radiological contamination after atmospheric nuclear testing and after Chernobyl: Temporal change-point analysis using Markov Chain Monte Carlo. *Reproductive Toxicology*.
4126. Scherb, H., Voigt, K., & Kusmierz, R. (2015). Ionizing radiation and the human gender proportion at birth—A concise review of the literature and complementary analyses of historical and recent data. *Early Human Development*, 91(12), 841–850.
4127. Scherbov, S., & Ediev, D. (2011). Significance of life table estimates for small populations: Simulation-based study of estimation errors. *Demographic Research*, 24, 527–550.
4128. Scherbov, S., & Ediev, D. (2016). Does selection of mortality model make a difference in projecting population ageing? *Demographic Research*, 34, 39–62.
4129. Scherbov, S., & Gietel-Basten, S. (2020). Measuring inequalities of development at the sub-national level: From the human development index to the human life indicator. *PloS One*, 15(4), e0232014.
4130. Scherbov, S., Gietel-Basten, S., Ediev, D., Shulgin, S., & Sanderson, W. (2022). COVID-19 and excess mortality in Russia: Regional estimates of life expectancy losses in 2020 and excess deaths in 2021. *Plos One*, 17(11), e0275967.
4131. Scherbov, S., & Shulgin, S. (2018). *Продолжительность Здоровой Жизни Населения России. Моделирование, Региональные Оценки и Прогнозирование (Length of a Healthy Life of the Population of Russia. Modeling, Regional Assessments and Forecasting)*.
4132. Schernberg, H. (2024). *Genetic insurance and the value of genetic information* [Application/pdf, 37 p.; 36 p. updated version]. 37 p. <https://doi.org/10.3929/ETHZ-B-000651952>
4133. Scherp, H. (2007). Applying the Lee-Carter model to countries in Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union. *Svenska Aktuari föreningen*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4134. Schetelig, J., de Wreede, L. C., van Gelder, M., Koster, L., Finke, J., Niederwieser, D., Beelen, D., Mufti, G. J., Platzbecker, U., & Ganser, A. (2019). Late treatment-related mortality versus competing causes of death after allogeneic transplantation for myelodysplastic syndromes and secondary acute myeloid leukemia. *Leukemia*, 33(3), 686.
4135. Scheuerlein, T. S., & Gaillard, J.-M. (2020). *Sex differences in adult lifespan and aging 4 rates of mortality across wild mammals 5*.
4136. Schich, M., Song, C., Ahn, Y.-Y., Mirsky, A., Martino, M., Barabási, A.-L., & Helbing, D. (2014). A network framework of cultural history. *Science*, 345(6196), 558–562.
4137. Schich, S., & Weth, M. (2007). 6 A Note on Demand for High-Quality Fixed-Income Bonds: What Demographics may imply. *MONEY, FINANCE AND DEMOGRAPHY*, 119.
4138. Schinzinger, E., Denuit, M. M., & Christiansen, M. C. (2016). A multivariate evolutionary credibility model for mortality improvement rates. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 69, 70–81.
4139. Schirmer, J. H., Wright, M. N., Vonthein, R., Herrmann, K., Nölle, B., Both, M., Henes, F. O., Arlt, A., Gross, W. L., Schinke, S., & others. (2015). Clinical presentation and long-term outcome of 144 patients with microscopic polyangiitis in a monocentric German cohort. *Rheumatology*, kev286.
4140. Schizzerotto, A., Abbiati, G., & Vergolini, L. (2018). *Espansioni e contrazioni della partecipazione scolastica in Italia dall'inizio del XX secolo ad oggi. Il ruolo delle riforme scolastiche e delle vicende economiche*.
4141. Schlemm, L., Endres, M., & Nolte, C. H. (2021). Cost Effectiveness of Interhospital Transfer for Mechanical Thrombectomy of Acute Large Vessel Occlusion Stroke: Role of Predicted Recanalization Rates. *Circulation: Cardiovascular Quality and Outcomes*, 14(4), e007444. <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCOUTCOMES.120.007444>
4142. Schmertmann, C. (2012). Stationary populations with below-replacement fertility. *Demographic Research*, 26, 319–330.
4143. Schmertmann, C. (2021). D-splines. *Demographic Research*, 44, 1085–1114.
4144. Schmertmann, C. P. (2014a). Calibrated spline estimation of detailed fertility schedules from abridged data^{\$^1\$}. *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de População*, 31(2), 291–307.
4145. Schmertmann, C. P. (2014b). Estimadores splines calibrados: Estimativas de taxas detalhadas de fecundidade a partir de dados agrupados por idade. *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de Popula{c{c}}{~a}o*, 31(2), 291–307.
4146. Schmertmann, C. P. (2020). Revivorship and life lost to mortality. *Demographic Research*, 42, 497–512.
4147. Schmertmann, C. P., & Hauer, M. E. (2019). Bayesian estimation of total fertility from a population's age–sex structure. *Statistical Modelling*, 19(3), 225–247.
4148. Schmidt, D. C., Eriksson, F., Bach-Holm, D., Grønskov, K., & Kessel, L. (2024). Long-term risk of glaucoma after cataract surgery in childhood. *Acta Ophthalmologica*, aos.16636. <https://doi.org/10.1111/aos.16636>
4149. Schmidt, D. M., & Sattenspiel, L. (2017). The second epidemiologic transition on the brink: What we can learn from the island of Newfoundland during the early 20th century. *American Journal of Human Biology*.
4150. Schmidt, L., Sobotka, T., Bentzen, J. G., & Andersen, A. N. (2012). Demographic and medical consequences of the postponement of parenthood. *Human Reproduction Update*, 18(1), 29–43.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4151. Schmidt, R., Majer, I., Román, N. G., Basterra, A. R., Grubb, E., & López, C. M. (2017). Palivizumab in the prevention of severe respiratory syncytial virus infection in children with congenital heart disease; a novel cost-utility modeling study reflecting evidence-based clinical pathways in Spain. *Health Economics Review*, 7(1), 47.
4152. Schmidt, T., Tobsch, V., & Berlin, I. (2019). Kurzpapier zur Grundrente. *Studie Im Auftrag Des*.
4153. Schmitt, N. D., & Agar, J. N. (2017). Parsing Disease-relevant Protein Modifications from Epiphenomena: Perspective on the Structural Basis of SOD1-Mediated ALS. *Journal of Mass Spectrometry*.
4154. Schnabel, S., & Eilers, P. (2009). An analysis of life expectancy and economic production using expectile frontier zones. *Demographic Research*, 21, 109–134.
4155. Schneider, D. C., Myrskylä, M., & Van Raalte, A. (2023). Flexible transition timing in discrete-time multistate life tables using Markov chains with rewards. *Population Studies*, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2023.2176535>
4156. Schneider, D. C., Myrskylä, M., & van Raalte, A. A. (2021). *Flexible transition timing in discrete-time multistate life tables using Markov chains with rewards*.
4157. Schneider, E. (2021). *The effect of nutritional status on historical infectious disease morbidity: Evidence from the London Foundling Hospital, 1892-1919*.
4158. Schneider, E. B., Ogasawara, K., & Cole, T. J. (2021). Health shocks, recovery, and the first thousand days: The effect of the Second World War on height growth in Japanese children. *Population and Development Review*, 47(4), 1075–1105.
4159. Schneider, E. B., Ogasawara, K., & Cole, T. J. (2021). *Health Shocks, Recovery and the First Thousand Days: The Effect of the Second World War on the Growth Pattern of Height in Japanese Children*.
4160. Schneider, E., Ogasawara, K., & Cole, T. J. (2020). *The Effect of the Second World War on the Growth Pattern of Height in Japanese Children: Catch-Up Growth, Critical Windows and the First Thousand Days*.
4161. Schnittker, J., & Karandinos, G. (2010). Methuselah's medicine: Pharmaceutical innovation and mortality in the United States, 1960–2000. *Social Science & Medicine*, 70(7), 961–968.
4162. Schnitzbauer, V., Gerken, M., Benz, S., Völkel, V., Draeger, T., Fürst, A., & Klinkhammer-Schalke, M. (2019). Laparoscopic and open surgery in rectal cancer patients in Germany: Short and long-term results of a large 10-year population-based cohort. *Surgical Endoscopy*, 1–10.
4163. Schnürch, S., Kleinow, T., Korn, R., & Wagner, A. (2022). The impact of mortality shocks on modelling and insurance valuation as exemplified by COVID-19. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 16(3), 498–526.
4164. Schnürch, S., Kleinow, T., & Wagner, A. (2023). Accounting for COVID-19-type shocks in mortality modeling: A comparative study. *Journal of Demographic Economics*, 89(3), 483–512. <https://doi.org/10.1017/dem.2023.9>
4165. Schnürch, S., & Korn, R. (2020). *Clustering-based extensions of the common age effect multi-population mortality model*.
4166. Schnürch, S., & Korn, R. (2022). Point and interval forecasts of death rates using neural networks. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 52(1), 333–360.
4167. Schoder, J., & Zweifel, P. (2011). Flat-of-the-curve medicine: A new perspective on the production of health. *Health Economics Review*, 1(1), 1–10.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4168. Schoen, R., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2005). Changing mortality and average cohort life expectancy. *Demographic Research*, 13(5), 117–142.
4169. Schoen, R., & Nau, C. (2008). A behaviorally-based approach to measuring inequality. *Demographic Research*, 19(Article 49), 1727–1748.
4170. Schoen, R., & Nau, C. (2010). A transition-based approach to measuring inequality. *Demographic Research Volume 19*, 19, 1727.
4171. Schöley, J. (2023). Bevölkerungsalterung unter Pandemiebedingungen. *Wirtschaftsdienst*, 103(2), 144–146. <https://doi.org/10.2478/wd-2023-0038>
4172. Schöley, J., Aburto, J. M., Kashnitsky, I., Kniffka, M. S., Zhang, L., Jaadla, H., Dowd, J. B., & Kashyap, R. (2022). Life expectancy changes since COVID-19. *Nature Human Behaviour*, 6(12), 1649–1659.
4173. Schöley, J., & Willekens, F. (2017). Visualizing compositional data on the Lexis surface. *Demographic Research*, 36, 627–658.
4174. Scholz, R. (2011a). Die Lebenserwartung—eine Erfolgsgeschichte der demografischen Entwicklung in den Neuen Ländern. *Demografische Spuren Des Ostdeutschen Transformationsprozesses*, 20.
4175. Scholz, R. (2011b). Die Lebenserwartung—Eine Erfolgsgeschichte der demografischen Entwicklung in den Neuen Ländern (In German: Die Lebenserwartung – eine Erfolgsgeschichte der demografischen Entwicklung in den Neuen Ländern). *Demografische Spuren Des Ostdeutschen Transformationsprozesses*, Max-Planck Institut, 3, 28–38.
4176. Scholz, R. (2011c). Zur Dynamik der Bevölkerungsentwicklung im höchsten Alter. *Hochaltrigkeit*, 23–35.
4177. Scholz, R. D., & Kreyenfeld, M. (2017). Der registergestützte Zensus in Deutschland: Historische Einordnung und Bedeutung für die Bevölkerungswissenschaft. *Comparative Population Studies-Zeitschrift Für Bevölkerungswissenschaft*, 41, 3–33.
4178. Scholz, R., & Kreyenfeld, M. (2016). The Register-based Census in Germany: Historical Context and Relevance for Population Research. *Comparative Population Studies*, 41(2).
4179. Scholz, R., & Maier, H. (2003). German unification and the plasticity of mortality at older ages. *Max-Planck-Institute for Demographic Research Working Paper*, 31.
4180. Schöncke, S., & Schöncke, S. (2021). Empirische Untersuchung der Rolle von Narrativen für Renteneintrittsentscheidungen in Deutschland. „Erzähl ‘mir Nicht, Ich Sei Alt!’—Zur Analyse von Renteneintrittsentscheidungen Vor Dem Hintergrund Der Narrativen Ökonomik, 103–173.
4181. Schreinemachers, D. M., Creason, J. P., & Garry, V. F. (1999). Cancer mortality in agricultural regions of Minnesota. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 107(3), 205–211.
4182. Schroyen, F. (2024). The importance of correcting for health-related survey non-response when estimating health expectancies: Evidence from The HUNT Study. *Demographic Research*, 50, 667–732. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2024.50.25>
4183. Schuil, H., Derks, M., Liefers, G.-J., Portielje, J., van de Velde, C., Syed, B., Green, A., Ellis, I., Cheung, K.-L., & Bastiaannet, E. (2018). Treatment strategies and survival outcomes in older women with breast cancer: A comparative study between the FOCUS cohort and Nottingham cohort. *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 9(6), 635–641.
4184. Schürer, K., & Day, J. (2019). Migration to London and the development of the north–south divide, 1851–1911. *Social History*, 44(1), 26–56.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4185. Schürer, K., Garrett, E. M., Jaadla, H., & Reid, A. (2018). Household and family structure in England and Wales (1851–1911): Continuities and change. *Continuity and Change*, 33(3), 365–411.
4186. Schutte, A. E. (2017). *Global, regional, and national under-5 mortality, adult mortality, age-specific mortality, and life expectancy, 1970-2016: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016*.
4187. Schwandt, H. (2017). *The lasting legacy of seasonal influenza: In-Utero exposure and labor market outcomes*.
4188. Schwandt, H., Currie, J., Bär, M., Banks, J., Bertoli, P., Bütikofer, A., Cattan, S., Chao, B. Z.-Y., Costa, C., & González, L. (2021). Inequality in mortality between Black and White Americans by age, place, and cause and in comparison to Europe, 1990 to 2018. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(40), e2104684118.
4189. Schwartz, C. R., González-Velastín, R., & Li, A. (2023). Lifetime years married held steady for men with a BA degree since 1960 but dropped to lowest level since 1880 for men without a BA. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 120(28), e2301983120. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2301983120>
4190. Scognamiglio, S. (2021). Calibrating the Lee-Carter and the Poisson Lee-Carter models via Neural Networks. Available at SSRN 3868303.
4191. Scognamiglio, S. (2022). Longevity risk analysis: Applications to the Italian regional data. *Quantitative Finance and Economics*, 6(1), 138–157.
4192. Scognamiglio, S. (2024). Multi-population mortality modelling and forecasting with divergence bounds. *Annals of Operations Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10479-023-05808-2>
4193. Scognamiglio, S., & Marino, M. (2023). Backtesting stochastic mortality models by prediction interval-based metrics. *Quality & Quantity*, 57(4), 3825–3847. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11135-022-01537-z>
4194. Scott, A., Ashwin, J., Ellison, M., & Sinclair, D. (2022). International gains to achieving healthy longevity. *Cold Spring Harbor Perspectives in Medicine*, 13(2).
4195. Scott, A. J. (2021a). Achieving a three-dimensional longevity dividend. *Nature Aging*, 1(6), 500–505.
4196. Scott, A. J. (2021b). The longevity economy. *The Lancet Healthy Longevity*, 2(12), e828–e835.
4197. Scott, A. J. (2021c). The longevity society. *The Lancet Healthy Longevity*, 2(12), e820–e827.
4198. Scott, A. J. (2023). The economics of longevity – An introduction. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 24, 100439. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeo.2022.100439>
4199. Scott, D. (2020). *Livres e escravos: População e mortalidade na Madre de Deus de Porto Alegre (1772-1872)*.
4200. Seaman, R., Leyland, A. H., & Popham, F. (2015). How have trends in lifespan variation changed since 1950? A comparative study of 17 Western European countries. *The European Journal of Public Health*, ckv185.
4201. Seaman, R., Leyland, A. H., & Popham, F. (2016). Increasing inequality in age of death at shared levels of life expectancy: A comparative study of Scotland and England and Wales. *SSM-Population Health*, 2, 724–731.
4202. Seaman, R., Leyland, A., & Popham, F. (2014a). Lifespan variation since 1950: How does Scotland compare to 16 other Western European countries? *The European Journal of Public Health*, 24(suppl 2), ku166-019.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4203. Seaman, R., Leyland, A., & Popham, F. (2014b). Lifespan variation since 1950: How does Scotland compare to 16 other Western European countries? Rosie Seaman. *European Journal of Public Health*, 24(suppl_2).
4204. Seaman, R., Leyland, A., & Popham, F. (2014c). When and why did Scotland become more unequal than England and Wales? Calculating and decomposing lifespan variation since 1950. *The Lancet*, 384, 70–70.
4205. Seaman, R., Riffe, T., & Caswell, H. (2019). Changing contribution of area-level deprivation to total variance in age at death: A population-based decomposition analysis. *BMJ Open*, 9(3), e024952.
4206. Seaman, R., Walsh, D., Beatty, C., McCartney, G., & Dundas, R. (2023). Social security cuts and life expectancy: A longitudinal analysis of local authorities in England, Scotland and Wales. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 78(2), 82–87. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jech-2023-220328>
4207. Šebík, J. (2019). *Analýza procesu komprese úmrtnosti ve vybraných vyspělých zemích*.
4208. Seda, V. P. (2021). Preoperative Management and Postoperative Delirium in Older People. *Open Access Indonesian Journal of Medical Reviews*, 1(2), 38–40.
4209. Segev, D. L., Muzaale, A. D., & Montgomery, R. A. (2010). Perioperative Mortality and Long-term Survival in Live Kidney Donors—Reply. *JAMA*, 303(22), 2248–2250.
4210. Sekhon, S. (2011). Mitchell R. Lunn, MD Juno Obedin-Maliver, MD, MPH. *JAMA*, 306(21), 2327.
4211. Seklecka, M., Md. Lazam, N., Pantelous, A. A., & O'Hare, C. (2019). Mortality effects of economic fluctuations in selected eurozone countries. *Journal of Forecasting*, 38(1), 39–62.
4212. Seklecka, M., Pantelous, A. A., & O'Hare, C. (2017). *Insurance Pricing and Reserving with the Temperature-Related Mortality Model*.
4213. Seklecka, M., Pantelous, A. A., & O'Hare, C. (2018). The impact of parameter uncertainty in insurance pricing and reserve with the temperature-related mortality model. *Journal of Forecasting*.
4214. Seknazi, L., Jamelot, M., Canouï-Poitaine, F., Gligorov, J., & Benders, M.-A. (2022). COVID-19 mortality: Are comorbidities, socio-economic status and ethnicity more important than cancer? *Annals of Translational Medicine*, 10(24). <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9843393/>
4215. Seligman, B., Greenberg, G., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2016a). Convergence in male and female life expectancy: Direction, age pattern, and causes. *Demographic Research*, 34, 1063–1074.
4216. Seligman, B., Greenberg, G., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2016b). Equity and length of lifespan are not the same. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(30), 8420–8423.
4217. Seligman, B. J., Cullen, M. R., & Horwitz, R. I. (2011). Aging, Transition, and Estimating the Global Burden of Disease. *PloS One*, 6(5), e20264.
4218. Semyonova, V. G., Zubko, A. V., & Sabgayda, T. P. (2024). Evaluation Criteria for Undercounting of Age-Specific Suicide Mortality. *Population and Economics*, 8(1), 115–131. <https://doi.org/10.3897/popecon.8.e107534>
4219. Senior, A. M., Nakagawa, S., Raubenheimer, D., & Simpson, S. J. (2020). Global associations between macronutrient supply and age-specific mortality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(48), 30824–30835.
4220. Sergi, T.-L., Lisa, P., Aage, T., Kudryavtsev, A. V., Sofia, M., Hopstock, L. A., Olena, I., Nikitin, Y., Magnus, P., & Kaptoge, S. (2020). Quantifying the contribution of established risk factors to cardiovascular mortality differences between Russia and Norway. *Scientific Reports (Nature Publisher Group)*, 10(1).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4221. Serra, J., Ribeiro, F., Tomé, L., & Mendes, F. (2016). *Crossing frontiers between tourism and demography. An empirical analysis based on European travellers' behaviour.*
4222. Serra, V., Watson, J., Sinclair, D., & Kneale, D. (2011). *Living Beyond 100.*
4223. Serras, J. L., Vinga, S., & Carvalho, A. M. (2021). Outlier Detection for Multivariate Time Series Using Dynamic Bayesian Networks. *Applied Sciences*, 11(4), 1955.
4224. Ševčíková, H., & Raftery, A. E. (2016). bayesPop: Probabilistic Population Projections. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 75.
4225. Seyedghasemi, N. S., Bahrampour, A., Etminan, A., Haghdooost, A., & Baneshi, M. R. (2020). Estimating the Loss in Expectation of Life and Relative Survival Rate among Hemodialysis Patients in Iran. *Journal of Research in Health Sciences*, 20(3), e00487.
4226. Sezgin, E. A., Robertsson, O., W-Dahl, A., & Lidgren, L. (2019). Nonagenarians qualify for total knee arthroplasty: A report on 329 patients from the Swedish Knee Arthroplasty Register 2000–2016. *Acta Orthopaedica*, 90(1), 53–59.
4227. Shah, P., & Guez, A. (2009). Mortality forecasting using neural networks and an application to cause-specific data for insurance purposes. *Journal of Forecasting*, 28(6), 535–548.
4228. Shahani, D., Farouq, Z. S., Galadima, H., Khare, A., & Ravi, N. (2021). Survey of COVID-19 associated symptoms and reported deaths in an urban community in Kano, Nigeria. *MedRxiv*.
4229. Shahid, S., Chaudhry, M. N., Mahmood, N., & Sheikh, S. (2015). Impacts of terrestrial ionizing radiation on the hematopoietic system. *Polish Journal of Environmental Studies*, 24(4).
4230. Shahnam, A., Roder, D. M., Tracey, E. A., Neuhaus, S. J., Brown, M. P., & Sorich, M. J. (2014). Can cancer registries show whether treatment is contributing to survival increases for melanoma of the skin at a population level? *Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice*, 20(1), 74–80.
4231. Shahrestani, P., Mueller, L. D., & Rose, M. R. (2009). Does Aging Stop? *Current Aging Science*, 2(1), 3.
4232. Shair, S., Purcal, S., & Parr, N. (2017). Evaluating Extensions to Coherent Mortality Forecasting Models. *Risks*, 5(1), 16.
4233. Shalom, J., & Cock, I. E. (2018). *Terminalia ferdinandiana* Exell. Fruit and leaf extracts inhibit proliferation and induce apoptosis in selected human cancer cell lines. *Nutrition and Cancer*, 70(4), 579–593.
4234. Shang, H. L. (2012). Point and interval forecasts of age-specific life expectancies: A model averaging approach. *Demographic Research*, 27, 593–644.
4235. Shang, H. L. (2014). A survey of functional principal component analysis. *AStA Advances in Statistical Analysis*, 98(2), 121–142.
4236. Shang, H. L. (2015). Statistically tested comparisons of the accuracy of forecasting methods for age-specific and sex-specific mortality and life expectancy. *Population Studies*, 69(3), 317–335.
4237. Shang, H. L. (2019). Dynamic principal component regression: Application to age-specific mortality forecasting. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1905.03900*.
4238. Shang, H. L. (2021). Not all long-memory estimators are born equal: A case of non-stationary curve time series. *Statistics*, 50(1), 357–380.
4239. Shang, H. L., Booth, H., & Hyndman, R. J. (2011). *Point and interval forecasts of mortality rates and life expectancy: A comparison of ten principal component methods.*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4240. Shang, H. L., & Haberman, S. (2018). Model confidence sets and forecast combination: An application to age-specific mortality. *Genus*, 74(1), 19.
4241. Shang, H. L., & Haberman, S. (2020a). Forecasting age distribution of death counts: An application to annuity pricing. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(1), 150–169.
4242. Shang, H. L., & Haberman, S. (2020b). Retiree mortality forecasting: A partial age-range or a full age-range model? *Retiree Mortality Forecasting: A Partial Age-Range or a Full Age-Range Model*.
4243. Shang, H. L., Haberman, S., & Xu, R. (2022). Multi-population modelling and forecasting life-table death counts. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 106, 239–253.
4244. Shang, H. L., & Hyndman, R. J. (2010). *Exploratory graphics for functional data*.
4245. Shang, H. L. & others. (2016). Mortality and life expectancy forecasting for a group of populations in developed countries: A multilevel functional data method. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 10(3), 1639–1672.
4246. Shang, H. L., Smith, P. W., Bijak, J., & Wisniowski, A. (2013). *A functional data analysis approach for forecasting population: A case study for the United Kingdom*.
4247. Shang, H. L., Smith, P. W., Bijak, J., & Wiśniowski, A. (2016). A multilevel functional data method for forecasting population, with an application to the United Kingdom. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 32(3), 629–649.
4248. Shang, H. L., & Xu, R. (2022). Change point detection for COVID-19 excess deaths in Belgium. *Journal of Population Research*, 39(4), 557–565. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12546-021-09256-2>
4249. Shang, Y., Nasr, P., Widman, L., & Hagström, H. (2022). Risk of cardiovascular disease and loss in life expectancy in NAFLD. *Hepatology*, 76(5), 1495–1505.
4250. Shangin, M. A., Likhachev, V. N., & Konradov, A. A. (2003). Mathematical model of children mortality. *Biofizika*, 48(1), 125–132.
4251. Shao, A. W., Hanewald, K., & Sherris, M. (2014). Reverse Mortgage Pricing and Risk Analysis Allowing for Idiosyncratic House Price Risk and Longevity Risk. *UNSW Australian School of Business Research Paper, 2014ACTL01*.
4252. Shao, J., Zhang, L., Xiao, L., Li, X., & Li, J. (2019). Subjective Age and Memory Performance Among Older Chinese Adults: A Moderated Mediation Model. *The International Journal of Aging and Human Development*, 0091415019864596.
4253. Shapovalov, V., Landsman, Z., & Makov, U. (2019a). Bayesian Log-Bilinear Mortality Projection with a Random Walk with Drift. *Available at SSRN 3375920*.
4254. Shapovalov, V., Landsman, Z., & Makov, U. (2019b). Exchangeable Mortality Projection. *Available at SSRN 3453125*.
4255. Shapovalov, V., Landsman, Z., & Makov, U. (2021). Exchangeable mortality projection. *European Actuarial Journal*, 11, 113–133.
4256. Sharma, N., Dharmaraja, S., & Arunachalam, V. (2020). A Time Series Framework for Pricing Guaranteed Lifelong Withdrawal Benefit. *Computational Economics*, 1–37.
4257. Sharma, N., Selvamuthu, D., & Natarajan, S. (2022). Variable annuities valuation under a mixed fractional Brownian motion environment with jumps considering mortality risk. *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 38, 1019–1038. <https://doi.org/10.1002/asmb.2699>
4258. Sharma, T., French, D., & McKillop, D. (2022). Risk and Equity Release Mortgages in the UK. *The Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics*, 64(2), 274–297. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11146-020-09793-2>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4259. Sharrow, D. J., & Anderson, J. J. (2016a). A Twin Protection Effect? Explaining Twin Survival Advantages with a Two-Process Mortality Model. *Plos One*, 11(5), e0154774. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0154774>
4260. Sharrow, D. J., & Anderson, J. J. (2016b). Quantifying Intrinsic and Extrinsic Contributions to Human Longevity: Application of a Two-Process Vitality Model to the Human Mortality Database. *Demography*, 53(6), 2105–2119.
4261. Sharrow, D. J., & Anderson, J. J. (2017). Erratum to: Quantifying intrinsic and extrinsic contributions to human longevity: Application of a two-process vitality model to the human mortality database. *Demography*, 1–1.
4262. Sharrow, D. J., Clark, S. J., & Raftery, A. E. (2014). Modeling Age-Specific Mortality for Countries with Generalized HIV Epidemics. *PloS One*, 9(5), e96447.
4263. Sharygin, E. J., & Guillot, M. (2012). *Uncovering unusual mortality differentials in Russia and Kazakhstan*.
4264. Sharygin, E. J., & Guillot, M. (2013). Ethnicity, Russification, and Excess Mortality in Kazakhstan. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research/Vienna Institute of Demography, Austrian Academy of Sciences*, 11, 219.
4265. Shavelle, R. M., DeVivo, M. J., Brooks, J. C., Strauss, D. J., & Paculdo, D. R. (2015). Improvements in long-term survival after spinal cord injury? *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 96(4), 645–651.
4266. Shchur, A. E., Timonin, S. A., Churilova, E. V., Sergeev, E. V., Sokolova, V. V., Rodina, O. A., Shamsutdinov, B. A., Jdanov, D. A., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2023). Russian Short-Term Mortality Fluctuations Data Series. *Population and Economics*, 7(3), 188–197. <https://doi.org/10.3897/popecon.7.e114628>
4267. Shen, T., Lazzari, E., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2023). The contribution of survival to changes in the net reproduction rate. *Population Studies*, 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2023.2187441>
4268. Shen, Y., & Su, J. (2019). Life-Cycle Planning with Ambiguous Economics and Mortality Risks. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 23(4), 598–625.
4269. Shen, Y., Yang, X., Liu, H., & Li, Z. (2024). Advancing mortality rate prediction in European population clusters: Integrating deep learning and multiscale analysis. *Scientific Reports*, 14(1), 6255. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-024-56390-x>
4270. Sherris, M., & Su, S. (2011). *Heterogeneity of Australian Population Mortality and Implications for a Viable Life Annuity Market*.
4271. Sherris, M., Xu, Y., & Ziveyi, J. (2018). Market Price of Longevity Risk for a Multi-Cohort Mortality Model with Application to Longevity Bond Option Pricing. *Wiley Digital Archives*.
4272. Sherris, M., Xu, Y., & Ziveyi, J. (2020). Cohort and value-based multi-country longevity risk management. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–27.
4273. Shevchuk, P. (2022). ВПЛИВ COVID-19 НА СМЕРТНІСТЬ І ТРИВАЛІСТЬ ЖИТТЯ В УКРАЇНІ В 2020—2021 pp. *Demography and Social Economy*, 50(4), 23–45.
4274. Shevchuk, P. (2023). Inequality in the Face of Death under Covid-19 in Ukraine. *Demography and Social Economy*, 52(2), 40–53. <https://doi.org/10.15407/dse2023.02.040>
4275. Shi, J., Dudel, C., Monden, C., & van Raalte, A. (2023). Inequalities in Retirement Life Span in the United States. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*, 78(5), 891–901. <https://doi.org/10.1093/geronb/gbac180>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4276. Shi, J., Shi, Y., Wang, P., & Zhu, D. (2024). Multi-population mortality modelling: A Bayesian hierarchical approach. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 54(1), 46–74. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.29>
4277. Shi, T., & Lee, Y.-T. (2021). Prepayment risk in reverse mortgages: An intensity-governed surrender model. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
4278. Shi, Y. (2021). Forecasting mortality rates with the adaptive spatial temporal autoregressive model. *Journal of Forecasting*, 40(3), 528–546.
4279. Shi, Y. (2022a). Forecasting mortality rates with the penalized exponential smoothing state space model. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 73(5), 955–968.
4280. Shi, Y. (2022b). *Supplemental online material of “Forecasting Mortality Rates with the Penalized Exponential Smoothing State Space Model.”*
4281. Shi, Y. (2023). Coherent Mortality Forecasting with a Model Averaging Approach: Evidence from Global Populations. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2023.2185260>
4282. Shi, Y., Tang, S., & Li, J. (2020). A Two-Population Extension of the Exponential Smoothing State Space Model with a Smoothing Penalisation Scheme. *Risks*, 8(3), 67.
4283. Shilovsky, G. A. (2022). Variability of Mortality: Additional Information on Mortality and Morbidity Curves under Normal and Pathological Conditions [Commentary on the Article by A. G. Malygin “Programmed Risks of Death in Male Patients with Diabetes” Published in *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, vol. 86, pp. 1553-1562 (2021)]. *Biochemistry (Moscow)*, 87(3), 294–299. <https://doi.org/10.1134/S0006297922030087>
4284. Shim, H., Kim, S., & Choi, Y. H. (2022). Sustainability of pensions in Asian countries. *Communications for Statistical Applications and Methods*, 29(6), 679–694.
4285. Shimizu, Y., Minami, Y., & Ito, R. (2021). Why Does A Human Die? A Structural Approach To Cohort-Wise Mortality Prediction Under Survival Energy Hypothesis. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 51(1), 191–219.
4286. Shimizu, Y., Shirai, K., Kojima, Y., Mitsuda, D., & Inoue, M. (2023). Survival energy models for mortality prediction and future prospects. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 53(2), 377–391. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2023.10>
4287. Shimizutani, S. (2015). Population Aging in Postwar Japan: Processes and Prospects. *Asia-Pacific Review*, 22(2), 53–76.
4288. Shkolnikov, V., Klimkin, I., Khunti, K., & Diabetes, P. C. (2021). *Excess deaths and mortality displacement during the COVID-19 pandemic: Age-and-sex-disaggregated time-series analysis in 29 high-income countries*.
4289. Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., & Begun, A. Z. (2003). Gini coefficient as a life table function: Computation from discrete data, decomposition of differences and empirical examples. *Life*, 8(11), 305–358.
4290. Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., Leon, D. A., McKee, M., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2004). Mortality Reversal in Russia: The story so far. *Hygeia Internationalis*, 4, 29–80.
4291. Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., McKee, M., & Leon, D. A. (2013). Components and possible determinants of decrease in Russian mortality in 2004-2010. *Demographic Research*, 28(32), 917–950.
4292. Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., Tursun-Zade, R., & Leon, D. A. (2019). Patterns in the relationship between life expectancy and gross domestic product in Russia in 2005–15: A cross-sectional analysis. *The Lancet Public Health*, 4(4), e181–e188.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4293. Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., Zhang, Z., Oeppen, J., & Vaupel, J. W. (2011). Losses of expected lifetime in the US and other developed countries: Methods and empirical analyses. *Demography*, 48(1), 211–239.
4294. Shkolnikov, V. M., Deev, A. D., Kravdal, Ø., & Valkonen, T. (2004). Educational differentials in male mortality in Russia and northern Europe: A comparison of an epidemiological cohort from Moscow and St. Petersburg with the male populations of Helsinki and Oslo. *Demographic Research*, 10, 1–26.
4295. Shkolnikov, V. M., Jdanov, D. A., Andreev, E. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2011). Steep Increase in Best-Practice Cohort Life Expectancy. *Population and Development Review*, 37(3), 419–434.
4296. Shkolnikov, V. M., Klimkin, I., McKee, M., Jdanov, D. A., Alustiza-Galarza, A., Németh, L., Timonin, S. A., Nepomuceno, M. R., Andreev, E. M., & Leon, D. A. (2022). What should be the baseline when calculating excess mortality? New approaches suggest that we have underestimated the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic and previous winter peaks. *SSM-Population Health*, 18, 101118.
4297. Shkolnikov, V. M., Scholz, R., Jdanov, D. A., Stegmann, M., & von Gaudecker, H. M. (2007). Length of life and the pensions of five million retired German men. *The European Journal of Public Health*, 18(3), 264–269.
4298. Shkolnikov, V. M., Wilmoth, J. R., & Glei, D. A. (2005). Introduction to the special collection “Human Mortality over Age, time, Sex, and Place: The 1st HMD Symposium.” *Demographic Research*, 13, 223–230. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2005.13.10>
4299. Shoaee, S., & Gholi Keshmarzi, M. M. (2022). Generalization of Stochastic Mortality Models to Improve Mortality Prediction in Life Insurance and Pension Funds. *Journal of Decisions and Operations Research*, 8(2), 352–369.
4300. Shor, E., Roelfs, D., & Vang, Z. (2017). The “Hispanic mortality paradox” revisited: Meta-analysis and meta-regression of life-course differentials in Latin American and Caribbean immigrants’ mortality. *Social Science & Medicine*.
4301. Shrahili, M., Albabtain, A. A., Kayid, M., & Kaabi, Z. (2020). Stochastic Aspects of Proportional Vitalities Model. *Mathematics*, 8(10), 1823.
4302. Shu, L., Melenberg, B., & Schumacher, H. (2013). *Comparison Between Nominal and Real Indexation Systems of Dutch Pension Fund*.
4303. Shulgin, S., Korotaev, A., & Zinkina, Y. (2021). АНАЛИЗ ГЕНДЕРНЫХ РАЗЛИЧИЙ В ПОКАЗАТЕЛЯХ ОЖИДАЕМОЙ ПРОДОЛЖИТЕЛЬНОСТИ ЖИЗНИ И РОЛЬ ИНДИВИДУАЛЬНЫХ ЦЕННОСТНЫХ ОРИЕНТАЦИЙ (Analysis of Gender Differences in Life Expectations and the Role of Individual Value Orientations). *Available at SSRN 3861734*.
4304. Šiaulys, J., & Puišys, R. (2022). Survival with Random Effect. *Mathematics*, 10(7), 1097.
4305. Sibley, A., Han, K. H., Abourached, A., Lesmana, L. A., Makara, M., Jafri, W., Salupere, R., Assiri, A. M., Goldis, A., Abaalkhail, F., & others. (2015). The present and future disease burden of hepatitis C virus infections with today’s treatment paradigm—volume 3. *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22(S4), 21–41.
4306. Siegel, M. (2014). Measuring age-specific variations in income-related inequalities in smoking behavior in Germany. *Health Psychology and Behavioral Medicine: An Open Access Journal*, 2(1), 412–423.
4307. Siegel, M., Luengen, M., & Stock, S. (2012). On age-specific variations in income-related inequalities in diabetes, hypertension and obesity. *International Journal of Public Health*, 58(1), 1–9.
4308. Siegel, M., & Mosler, K. (2014). Semiparametric Modeling Of Age-Specific Variations In Income Related Health Inequalities. *Health Economics*, 23(7), 870–878.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4309. Siegel, R., Naishadham, D., & Jemal, A. (2013). Cancer statistics, 2013. *CA: A Cancer Journal for Clinicians*, 63(1), 11–30.
4310. Sievert, W., Razavi, H., Estes, C., Thompson, A. J., Zekry, A., Roberts, S. K., & Dore, G. J. (2014). Enhanced antiviral treatment efficacy and uptake in preventing the rising burden of hepatitis C-related liver disease and costs in Australia. *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 29(S1), 1–9.
4311. Signature, C. H. (2020). *Par: Amal Elfassihi Titre: Méthodes de prédiction et de correction automatique de données de mortalité, et applications.*
4312. Sigrist, C. J., Cerutti, L., De Castro, E., Langendijk-Genevaux, P. S., Bulliard, V., Bairoch, A., & Hulo, N. (2010). PROSITE, a protein domain database for functional characterization and annotation. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 38(suppl 1), D161–D166.
4313. Silva, C. M. P. da, Bravo, J. M., & Gonçalves, J. M. (2021). *Impacto Económico e Social da Sinistralidade Rodoviária em Portugal.*
4314. Silva, E. (2013). *Graduación no-paramétrica con suavidad y estructura impuestas por el analista: Aplicaciones demográficas para México.*
4315. Silva, E., Guerrero, V. M., Jacinto Cruz, Y., & Soler, E. R. (2022). CSmoothing: A web-tool for controlled smoothing by segments of mortality data. *Communications in Statistics-Simulation and Computation*, 1–15.
4316. Silva, P. A. M., Marín, A. M. P., & Santolino, M. (2020). Estimación de modelos de mortalidad estocástica para Chile. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 26, 225–256. https://doi.org/10.26360/2020_9
4317. Silveira, T. de B. (2021). *Previsão de taxas de mortalidade usando o modelo Lee-Carter.*
4318. Simon, C. (2013). *Overlapping Generations Models with Immigration.*
4319. Simons, M. J. (2015). Questioning causal involvement of telomeres in aging. *Ageing Research Reviews*, 24, 191–196.
4320. Simonsen, L., & Viboud, C. (2021). A comprehensive look at the COVID-19 pandemic death toll. *Elife*, 10, e71974.
4321. Šimpach, O., & Pechrová, M. Š. (2021). Implications of the SARS-Cov-2 Pandemic for Mortality Forecasting: Case Study for the Czech Republic and Spain. *Engineering Proceedings*, 5(1), 58.
4322. Sin, Y. (2011). A study of an effective compression of morbidity strategy for. *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*, 144(5), 698–702.
4323. Singer Babiarz, K., Ma, P., Miller, G., & Song, S. (2020). The Limits and Consequences of Population Policy: Evidence from China's Wan Xi Shao Campaign. *Available at SSRN 3709206*.
4324. Singer, M. A. (2017). Understanding Aging after Darwin. *Aging: Exploring a Complex Phenomenon*, 1599.
4325. Singh, A., Bartsch, S. M., Muder, R. R., & Lee, B. Y. (2014). An economic model: Value of antimicrobial-coated sutures to society, hospitals, and third-party payers in preventing abdominal surgical site infections. *Infection Control & Hospital Epidemiology*, 35(08), 1013–1020.
4326. Singh, A. D., Zabor, E. C., & Radivoyevitch, T. (2020). Estimating Cured Fractions of Uveal Melanoma. *JAMA Ophthalmology*.
4327. Singh, S., Arunachalam, V., & Selvamuthu, D. (2023). Time series model for GLWB with surrender benefit and stochastic interest rate: Dynamic withdrawal approach. *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 39(3), 408–425. <https://doi.org/10.1002/asmb.2751>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4328. Šiškina, N., & Šiaulys, J. (2016). ARMA models for mortality forecast. *Lithuanian Journal of Statistics*, 55(1), 31–44.
4329. Sitarz, M., & Maksymowicz, A. Z. (2005). Divergent evolution paths of different genetic families in the Penna model. *Arxiv Preprint Q-Bio.PE/0511031*, 16(12).
4330. Sites, R. C. (2008). Text S1: List of countries and years analyzed. *World*, 1933.
4331. Sithole, T. Z., Haberman, S., & Verrall, R. J. (2012). Second International comparative study of mortality tables for pension fund retirees. *British Actuarial Journal*, 17(03), 650–671.
4332. Siviero, P. C. L., Souza, L. G., & Machado, C. J. (2019). Diferenciais de mortalidade por sexo no município de São Paulo em 2005 e 2016: Contribuição dos grupos etários e das principais causas de óbito. *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de População*, 36.
4333. Siviero, P. C. L., & Turra, C. M. (2016). Níveis e padrões de mortalidade em São Paulo em relação a países que estiveram na fronteira dos ganhos de longevidade, 1920 a 2010. *Anais*, 1–14.
4334. Skácelová, P. (2017). *Analýza úmrtnostních tabulek České republiky 1950-2005 se zaměřením na aspekty generační úmrtnosti*.
4335. Skiadas, C. H. (2011a). A life expectancy study based on the deterioration function and an application to Halley's Breslau data. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1110.0130*.
4336. Skiadas, C. H. (2011b). Life expectancy at birth, estimates and forecasts in the Netherlands (Females). *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1112.0796*.
4337. Skiadas, C. H. (2015). Verifying the HALE measures of the Global Burden of Disease Study: Quantitative Methods Proposed. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1510.07346*.
4338. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2011). Properties of a Stochastic Model for Life Table Data: Exploring Life Expectancy Limits. *Arxiv Preprint ArXiv:1101.1796*.
4339. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2012). A Method for Estimating the Total Loss of Healthy Life Years: Applications and Comparisons in UK and Scotland. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1212.4583*.
4340. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2013). A Quantitative Method for Estimating the Human Development Stages by Based on the Health State Function Theory and the Resulting Deterioration Process. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1301.1077*, 1–19.
4341. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2014). The First Exit Time Theory Applied to Life Table Data: The Health State Function of a Population and Other Characteristics. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 43(7), 1585–1600.
4342. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2015a). Exploring the State of a Stochastic System via Stochastic Simulations: An Interesting Inversion Problem and the Health State Function. *Methodology and Computing in Applied Probability*, 17(4), 973–982.
4343. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2015b). The Health State Curve and the Health State Life Table: Life Expectancy and Healthy Life Expectancy Estimates. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, just-accepted, 00–00.
4344. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2019a). Direct Healthy Life Expectancy Estimates from Life Tables with a Sullivan Extension. Bridging the Gap Between HALE and Eurostat Estimates. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1909.10903*.
4345. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2019b). Modeling the Health Expenditure in Japan, 2011. A Healthy Life Years Lost Methodology. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1903.11565*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4346. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2020). *How the unsolved problem of finding the Healthy Life Expectancy (HLE) in the far past was resolved: The case of Sweden (1751-2016) with forecasts to 2060 and comparisons with HALE*.
4347. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2021). Estimating the Healthy Life Expectancy (HLE) in the Far Past: The Case of Sweden (1751–2016) with Forecasts to 2060. *Applied Modeling Techniques and Data Analysis 2: Financial, Demographic, Stochastic and Statistical Models and Methods*, 8, 91–96.
4348. Skriver, M. V., Vlaeth, M., & Støvring, H. (2018). Loss of life expectancy derived from a standardized mortality ratio in Denmark, Finland, Norway and Sweden. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 1403494817749050.
4349. Skytthe, A., Harris, J. R., Czene, K., Mucci, L., Adami, H.-O., Christensen, K., Hjelmberg, J., Holm, N. V., Nilsen, T. S., & Kaprio, J. (2019). Cancer incidence and mortality in 260,000 Nordic twins with 30,000 prospective cancers. *Twin Research and Human Genetics*, 22(2), 99–107.
4350. Slayton, R. B., Scott, R. D., Baggs, J., Lessa, F. C., McDonald, L. C., & Jernigan, J. A. (2015). The Cost–Benefit of Federal Investment in Preventing *Clostridium difficile* Infections through the Use of a Multifaceted Infection Control and Antimicrobial Stewardship Program. *Infection Control & Hospital Epidemiology*, 36(06), 681–687.
4351. Sliwka, P. (2022). Markov (Set) chains application to predict mortality rates using extended Milevsky–Promislov generalized mortality models. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 49(15), 3868–3888.
4352. Sliwka, P., & Socha, L. (2022). Application of Continuous Non-Gaussian Mortality Models with Markov Switchings to Forecast Mortality Rates. *Applied Sciences*, 12(12), 6203.
4353. Smaga, Ł. (2018). *Testy dla dwóch prób zależnych danych funkcjonalnych*.
4354. Smaga, Łukasz. (2019). A note on repeated measures analysis for functional data. *ASTA Advances in Statistical Analysis*, 1–23.
4355. Smeets, M. E. (2020). *The impact of a recession on public health*.
4356. Smit, R. A., Trompet, S., Dekkers, O. M., Jukema, J. W., & le Cessie, S. (2019). Survival bias in mendelian randomization studies: A threat to causal inference. *Epidemiology (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 30(6), 813.
4357. Smith, I. N., Simpson, J. M., Dodds, A. J., Ma, D. D. F., Szer, J., & Bradstock, K. F. (2009). Relative Survival of Long-Term Hematopoietic Cell Transplant Recipients Approaches General Population Rates. *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation*, 15(10), 1323–1330.
4358. Smith, L., Hyndman, R. J., & Wood, S. N. (2004). Spline interpolation for demographic variables: The monotonicity problem. *Journal of Population Research*, 21(1), 95–98.
4359. Smith, T. (2018). A stratified age-period-cohort model for spatial heterogeneity in all-cause mortality. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1806.02748*.
4360. Smits, J., & Monden, C. (2008). Length of life inequality around the globe. *Social Science & Medicine*, 68(6), 1114–1123.
4361. Sneddon, T., Zhu, Z., O'Hare, C., & others. (2016). Modelling defined contribution retirement outcomes: A stochastic approach using Australia as a case study. *Australian Journal of Actuarial Practice*, 4, 5.
4362. Snorraddottir, S., Asgeirsdottir, A., Rögnvaldsson, S., Jonasson, J., & Björnsson, E. (2022). Incidence and prognosis of patients with small intestinal neuroendocrine tumors in a population based nationwide study. *Cancer Epidemiology*, 79, 102197. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.canep.2022.102197>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4363. Snyder, M., Alburez-Gutierrez, D., Williams, I., & Zagheni, E. (2022). Estimates from 31 countries show the significant impact of COVID-19 excess mortality on the incidence of family bereavement. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 119(26), e2202686119.
4364. Soares, R. R., Rocha, R., & Szklo, M. (2022). American Delusion: Life Expectancy and Welfare in the United States from an International Perspective. *Journal of Human Capital*.
4365. Sobotka, T. (2011). Fertility in Central and Eastern Europe after 1989: Collapse and gradual recovery. *Historical Social Research/Historische Sozialforschung*, 246–296.
4366. Sobotka, T. (2012). Fertility in Austria, Germany and Switzerland: Is there a Common Pattern? *Comparative Population Studies-Zeitschrift für Bevölkerungswissenschaft*, 36(2–3).
4367. Sobotka, T., Jasilioniene, A., Galarza, A. A., Zeman, K., Nemeth, L., & Jdanov, D. (2021). *Baby bust in the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic? First results from the new STFF data series*.
4368. Sobotka, T., Zeman, K., Jasilioniene, A., Winkler-Dworak, M., Brzozowska, Z., Alustiza-Galarza, A., Németh, L., & Jdanov, D. (2023). Pandemic Roller-Coaster? Birth Trends in Higher-Income Countries During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Population and Development Review*.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/padr.12544>
4369. Sobotková, V. (2017). *Porovnání populačního vývoje Španělska a Portugalska*.
4370. Soerjomataram, I., Barendregt, J. J., Gartner, C., Kunst, A., Moller, H., & Avendano, M. (2011). Reducing inequalities in lung cancer incidence through smoking policies. *Lung Cancer*.
4371. Sohlberg, I., & Yutav, S. (2017). The effect of changes in life expectancy on pension plans in Israel. *Israel Affairs*, 23(1), 144–166.
4372. Solařová, K. (2018). *Vývoj a specifika úmrtnosti v evropských post-socialistických státech od roku 1990*.
4373. Sole-Auro, A., & Crimmins, E. M. (2013). The Oldest Old Health in Europe and the United States. *Annual Review of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 33(1), 1–33.
4374. Sole-Auro, A., Jasilionis, D., Li, P., & Oksuzyan, A. (2018). Do women in Europe live longer and happier lives than men? *European Journal of Public Health*, 28(5), 847–852.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/cky070>
4375. Solé-Auró, A., & Lozano, M. (2019). Inequalities in Longevity by Education Level in Spain: A Life Satisfaction Approach. *Social Indicators Research*, 1–16.
4376. Solé-Auró, A., Martín, U., & Domínguez Rodríguez, A. (2020). Educational Inequalities in Life and Healthy Life Expectancies among the 50-Plus in Spain. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(10), 3558.
4377. Solé-Auró, A., Michaud, P.-C., Hurd, M., & Crimmins, E. (2015). Disease incidence and mortality among older Americans and Europeans. *Demography*, 52(2), 593–611.
4378. Solís, P., & García-Guerrero, V. M. (2019). ¿ Caminos divergentes a la baja mortalidad? El incremento en la esperanza de vida y la desigualdad de años vividos en América Latina y Europa. *Estudios Demográficos y Urbanos*, 34(2), 365–393.
4379. Soneji, S. (2006). Disparities in disability life expectancy in us birth cohorts: The influence of sex and race. *Social Biology*, 53(3–4), 152–171.
4380. Soneji, S., Beltrán-Sánchez, H., Yang, J. W., & Mann, C. (2021). Population-level mortality burden from novel coronavirus (COVID-19) in Europe and North America. *Genus*, 77(1), 1–14.
4381. Soneji, S., & King, G. (2012). Statistical security for social security. *Demography*, 49(3), 1037–1060.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4382. Soneji, S., & Yang, J. (2015). New analysis reexamines the value of cancer care in the United States compared to Western Europe. *Health Affairs*, 34(3), 390–397.
4383. Sonesson, B., Björres, K., Dias, N., Rylance, R., Mani, K., Wanhainen, A., & Resch, T. (2017). Outcome After Ruptured AAA Repair in Octo- and Nonagenarians in Sweden 1994–2014. *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*.
4384. Song, S. (2009). Does famine have a long-term effect on cohort mortality? Evidence from the 1959–1961 Great Leap Forward Famine in China. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 41(4), 469–491.
4385. Song, W., Li, Y., Hao, Z., Li, H., & Wang, W. (2015). Public health in China: An environmental and socio-economic perspective. *Atmospheric Environment*.
4386. Sonnevi, K., Wästerlid, T., Melén, C. M., Harrysson, S., Smedby, K. E., & Wahlin, B. E. (2020). Survival of very elderly patients with diffuse large B-cell lymphoma according to treatment intensity in the immunochemotherapy era: A Swedish Lymphoma Register study. *British Journal of Haematology*.
4387. Sonsino, Y., & García, A. (2021). *Capturando el valor de los trabajadores experimentados*.
4388. Søreide, J. A., Kvaløy, J. T., Lea, D., Sandvik, O. M., Al-Saiddi, M., Haslerud, T. M., Garresori, H., Karlsen, L. N., Gudlaugsson, E., & Søreide, K. (2021). The overriding role of surgery and tumor grade for long-term survival in patients with gastroenteropancreatic neuroendocrine neoplasms: A population-based cohort study. *Cancer Reports*, e1462.
4389. Šorelová, M. (2020). *Specifika Argentiny v úmrtnosti na infekční a parazitární nemoci v kontextu Latinské Ameriky*.
4390. Sotona, P. (2012). *Analýza úmrtnosti*.
4391. Sousa, P. S., Silva, I. N., Moreira, L. M., Veríssimo, A., & Costa, J. (2018). Differences in virulence between *Legionella pneumophila* isolates from human and non-human sources determined in *Galleria mellonella* infection model. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, 8, 97.
4392. Souza, F. C. de. (2021). The life table paradox: Has Brazil already overcome it? *Revista Brasileira de Estudos de População*, 38.
4393. Spijker, J. (2021). Perspectivas alternativas sobre la medición del envejecimiento en España. *Documents d'anàlisi Geogràfica*, 67(2), 323–347.
4394. Spijker, J. J. (2010). Supervivència i patrons de mortalitat de la població catalana, 1960-20071. *Treballs de La Societat Catalana de Geografia*, 69, 67–95.
4395. Spijker, J. J. A. (2023). Combining remaining life expectancy and time to death as a measure of old-age dependency related to health care needs. *International Journal of Health Economics and Management*, 23(2), 173–187. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10754-022-09328-7>
4396. Spijker, J. J. A., Cl'amara, A. D., & Blanes, A. (2012). The health transition and biological living standards: Adult height and mortality in 20th-century Spain. *Economics & Human Biology*, 10(3), 276–288.
4397. Spijker, J., & Schneider, A. (2020). The Myth of Old Age: Addressing the Issue of Dependency and Contribution in Old Age Using Empirical Examples From the United Kingdom. *Sociological Research Online*, 1360780420937737.
4398. Spika, D., Bannon, F., Bonaventure, A., Woods, L. M., Harewood, R., Carreira, H., Coleman, M. P., & Allemani, C. (2017). Life tables for global surveillance of cancer survival (the CONCORD programme): Data sources and methods. *BMC Cancer*, 17(1), 159.
4399. Špírková, J. (2019). *Detailed view of a payout product of the old-age pension saving scheme in Slovakia*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4400. Šplíchal, M. (2018). *Úmrtnost v zemích východní a jižní Evropy: Trendy a struktury*.
4401. Spoerer, M., & Fleischhacker, J. (2002). The compensation of Nazi Germany's forced labourers: Demographic findings and political implications. *Population Studies*, 56(1), 5–21.
4402. Spoorenberg, T. (2014). Reverse survival method of fertility estimation: An evaluation. *Demographic Research*, 31, 217.
4403. Spoorenberg, T. (2016). On the masculinization of population: The contribution of demographic development—A look at sex ratios in Sweden over 250 years. *Demographic Research*, 34, 1053–1062. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2016.34.37>
4404. Spoorenberg, T., & Schwegendiek, D. (2012). Demographic changes in north Korea: 1993–2008. *Population and Development Review*, 38(1), 133–158.
4405. Spreeuw, J., Owadally, I., & Kashif, M. (2022). Projecting mortality rates using a Markov chain. *Mathematics*, 10(7), 1162.
4406. Spreeuwenberg, P., Kroneman, M., & Paget, J. (2018). Reassessing the Global Mortality Burden of the 1918 Influenza Pandemic. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 187(12), 2561–2567. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwy191>
4407. Šprocha, B., Šídlo, L., & BURCIN, N. (2015). Úroveň úmrtnosti na Slovensku av Česku v európskom pohľade. *Geografický Časopis*, 67(1), 25–43.
4408. Šprocha, B., & Vaňo, B. (2012a). *Analysis and projection of the reproductive behaviour in Slovakia. Journal Article*.
4409. Šprocha, B., & Vaňo, B. (2012b). Analýza a prognóza reprodukčného správania populácie Slovenska. *Prognostické Práce*, 4, 2.
4410. Squires, D., & Blumenthal, D. (2016). *Mortality Trends Among Working-Age Whites: The Untold Story*.
4411. SriDaran, D., Sherris, M., Villegas, A. M., & Ziveyi, J. (2022). A group regularisation approach for constructing generalised age-period-cohort mortality projection models. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 52(1), 247–289.
4412. Staetsky, D. (2009). *Sex Differentials in mortality: Review of literature*.
4413. Staetsky, L. (2009). Diverging trends in female old-age mortality: A reappraisal. *Demographic Research*, 21(30), 885–914.
4414. Staetsky, L. (2011). Mortality of British Jews at the Turn of the 20th Century in a Comparative Perspective. *European Journal of Population/Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 27(3), 361–385.
4415. Staetsky, L. D. (2021). Elevated Jewish Mortality from Coronavirus in England and Wales: An Epidemiological and Demographic Detective Story. *Contemporary Jewry*, 1–22.
4416. Staetsky, L. D. (2024). COVID-19 mortality among Jews in 2020: A global overview and lessons taught about the Jewish longevity advantage. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 56(1), 15–35. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0021932023000068>
4417. Staetsky, L. D., & Hinde, A. (2014). Jewish mortality reconsidered. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 47(03), 1–26.
4418. Stallard, E. (2006). Demographic Issues in Longevity Risk Analysis. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 73(4), 575–609.
4419. Stankiewicz, P., & Lupski, J. R. (2010). Structural variation in the human genome and its role in disease. *Annual Review of Medicine*, 61, 437–455.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4420. Stankūnienė, M. (2019). *Demografija visiems. 2019 m. Nr. 6.*
4421. Stark, C., Su, T.-C., Breitkreutz, A., Lourenco, P., Dahabieh, M., Breitkreutz, B.-J., Tyers, M., & Sadowski, I. (2010). PhosphoGRID: A database of experimentally verified in vivo protein phosphorylation sites from the budding yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Database*, 2010, bap026.
4422. Staub, K., Panczak, R., Matthes, K. L., Floris, J., Berlin, C., Junker, C., Weitkunat, R., Mamelund, S.-E., Zwahlen, M., & Riou, J. (2022). Historically High Excess Mortality During the COVID-19 Pandemic in Switzerland, Sweden, and Spain. *Annals of Internal Medicine*.
4423. Stauffer, D. (2002). Review of biological ageing on the computer. *Biological Evolution and Statistical Physics*.
4424. Stauffer, D., & Klotz, T. (2001). The sex-specific life expectancy and the influence of testosterone in a mathematical aging simulation model and its consequences for prevention. *The Aging Male*, 4(2), 95–100.
4425. Steeghs, K. (2020). *Parameter Uncertainty In The Lee-Carter Model*.
4426. Steenstrup, T., Kark, J. D., Verhulst, S., Thinggaard, M., Hjelmberg, J. V., Dalgård, C., Kyvik, K. O., Christiansen, L., Mangino, M., & Spector, T. D. (2017). Telomeres and the natural lifespan limit in humans. *Aging (Albany NY)*, 9(4), 1130.
4427. Stefanucci, M., & Mazzuco, S. (2020). Analyzing Cause-Specific Mortality Trends using Compositional Functional Data Analysis. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2007.15896*.
4428. Stefanucci, M., & Mazzuco, S. (2022). Analysing cause-specific mortality trends using compositional functional data analysis. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)*.
4429. Stegmaier, C., & Schmidtman, I. (2004). S11.2: Breast Cancer in Saarland 1980-2000—Trends and determinants in survival. *Biometrical Journal*, 46(s1), 24–24.
4430. Stehli, J., Koh, J. Q. S., Duffy, S. J., Zamani, J., Yeong, C. C., Paratz, E., Martin, C., Htun, N. M., Stub, D., & Dick, R. (2019). Comparison of outcomes of transcatheter aortic valve implantation in patients aged > 90 years versus < 90 years. *The American Journal of Cardiology*, 124(7), 1085–1090.
4431. Steinberg, D. V. J., & Doblhammer-Reiter, G. (2010). Demografische Bevölkerungsprognosen. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 53(5), 393–403.
4432. Steinberg, J., & Bevölkerungsprognosen, D.-R. G. D. (2010). Theoretische Grundlagen, Annahmen und Vorhersagesicherheit. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt*, 53, 393–403.
4433. Steiner, U. K., Larsen, L. A., & Christensen, K. (2020). Parallel progress in perceived age and life expectancy. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 75(2), 333–339.
4434. Steingrímsson, V. (2021). *Survival and complications in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia in the pre-ibrutinib era*.
4435. Steingrímsson, V., Lund, S. H., Dickman, P. W., Weibull, C. E., Björkholm, M., Landgren, O., & Kristinsson, S. Y. (2022). Survival, causes of death, and the prognostic role of comorbidities in chronic lymphocytic leukemia in the pre-ibrutinib era: A population-based study. *European Journal of Haematology*, 108(2), 145–153. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ejh.13720>
4436. Steinmetz, H. T., Wahdat, R., Haastert, B., Sauer, A., Lathan, B., Lerchenmüller, C., Tesch, H., Germing, U., & Schmitz, S. (2016). Prognosis of Myelodysplastic Syndromes (MDS) in Patients in the Age of 80 Years and Older: Data from the Regular Care MDS Registry in Germany. *Blood*, 128(22), 4333.
4437. Steinsaltz, D. R., & Wachter, K. W. (2006). Understanding mortality rate deceleration and heterogeneity. *Mathematical Population Studies*, 13(1), 19–37.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4438. Steinþórsson, Á. S., Johnsen, Á., Sigurðsson, M. I., Ragnarsson, S., & Guðbjartsson, T. (2021). *Langtímaárangur viðgerða vegna hrörnunartengds míturlokuleka á Íslandi*.
4439. Stelter, R. (2024). Familienrekonstitution und Online-Genealogien zur Analyse der geschlechtsspezifischen differenziellen Sterblichkeit im historischen Kontext. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung - Gesundheitsschutz*, 67(5), 504–511. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00103-024-03865-x>
4440. Stelter, R., & Alburez-Gutierrez, D. (2022). Representativeness is crucial for inferring demographic processes from online genealogies: Evidence from lifespan dynamics. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 119(10), e2120455119.
4441. Stepukonis, F. (2022). Perteklinis Lietuvos gyventojų mirtingumas COVID-19 pandemijos laikotarpiu: Priežastys ir pasekmės. *Tiltai*, 1, 32–51.
4442. Stern, S., Ward, A. J., Saint-Laurent Thibault, C., Camacho, F., Rahme, E., Naessens, D., Aumais, G., Bernard, E.-J., Bourdages, R., Cohen, A., & others. (2017). Cost-effectiveness of golimumab for the treatment of patients with moderate-to-severe ulcerative colitis in Quebec using a patient level state transition microsimulation. *Journal of Medical Economics*, just-accepted, 1–22.
4443. Stevens, R. (2011). *Sustainable full retirement age policies in an aging society: The impact of uncertain longevity increases on retirement age, remaining life expectancy at retirement, and pension liabilities*.
4444. Stevens, R. (2016). Managing Longevity Risk by Implementing Sustainable Full Retirement Age Policies. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
4445. Stevens, R., De Waegenare, A., & Melenberg, B. (2009). Longevity risk in pension annuities with exchange options: The effect of product design. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 46(1), 222–234.
4446. Stevens, R., De Waegenare, A., & Melenberg, B. (2011). Longevity Risk and Natural Hedge Potential in Portfolios of Life Insurance Products: The Effect of Investment Risk. *Discussion Paper*.
4447. Știrba, V. (2020). An untapped resource for increasing life expectancy. *Quality of Life (1018-0389)/Calitatea Vieții*, 4.
4448. Știrba, V. (2021). Avoidable mortality from circulatory system diseases in Moldova. *Population and Economics*, 5(3), 30–42.
4449. Stirba, V. (2023). Effects of cancer mortality on life expectancy in European high-income countries between 1950 and 2019. *AUC GEOGRAPHICA*, 149–156. <https://doi.org/10.14712/23361980.2023.11>
4450. Stoddard, M., Novokhodko, A., Sarkar, S., Van Egeren, D., White, L. F., Hochberg, N. S., Rogers, M. S., Zetter, B., Joseph-McCarthy, D., & Chakravarty, A. (2022). Endemicity is not a victory: The unmitigated downside risks of widespread SARS-CoV-2 transmission. *COVID*, 2(12), 1689–1709.
4451. Stoeldraijer, L., Bonneux, L., Duin, C., Wissen, L., & Janssen, F. (2015). The future of smoking-attributable mortality: The case of England & Wales, Denmark and the Netherlands. *Addiction*, 110(2), 336–345.
4452. Stoeldraijer, L., van Duin, C., van Wissen, L., & Janssen, F. (2018). Comparing strategies for matching mortality forecasts to the most recently observed data: Exploring the trade-off between accuracy and robustness. *Genus*, 74(1), 16.
4453. Stokes, A., & Preston, S. H. (2013). Population Change among the Elderly: International Patterns. *Population and Development Review*, 38(s1), 309–321.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4454. Stöllerger, C., Blazek, G., Wegner, C., & Finsterer, J. (2011). Heart failure, atrial fibrillation and neuromuscular disorders influence mortality in left ventricular hypertrabeculation/noncompaction. *Cardiology*, 119(3), 176–182.
4455. Stone, J. H., Zen, Y., & Deshpande, V. (2012). IgG4-related disease. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 366(6), 539–551.
4456. Stone, L. F. (2007). Longevity of Brothers of U. S. Supercentenarians. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.*, 62(9), 1028–1034.
4457. Stoové, M. A., Dietze, P. M., & Jolley, D. (2009). Overdose deaths following previous non-fatal heroin overdose: Record linkage of ambulance attendance and death registry data. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 28(4), 347–352.
4458. Stormark, K., Krarup, P.-M., Sjövall, A., Søreide, K., Kvaløy, J. T., Nordholm-Carstensen, A., Nedrebø, B. S., & Kørner, H. (2020). Anastomotic leak after surgery for colon cancer and effect on long-term survival. *Colorectal Disease*.
4459. Stout, N. K., Rosenberg, M. A., Trentham-Dietz, A., Smith, M. A., Robinson, S. M., & Fryback, D. G. (2006). Retrospective cost-effectiveness analysis of screening mammography. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 98(11), 774–782.
4460. Stracke, S., & Wirkner, J. (2016). Dialysebehandlung. *Der Nephrologe*, 11(5), 341–344.
4461. Straka, J. (2018). *Srovnávací analýza úmrtnosti obyvatel v produktivním věku ve vybraných vyspělých zemích*.
4462. Strauss DJ, V. P., Shavelle RM. (2005). Estimation of future mortality rates and life expectancy in chronic medical conditions. *Journal of Insurance Medicine*, 37(1), 20–34.
4463. Strickland, D. (2008). Wildfires And Asthma Visits In Southern California. *Annals of Epidemiology*, 18(9), 711–712.
4464. Striessnig, E., & Trimarchi, A. (2023). How much time is left? International trends in parenthood expectancy. *Demographic Research*, 48, 421–438.
4465. Strozza, C., Egidi, V., Testa, M. R., & Caselli, G. (2024). Ageing and diversity: Inequalities in longevity and health in low-mortality countries. *Demographic Research*, 50, 347–376. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2024.50.12>
4466. Strulik, H., & Vollmer, S. (2013). Long-run trends of human aging and longevity. *Journal of Population Economics*, 26(4), 1303–1323.
4467. Stuckler, D., Basu, S., Suhrcke, M., Coutts, A., & McKee, M. (2011a). Effects of the 2008 recession on health: A first look at European data. *The Lancet*, 378(9786), 124–125.
4468. Stuckler, D., Basu, S., Suhrcke, M., Coutts, A., & McKee, M. (2011b). *Effects of the 2008 recession on health: A first look at European data Lancet*.
4469. Stumbrys, D. (2014a). Didelis priešlaikinis Lietuvos vyrų mirtingumas. Kaita ir priežastys. *STEPP: Socialinė Teorija, Empirija, Politika Ir Praktika*, 8(Journal Article), 79–88.
4470. Stumbrys, D. (2014b). HIGH PREMATURE MORALITY RATES AMONG MEN IN LITHUANIA. PATTERNS AND CAUSES. *Socialine Teorija Empirija Politika Ir Praktika*, 8, 79–88.
4471. Stumbrys, D. (2014c). High Premature Morality Rates Among Men in Lithuania. Patterns and Causes. *Socialinė Teorija, Empirija, Politika Ir Praktika*, 8, 79–88.
4472. Stumbrys, D. (2014d). Lietuvos vyrų vidutinės tikėtinos gyvenimo trukmės šuoliška kaita. *Demografija Visiems, Journal Article*, 16.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4473. Stumbrys, D. (2016). *Lietuvos vyrų mirtingumo diferenciacijos sociologiniai demografiniai veiksniai*.
4474. Stumbrys, D. (2019). Kas lemia moterų gyvenimo trukmės didėjimą Lietuvoje? *Demografija Visiems [Elektroninis Išteklius]: Informacinis Biuletenis*. Kaunas: Vytauto Didžiojo Universitetas, 2019, Nr. 7.
4475. STUMBRYŠ, D., ANDREIKĖNAITĖ, V., & GERMANAVIČIUS, A. (2019). SAVIŽUDYBIŲ LYGIO DIFERENCIACIJA LIETUVOJE VIDUTINĖS TIKĖTINOS GYVENIMO TRUKMĖS DIDĖJIMO KONTEKSTE. *Lithuanian Social Research Centre*, 131–144.
4476. Stumbrys, D., Jasilionis, D., & Pūras, D. (2022). The burden of mental health-related mortality in the Baltic States in 2007-2018. *BMC Public Health*, 22(1), 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-022-14175-9>
4477. Stumbrys, D., & Pūras, D. (2022). Demographic Losses due to Women's Suicide in Lithuania 2007–2020: Social Disparities and Challenges for Mental Health Policy. *Socialinė Teorija, Empirija, Politika Ir Praktika*, 24, 84–100.
4478. Stumbrys, D., Štelemėkas, M., Jasilionis, D., & Rehm, J. (2023). Weekly pattern of alcohol-attributable male mortality before and after imposing limits on hours of alcohol sale in Lithuania in 2018. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 14034948231184288. <https://doi.org/10.1177/14034948231184288>
4479. Stumbrys, D., Telksnys, T., Jasilionis, D., Liutkutė Gumarov, V., Galkus, L., Goštautaitė Midttun, N., & Štelemėkas, M. (2020). Alcohol-related male mortality in the context of changing alcohol control policy in Lithuania 2000–2017. *Drug and Alcohol Review*.
4480. Stusser, R. J. (2016). A Broad-Spectrum Health Delivery Model and Intelligent Mobile Information-Network to Strengthen Individual-Based Primary Care Medicine: Scientific Foundation and Architecture. *Journal of Healthcare Communications*.
4481. Stýblová, J. (2018). *Státy s nejnižší úrovní úmrtnosti: Jejich specifika a trendy vývoje*.
4482. Su, K. C. (2010). The conversion option in life insurance. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 46(3), 437–442.
4483. Su, K. C., & Yue, J. C. (2021). A synthesis mortality model for the elderly. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 25(sup1), S457–S481.
4484. Su, W., Van Raalte, A., Aburto, J. M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2024). Subnational contribution to life expectancy and life span variation changes: Evidence from the United States. *Demographic Research*, 50, 583–624. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2024.50.22>
4485. Su, W., Welsh, J., Korda, R. J., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2023). Educational composition effect on the sex gap in life expectancy: A research note based on evidence from Australia. *Population Studies*, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2023.2273466>
4486. Suárez, E., Smith, J. S., Bosch, F. X., Nieminen, P., Chen, C.-J., Torvinen, S., Demarteau, N., & Standaert, B. (2008). Cost-effectiveness of vaccination against cervical cancer: A multi-regional analysis assessing the impact of vaccine characteristics and alternative vaccination scenarios. *Vaccine*, 26, F29–F45.
4487. Submitter, E., Yvonne, S., & Antón, G. (2021). Capturing the value of the experienced worker. *Yvonne and García, Antón, Capturing the Value of the Experienced Worker (January 20, 2021)*.
4488. Suchanek, S., Majek, O., Vojtechova, G., Minarikova, P., Rotnaglova, B., Seifert, B., Minarik, M., Kozeny, P., Dusek, L., & Zavoral, M. (2014). Colorectal cancer prevention in the Czech Republic: Time trends in performance indicators and current situation after 10 years of screening. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 23(1), 18–26.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4489. Suda, H., Sato, K., & Yanase, S. (2012). Timing mechanism and effective activation energy concerned with aging and lifespan in the long-lived and thermosensory mutants of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 133, 600–610.
4490. Sukhorukova, I. V., & Chistiakova, N. A. (2018). Optimization of the Formation of the Capital Structure of the Insurance Company, Taking into Account the National Specifics of Insurance. *Journal of Reviews on Global Economics*, 7, 146–151.
4491. Suleman, M., Sonthalia, S., Webb, C., Tinson, A., Kane, M., Bunbury, S., Finch, D., & Bibby, J. (2021). Unequal pandemic, fairer recovery. *The Health Foundation*.
4492. Sumarno, H., Ardana, N. K., & others. (2012). *Modifikasi Metode Interpolasi Kostaki dalam Menduga Tabel Hayat Lengkap Berdasarkan Tabel Hayat Ringkas*.
4493. Summerfield, F., & Di Matteo, L. (2023). Influenza pandemics and macroeconomic fluctuations 1871–2016. *Cliometrica*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11698-023-00269-w>
4494. Sun, J., & Platen, E. (2019). Benchmarked Risk Minimizing Hedging Strategies for Life Insurance Policies. *Available at SSRN 3347449*.
4495. Sun, L., Zhu, L., Li, W., Zhang, C., & Balezentis, T. (2022). Interval-valued functional clustering based on the Wasserstein distance with application to stock data. *Information Sciences*.
4496. Sundberg, L., Agahi, N., Fritzell, J., & Fors, S. (2018). Why is the gender gap in life expectancy decreasing? The impact of age-and cause-specific mortality in Sweden 1997–2014. *International Journal of Public Health*, 1–9.
4497. Sundqvist, A., Moberg, L., Dickman, P. W., Högberg, T., & Borgfeldt, C. (2022). Time Trends for Incidence and Net Survival of Cervical Cancer in Sweden 1960–2014—A Nationwide Population-Based Study. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, 31(8), 1572–1581. <https://doi.org/10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-21-1323>
4498. Suzman, R. (2004a). Epilogue: Research on population aging at NIA: retrospect and prospect. *Population and Development Review*, 30, 239–264.
4499. Suzman, R. (2004b). Research on Population Aging at NIA: Retrospect and Prospect. *Population and Development Review*, 30, 239–264.
4500. Suzuki, N., Rubin, D., Lidman, C., Aldering, G., Amanullah, R., Barbary, K., Barrientos, L. F., Botyanszki, J., Brodwin, M., Connolly, N., & others. (2012). The Hubble Space Telescope cluster supernova survey. V. Improving the dark-energy constraints above $z > 1$ and building an early-type-hosted supernova sample. *The Astrophysical Journal*, 746(1), 85.
4501. Svanborg, A. (2004). *Guldår för svensk geriatrik under 1900-talet*. 101, 2252–2255.
4502. Svedbom, A., Iverglaard, M., Hernlund, E., Rizzoli, R., & Kanis, J. (2014). Epidemiology and economic burden of osteoporosis in Switzerland. *Archives of Osteoporosis*, 9(1), 1–8.
4503. Svensjö Sverker, Mani, K., Björck, M., Lundkvist, J., & Wanhainen, A. (2014). Screening for Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm in 65-Year-old Men Remains Cost-effective with Contemporary Epidemiology and Management. *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 47(4), 357–365.
4504. Svensson Neufert, R., Jörgren, F., & Buchwald, P. (2022). Impact of rectal washout on recurrence and survival after anterior resection for rectal cancer. *BJS Open*, 6(6), zrac150. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjsopen/zrac150>
4505. Swallen, K. C. (2001). *Population composition and advantage of older White Americans: Considering immigration as an explanatory factor*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4506. Swanson, D. (2021). *Constructing Life Tables from the Kaiser Permanente Smoking Study and Applying the Results to the Population of the United States*.
4507. Swanson, D. A., & Tedrow, L. M. (2021). On mathematical equalities and inequalities in the life table: Something old and something new. *Canadian Studies in Population*, 48(2–3), 225–237.
4508. Swanson, D. A., & Tedrow, L. M. (2022). Taylor's Law and the Relationship between Life Expectancy at Birth and Variance in Age at Death in a Period Life Table. *Population Review*, 61(1), 31–42.
4509. Swanson, D., & Tedrow, L. (2017). *On Equality and Inequality in Stationary Populations*. 19.
4510. Swanson, D., & Tedrow, L. (2019). On Mathematical Equalities and Inequalities in the Life Table: Something Old and Something New. *Canadian Studies in Population*.
4511. Sweeting, M. J., Rutherford, M. J., Jackson, D., Lee, S., Latimer, N. R., Hettle, R., & Lambert, P. C. (2023). Survival Extrapolation Incorporating General Population Mortality Using Excess Hazard and Cure Models: A Tutorial. *Medical Decision Making*, 43(6), 737–748. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0272989X231184247>
4512. Sweeting, P. (2016). *The cost and value of defined benefit pension schemes, and the implications for defined contribution pension provision*.
4513. Sweeting, P. J. (2017). The cost and value of UK pensions. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–18.
4514. Sweet-Jemmott, L. (2011). *ACRT-AFMR-SCTS Annual Meeting Abstracts*.
4515. Swift, R. (2010). The relationship between health and GDP in OECD countries in the very long run. *Health Economics*, 9999(9999).
4516. Syriopoulou, E., Gasparini, A., Humphreys, K., & Andersson, T. M.-L. (2022). Assessing lead time bias due to mammography screening on estimates of loss in life expectancy. *Breast Cancer Research*, 24(1), 1–12.
4517. Syriopoulou, E., Osterman, E., Miething, A., Nordenvall, C., & Andersson, T. M.-L. (2024). Income disparities in loss in life expectancy after colon and rectal cancers: A Swedish register-based study. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 78(6), 402–408. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jech-2024-221916>
4518. Syse, A., Soneji, S. S., Andrew, A. S., Tretli, S., Baili, P., & Bynum, J. P. (2018). Short-term survival after colorectal cancer in a screened versus unscreened population. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 1403494817744394.
4519. Syse, A., Veenstra, M., Aagnes, B., & Tretli, S. (2012). Cancer incidence, prevalence and survival in an aging Norwegian population. *Norsk Epidemiologi*, 22(2).
4520. Systems, O. by: E. O. on H., Policies, & Chair persons: Anna Maresso-Germany, E. V. G.-G. (2020). 22. F. Workshop: What makes for resilient health systems? Evidence from the State of Health in the EU country profiles. *European Journal of Public Health*, 30(Supplement_5), ckaa165-1092.
4521. Syuhada, K., & Hakim, A. (2021). Stochastic modeling of mortality rates and Mortality-at-Risk forecast by taking conditional heteroscedasticity effect into account. *Heliyon*, 7(10), e08083.
4522. Szentkereszti, G., & Vékás, P. (2022). Magyar halandósági ráták elHorejelzése visszacsatolt neurális hálózatokkal= Forecasting Hungarian mortality rates with Recurrent Neural Networks. *Statisztikai Szemle*, 100(10), 905–922.
4523. Szota, W. (2021). *Czy mamy szanse żyć wiecznie? Analiza porównawcza d\lugości życia w modelu dynamicznym*.
4524. Szulc, A. (2016). Changing Mortality Distribution in Developed Countries from 1970 to 2010: Looking at Averages and Beyond Them. *Statistics in Transition New Series*, 17(3), 467–496.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4525. Szwarcwald, C. L., Almeida, W. da S. de, Souza Júnior, P. R. B. de, Rodrigues, J. M., & Romero, D. E. (2022). Socio-spatial inequalities in healthy life expectancy in the elderly, Brazil, 2013 and 2019. *Cadernos de Saúde Pública*, 38.
4526. Szwarcwald, C. L., de Souza Júnior, P. R. B., Marques, A. P., de Almeida, W. da S., & Montilla, D. E. R. (2016). Inequalities in healthy life expectancy by Brazilian geographic regions: Findings from the National Health Survey, 2013. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 15(1), 141.
4527. Szymański, A., & Rossa, A. (2020). The modified fuzzy mortality model based on the algebra of ordered fuzzy numbers. *Biometrical Journal*.
4528. Szymański, A., & Rossa, A. (2021). The Complex-Number Mortality Model (CNMM) based on orthonormal expansion of membership functions. *Statistics in Transition New Series*, 22(3), 31–57.
4529. Szymczak, M., & Tarka, J. (2009). Zastosowanie prognozowania analogowego do szacowania przeciętnego trwania życia. *Debiuty Ekonomiczne*, 9 *Zastosowanie metod ilościowych w ekonomii*, 29–36.
4530. Szyszkowicz, M., & Porada, E. (2022). A common concentration-response function based on the results applying lags. *Polish Journal of Public Health*, 132(1), 67–72.
4531. Taglioni, C. (2019). *Bayesian hierarchical modelling for population size estimation: Application to Italian data*.
4532. Tai, R. M., Choi, S. K., & Coyte, P. C. (2018). The Cost-Effectiveness of Salpingectomies for Family Planning in the Prevention of Ovarian Cancer. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Canada*, 40(3), 317–327.
4533. Tai, T. H., & Noymer, A. (2018). Models for estimating empirical Gompertz mortality: With an application to evolution of the Gompertzian slope. *Population Ecology*, 60(1–2), 171–184. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10144-018-0609-6>
4534. Tam, J., Warner, K. E., & Meza, R. (2016). Smoking and the Reduced Life Expectancy of Individuals With Serious Mental Illness. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 51(6), 958–966.
4535. Tammemägi, M. C., Darling, G. E., Schmidt, H., Llovet, D., Buchanan, D. N., Leung, Y., Miller, B., & Rabeneck, L. (2021). Selection of individuals for lung cancer screening based on risk prediction model performance and economic factors—The Ontario experience. *Lung Cancer*, 156, 31–40.
4536. Tamura, K., Stecher, G., Peterson, D., Filipowski, A., & Kumar, S. (2013). MEGA6: Molecular evolutionary genetics analysis version 6.0. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, mst197.
4537. Tan, C. I., Li, J., Li, J. S.-H., & Balasooriya, U. (2014). Parametric mortality indexes: From index construction to hedging strategies. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 59, 285–299.
4538. Tan, C. I., Li, J., Li, J. S.-H., & Balasooriya, U. (2016). Stochastic modelling of the hybrid survival curve. *Journal of Population Research*, 33(4), 307–331.
4539. Tan, D., Horning, S. J., Hoppe, R. T., Levy, R., Rosenberg, S. A., Sigal, B. M., Warnke, R. A., Natkunam, Y., Han, S. S., Yuen, A., & others. (2013). Improvements in observed and relative survival in follicular grade 1-2 lymphoma during 4 decades: The Stanford University experience. *Blood*, 122(6), 981–987.
4540. Tan, Q., Jacobsen, R., Sørensen, M., Christiansen, L., Kruse, T. A., & Christensen, K. (2013). Analyzing age-specific genetic effects on human extreme age survival in cohort-based longitudinal studies. *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 2013(21), 451–454.
4541. Tanaka, S., Hasegawa, T., & Ito, K. (2017). *Longevity risk of Japanese population-Past, Present and Future*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4542. Tang, C., Browne, B., & Bruhn, A. (2015). Valuing annuities based on alternative mortality projections. *Australian Journal of Actuarial Practice*, 3, 23–33.
4543. Tang, C., Shang, H. L., & Yang, Y. (2022). Clustering and forecasting multiple functional time series. *The Annals of Applied Statistics*, 16(4). <https://doi.org/10.1214/22-AOAS1602>
4544. Tang, S., & Li, J. (2020). Market pricing of longevity-linked securities. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–29.
4545. Tang, S., Li, J., & Tickle, L. (2022). A New Fourier Approach under the Lee-Carter Model for Incorporating Time-Varying Age Patterns of Structural Changes. *Risks*, 10(8), 147.
4546. Tang, S., Li, J., & Tickle, L. (2023). A Hermite spline approach for modelling population mortality. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 17(2), 243–284. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499522000173>
4547. Tapadar, P. (2019). *A Tale of Two Pension Plans*.
4548. Tapadar, P. (2022). Impact of the Choice of Risk Assessment Time Horizons on Defined Benefit Pension Schemes. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 16, 214–242. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1748499521000178>
4549. Tapia Granados, J. A., & Ionides, E. L. (2007). The reversal of the relation between economic growth and health progress: Sweden in the 19th and 20th centuries. *Journal of Health Economics*, 27(3), 544–563.
4550. Tarkhov, A. E., Menshikov, L. I., & Fedichev, P. O. (2017). Strehler-Mildvan correlation is a degenerate manifold of Gompertz fit. *Journal of Theoretical Biology*, 416, 180–189.
4551. Tavernise, S. (2012). Life Spans Shrink for Least-Educated Whites in the U.S. *New York Times*, September 20.
4552. Taylor, J. E. (2017). Economic & Business History. *Essays in Economic & Business History*, 35, 1.
4553. Tcholakov, N. (2005). Mortality and Life Expectancies in EU Acceding Countries—Long-term Outlook. *Migracijske i Etničke Teme*, 21(1–2), 91–109.
4554. Teipel, S., Fritze, T., Ovari, A., Buhr, A., Kilimann, I., Witt, G., Pau, H.-W., & Doblhammer, G. (2015). Regional Pattern of Dementia and Prevalence of Hearing Impairment in Germany. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63(8), 1527–1533.
4555. Telnov, V. I., Azizova, T. V., Moseeva, M. B., & Bannikova, M. V. (2023). Lifetime of Mayak workers after acute radiation syndrome of various severity levels. *Radiation Hygiene*, 16(1), 80–90. <https://doi.org/10.21514/1998-426X-2023-16-1-80-90>
4556. Temme, J., Peters, F., Lange, K., Pirson, Y., Heidet, L., Torra, R., Grunfeld, J. P., Weber, M., Licht, C., Muller, G. A., & others. (2012). Incidence of renal failure and nephroprotection by RAAS inhibition in heterozygous carriers of X-chromosomal and autosomal recessive Alport mutations. *Kidney International*, 81(8), 779–783.
4557. Temple, J., & Wilson, T. (2024). Ageing of the Australian LGBTQ population: Estimates and projections to mid-century. *Ageing and Society*, 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0144686X23000971>
4558. ten Haaf, K., Tammemägi, M. C., Bondy, S. J., van der Aalst, C. M., Gu, S., McGregor, S. E., Nicholas, G., de Koning, H. J., & Paszat, L. F. (2017). Performance and cost-effectiveness of computed tomography lung cancer screening scenarios in a population-based setting: A microsimulation modeling analysis in Ontario, Canada. *PLoS Medicine*, 14(2).
4559. Tenreiro Machado, J. A., & Lopes, A. M. (2021). Entropy analysis of human death uncertainty. *Nonlinear Dynamics*, 104(4), 3897–3911.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4560. Terblanche, W. (2015a). Explaining the substantial growth of centenarian populations in Australia's states, 1981 to 2012. *Journal of Population Research*, 32(2), 81–93.
4561. Terblanche, W. (2015b). *Population estimates and projections for Australia's very elderly population at state and national level*.
4562. Terblanche, W. (2016). Retrospective testing of mortality forecasting methods for the projection of very elderly populations in Australia. *Journal of Forecasting*.
4563. Terblanche, W., & Wilson, T. (2014). Understanding the Growth of Australia's Very Elderly Population, 1976 to 2012. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 7(4), 301–322.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s12062-014-9107-6>
4564. Terblanche, W., & Wilson, T. (2015a). Accuracy of Nearly Extinct Cohort Methods for Estimating Very Elderly Subnational Populations. *International Journal of Population Research*, 2015.
4565. Terblanche, W., & Wilson, T. (2015b). An evaluation of nearly-extinct cohort methods for estimating the very elderly populations of Australia and New Zealand. *PloS One*, 10(4), e0123692.
4566. Tesarkova, K. H. (2020). Demographic aspects of the COVID-19 pandemic in Italy, Spain, Germany, and South Korea. *Geogr CGS*, 125(2), 139–170.
4567. Thakrar, A. P., Forrest, A. D., Maltenfort, M. G., & Forrest, C. B. (2018). Child mortality in the US and 19 OECD comparator nations: A 50-year time-trend analysis. *Health Affairs*, 37(1), 140–149.
4568. Thatcher, A. R., Cheung, S. L. K., Horiuchi, S., & Robine, J. M. (2010). The compression of deaths above the mode. *Demographic Research*, 22(17), 505–538.
4569. Theilmann, M., Geldsetzer, P., Bärnighausen, T., & Sudharsanan, N. (2023). Does Early Childhood BCG Vaccination Improve Survival to Midlife in a Population With a Low Tuberculosis Prevalence? *Demography*, 10970757. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10970757>
4570. Thiele, M., Kamath, P. S., Graupera, I., Castells, A., De Koning, H. J., Serra-Burriel, M., Lammert, F., & Ginès, P. (2024). Screening for liver fibrosis: Lessons from colorectal and lung cancer screening. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41575-024-00907-2>
4571. Thielen, F. W., Kersten, M.-J., Kuizenga, P., Hoogendoorn, M., Posthuma, E. F., Stevens, W. B., AUyl-de Groot, C. A., & Blommestein, H. M. (2021). Cost-effectiveness of lenalidomide plus rituximab versus rituximab monotherapy in patients with previously treated follicular lymphoma: A societal view. *Expert Review of Anticancer Therapy*, just-accepted.
4572. Thieme, L. (2020). Jung stirbt, wen die Götter lieben? *German Journal of Exercise and Sport Research*, 50(2), 280–296.
4573. Thieme, L., & Fröhlich, M. (2020). Do former elite athletes live longer? New evidence from German Olympic athletes and a first model description. *Frontiers in Sports and Active Living*, 2, 167.
4574. Thinggaard, M., Jeune, B., Osler, M., Vaupel, J. W., McGue, M., & Christensen, K. (2020). Are Advances in Survival Among the Oldest Old Seen Across the Spectrum of Health and Functioning? *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 75(12), 2354–2360.
4575. Thinggaard, M., McGue, M., Jeune, B., Osler, M., Vaupel, J. W., & Christensen, K. (2016). Survival prognosis in very old adults. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 64(1), 81–88.
4576. Thomsen, G. J., & Andersen, J. V. (2007). Longevity Bonds—a Financial Market Instrument to Manage Longevity Risk. *Danmarks Nationalbank Monetary Review 4th Quarter*, 2.
4577. Thorslund, M., Wastesson, J. W., Agahi, N., Lagergren, M., & Parker, M. G. (2013). The rise and fall of women's advantage: A comparison of national trends in life expectancy at age 65 years. *European Journal of Ageing*, 10(4), 271–277.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4578. Thorsteinsson, K., Ladelund, S., Jensen-Fangel, S., Larsen, M. V., Johansen, I. S., Katzenstein, T. L., Pedersen, G., Storgaard, M., Obel, N., & Lebech, A. M. (2012). Impact of gender on the risk of AIDS-defining illnesses and mortality in Danish HIV-1-infected patients: A nationwide cohort study. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 0, 1–10.
4579. Thorvaldsen, T. (2017). *Heart failure: Studies of prognosis and advanced therapy*.
4580. Thorvaldsen, T., Benson, L., Ståhlberg, M., Dahlström, U., Edner, M., & Lund, L. H. (2014). Triage of patients with moderate to severe heart failure: Who should be referred to a heart failure center? *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 63(7), 661–671.
4581. Thurman, R. E., Rynes, E., Humbert, R., Vierstra, J., Maurano, M. T., Haugen, E., Sheffield, N. C., Stergachis, A. B., Wang, H., Vernot, B., & others. (2012). The accessible chromatin landscape of the human genome. *Nature*, 489(7414), 75–82.
4582. Tickle, L. (2016). Understanding the age and cause drivers of recent longevity trends in Australia. *Journal of Population Research*, 1–25.
4583. Tickle, L., & Booth, H. (2014). The Longevity Prospects of Australian Seniors: An Evaluation of Forecast Method and Outcome. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 8(2), 259–292.
4584. Tien, J. J., & Miao, J. C. (2013). How households adjust their consumption and investment plans under longevity risk: An experimental approach-based study in Taiwan. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 38(4), 803–823.
4585. Tiessen, J., Hunt, P., Velia, C., Fazekas, M., De Vries, H., Staestky, L., Depeveen, S., Rabinovich, L., Ridsdale, H., & Ling, T. (2010). *Study to support a DG SANCO Impact Assessment Final report. Journal Article*.
4586. Tilstra, A. M., Polizzi, A., Wagner, S., & Akimova, E. T. (2024). Projecting the long-term effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on U.S. population structure. *Nature Communications*, 15(1), 2409. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-024-46582-4>
4587. Timonen, V. (2018). Conclusions: The grandparents' century? *Grandparenting Practices around the World: Reshaping Family*, 271.
4588. Timonin, S., Jasilionis, D., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Andreev, E. (2020). New perspective on geographical mortality divide in Russia: A district-level cross-sectional analysis, 2008–2012. *J Epidemiol Community Health*, 74(2), 144–150.
4589. Timonin, S., Klimkin, I., Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E., McKee, M., & Leon, D. A. (2022). Excess mortality in Russia and its regions compared to high income countries: An analysis of monthly series of 2020. *SSM-Population Health*, 17, 101006.
4590. Timonin, S., Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E., Magnus, P., & Leon, D. A. (2021). Evidence of large systematic differences between countries in assigning ischaemic heart disease deaths to myocardial infarction: The contrasting examples of Russia and Norway. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 50(6), 2082–2090.
4591. Timonin, S., Shkolnikov, V. M., Jasilionis, D., Grigoriev, P., Jdanov, D. A., & Leon, D. A. (2016). Disparities in length of life across developed countries: Measuring and decomposing changes over time within and between country groups. *Population Health Metrics*, 14(1), 29.
4592. Tkaczuk, M. (2014). Podnoszenie wieku emerytalnego a problemy polskiej polityki społecznej. *Studia Ekonomiczne/Uniwersytet Ekonomiczny w Katowicach*, 179, 196–205.
4593. Tobin, R., Pridham, G., & Rutenberg, A. D. (2023). Modelling lifespan reduction in an exogenous damage model of generic disease. *Scientific Reports*, 13(1), 16304. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-43005-0>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4594. Toch, M., Oeppen, J. E., Dethloff, A., & Doblhammer, G. (2011). Die historische Entwicklung der Sterblichkeit in Mecklenburg-Schwerin im 19. Jahrhundert. *Historical Social Research/Historische Sozialforschung*, 297–329.
4595. Toczydlowska, D., Peters, G. W., Fung, M. C., & Shevchenko, P. V. (2017). Stochastic Period and Cohort Effect State-Space Mortality Models Incorporating Demographic Factors via Probabilistic Robust Principal Components. *Risks*, 5(3), 42.
4596. Todd, N., Valleron, A.-J., & Bougnères, P. (2017). Prenatal loss of father during World War One is predictive of a reduced lifespan in adulthood. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 201617911.
4597. Todesfallrisiko, D. A. V. U. (2009). Herleitung der Sterbetafel DAV 2008 T für Lebensversicherungen mit Todesfallcharakter. *Blätter Der DGVFM*, 30(1), 189–224.
4598. Tokalić, R., Viđak, M., Kaknjo, M. M., & Marušić, A. (2021). Antifragility of healthcare systems in Croatia and Bosnia and Herzegovina: Learning from man-made and natural crises. *The Lancet Regional Health - Europe*, 9, 100216. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lanepe.2021.100216>
4599. Tomaš, I. (2020). A stochastic forecast for the Croatian pension system. *Public Sector Economics*, 44(1), 41–98.
4600. Tomé, L. P., Ribeiro, F., Mendes, M. F., & Oliveira, I. T. (2010). *Health and life expectancy differences: Portugal, Spain, Italy and France*.
4601. Tomee, S. M., Bulder, R. M. A., Meijer, C. A., Van Berkum, I., Hinnen, J.-W., Schoones, J. W., Golledge, J., Bastiaannet, E., Matsumura, J. S., Hamming, J. F., Hultgren, R., & Lindeman, J. H. (2023). Excess Mortality for Abdominal Aortic Aneurysms and the Potential of Strict Implementation of Cardiovascular Risk Management: A Multifaceted Study Integrating Meta-Analysis, National Registry, and PHAST and TEDY Trial Data. *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 65(3), 348–357. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejvs.2022.11.019>
4602. Tomic, D., Morton, J. I., Chen, L., Salim, A., Gregg, E. W., Pavkov, M. E., Arffman, M., Balicer, R., Baviera, M., Boersma-van Dam, E., Brinks, R., Carstensen, B., Chan, J. C. N., Cheng, Y. J., Fosse-Edorh, S., Fuentes, S., Gardiner, H., Gulseth, H. L., Gurevicius, R., ... Magliano, D. J. (2022). Lifetime risk, life expectancy, and years of life lost to type 2 diabetes in 23 high-income jurisdictions: A multinational, population-based study. *The Lancet Diabetes & Endocrinology*, 10(11), 795–803. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-8587\(22\)00252-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2213-8587(22)00252-2)
4603. Tomkinson, J. (2023). The Omission of Young Children in the French Census: What Can Linked Census Data Reveal? *Population*, Vol. 78(2), 229–252. <https://doi.org/10.3917/popu.2302.0229>
4604. Toneguzzo, L. (2013). *Longevity Risk: Approccio Risk Management con estensione alle polizze LTC*.
4605. Toor, J. S. (2015). *Dynamiske kohortmodeller: Modelling av levetid i forsikring*.
4606. Topolski, S., & Sturmberg, J. (2014). Validation of a non-linear model of health. *Journal of Evaluation in Clinical Practice*, 20(2014), 1026–1025.
4607. Torjesen, I. (2016). Gap in lifespan of rich and poor grows for the first time in 150 years. *BMJ: British Medical Journal*, 353.
4608. Toropoc, I. (2023). Population data quality checks: Romanian adult deaths and lives, an evaluation. *National Accounting Review*, 5(3), 282–297. <https://doi.org/10.3934/NAR.2023017>
4609. Torre, R. & Myrskylä M. (2011). Income inequality and population health: A panel data analysis on 21 developed countries. *MPIDR Working Papers*.
4610. Torre, R., & Myrskylä, M. (2014). Income inequality and population health: An analysis of panel data for 21 developed countries, 1975–2006. *Population Studies*, 68(1), 1–13.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4611. Torres, C. (2019a). *Life expectancy in urbanizing contexts: Patterns and causes of changes in mortality in historical populations*.
4612. Torres, C. (2019b). *Research note: Infant mortality in Denmark from 1835 to 1854 using the Human Mortality Database*.
4613. Torres, C. (2021). Exploring the Urban Penalty in Life Expectancy During the Health Transition in Denmark, 1850–1910. *Population*, 76(3), 405–432.
4614. Torres, C., Canudas-Romo, V., & Oeppen, J. (2019). The contribution of urbanization to changes in life expectancy in Scotland, 1861–1910. *Population Studies*, 1–18.
4615. Torres, C., García, J., Meslé, F., Barbieri, M., Bonnet, F., Camarda, C. G., Cambois, E., Caporali, A., Couppié, É., Poniakina, S., & Robine, J.-M. (2023). Identifying age- and sex-specific COVID-19 mortality trends over time in six countries. *International Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 128, 32–40. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijid.2022.12.004>
4616. Torres, C., & Richou, C. (2021). La pénalité urbaine en matière d'espérance de vie pendant la transition sanitaire au Danemark, 1850-1910. *Population*, 76(3), 431–460.
4617. Torri, T. (2011). Building blocks for a mortality index: An international context. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1(1), 127–141.
4618. Torri, T., & Vaupel, J. W. (2012). Forecasting life expectancy in an international context. *International Journal of Forecasting*, 28(2), 519–531.
4619. Torri, T., & Vignoli, D. (2007). Forecasting the Italian population, 2005-2055: A stochastic approach. *Genus*, 93–118.
4620. Tosi, F., Scalone, F., & Rettaroli, R. (2023). Variations in male height during the epidemiological transition in Italy: A cointegration approach. *Demographic Research*, 48, 189–202. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2023.48.7>
4621. Tóth, C. (2022). Narrowing the gap in regional and age-specific excess mortality during the COVID-19 in Hungary. *Eastern Journal of European Studies*, 13(1), 185–207.
4622. Tóth, C. G. (2021). Multi-population models to handle mortality crises in forecasting mortality: A case study from Hungary. *Society and Economy*, 43(2), 128–146.
4623. Tóth, C. G. (2022). Narrowing gap in regional and age-specific excess mortality in the first year and a half of COVID-19 in Hungary. *Eastern Journal of European Studies*, 13(1), 185–207. <https://doi.org/10.47743/ejes-2022-0109>
4624. Toulemon, L., & Barbieri, M. (2008). The mortality impact of the August 2003 heat wave in France: Investigating the “harvesting” effect and other long-term consequences. *Population Studies*, 62(1), 39–53.
4625. Toulson, C. (2016). *What are the determining factors and consequences of population ageing?(A regional case study of Skåne county, Sweden, 1970-2014)*.
4626. Towle, K. M., Benson, S. M., Egnot, N. S., & Marsh, G. M. (2021). An ecological evaluation of vinyl chloride exposure and liver cancer incidence and mortality in Texas. *Journal of Clinical and Translational Hepatology*, 9(1), 99.
4627. Trama, A., Bernasconi, A., Botta, L., Byrne, J., Grabow, D., Reulen, R. C., Calaminus, G., & Terenziani, M. (2022). Late mortality reduction among survivors of germ cell tumors in childhood and adolescence in Europe: A report from the PanCareSurFup cohort. *Pediatric Blood & Cancer*, 69(12), e29991.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4628. Tran-Duy, A., Smerdon, D. C., & Clarke, P. M. (2018). Longevity of outstanding sporting achievers: Mind versus muscle. *PLOS ONE*, 13(5), e0196938.
4629. Trebeck, K., Danson, M., Sinfield, A., Boyd, S., McKendrick, J. H., McCartney, G., Collins, C., Carlisle, S., Hanlon, P., Hamilton, K., & others. (2011). Whose Economy? Seminar papers (complete series). *Oxfam Policy and Practice: Private Sector*, 8(2), 1–179.
4630. Tremblay, M.-A. (2021). *Nouvelles perspectives sur la longévité humaine: Étude longitudinale du lémurien genre Microcebus murinus*.
4631. Trends, T. (2010). Retirement and Death in Office of U.S. Supreme Court Justices. *Demography*, 47(2).
4632. Trentham-Dietz, A., Chapman, C. H., Bird, J., & Gangnon, R. E. (2021). Recent changes in the patterns of breast cancer as a proportion of all deaths according to race and ethnicity. *Epidemiology*, 32(6), 904–913.
4633. Trentham-Dietz, A., Chapman, C. H., Jayasekera, J., Lowry, K. P., Heckman-Stoddard, B. M., Hampton, J. M., Caswell-Jin, J. L., Gangnon, R. E., Lu, Y., Huang, H., Stein, S., Sun, L., Gil Quessep, E. J., Yang, Y., Lu, Y., Song, J., Muñoz, D. F., Li, Y., Kurian, A. W., ... Mandelblatt, J. S. (2024). Collaborative Modeling to Compare Different Breast Cancer Screening Strategies: A Decision Analysis for the US Preventive Services Task Force. *JAMA*. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2023.24766>
4634. Treurniet HF, B. H., Harteloh PPM. (2004). Avoidable mortality in Europe (1980-1997): A comparison of trends. *J Epidemiol Community Health*, 58, 290–295.
4635. Trias-Llimós, S., Barbieri, M., Egidi, V., Frova, L., Grippo, F., Meslé, F., Pappagallo, M., & Désesquelles, A. (2023). Frailty at death: An examination of multiple causes of death in four low mortality countries in 2017. *Demographic Research*, 49, 13–30. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2023.49.2>
4636. Trias-Llimós, S., Bardoutsos, A., & Janssen, F. (2021). Future Alcohol-Attributable Mortality in France Using a Novel Generalizable Age-Period-Cohort Projection Methodology. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 56(3), 325–333. <https://doi.org/10.1093/alcac/agaa107>
4637. Trias-Llimós, S., Bijlsma, M. J., & Janssen, F. (2017). The role of birth cohorts in long-term trends in liver cirrhosis mortality across eight European countries. *Addiction*, 112(2), 250–258.
4638. Trias-Llimós, S., Blanes, A., Franco, M., Bilal, U., & Riffe, T. (2021). Declines in life expectancy following the COVID-19 pandemic in provinces of Spain. *MedRxiv*.
4639. Trias-Llimós, S., Cook, S., Eggen, A. E., Kudryavtsev, A. V., Malyutina, S., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Leon, D. A. (2022). Socioeconomic inequalities in physiological risk biomarkers and the role of lifestyles among Russians aged 35-69 years. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 21(1), 1–11.
4640. Trias-Llimós, S., & Janssen, F. (2018). Alcohol and gender gaps in life expectancy in eight Central and Eastern European countries. *European Journal of Public Health*.
4641. Trias-Llimos, S., Kunst, A. E., Jasilionis, D., & Janssen, F. (2018). The contribution of alcohol to the East-West life expectancy gap in Europe from 1990 onward. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 47(3), 731–739. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyx244>
4642. Trias-Llimós, S., & Permanyer, I. (2023). Cause-of-Death Diversity From a Multiple-Cause Perspective in the United States. *Demography*, 60(1), 73–98. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-10410415>
4643. Triguero, A., Pedraza, A., Pérez-Encinas, M., Mata-Vázquez, M. I., Vélez, P., Fox, L., Gómez-Calafat, M., García-Delgado, R., Gasior, M., Ferrer-Marín, F., García-Gutiérrez, V., Angona, A., Gómez-Casares, M. T., Cuevas, B., Martínez, C., Pérez, R., Raya, J. M., Guerrero, L., Murillo, I., ...

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

On behalf of the MPN Spanish Group (GEMFIN). (2022). Low-risk polycythemia vera treated with phlebotomies: Clinical characteristics, hematologic control and complications in 453 patients from the Spanish Registry of Polycythemia Vera. *Annals of Hematology*, 101(10), 2231–2239.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s00277-022-04963-z>

4644. Trinh, V. Q.-H., Dashti, N. K., & Cates, J. M. M. (2021). A proposed risk assessment score for gastrointestinal stromal tumors based on evaluation of 19,030 cases from the National Cancer Database. *Journal of Gastroenterology*, 56, 964–975.
4645. Trinka, J., Haghbin, H., & Maadooliat, M. (2020). Functional Time Series Forecasting: Functional Singular Spectrum Analysis Approaches. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2011.13077*.
4646. Trombetta, A. (2015). *Un modello di proiezione della mortalità credibility-adjusted*.
4647. Trumble, B. C., & Finch, C. E. (2019). The exposome in human evolution: From dust to diesel. *The Quarterly Review of Biology*, 94(4), 333–394.
4648. Trzpiot, G., & Majewska, J. (2016). *An EU cross-countries comparison study of life expectancy projection models*.
4649. Trzpiot, G., & Majewska, J. (2017). Modelling Longevity Risk in the Context of Central Statistical Office Population Projections for Poland to 2050. *Argumenta Oeconomica Cracoviensia*, 15, 91–107.
4650. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Cheng, E. S. (2021). Incorporating statistical clustering methods into mortality models to improve forecasting performances. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 42–62.
4651. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Di Wu, A. (2020a). Bühlmann Credibility-Based Approaches to Modeling Mortality Rates for Multiple Populations. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 24(2), 290–315.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2019.1614463>
4652. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Di Wu, A. (2020b). Incorporating hierarchical credibility theory into modelling of multi-country mortality rates. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
4653. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Kim, S. (2022). Model mortality rates using property and casualty insurance reserving methods. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 106, 326–340.
4654. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Lin, T. (2016). Incorporating the Bühlmann credibility into mortality models to improve forecasting performances. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–22.
4655. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Lin, T. (2017). A Bühlmann credibility approach to modeling mortality rates. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–24.
4656. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Yang, S. (2015). A Linear Regression Approach to Modeling Mortality Rates of Different Forms. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 19(1), 1–23.
4657. Tsai, C. C.-L., & Zhang, Y. (2019). A multi-dimensional Bühlmann credibility approach to modeling multi-population mortality rates. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–26.
4658. Tsang, V. W., & Wassersug, R. J. (2018). Men's Health Research versus Andrology—Defining the Division and Closing the Divide. *Journal of Men's Health*, 14(3), e20–e32.
4659. Tsodikov, A., Szabo, A., & Wegelin, J. (2006). A population model of prostate cancer incidence. *Statistics in Medicine*, 25(16), 2846–2866.
4660. Tuljapurkar, S. (2005). Future mortality: A bumpy road to Shangri-La? *Science's SAGE KE*, 2005(14), pe9.
4661. Tuljapurkar, S. (2008). Mortality declines, longevity risk and aging. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 3(1).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4662. Tuljapurkar, S., & Edwards, R. D. (2011). Variance in death and its implications for modeling and forecasting mortality. *Demographic Research*, 24, 497.
4663. Tuljapurkar, S., & Zuo, W. (2021). Evolutionary Demography. *Demographic Methods Across the Tree of Life*, 273.
4664. Turnovsky, S. J. (2019). Demographic structures, savings, and international capital flows. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 98, 102062.
4665. Turra, C. M., Fernandes, F., Calazans, J. A., & Nepomuceno, M. R. (2023). Age reporting for the oldest old in the Brazilian COVID-19 vaccination database: What can we learn from it? *Demographic Research*, 48, 829–848.
4666. Turra, C. M., Fernandes, F., Calazans, J., & Nepomuceno, M. (2021). Age reporting in the Brazilian COVID-19 vaccination database: What can we learn from it? *MedRxiv*.
4667. Tvrdíková, M. (2017). *Změny v porodnosti za první světové války v českých zemích*.
4668. Ucar, A., & Arslan, S. (2022). Estimation of Excess Deaths Associated With the COVID-19 Pandemic in Istanbul, Turkey. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 10, 888123. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2022.888123>
4669. Ugarte, A., & Simões, O. A. (2020). *Breaking life expectancy into small pieces*.
4670. Ugarte Montero, A., & Wagner, J. (2023). On potential information asymmetries in long-term care insurance: A simulation study using data from Switzerland. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 111, 230–241. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2023.04.003>
4671. Uhlenberg, P., & Cheuk, M. (2010). The significance of grandparents to grandchildren: An international perspective. *The SAGE Handbook of Social Gerontology*, 447–458.
4672. Uhry, Z., Bossard, N., Remontet, L., Iwaz, J., Roche, L., & others. (2017). New insights into survival trend analyses in cancer population-based studies: The SUDCAN methodology. *European Journal of Cancer Prevention*, 26, S9–S15.
4673. Ulanowski, A., Ban, N., Ozasa, K., Rühm, W., Semones, E., Shavers, M., & Vaillant, L. (2024). Time-integrated radiation risk metrics and interpopulation variability of survival. *Zeitschrift Für Medizinische Physik*, 34(1), 64–82. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.zemedi.2023.08.002>
4674. Unal, G. (2012). Mortality modeling with levy processes. *International Journal of Economics and Finance Studies*, 4(2), 1–10.
4675. Unger, R. (2015). Lebenserwartung in Gesundheit. *Sozialwissenschaftliche Demografie* (S. 565-594). Wiesbaden: VS Verlag.
4676. Ungolo, F., Sherris, M., & Zhou, Y. (2021a). affine_mortality: A Github Repository for Estimation, Analysis, and Projection of Affine Mortality Models. *UNSW Business School Research Paper Forthcoming*.
4677. Ungolo, F., Sherris, M., & Zhou, Y. (2021b). Multi-factor, age-cohort, affine mortality models: A multi-country comparison. *UNSW Business School Research Paper Forthcoming*.
4678. Urdinola, B. P., & Lara, M. A. (2018). Proyección de población total y por departamentos de Colombia usando Tablas de Vida Multiestado. ??' *Convergencia Demográ Ca?*, 263.
4679. Urdinola, B. P., Torres Avilés, F., & Velasco, J. A. (2017). The Homicide Atlas in Colombia: Contagion and Under-Registration for Small Areas. *Cuadernos de Geografía-Revista Colombiana de Geografía*, 26(1), 101–118.
4680. Uribe, J. M., Chulíá, H., & Guillen, M. (2018). Trends in the Quantiles of the Life Table Survivorship Function. *European Journal of Population*, 1–25.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4681. Urtamo, A., Huohvanainen, E., Pitkälä, K. H., & Strandberg, T. E. (2019). Midlife predictors of active and healthy aging (AHA) among older businessmen. *Aging Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31(2), 225–231.
4682. Usmani, S., Crowley, J., Hoering, A., Mitchell, A., Waheed, S., Nair, B., AlSayed, Y., & others. (2012). Improvement in long-term outcomes with successive Total Therapy trials for multiple myeloma: Are patients now being cured? *Leukemia*, 2013(27), 226–232.
4683. Väänänen, N. (2021). *Eläkkeelle siirtyminen ja kuolevuus: Tarkastelussa vuonna 1947 syntynyt ikäluokka*.
4684. Vachon, P. J. (2019). Life Expectancy Expert Reports: Common Mistakes and Appropriate Process. *Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Clinics*.
4685. Vachuška, J. (2021). *Analýza vývoje plodnosti ve vybraných zemích Evropy mezi lety 1970 a 2014 s využitím alternativních metod*.
4686. Vadgama, S., Pasquini, M. C., Maziarz, R. T., Hu, Z.-H., Ray, M. D., Smith, H., Bullement, A., Edmondson-Jones, M., Sullivan, W., & Cartron, G. (2024). Don't keep me waiting: Estimating the lifetime impact of reduced vein-to-vein time for CAR-T treated patients with LBCL. *Blood Advances*, bloodadvances.2023012240. <https://doi.org/10.1182/bloodadvances.2023012240>
4687. Væth, M., Skriver, M. V., & Støvring, H. (2018). The impact of proportional changes in age-specific mortality on life expectancy when mortality is a log-linear function of age. *Demographic Research*, 39, 671–684.
4688. Valadi, H., Ekström, K., Bossios, A., Sjöstrand, M., Lee, J. J., & Lötvall, J. O. (2007). Exosome-mediated transfer of mRNAs and microRNAs is a novel mechanism of genetic exchange between cells. *Nature Cell Biology*, 9(6), 654–659.
4689. Vallée, F., Luciani, A., & Cox, M. P. (2016). Reconstructing Demography and Social Behavior During the Neolithic Expansion from Genomic Diversity Across Island Southeast Asia. *Genetics*, 204(4), 1495–1506.
4690. Vallée, F., Luciani, A., & Cox, M. P. (2017). *Supporting Information “Reconstructing Demography and Social Behavior during the Neolithic Expansion from Genomic Diversity across Island Southeast Asia.”*
4691. Vallin, J. (2021a). Huit fois plus de supercentenaires aux Antilles qu'en France métropolitaine. *Gerontologie et Societe*, 43166(3), 143–165.
4692. Vallin, J. (2021b). Investigating the eightfold difference in supercentenarians in the French West Indies compared to metropolitan France. *Gerontologie et Societe*, 43166(3), 143–165.
4693. Vallin, J., Jasilionis, D., & Meslé, F. (2017). Does a turbulent history lead to turbulent life expectancy trends? Evidence from the Baltic States. *Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History*, 1–19.
4694. Vallin, J., Jasilionis, D., & Meslé, F. (2018). La transition sanitaire à l'épreuve d'une histoire tourmentée: Le cas des pays baltes. *Population & Societies*, 555, 1–4.
4695. Vallin, J., & Meslé, F. (2006). Politiques de santé: Peut-on évaluer les résultats? *Démographie: Analyse et Synthèse. Histoire Des Idées et Politiques de Population*, 7, 397–451.
4696. Vallin, J., & Meslé, F. (2009). The segmented trend line of highest life expectancies. *Population and Development Review*, 159–187.
4697. Vallin, J., & Meslé, F. (2013). De la transition épidémiologique à la transition sanitaire: L'improbable convergence générale. *Ralentissements, Résistances et Ruptures Dans Les Transitions Démographiques: Actes de La Chaire Quetelet 2010*, 257.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4698. Vallin, J., Meslé, F., & Jasilionis, D. (2018). The health transition in a century of political upheaval: The case of the Baltic countries. *Population and Societies [Electronic Resource]*. Paris: French Institute for Demographic Studies (INED), 2018, Vol. 555.
4699. van Berkum, F., Antonio, K., & Vellekoop, M. (2017). A Bayesian joint model for population and portfolio-specific mortality. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 1–33.
4700. van Beurden-Tan, C. H., Antonini Ribeiro, R., Seber, A., de Martino Lee, M. L., Marçola, M., Schuetz, R., Regina Loggetto, S., & Maiolino, A. (2022). Blinatumomabe em pacientes pediátricos com leucemia linfoblástica aguda B em primeira recidiva de alto risco: Um estudo de custo-efetividade. *JBES: Brazilian Journal of Health Economics/Jornal Brasileiro de Economia Da Saúde*, 14(1). https://jbes.com.br/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/JBES_141_41-50.pdf
4701. van Bilsen, S., Bovenberg, A., & Laeven, R. (2017). *How to Invest and Spend Wealth in Retirement? A Utility-Based Analysis*.
4702. van Bilsen, S., Bovenberg, A., & Laeven, R. J. (2018). Consumption and Portfolio Choice under Internal Multiplicative Habit Formation. *Roger Jean Auguste, Consumption and Portfolio Choice under Internal Multiplicative Habit Formation (December 24, 2018)*.
4703. van Breeschoten, J., van den Eertwegh, A. J. M., Hilarius, D. L., Haanen, J. B., Blank, C. U., Aarts, M. J. B., van den Berkmoortel, F. W. P. J., de Groot, J. W. B., Hospers, G. A. P., Kapiteijn, E., Piersma, D., van Rijn, R. S., Stevense-den Boer, M. A., van der Veldt, A. A. M., Vreugdenhil, G., Boers-Sonderen, M. J., Manevski, D., Suijkerbuijk, K. P. M., Wouters, M. W. J. M., & de Wreede, L. C. (2023). Population mortality in advanced melanoma patients with and without response and progression; data from the Dutch Melanoma Treatment Registry. *European Journal of Cancer*, 182, 132–143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejca.2023.01.006>
4704. van Daalen, S., & Caswell, H. (2015). Lifetime reproduction and the second demographic transition: Stochasticity and individual variation. *Demographic Research*, 33, 561–588.
4705. van Daalen, S., & Caswell, H. (2019). Demographic sources of variation in fitness. *Human Evolutionary Demography*.
4706. van Daalen, S. F., & Caswell, H. (2017). Lifetime reproductive output: Individual stochasticity, variance, and sensitivity analysis. *Theoretical Ecology*, 1–20.
4707. van Damme, P., Laleman, W., Stærkel, P., Van Vlierberghe, H., Vandijck, D., Hindman, S., Razavi, H., & Moreno, C. (2014). Hepatitis C Epidemiology in Belgium. *Acta Gastro-Enterologica Belgica*, 77(2), 277–279.
4708. van den Berg, G. J., Doblhammer, G., & Christensen, K. (2009). Exogenous determinants of early-life conditions, and mortality later in life. *Social Science & Medicine*, 68(9), 1591–1598.
4709. van Den Berg, G. J., Doblhammer-Reiter, G., & Christensen, K. (2011). Being born under adverse economic conditions leads to a higher cardiovascular mortality rate later in life: Evidence based on individuals born at different stages of the business cycle. *Demography*, 48(2), 507–530.
4710. van den Berg, N., Rodriguez-Gironde, M., de Craen, A. J., Houwing-Duistermaat, J. J., Beekman, M., & Slagboom, P. E. (2018). Longevity around the turn of the 20th century: Life-long sustained survival advantage for parents of today's nonagenarians. *Oxford Academic*, 73(10), 1295–1302.
4711. van den Berg, N., Rodriguez-Gironde, M., van Dijk, I. K., Mourits, R. J., Mandemakers, K., Janssens, A. A., Beekman, M., Smith, K. R., & Slagboom, P. E. (2018). Longevity defined as top 10% survivors is transmitted as a quantitative genetic trait: Results from large three-generation datasets. *BioRxiv*, 373274.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4712. van den Berg, N., Rodriguez-Gironde, M., van Dijk, I. K., Mourits, R. J., Mandemakers, K., Janssens, A. A., Beekman, M., Smith, K. R., & Slagboom, P. E. (2019). Longevity defined as top 10% survivors and beyond is transmitted as a quantitative genetic trait. *Nature Communications*, 10(1), 35.
4713. van den Bossche, W. (2018). *Detecting cellwise outliers in multivariate and high-dimensional data*.
4714. van den Broek, J. J., van Ravesteyn, N. T., Mandelblatt, J. S., Huang, H., Ergun, M. A., Burnside, E. S., Xu, C., Li, Y., Alagoz, O., & Lee, S. J. (2018). Comparing CISNET breast cancer incidence and mortality predictions to observed clinical trial results of mammography screening from ages 40 to 49. *Medical Decision Making*, 38(1_suppl), 140S-150S.
4715. van der Heijden, E., Koc, E., Ligthart, J., & Meijdam, A. C. (2015). *Pensions and Consumption Decisions: Evidence from the Lab*.
4716. van Duin, C. (2013). *Indexation of the pension age to projected remaining life expectancy in The Netherlands*.
4717. van Duin, C., & Stoeldraijer, L. (2012). Bevolkingsprognose 2012-2060: Langer leven, langer werken. *Den Haag, Centraal Bureau Voor de Statistiek*.
4718. van Ewijk, R., & Lindeboom, M. (2022). Selective mortality and fertility and long run health effects of prenatal wartime exposure. *Economics & Human Biology*, 47, 101186.
4719. van Gastel, J., Cai, H., Cong, W.-N., Chadwick, W., Daimon, C., Leysen, H., Hendrickx, J. O., De Schepper, R., Vangenechten, L., & Van Turnhout, J. (2019). Multidimensional informatic deconvolution defines gender-specific roles of hypothalamic GIT2 in aging trajectories. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 111150.
4720. Van Gelder, M., De Wreede, L. C., Bornhäuser, M., Niederwieser, D., Karas, M., Anderson, N. S., Gramatzki, M., Dreger, P., Michallet, M., Petersen, E., Bunjes, D., Potter, M., Beelen, D., Cornelissen, J. J., Yakoub-Agha, I., Russell, N. H., Finke, J., Schoemans, H., Vitek, A., ... on behalf of the Chronic Malignancy Working Party. (2017). Long-term survival of patients with CLL after allogeneic transplantation: A report from the European Society for Blood and Marrow Transplantation. *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 52(3), 372–380. <https://doi.org/10.1038/bmt.2016.282>
4721. van Hook, J., Morse, A., Capps, R., & Gelatt, J. (2021). Uncertainty about the size of the unauthorized foreign-born population in the United States. *Demography*, 58(6), 2315–2336.
4722. van Kippersluis, H., O'Donnell, O., & Van Doorslaer, E. (2009). Long run returns to education: Does schooling lead to an extended old age? *The Journal of Human Resources*, 4, 1.
4723. van Kippersluis, H., O'Donnell, O., & van Doorslaer, E. (2010). *Empirical Health Economics*.
4724. van Lier, M. G. F., Westerman, A. M., Wagner, A., Looman, C. W. N., Wilson, J. H. P., De Rooij, F. W. M., Lemmens, V. E. P. P., Kuipers, E. J., Mathus-Vliegen, E. M. H., & Van Leerdam, M. E. (2011). High cancer risk and increased mortality in patients with Peutz-Jeghers syndrome. *Gut*, 60(2), 141–147. <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.2010.223750>
4725. van Nieuwenhuizen, K. M., Vaartjes, I., Verhoeven, J. I., Rinkel, G. J., Kappelle, L. J., Schreuder, F. H., & Klijn, C. J. (2020). Long-term prognosis after intracerebral haemorrhage. *European Stroke Journal*, 2396987320953394.
4726. van Raalte, A. A. (2021). What have we learned about mortality patterns over the past 25 years? *Population Studies*, 75(sup1), 105–132.
4727. Van Raalte, A. A., Basellini, U., Camarda, C. G., Nepomuceno, M. R., & Myrskylä, M. (2023). The Dangers of Drawing Cohort Profiles From Period Data: A Research Note. *Demography*, 60(6), 1689–1698. <https://doi.org/10.1215/00703370-11067917>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4728. van Raalte, A. A., Klüsener, S., Oksuzyan, A., & Grigoriev, P. (2020). Declining regional disparities in mortality in the context of persisting large inequalities in economic conditions: The case of Germany. *International Journal of Epidemiology*.
4729. van Raalte, A. A., Kunst, A. E., Deboosere, P., Leinsalu, M., Lundberg, O., Martikainen, P., Strand, B. H., Artnik, B., Wojtyniak, B., & Mackenbach, J. P. (2011). More variation in lifespan in lower educated groups: Evidence from 10 European countries. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 40(6), 1703–1714.
4730. van Raalte, A. A., Kunst, A. E., Lundberg, O., Leinsalu, M., Martikainen, P., Artnik, B., Deboosere, P., Stirbu, I., Wojtyniak, B., Mackenbach, J. P., & others. (2012). The contribution of educational inequalities to lifespan variation. *Population Health Metrics*, 10(1), 3.
4731. van Raalte, A. A., Martikainen, P., & Myrskylä M. (2014). Lifespan variation by occupational class: Compression or stagnation over time? *Demography*, 51(1), 73–95.
4732. van Raalte, A. A., Myrskylä, M., & Martikainen, P. (2015). The role of smoking on mortality compression: An analysis of Finnish occupational social classes, 1971-2010. *Demographic Research*, 32, 589.
4733. van Raalte, A., & Caswell, H. (2013). Perturbation analysis of indices of lifespan variability. *Demography*, 50(5), 1615–1640.
4734. Van Ravesteyn, N., Heijnsdijk, E., Draisma, G., & de Koning, H. (2011). Prediction of higher mortality reduction for the UK Breast Screening Frequency Trial: A model-based approach on screening intervals. *British Journal of Cancer*.
4735. van Santen, D. K., van Der Helm, J. J., Grady, B. P., de Vos, A. S., Kretzschmar, M. E., Stolte, I. G., & Prins, M. (2014). Temporal trends in mortality among people who use drugs compared with the general Dutch population differ by hepatitis C virus and HIV infection status. *AIDS*, 28(17), 2589–2599.
4736. Vanasse, É. (2019). *Risque de longévité pour les régimes de retraite canadiens à prestations déterminées*.
4737. Vančurová, M. (2021). *Vybrané aspekty vývoje úmrtnosti v USA od přelomu tisíciletí*.
4738. Vandenbroucke, G. (2021). The baby boomers and the productivity slowdown. *European Economic Review*, 132, 103609.
4739. Vandentorren, S., Suzan, F., Medina, S., Pascal, M., Maulpoix, A., Cohen, J. C., & Ledrans, M. (2004). *Mortality in 13 French Cities During the August 2003 Heat Wave*. 94(9), 1518–1520.
4740. Vanderbloemen, L., Dorling, D., & Minton, J. (2016). Visualising variation in mortality rates across the life course and by sex, USA and comparator states, 1933–2010. *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 70(8), 826–831.
4741. Vanella, P. (2017). A principal component model for forecasting age-and sex-specific survival probabilities in Western Europe. *Zeitschrift Für Die Gesamte Versicherungswissenschaft*, 1–16.
4742. Vanella, P., Basellini, U., & Lange, B. (2021). Assessing excess mortality in times of pandemics based on principal component analysis of weekly mortality data—The case of COVID-19. *Genus*, 77(1), 1–36.
4743. Vanella, P., & Deschermeier, P. (2020). A Probabilistic Cohort-Component Model for Population Forecasting—The Case of Germany. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 1–33.
4744. Vanella, P., Deschermeier, P., & Wilke, C. B. (2020). An Overview of Population Projections—Methodological Concepts, International Data Availability, and Use Cases. *Forecasting*, 2(3), 346–363.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4745. Vanella, P., Gonzalez, M. R., & Wilke, C. B. (2022). Population Ageing and Future Demand for Old-Age and Disability Pensions in Germany—A Probabilistic Approach. *Comparative Population Studies*, 47.
4746. Vanella, P., Heß, M., & Wilke, C. B. (2020). A probabilistic projection of beneficiaries of long-term care insurance in Germany by severity of disability. *Springer*, 1–32.
4747. Vanella, P., Wiessner, C., Holz, A., Krause, G., Möhl, A., Wiegel, S., Lange, B., & Becher, H. (2022). Pitfalls and solutions in case fatality risk estimation—A multi-country analysis on the effects of demographics, surveillance, time lags between case reports and deaths and healthcare system capacity on COVID-19 CFR estimates. *Vienna Yearbook of Population Research*, 20, 1–27.
4748. Vanella, P., Wilke, C. B., & Söhnlein, D. (2022). Prevalence and Economic Costs of Absenteeism in an Aging Population—A Quasi-Stochastic Projection for Germany. *Forecasting*, 4(1), 371–393.
4749. Vannata, B., Conconi, A., Winkler, J., Cascione, L., Margiotta Casaluci, G., Nassi, L., Moia, R., Piroso, M. C., Moccia, A. A., & Stathis, A. (2019). Late relapse in patients with diffuse large B-cell lymphoma: Impact of rituximab on their incidence and outcome. *British Journal of Haematology*, 187(4), 478–487.
4750. Varlamova, M., Ermolina, A., & Sinyavskaya, O. (2016). Active Ageing Index as an Evidence Base for Developing a Comprehensive Active Ageing Policy in Russia. *Journal of Population Ageing*, 1–31.
4751. VASIĆ, P., & MARINKOVIĆ, I. (2016). Parental Allowance in Serbia—Examining the World Health Organization Recommendations. *Transylvanian Review of Administrative Sciences*, 12(49), 150–168.
4752. Vaupel, J., & Rau, R. (2012). Research versus Rhetoric. *Gerontology*, 59(1), 95–96.
4753. Vaupel, J. W. (2003). Post-Darwinian longevity. *Population and Development Review*, 29(1), 258–269.
4754. Vaupel, J. W. (2008). In Search of Time Won—About the Future of Aging Societies. *Max Planck Society for the Advancement of Science (Ed.), Annual Report*, 08, 47–50.
4755. Vaupel, J. W. (2009). Lively Questions for Demographers about Death at Older Ages. *Population and Development Review*, 35(2), 347–356.
4756. Vaupel, J. W. (2010). Biodemography of human ageing. *Nature*, 464(7288), 536–542.
4757. Vaupel, J. W. (2016). La longévité: Passé, présent et futur. *Revue d'économie Financière*, 2, 41–56.
4758. Vaupel, J. W., Boucher, M.-P. B., Kashnitsky, I., & Zarulli, V. (2020). *Outsurvival as a measure of the inequality of lifespans between two populations*.
4759. Vaupel, J. W., Carey, J. R., & Christensen, K. (2003). It's never too late. *Science*, 301(5640), 1679–1681.
4760. Vaupel, J. W., & Kistowski, K. G. V. (2005a). Broken limits to life expectancy. *Life*, 50, 45.
4761. Vaupel, J. W., & Kistowski, K. v. (2005b). Der bemerkenswerte Anstieg der Lebenserwartung und sein Einfluss auf die Medizin. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt Gesundheitsforsch. Gesundheitsschutz*, 48(5), 586–592.
4762. Vaupel, J. W., & Romo, V. C. (2002). Decomposing demographic change into direct vs. Compositional components. *Demographic Research*, 7(1), 1–14.
4763. Vaupel, J. W., & Romo, V. C. (2003). Decomposing change in life expectancy: A bouquet of formulas in honor of Nathan Keyfitz's 90th birthday. *Demography*, 40(2), 201–216.
4764. Vaupel, J. W., & Villavicencio, F. (2018). Life lived and left: Estimating age-specific survival in stable populations with unknown ages. *Demographic Research*, 39, 991–1008.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4765. Vaupel, J. W., Villavicencio, F., & Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P. (2021). Demographic perspectives on the rise of longevity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(9), e2019536118.
4766. Vaupel, J. W., Zhang, Z., & van Raalte, A. A. (2011). Life expectancy and disparity: An international comparison of life table data. *BMJ Open*.
4767. Vaupel, J., & Zhang, Z. (2010). Attrition in heterogeneous cohorts. *Demographic Research*, 23, 737–748.
4768. Vazquez-Castillo, P., Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., & Missov, T. (2024). Longevity à la mode: A discretized derivative tests method for accurate estimation of the adult modal age at death. *Demographic Research*, 50, 325–346. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2024.50.11>
4769. Venter, G., Gutkovich, R., & Gao, Q. (2017). Parameter reduction in actuarial triangle models. *Variance, Forthcoming*.
4770. Venter, G., & Şahin, Ş. (2019). Semiparametric Regression for Dual Population Mortality. *Available at SSRN 3483900*.
4771. Venter, G., & Şahin, Ş. (2022). Semiparametric regression for dual population mortality. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 26(3), 403–427.
4772. Venter, G., & Şahin, Ş. (2018). Parsimonious parameterization of age-period-cohort models by bayesian shrinkage. *ASTIN Bulletin*, 48(1), 89–110. <https://doi.org/10.1017/asb.2017.21>
4773. Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2015). Integrating retirement and permanent disability in NDC pension schemes. *Applied Economics*, 1–22.
4774. Verbeeck, J., Faes, C., Neyens, T., Hens, N., Verbeke, G., Deboosere, P., & Molenberghs, G. (2023). A linear mixed model to estimate COVID-19-induced excess mortality. *Biometrics*, 79(1), 417–425. <https://doi.org/10.1111/biom.13578>
4775. Vergeles, M. (2021). Evolution Of Sex Gap In Life Expectancy Across High-Income Countries: Universal Patterns And Country-Specific Attributes. *Higher School of Economics Research Paper No. WP BRP*, 98.
4776. Verguet, S., & Jamison, D. T. (2011). Improving life expectancy: How many years behind has the US fallen? *Population Health Metrics*, 9(1), 16.
4777. Verguet, S., Niwa, M., & Bolongaita, S. (2023). Top and bottom longevity of nations: A retrospective analysis of the age-at-death distribution across 18 OECD countries. *European Journal of Public Health*, 33(1), 114–120. <https://doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/ckac134>
4778. Verhoeven, J. I., Pasi, M., Casolla, B., Hénon, H., De Leeuw, F.-E., Leys, D., Klijn, C. J., & Cordonnier, C. (2021). Long-term mortality in young patients with spontaneous intracerebral haemorrhage: Predictors and causes of death. *European Stroke Journal*, 6(2), 185–193. <https://doi.org/10.1177/23969873211017723>
4779. Verhulst, A., Beltrán-Sánchez, H., & Palloni, A. (2019). Impact of delayed effects on human old-age mortality. *Demographic Research*, 40, 1167–1210.
4780. Verropoulou, G., Papachristos, A., Ploubidis, G. B., & Tsimbos, C. (2022). Quantifying self-rated age. *Population Studies*, 76(2), 347–361.
4781. Versteegh, M. M., Ramos, I. C., Buyukkaramikli, N. C., Ansaripour, A., Reckers-Droog, V. T., & Brouwer, W. B. (2019). Severity-Adjusted Probability of Being Cost Effective. *Pharmacoeconomics*, 37(9), 1155–1163.
4782. Veselka, J., Faber, L., Liebregts, M., Cooper, R., Januska, J., Krejci, J., Bartel, T., Dabrowski, M., Hansen, P. R., Almaas, V. M., & others. (2017). Outcome of Alcohol Septal Ablation in Mildly

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

Symptomatic Patients With Hypertrophic Obstructive Cardiomyopathy: A Long-Term Follow-Up Study Based on the Euro-Alcohol Septal Ablation Registry. *Journal of the American Heart Association*, 6(5), e005735.

4783. Victora, C. G., & Barros, F. C. (2001). Infant mortality due to perinatal causes in Brazil: Trends, regional patterns and possible interventions. *São Paulo Medical Journal*, 119(1), 33–42.
4784. Vidal-Meliá, C., Boado-Penas, M. del C., & Navarro-Cabo, F. (2015). Notional defined contribution pension schemes: Why does only Sweden distribute the survivor dividend? *Journal of Economic Policy Reform*, 1–21.
4785. Vidra, N. (2019). *The obesity epidemic in Europe*.
4786. Vidra, N., Bijlsma, M. J., Trias-Llimós, S., & Janssen, F. (2018). Past trends in obesity-attributable mortality in eight European countries: An application of age–period–cohort analysis. *International Journal of Public Health*, 63(6), 683–692. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00038-018-1126-2>
4787. Vidra, N., Trias-Llimós, S., & Jansse, F. (2017). Impact of obesity on trends in life expectancy among different European countries, 1975-2012Nikoletta Vidra. *European Journal of Public Health*, 27(suppl_3).
4788. Vidra, N., Trias-Llimos, S., & Janssen, F. (2019). Impact of obesity on life expectancy among different European countries: Secondary analysis of population-level data over the 1975-2012 period. *Bmj Open*, 9(7), e028086. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-028086>
4789. Vieira, M. M., & Ribeiro Santos, A. S. (2021). Educação e pandemia: Entre a urgência social a emergência digital. *Portugal Social Em Mudança-Impactos Sociais Da Pandemia COVID-19*, 27–35.
4790. Vierboom, Y. C., & Preston, S. H. (2020). Life Beyond 65: Changing Spatial Patterns of Survival at Older Ages in the United States, 2000–2016. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series B*.
4791. Vierra, M., Rouhani Ravari, M., Soleymani Sardoo, F., & Shogan, B. D. (2024). Tailored Pre-Operative Antibiotic Prophylaxis to Prevent Post-Operative Surgical Site Infections in General Surgery. *Antibiotics*, 13(1), 99. <https://doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics13010099>
4792. Vigezzi, S., Aburto, J. M., Permanyer, I., & Zarulli, V. (2021). *Divergent Trends of lifespan variation during mortality crises*.
4793. Vigezzi, S., Aburto, J.-M., Permanyer, I., & Zarulli, V. (2022). Divergent trends in lifespan variation during mortality crises. *Demographic Research*, 46(11), 291–336. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2022.46.11>
4794. Vignoli, M., & Banelyte, R. V. (2017). *Deliverable D6. 2–Interim Use Case Evaluation Report*.
4795. Vihinen, T. (2014). *Vakuutusyhtiön korkoriskin arviointi dynaamisen Nelson-Siegel-mallin avulla. Journal Article*.
4796. Vikan, K. K., Seternes, A., Nilsen, L. H., Pettersen, E. M., & Altreuther, M. (2024). Peri-Operative Mortality and Survival After Repair of Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm in Advanced Age Patients: A National Study from the Norwegian Registry for Vascular Surgery Focused on Nonagenarians. *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 67(3), 427–433. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejvs.2023.09.038>
4797. Viktorsson, S. A., Helgason, D., Orrason, A. W., Aspelund, T., Ingi, M., Geirsson, A., & Gudbjartsson, T. (2016). Favorable Survival after Aortic Valve Replacement Compared to the General Population. *The Journal of Heart Valve Disease*, 25(1), 8.
4798. Vilapriño, E., Gispert, R., Martí-línez-Alonso, M., Carles, M., Pla, R., Espinàs, J. A., & Rué M. (2008). Competing risks to breast cancer mortality in Catalonia. *BMC Cancer*, 8(1), 331.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4799. Villavicencio, F. (2020). *Multiple decrement life tables*.
4800. Villavicencio, F., & Riffe, T. (2016). Symmetries between life lived and left in finite stationary populations. *Demographic Research*, 35, 381–398.
4801. Villegas, A. M., Bajekal, M., Haberman, S., & Zhou, L. (2024). Key Drivers of Long-Term Rates of Mortality Improvements in the United States: Period, Cohort, and Cause of Death Analysis, 1959–2016. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 28(1), 187–217.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10920277.2023.2167834>
4802. Villegas, A. M., & Haberman, S. (2014). On the Modeling and Forecasting of Socioeconomic Mortality Differentials: An Application to Deprivation and Mortality in England. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 168–193.
4803. Villegas, A. M., Haberman, S., Kaishev, V. K., & Millossovich, P. (2017). A comparative study of two-population models for the assessment of basis risk in longevity hedges. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 47(3), 631–679.
4804. Vinson, A. J., Zhang, X., Dahhou, M., Süsal, C., Döhler, B., Melk, A., Sapir-Pichhadze, R., Cardinal, H., Wong, G., Francis, A., Pilmore, H., & Foster, B. J. (2023). A multinational cohort study uncovered sex differences in excess mortality after kidney transplant. *Kidney International*, 103(6), 1131–1143.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2023.01.022>
4805. Vinson, A. J., Zhang, X., Dahhou, M., Süsal, C., Döhler, B., Melk, A., Sapir-Pichhadze, R., Cardinal, H., Wong, G., Francis, A., Pilmore, H., Grinspan, L. T., & Foster, B. J. (2024). Differences in excess mortality by recipient sex after heart transplant: An individual patient data meta-analysis. *The Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation*, S1053249824015365.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.healun.2024.03.016>
4806. Visser, M. V. B. (2021). *The Importance of Beliefs in Shaping Divergent Economic Outcomes*.
4807. Vitale, G., Brugts, M. P., Ogliari, G., Castaldi, D., Fatti, L. M., Varewijck, A. J., Lamberts, S. W., Monti, D., Bucci, L., Cevenini, E., & others. (2012). Low circulating IGF-I bioactivity is associated with human longevity: Findings in centenarians' offspring. *Aging (Albany NY)*, 4(9), 580–589.
4808. Vogel, A. I. (2013). *A text-book of practical organic chemistry including qualitative organic analysis*.
4809. Vogt, T. C. (2013). How Many Years of Life Did the Fall of the Berlin Wall Add A Projection of East German Life Expectancy. *Gerontology*, 59, 276–282.
4810. Vogt, T. C., & Kluge, F. (2014a). Care for Money? Mortality improvements, increasing intergenerational transfers, and time devoted to the elderly. *Mortality Improvements, Increasing Intergenerational Transfers, and Time Devoted to the Elderly (December 2014)*. SOEPpaper, 721.
4811. Vogt, T. C., & Kluge, F. A. (2014b). Can public spending reduce mortality disparities? Findings from East Germany after reunification. *The Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 5, 7–13.
4812. Vogt, T. C., & Vaupel, J. W. (2015). The importance of regional availability of health care for old age survival-Findings from German reunification. *Population Health Metrics*, 13(1), 1.
4813. Vogt, T., Kluge, F., & Lee, R. (2020). Intergenerational resource sharing and mortality in a global perspective. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(37), 22793–22799.
4814. Voight, B. F., Peloso, G. M., Orho-Melander, M., Frikke-Schmidt, R., Barbalic, M., Jensen, M. K., Hindy, G., Hólm, H., Ding, E. L., Johnson, T., & others. (2012). Plasma HDL cholesterol and risk of myocardial infarction: A mendelian randomisation study. *The Lancet*, 380(9841), 572–580.
4815. Voigt, M., Remund, A., Linden, R. van der, & Oris, M. (2019). *Is between-sex convergence also happening in lifespan disparity? Decomposing sex differences in lifespan disparity by causes of death in Switzerland?*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4816. Voigtländer, S., Berger, U., & Razum, O. (2010a). Research article *The impact of regional and neighbourhood deprivation on physical health in Germany: A multilevel study*.
4817. Voigtländer, S., Berger, U., & Razum, O. (2010b). The impact of regional and neighbourhood deprivation on physical health in Germany: A multilevel study. *BMC Public Health*, 10(1), 403.
4818. Volk, A. (2011). The evolution of childhood. *The Journal of the History of Childhood and Youth*, 4(3), 470–494.
4819. Volk, A. A., & Atkinson, J. A. (2013). Infant and child death in the human environment of evolutionary adaptation. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 34(3), 182–192.
4820. Volk, T., & Atkinson, J. (2008). Is child death the crucible of human evolution? *Journal of Social, Evolutionary, and Cultural Psychology*, 2(4), 247.
4821. Völkel, V., Draeger, T., Gerken, M., Fürst, A., & Klinkhammer-Schalke, M. (2018). Langzeitüberleben von Patienten mit Kolon-und Rektumkarzinomen: Ein Vergleich von Darmkrebszentren und nicht zertifizierten Krankenhäusern. *Das Gesundheitswesen*.
4822. Völkel, V., Draeger, T., Gerken, M., Klinkhammer-Schalke, M., & Fürst, A. (2018). Long-term oncologic outcomes after laparoscopic vs. open colon cancer resection: A high-quality population-based analysis in a Southern German district. *Surgical Endoscopy*, 1–10.
4823. Völkel, V., Draeger, T., Schnitzbauer, V., Gerken, M., Benz, S., Klinkhammer-Schalke, M., & Fürst, A. (2019). Surgical treatment of rectal cancer patients aged 80 years and older—A German nationwide analysis comparing short-and long-term survival after laparoscopic and open tumor resection. *European Journal of Surgical Oncology*.
4824. Von Luxburg, U. (2007). A tutorial on spectral clustering. *Statistics and Computing*, 17(4), 395–416.
4825. von Wurmb-Schwark, N., Caliebe, A., Schwark, T., Kleindorp, R., Poetsch, M., Schreiber, S., & Nebel, A. (2011). Association of TH01 with human longevity revisited. *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 19(8), 924–927.
4826. Vorgrimler, D., Gude, J., für bereits eingeschlagene Pfade, W., Sommer, B., Lüken, S., Hauf, S., Stehrenberg, S., & Daten, E. (2020). *Amtliche Statistik in Zeiten von Corona*.
4827. Voronov, Y. P. (2022). Reduction and Substitution of Markets. *The World of New Economy*, 15(3), 6–16. <https://doi.org/10.26794/2220-6469-2021-15-3-6-16>
4828. Vu, M., Degeling, K., Thompson, E. R., Blombery, P., Westerman, D., & IJzerman, M. J. (2024). Cost Effectiveness of Molecular Diagnostic Testing Algorithms for the Treatment Selection of Frontline Ibrutinib for Patients with Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia in Australia. *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy*, 22(1), 107–122. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40258-023-00826-4>
4829. Vu Manh, C. (2022). Weeks of life lost to COVID-19, the case of the United States. *Immunity, Inflammation and Disease*, 10(7), e661. <https://doi.org/10.1002/iid3.661>
4830. Vykoukalová, H. (2016). *Rodinná politika skandinávských zemí: Podobnosti a odlišnosti*.
4831. Waddington, C. H. (2012). The epigenotype. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 41(1), 10–13.
4832. Wagner, P. (2010). Sensitivity of life disparity with respect to changes in mortality rates. *Demographic Research*, 23, 63–72.
4833. Waldron, H. (2005). Literature Review of Long-Term Mortality Projections. *Social Security Bulletin*, 66(1), 16.
4834. Walerych, M. (2021). *The aggregate and redistributive effects of emigration*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4835. Walerych, M. (2024). The aggregate and redistributive effects of emigration. *Review of World Economics*, 160(1), 99–143. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10290-022-00491-0>
4836. Walker, B. H., & Brown, D. C. (2022). Trends in lifespan variation across the spectrum of rural and urban places in the United States, 1990–2017. *SSM-Population Health*, 19, 101213.
4837. Wallace, M., & Darlington-Pollock, F. (2020). Poor health, low mortality? Paradox found among immigrants in England and Wales. *Population, Space and Place*, e2360.
4838. Wallace, M., & Darlington-Pollock, F. (2022). Poor health, low mortality? Paradox found among immigrants in England and Wales. *Population, Space and Place*, 28(3), e2360.
4839. Wallace, M., & Kulu, H. (2014). Low immigrant mortality in England and Wales: A data artefact? *Social Science & Medicine*, 120(November), 100–109.
4840. Wallace, M., & Kulu, H. (2015). Mortality among immigrants in England and Wales by major causes of death, 1971–2012: A longitudinal analysis of register-based data. *Social Science & Medicine*, 147, 209–221.
4841. Wallace, M., Thomas, M. J., Aburto, J. M., Jørring Pallesen, A. V., Mortensen, L. H., Syse, A., & Drefahl, S. (2022). Immigration, mortality, and national life expectancy in the Nordic region, 1990–2019. *SSM-Population Health*, 19. <https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:0b423288-86a9-4908-b8f6-16554a150fc3/files/r2n49t2307>
4842. Wallentin, M. (2022). Sex differences in longevity are relative, not independent. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 45.
4843. Walsh, D., McCartney, G., Collins, C., Taulbut, M., & Batty, G. D. (2016). History, politics and vulnerability: Explaining excess mortality in Scotland and Glasgow. *Glasgow Centre for Population Health Glasgow*.
4844. Walter, S., Beltrán-Sánchez, H., Regidor, E., Gomez-Martin, C., Del-Barrio, J. L., Gil-de-Miguel, A., Subramanian, S. V., & Gil-Prieto, R. (2016). No evidence of morbidity compression in Spain: A time series study based on national hospitalization records. *International Journal of Public Health*, 61(7), 729–738.
4845. Wan, C., & Bertschi, L. (2015). Swiss coherent mortality model as a basis for developing longevity de-risking solutions for Swiss pension funds: A practical approach. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 63, 66–75.
4846. Wang, B., Gong, Y., Ying, B., & Cheng, B. (2018). Association of initial serum total calcium concentration with mortality in critical illness. *BioMed Research International*, 2018.
4847. Wang, C. W., Huang, H. C., & Liu, I. C. (2011). A Quantitative Comparison of the Lee-Carter Model under Different Types of Non-Gaussian Innovations. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 36(4), 675–696.
4848. Wang, C. W., Liou, Y. L., & Wu, C. W. (2012). Using Stochastic Mortality Models to Measure Longevity Risk in Developed Countries. *International Research Journal of Finance and Economics*, 82.
4849. Wang, C. W., & Liu, Y. L. (2010). Comparisons of Mortality Modelling and Forecasting—Empirical Evidence from Taiwan. *International Research Journal of Finance and Economics*, 37, 46–55.
4850. Wang, C.-W., Huang, H.-C., & Lee, Y.-T. (2016). On the valuation of reverse mortgage insurance. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2016(4), 1–25.
4851. Wang, C.-W., Huang, H.-C., Liu, I., & others. (2013). Mortality Modeling With Non-Gaussian Innovations and Applications to the Valuation of Longevity Swaps. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(3), 775–798.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4852. Wang, C.-W., Huang, H.-C., & Liu, I.-C. (2010). *Stochastic Mortality Modeling with Lévy processes*.
4853. Wang, C.-W., & Yang, S. S. (2013). Pricing survivor derivatives with cohort mortality dependence under the Lee–Carter framework. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(4), 1027–1056.
4854. Wang, C.-W., Zhang, J., & Zhu, W. (2020). Neighbouring Prediction for Mortality. *Available at SSRN 3567016*.
4855. Wang, D., & Chan, W.-S. (2022). Backcasting Mortality in England and Wales, 1600–1840. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 26(1), 102–122.
4856. Wang, H. C., & Yue, J. C. (2015). *Mortality, Health, and Marriage: A Study Based on Taiwan's Population Data*. Online 24 July, 187–199.
4857. Wang, H., Dwyer-Lindgren, L., Lofgren, K. T., Rajaratnam, J. K., Marcus, J. R., Levin-Rector, A., Levitz, C. E., Lopez, A. D., & Murray, C. J. (2013). Age-specific and sex-specific mortality in 187 countries, 1970–2010: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *The Lancet*, 380(9859), 2071–2094.
4858. Wang, H., Koo, B., & O'Hare, C. (2016). Retirement planning in the light of changing demographics. *Economic Modelling*, 52, 749–763.
4859. Wang, H., Paulson, K. R., Pease, S. A., Watson, S., Comfort, H., Zheng, P., Aravkin, A. Y., Bisignano, C., Barber, R. M., & Alam, T. (2022). Estimating excess mortality due to the COVID-19 pandemic: A systematic analysis of COVID-19-related mortality, 2020–21. *The Lancet*, 399(10334), 1513–1536.
4860. Wang, H., & Preston, S. H. (2009). Forecasting United States mortality using cohort smoking histories. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 106(2), 393.
4861. Wang, H.-C., Yue, C.-S. J., & Chong, C.-T. (2017). Mortality models and longevity risk for small populations. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*.
4862. Wang, H.-C., & Yue, J. C. (2011). Using Regular Discount Sequence to Model Elderly Mortality. *Journal of Population Studies*, 43.
4863. Wang, H.-P. (2013). Effects of Increase Elderly Females on Ageing Society in Taiwan: Implications in Elderly Service Marketing. *International Journal of China Marketing*, 3(2), 62.
4864. Wang, J. L., Huang, H., Yang, S. S., & Tsai, J. T. (2009). An optimal product mix for hedging longevity risk in life insurance companies: The immunization theory approach. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 9999(9999).
4865. Wang, J. L., & Yang, S. S. (2008). Pricing and implementation of longevity bonds in Taiwan. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 3(1).
4866. Wang, J., Wen, L., Xiao, L., & Wang, C. (2023). Time-series forecasting of mortality rates using transformer. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.2023.2218859>
4867. Wang, P., Pantelous, A. A., & Vahid, F. (2022). Multi-population mortality projection: The augmented common factor model with structural breaks. *International Journal of Forecasting*.
4868. Wang, Q., Garrity, G. M., Tiedje, J. M., & Cole, J. R. (2007). Naive Bayesian classifier for rapid assignment of rRNA sequences into the new bacterial taxonomy. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 73(16), 5261–5267.
4869. Wang, Q., & Laramee, R. S. (2022). EHR STAR: The State-Of-the-Art in Interactive EHR Visualization. *Computer Graphics Forum*, 41(1), 69–105. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cgf.14424>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4870. Wang, Y. (2024). Pricing equity-linked guaranteed minimum death benefits with surrender risk by complex Fourier series expansion method. *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications*, 530(1), 127666. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2023.127666>
4871. Wang, Y., Zhang, N., Jin, Z., & Ho, T. L. (2019). Pricing longevity-linked derivatives using a stochastic mortality model. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 48(24), 5923–5942.
4872. Wang, Y., Zhang, Z., & Yu, W. (2021). Pricing equity-linked death benefits by complex Fourier series expansion in a regime-switching jump diffusion model. *Applied Mathematics and Computation*, 399, 126031.
4873. Wang, Z., & Li, J. S.-H. (2015). A DCC-GARCH multi-population mortality model and its applications to pricing catastrophic mortality bonds. *Finance Research Letters*.
4874. Waňková, P. (2013). *Trend vývoje střední délky života v ČR a SR a jeho důsledky*.
4875. Wästerlid, T., Hasselblom, S., Joelsson, J., Weibull, C. E., Rassidakis, G., Sander, B., & Smedby, K. E. (2021). Real-world data on treatment and outcomes of patients with primary mediastinal large B-cell lymphoma: A Swedish lymphoma register study. *Blood Cancer Journal*, 11(5), 100. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41408-021-00491-7>
4876. Wästerlid, T., Oren Gradel, K., Eloranta, S., Glimelius, I., El-Galaly, T. C., Frederiksen, H., & Smedby, K. E. (2021). Clinical characteristics and outcomes among 2347 patients aged ≥ 85 years with major lymphoma subtypes: A Nordic Lymphoma Group study. *British Journal of Haematology*, 192(3), 551–559. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjh.17250>
4877. Watanabe, A., & Suwa, S. (2017). The mourning process of older people with dementia who lost their spouse. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*.
4878. Weale, R. A. (1997). Human biological decline and mortality rates [Review]. *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 97(1), 55–72.
4879. Wéber, A. (2019). Hungarian trends and gender differences in the global smoking epidemic. *Demográfia English Edition*, 62(5).
4880. Wéber, A., Laversanne, M., Nagy, P., Kenessey, I., Soerjomataram, I., & Bray, F. (2023). Gains in life expectancy from decreasing cardiovascular disease and cancer mortality – an analysis of 28 European countries 1995–2019. *European Journal of Epidemiology*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-023-01039-8>
4881. Wegner, C. (2011). Tempo effects in different calculation types of period death rates. *Comparative Population Studies*, 35(3).
4882. Wei, L. (2017). *On bilateral counterparty credit risk in longevity-linked security*.
4883. Weinert, J.-H., & Gründl, H. (2020). The modern tontine. *European Actuarial Journal*, 1–38.
4884. Weinert, J.-H., & Gründl, H. (2021). The modern tontine: An innovative instrument for longevity risk management in an aging society. *European Actuarial Journal*, 11(1), 49–86.
4885. Weiss, J., Rabinowitz, A. R., Deshpande, S. K., Hasegawa, R. B., & Small, D. S. (2021). Participation in collision sports and cognitive aging among Swedish twins. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 190(12), 2604–2611.
4886. Weller, J. F., Lengerke, C., Finke, J., Schetelig, J., Platzbecker, U., Einsele, H., Schroeder, T., Faul, C., Stelljes, M., Dreger, P., Blau, I. W., Wulf, G., Tischer, J., Scheid, C., Elmaagacli, A., Neidlinger, H., Flossdorf, S., Bornhäuser, M., Bethge, W., ... Christopeit, M. (2024). Allogeneic hematopoietic stem cell transplantation in patients aged 60-79 years in Germany (1998-2018): A registry study. *Haematologica*, 109(2), 431–443. <https://doi.org/10.3324/haematol.2023.283175>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4887. Welsh, J., Bishop, K., Booth, H., Butler, D., Gourley, M., Law, H.-D., Banks, E., Romo, V. C., & Korda, R. J. (2021). Inequalities in life expectancy in Australia according to education level: A whole-of-population record linkage study. *MedRxiv*.
4888. Wen, J., Kleinow, T., & Cairns, A. J. (2020). Trends in Canadian Mortality by Pension Level: Evidence from the CPP and QPP. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–29.
4889. Wennberg, A. M., Ebeling, M., Ek, S., Meyer, A., Ding, M., Talbäck, M., & Modig, K. (2023). Trends in Frailty Between 1990 and 2020 in Sweden Among 75-, 85-, and 95-Year-Old Women and Men: A Nationwide Study from Sweden. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*, 78(2), 342–348. <https://doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glac210>
4890. Wensink, M., Álvarez, J., Rizzi, S., Janssen, F., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2019a). *Endgame of the smoking epidemic in high-income countries reflected in life expectancy sex differences: A populations-based study*.
4891. Wensink, M., Álvarez, J., Rizzi, S., Janssen, F., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2019b). *Progression of the smoking epidemic in high-income regions and its effects on male-female survival differences: A populations-based analysis*.
4892. Wensink, M., Alvarez, J.-A., Rizzi, S., Janssen, F., & Lindahl-Jacobsen, R. (2020). Progression of the smoking epidemic in high-income regions and its effects on male-female survival differences: A cohort-by-age analysis of 17 countries. *BMC Public Health*, 20(1), 1–8.
4893. Wensink, M. J., Ahrenfeldt, L. J., & Möller, S. (2021). Variability Matters. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(1), 157.
4894. Weon, B., & Je, J. (2009). Theoretical estimation of maximum human lifespan. *Biogerontology*, 10(1), 784–790.
4895. Weon, B. M. (2004a). Complementarity between survival and mortality. *Arxiv Preprint Q-Bio.PE/0403017*.
4896. Weon, B. M. (2004b). Complementarity principle on human longevity. *ArXiv Preprint Q-Bio/0403010*.
4897. Weon, B. M. (2004c). Introduction to new demographic model for humans. *Arxiv Preprint Q-Bio.PE/0404025*.
4898. Weon, B. M. (2004d). Ultimate limit to human longevity. *Arxiv Preprint Q-Bio.PE/0404026*.
4899. Weon, B. M. (2015). A solution to debates over the behavior of mortality at old ages. *Biogerontology*, 16(3), 375–381.
4900. Weon, B. M. (2016). Tyrannosaurs as long-lived species. *Scientific Reports*, 6, 19554.
4901. Weon, B. M. (2019). Stretched Exponential Survival Analysis for South Korean Females. *Applied Sciences*, 9(20), 4230.
4902. Weon, B. M., & Je, J. H. (2009). Predicting Human Lifespan Limits. *Scientific Research, An Academic Publisher*, 2(9), 984–989.
4903. Weon, B. M., & Je, J. H. (2011). Plasticity and rectangularity in survival curves. *Scientific Reports*, 1.
4904. Werdning, M., Püschel, V., Runschke, B., & Schwarz, M. (2024). Realitäten anerkennen, Rente zukunftsfähig gestalten. *Wirtschaftsdienst*, 104(2), 77–81. <https://doi.org/10.2478/wd-2024-0027>
4905. Wesley, D. (2015). Mortality and Disease Prevalence among the Oldest Old. *Journal of Insurance Medicine*, 45(1), 6–8.
4906. Weston, R. (2012). Whooping Cough: A Brief History to the 19th Century. *Canadian Bulletin of Medical History/Bulletin Canadien d'histoire de La Médecine*, 29(2), 329–349.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4907. Westphal, C., Scholz, R., & Doblhammer, G. (2008). Die Zukunft der Kinderkrankenhäuser—Die demografische Entwicklung der 0-bis 15-jährigen Kinder in Deutschland bis 2050. *Zentralblatt Für Chirurgie*, 133(06), 525–530.
4908. Whelan, S. F. (2009). Mortality in Ireland at advanced ages, 1950-2006: Part 2: Graduated rates. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 4(01), 67–104.
4909. White, A., & Cash, K. (2003). The state of men's health in Europe. *EUROHEALTH-LONDON-*, 9(2), 28–31.
4910. Whitehouse, E. (2002). Pension systems in 15 countries compared: The value of entitlements. *Center for Pensions and Superannuation Discussion Paper*, 2(4).
4911. Whitehouse, E. R. (2010). *Decomposing notional defined-contribution pensions*.
4912. Whitlock, G. (2010). Commentary: Body weight and mortality in the late 19th century. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 39(4), 959.
4913. Whittaker, G. A. (2021). A history and forecast of the South African life tables No. E1 to No. E9. *South African Actuarial Journal*, 21(1), 1–25.
4914. WHO, G. (2016). *WHO methods and data sources for life tables 1990-2015*.
4915. Wicke, F. S., Ernst, M., Otten, D., Werner, A., Dreier, M., Brähler, E., Tibubos, A. N., Reiner, I., Michal, M., & Wiltink, J. (2022). The association of depression and all-cause mortality: Explanatory factors and the influence of gender. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 303, 315–322.
4916. Wilasang, C., Lincharoen, T., Modchang, C., & Chadsuthi, S. (2022). Estimation of excess all-cause mortality due to COVID-19 in Thailand. *Tropical Medicine and Infectious Disease*, 7(116). <https://doi.org/10.3390/tropicalmed7070116>
4917. Willcox, D. C., Willcox, B. J., & Poon, L. W. (2010). Centenarian studies: Important contributors to our understanding of the aging process and longevity. *Curr Gerontol Geriatr Res*, 2010, 484529.
4918. Willems, L. M., Rosenow, F., Knake, S., Beuchat, I., Siebenbrodt, K., Strüber, M., Schieffer, B., Karatolios, K., & Strzelczyk, A. (2022). Repetitive Electroencephalography as Biomarker for the Prediction of Survival in Patients with Post-Hypoxic Encephalopathy. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 11(21), 6253.
4919. Willems, L. M., Trienekens, F., Knake, S., Beuchat, I., Rosenow, F., Schieffer, B., Karatolios, K., & Strzelczyk, A. (2021). EEG patterns and their correlations with short-and long-term mortality in patients with hypoxic encephalopathy. *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 132(11), 2851–2860.
4920. Willemse, S. B., Razavi-Shearer, D., Zuure, F. R., Veldhuijzen, I. K., Croes, E. A., van der Meer, A. J., van Santen, D. K., de Vree, J. M., de Knecht, R. J., Zaaier, H. L., & others. (2015). The estimated future disease burden of hepatitis C virus in the Netherlands with different treatment paradigms. *The Netherlands Journal of Medicine*, 73(9), 417.
4921. Willets, R. C., Gallop, A. P., Leandro, P. A., & et al. (2004). Longevity in the 21st Century. *British Actuarial Journal*, 10(4), 685–832.
4922. Williams, I., & Riffe, T. (2019). *Argentinian data quality assessment for HMD family of databases*.
4923. Willis, G. D., Stepputat, F., & Clavandier, G. (2021). Special issue introduction: Burial and the politics of dead bodies in times of COVID-19: Exception and rupture? *Human Remains and Violence: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, 7(2), 4–18.
4924. Wilmoth, J., Canudas-Romo, V., Zureick, S., INOUE, M., & SAWYER, C. (2012). A flexible two-dimensional mortality model for use in indirect estimation. *Population Studies: A Journal of Demography*, 66(1).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4925. Wilmoth, J. R. (1997). Dysgenics: Genetic deterioration in modern populations—Lynn, R. *Population and Development Review*, 23(3), 664–666.
4926. Wilmoth, J. R. (1998a). Demography: Statistics and population dynamics. *Population and Development Review*, 24(4), 860–862.
4927. Wilmoth, J. R. (1998b). Is the pace of Japanese mortality decline converging toward international trends? *Population and Development Review*, 24(3), 593–600.
4928. Wilmoth, J. R. (1998c). Population dynamics—Stable, semi-stable and quasi-stable populations. *Population and Development Review*, 24(4), 860–862.
4929. Wilmoth, J. R. (1998d). The future of human longevity: A demographer's perspective. *Science*, 280(5362), 395–397.
4930. Wilmoth, J. R. (2000). Demography of longevity: Past, present, and future trends. *Experimental Gerontology*, 35(9–10), 1111–1129. <https://doi.org/S0531556500001947> [pii]
4931. Wilmoth, J. R. (2001). The quest for immortality: Science at the frontiers of aging. *Population and Development Review*, 27(4), 791–800.
4932. Wilmoth, J. R. (2005). On the relationship between period and cohort mortality. *DEMOGRAPHIC RESEARCH*, 13(11), 231–280.
4933. Wilmoth, J. R. (2011). Increase of Human Longevity: Past, Present and Future. *The Japanese Journal of Population*, 9(1).
4934. Wilmoth, J. R., Boe, C., & Barbieri, M. (2011). Geographic differences in life expectancy at age 50 in the United States compared with other high-income countries. *See Ref*, 19, 333–366.
4935. Wilmoth, J. R., Deegan, L. J., Lundstrom, H., & et al. (2000). Increase of maximum life-span in Sweden, 1861-1999. *Science*, 289(5488), 2366–2368.
4936. Wilmoth, J. R., & Horiuchi, S. (1999). Rectangularization revisited: Variability of age at death within human populations. *Demography*, 36(4), 475–495.
4937. Wilmoth, J. R., & Robine, J. M. (2003). The world trend in maximum life span. *Population and Development Review*, 29(1).
4938. Wilmoth, J. R., & Shkolnikov, V. (2008). Human mortality database. *University of California, Berkeley (US), and Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research (Germany)*.
4939. Wilmoth, J., Zureick, S., Canudas-Romo, V., & Inoue, M. (2012). Cheryl Sawyer⁵ University of California, Berkeley; ²University of Wisconsin-Madison; ³Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health; ⁴World Health Organization, Geneva; ⁵United Nations Population Division, New York. *Population Studies*, 66(1).
4940. Wilson, C., Sobotka, T., Williamson, L., & Boyle, P. (2013). Migration and intergenerational replacement in Europe. *Population and Development Review*, 39(1), 131–157.
4941. Wilson, T. (2005). Application of a probabilistic framework to New Zealand's official national population projections. *New Zealand Population Review*, 31(1), 51–76.
4942. Wilson, T. (2012). The role of Australia's extended Baby Boom in past and future population ageing. *New Zealand Population Review*, 38, 95.
4943. Wilson, T. (2016). Visualising the demographic factors which shape population age structure. *Demographic Research*, 35, 867.
4944. Wilson, T. (2018). Evaluation of simple methods for regional mortality forecasts. *Genus*, 74(1), 14.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4945. Wilson, T. (2019a). An introduction to population projections for Australia. *Australian Population Studies*, 3(1), 40–56.
4946. Wilson, T. (2019b). *Introductory Guide*.
4947. Wilson, T. (2020). Modelling Age Patterns of Internal Migration at the Highest Ages. *Spatial Demography*, 8(2), 175–192.
4948. Wilson, T., & Temple, J. (2020a). The rapid growth of Australia's advanced age population. *Journal of Population Research*, 37(4), 377–389.
4949. Wilson, T., & Temple, J. (2020b). *To what extent is Australia's population ageing? The application of traditional and alternative ageing measures*.
4950. Winkler-Dworak, M. (2008). The low mortality of a learned society. *European Journal of Population/Revue Européenne de Démographie*, 24(4), 405–424.
4951. Wiratama, E. F., Kim, S.-Y., & Ko, B. (2019). On the Structural Change of the Lee-Carter Model and Its Actuarial Application. *East Asian Mathematical Journal*, 35(3), 305–318.
4952. Wiśniowski, A., Smith, P. W., Bijak, J., Raymer, J., & Forster, J. J. (2015). Bayesian Population Forecasting: Extending the Lee-Carter Method. *Demography*, 52(3), 1035–1059.
4953. Wisser, O. (2015). *Sex Differences in Middle Mortality*.
4954. Wissmann, R., Zhan, C., D'Amica, K., Prakash, S., & Xu, Y. (2021). Modeling the Population Health Impact of ENDS in the US. *American Journal of Health Behavior*, 45(3), 588–610.
4955. Witkowski, J. (2017). *Behind the Lee-Carter model*.
4956. Wiviott, S. D., Braunwald, E., McCabe, C. H., Montalescot, G., Ruzyllo, W., Gottlieb, S., Neumann, F.-J., Ardissino, D., De Servi, S., Murphy, S. A., & others. (2007). Prasugrel versus clopidogrel in patients with acute coronary syndromes. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 357(20), 2001–2015.
4957. Wolfe, F., Ablin, J., Baker, J. F., Diab, R., Guymer, E. K., Littlejohn, G. O., Michaud, K., Rasker, J. J., Walitt, B., & Häuser, W. (2020). All-Cause and Cause-specific Mortality in Persons with Fibromyalgia and Widespread Pain: An Observational Study in 35,248 Persons with Rheumatoid Arthritis, Non-Inflammatory Rheumatic Disorders and Clinical Fibromyalgia. *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism*.
4958. Wolfe, F., Hassett, A. L., Walitt, B., & Michaud, K. (2011). Mortality in fibromyalgia: A study of 8,186 patients over thirty-five years. *Arthritis Care & Research*, 63(1), 94–101.
4959. Wolff, A. C., Hammond, M. E. H., Schwartz, J. N., Hagerty, K. L., Allred, D. C., Cote, R. J., Dowsett, M., Fitzgibbons, P. L., Hanna, W. M., Langer, A., & others. (2007). American society of clinical oncology/College of American pathologists guideline recommendations for human epidermal growth factor receptor 2 testing in breast cancer. *Archives of Pathology & Laboratory Medicine*, 131(1), 18–43.
4960. Wolkewitz, M., Allignol, A., Graves, N., & Barnett, A. G. (2011). Is 27 really a dangerous age for famous musicians? Retrospective cohort study. *BMJ*, 343, d7799.
4961. Wong, A., Sherris, M., & Stevens, R. (2015). Natural Hedging Strategies for Life Insurers: Impact of Product Design and Risk Measure. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
4962. Wong, A., Sherris, M., & Stevens, R. (2017). Natural hedging strategies for life insurers: Impact of product design and risk measure. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 84(1), 153–175.
4963. Wong, C. H., & Tsui, A. K. (2015). Forecasting life expectancy: Evidence from a new survival function. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 65, 208–226.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4964. Wong, E. S. (2015). Marital bargaining in the demand for life insurance: Evidence from the Health and Retirement Study. *Review of Economics of the Household*, 13(2), 243–268.
4965. Wong, J. S., Forster, J. J., & Smith, P. W. (2018). Bayesian mortality forecasting with overdispersion. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 83, 206–221.
4966. Wong, J. S. T., Forster, J. J., & Smith, P. W. F. (2023). Bayesian model comparison for mortality forecasting. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series C: Applied Statistics*, 72(3), 566–586. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jrssc/qlad021>
4967. Wong, K., Li, J., & Tang, S. (2020). A modified common factor model for modelling mortality jointly for both sexes. *Journal of Population Research*, 1–32.
4968. Woodward, R. M., Brown, M. L., Stewart, S. T., Cronin, K. A., & Cutler, D. M. (2007). The value of medical interventions for lung cancer in the elderly. *Cancer*, 110(11), 2511–2518.
4969. Woolf, S. H. (2023). Falling Behind: The Growing Gap in Life Expectancy Between the United States and Other Countries, 1933–2021. *American Journal of Public Health*, 113(9), 970–980. <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2023.307310>
4970. Woolf, S. H., & Aron, L. (2013). *Research Agenda*.
4971. Woolf, S. H., Aron, L., & others. (2013). *References and Bibliography*.
4972. Woolf, S. H., Masters, R. K., & Aron, L. Y. (2021). Effect of the covid-19 pandemic in 2020 on life expectancy across populations in the USA and other high income countries: Simulations of provisional mortality data. *Bmj*, 373.
4973. Woolhandler, S., Himmelstein, D. U., Ahmed, S., Bailey, Z., Bassett, M. T., Bird, M., Bor, J., Bor, D., Carrasquillo, O., & Chowkwanyun, M. (2021). Public policy and health in the Trump era. *The Lancet*, 397(10275), 705–753.
4974. Woolley, A. W., Chabris, C. F., Pentland, A., Hashmi, N., & Malone, T. W. (2010). Evidence for a collective intelligence factor in the performance of human groups. *Science*, 330(6004), 686–688.
4975. Wrigley-Field, E. (2014). Mortality Deceleration and Mortality Selection: Three unexpected implications of a simple model. *Demography*, 51(1), 51–71.
4976. Wróblewska, W. (2017). Pomiar dyspersji wieku w momencie zgonu. Przyczynek do analizy kompresji umieralności w Polsce. *Studia Demograficzne*, 1 (171), 3–25.
4977. Wróblewska, W. (2022). Comparative analysis of health expectancy indicators in older adult men and women in selected European countries. *Bulletin of Geography. Socio-Economic Series*, 55.
4978. Wu, H. (2021). Maternal stress and sex ratio at birth in Sweden over two and a half centuries: A retest of the Trivers–Willard hypothesis. *Human Reproduction*, 36(10), 2782–2792.
4979. Wu, J., Boström, P., Sparks, L. M., Ye, L., Choi, J. H., Giang, A.-H., Khandekar, M., Virtanen, K. A., Nuutila, P., Schaart, G., & others. (2012). Beige adipocytes are a distinct type of thermogenic fat cell in mouse and human. *Cell*, 150(2), 366–376.
4980. Wu, Q., Law, R., Wu, E., & Lin, J. (2013). A hybrid-forecasting model reducing Gaussian noise based on the Gaussian support vector regression machine and chaotic particle swarm optimization. *Information Sciences*, 238, 96–110.
4981. Wu, R., & Wang, B. (2018). Gaussian process regression method for forecasting of mortality rates. *Neurocomputing*, 316, 232–239.
4982. Wu, R., & Wang, B. (2019). Coherent mortality forecasting by the weighted multilevel functional principal component approach. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 1–18.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4983. Wu, R., Wang, B., & Xu, A. (2021). Functional data clustering using principal curve methods. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 1–34.
4984. Wu, Y.-J., Hong, L.-S., Cheng, L.-H., & Chien, L.-C. (2023). Forecasting short-term mortality trends using Bernstein polynomials. *Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods*, 52(8), 2417–2433. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03610926.2021.1952432>
4985. Würnschimmel, C., Wenzel, M., Wang, N., Tian, Z., Karakiewicz, P. I., Graefen, M., Huland, H., & Tilki, D. (2021). Long-term overall survival of radical...-Advanced Prostate... Advanced Prostate Cancer 17,604 members• 21,647 posts. *Prostate*.
4986. Xi, Q., Meza, R., Leventhal, A., & Tam, J. (2023). Modeling cigarette smoking disparities between people with and without serious psychological distress in the US, 1997–2100. *Preventive Medicine*, 166, 107385. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2022.107385>
4987. Xie, X., Lambrinos, A., Chan, B., Dhalla, I. A., Krings, T., Casaubon, L. K., Lum, C., Sikich, N., Bharatha, A., Pereira, V. M., & others. (2016). Mechanical thrombectomy in patients with acute ischemic stroke: A cost-utility analysis. *CMAJ Open*, 4(2), E316.
4988. Xie, X., Wang, M., Ng, V., & Volodin, A. (2018). Calibrating Time-Dependent One-Year Relative Survival Ratio for Selected Cancers. *Lobachevskii Journal of Mathematics*, 39(5), 722–729.
4989. Xu, M., Sherris, M., & Meyricke, R. (2015). Mortality Heterogeneity and Systematic Mortality Improvement. *UNSW Business School Research Paper, 2015ACTL23*.
4990. Xu, M., Sherris, M., & Meyricke, R. (2019). Systematic Mortality Improvement Trends and Mortality Heterogeneity: Insights from Individual-Level HRS Data. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–23.
4991. Xu, M., Sherris, M., & Shao, A. W. (2019). Portfolio Insurance Strategies for a Target Annuitization Fund. *Available at SSRN 3417818*.
4992. Xu, R., & Garrido, J. (2020). *Deep Neural Networks with Long Short–Term Memory for Human Mortality Modeling*.
4993. Xu, Y., Sherris, M., & Ziveyi, J. (2015). The Application of Affine Processes in Multi-Cohort Mortality Model. *UNSW Business School Research Paper, 2015ACTL13*.
4994. Xu, Y., Sherris, M., & Ziveyi, J. (2019). Continuous-time multi-cohort mortality modelling with affine processes. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 1–27.
4995. Xu, Y., Sherris, M., & Ziveyi, J. (2020). Market price of longevity risk for a multi-cohort mortality model with application to longevity bond option pricing. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 87(3), 571–595.
4996. Xue, J., Huang, C., Wang, W., Li, H., Sun, M., & Xie, M. (2018). HOXA11-AS: A novel regulator in human cancer proliferation and metastasis. *OncoTargets and Therapy*, 11, 4387.
4997. Yaacob, N. A., Jaber, J. J., Pathmanathan, D., Alwadi, S., & Mohamed, I. (2021). Hybrid of the Lee-Carter model with maximum overlap discrete wavelet transform filters in forecasting mortality rates. *Mathematics*, 9(18), 2295.
4998. Yaacob, N. A., Pathmanathan, D., & Mohamed, I. (2022). Extending the GLM Framework of the Lee-Carter Model with Random Forest Recursive Feature Elimination Based Determinants of Mortality. *Sains Malaysiana*, 51(7), 2237–2247. <https://doi.org/10.17576/jsm-2022-5107-24>
4999. Yabroff, K. R., Bradley, C. J., Mariotto, A. B., Brown, M. L., & Feuer, E. J. (2008). Estimates and projections of value of life lost from cancer deaths in the United States. *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, 100(24), 1755–1762.
5000. Yadav, S., & Perianayagam, A. (2020). Mortality Compression and Variability in Age at Death in India. *Comparative Population Studies*, 45.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5001. Yakovlev, E. (2021a). Alcoholism and mortality in Eastern Europe. *IZA World of Labor*.
5002. Yakovlev, E. (2021b). Alcoholismo y mortalidad en Europa oriental. *IZA World of Labor*.
5003. Ya-lin, A. H., Zhu, W., Smith, D. K., Harris, N., & Hoover, K. W. (2018). HIV preexposure prophylaxis, by race and ethnicity—United States, 2014–2016. *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, 67(41), 1147.
5004. Yamazaki, M., De Laroche Lambert, Q., Sauliere, G., Toussaint, J.-F., & Antero, J. (2021). Heads-up: Risk-specific neurodegenerative mortality and years-saved analysis on the US Olympian cohort. *Frontiers in Physiology*, 12, 705616.
5005. Yan, H., Peters, G., & Chan, J. (2019a). Evidence for Persistence and Long Memory Features in Mortality Data. *Available at SSRN 3322611*.
5006. Yan, H., Peters, G., & Chan, J. (2019b). Reducing Model Risk and Improving Mortality Forecasts for Life Insurance Product Pricing. *Available at SSRN 3319355*.
5007. Yan, H., Peters, G. W., & Chan, J. (2021). Mortality models incorporating long memory for life table estimation: A comprehensive analysis. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 1–38.
5008. Yan, H., Peters, G. W., & Chan, J. S. (2020). Multivariate Long-Memory Cohort Mortality Models. *ASTIN Bulletin: The Journal of the IAA*, 50(1), 223–263.
5009. Yan, X., Yu, J., Ding, W., Wang, H., & Zhao, P. (2023). A novel two-way functional linear model with applications in human mortality data analysis. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 1–14.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/02664763.2023.2253379>
5010. Yang, B., Li, J., & Balasooriya, U. (2015). Using bootstrapping to incorporate model error for risk-neutral pricing of longevity risk. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 62, 16–27.
5011. Yang, B., Li, J., & Balasooriya, U. (2016). Cohort extensions of the Poisson common factor model for modelling both genders jointly. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2016(2), 1–20.
5012. Yang, C. (2021). *Towards a social model of care: The case of Scandinavian co-housing for privacy and social interaction in Hong Kong residential care homes*.
5013. Yang, D., Ma, Z., & Buja, A. (2011). A Sparse SVD Method for High-dimensional Data. *Arxiv Preprint ArXiv:1112.2433*.
5014. Yang, G., Huang, J., & Li, X. (2018). Mining sequential patterns of PM_{2.5} pollution in three zones in China. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 170, 388–398.
5015. Yang, J. (2009). “Valuation of Discrete Dynamic Fund Protection under Lévy Processes,” Hoi Ying Wong and Ka Wai Lam, April 2009. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 13(4), 520–524.
5016. Yang, J., Liu, C., Zhang, T., Yuen, K. C., & Liu, A. (2019). Profile and Globe Tests of Mean Surfaces for Two-Sample Bivariate Functional Data. *Arxiv Preprint ArXiv:1902.10570*.
5017. Yang, Q., Wen, S. W., Phillips, K., Oppenheimer, L., Black, D., & Walker, M. C. (2009). Comparison of maternal risk factors between placental abruption and placenta previa. *American Journal of Perinatology*, 26(04), 279–286.
5018. Yang, Q., Ye, Z., & Chen, R. (2024). Working longer or working harder? Subjective survival expectations and labor supply in China. *International Review of Economics & Finance*, 91, 827–847.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.iref.2024.01.044>
5019. Yang, S. S. (2011). Securitisation and tranching longevity and house price risk for reverse mortgage products. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 36(4), 648–674.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5020. Yang, S. S., Huang, H.-C., & Yeh, Y.-Y. (2018). Optimal Longevity Hedging Framework for Insurance Companies Considering Basis and Mispricing Risks. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
5021. Yang, S. S., & Wang, C.-W. (2013). Pricing and securitization of multi-country longevity risk with mortality dependence. *Insurance Mathematics & Economics*, 52(2), 157–169.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2012.10.004>
5022. Yang, S. S., Yeh, Y.-Y., Yue, J. C., & Huang, H. C. (2021). Understanding patterns of mortality homogeneity and heterogeneity across countries and their role in modeling mortality dynamics and hedging longevity risk. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 25(sup1), S132–S155.
5023. Yang, S. S., Yue, J. C., & Huang, H.-C. (2010). Modeling longevity risks using a principal component approach: A comparison with existing stochastic mortality models. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 46(1), 254–270.
5024. Yang, Y. (2008). Trends in US adult chronic disease mortality, 1960–1999: Age, period, and cohort variations. *Demography*, 45(2), 387–416.
5025. Yang, Y., Fu, W., & Land, K. C. (2004). A methodological comparison of age-period-cohort models: The intrinsic estimator and conventional generalized linear models. *Sociological Methodology*, 34(1), 75–110.
5026. Yang, Y., Schulhofer-Wohl, S., Fu, W. J., & Land, K. C. (2008). The Intrinsic Estimator for Age-Period-Cohort Analysis: What It Is and How to Use It 1. *American Journal of Sociology*, 113(6), 1697–1736.
5027. Yang, Z. (2007). PAML 4: Phylogenetic analysis by maximum likelihood. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 24(8), 1586–1591.
5028. Yashin, A., Akushevich, I., Arbeev, K., Akushevich, L., Kulminski, A., & Ukraintseva, S. (2008). Abstract B120: Capturing connection between aging and aging-associated diseases: The case of cancer. *Cancer Prevention Research*, 1(7 Supplement), B120–B120.
5029. Yashin, A. I., Akushevich, I., Arbeev, K., Akushevich, L., Kulminski, A., & Ukraintseva, S. (2009). Studying health histories of cancer: A new model connecting cancer incidence and survival. *Mathematical Biosciences*, 218(2), 88–97.
5030. Yashin, A. I., Arbeev, K. G., Arbeeva, L. S., Wu, D., Akushevich, I., Kovtun, M., Yashkin, A., Kulminski, A., Culminskaya, I., Stallard, E., & others. (2015). How the effects of aging and stresses of life are integrated in mortality rates: Insights for genetic studies of human health and longevity. *Biogerontology*, 1–19.
5031. Yashin, A. I., Arbeev, K. G., Ukraintseva, S. V., Akushevich, I., & Kulminski, A. (2011). *Patterns of Aging-Related Changes on the Way to 100: An Approach to Studying Aging, Mortality and Longevity From Longitudinal Data*.
5032. Yashin, A. I., Arbeev, K. G., Wu, D., Arbeeva, L., Bagley, O., Stallard, E., Kulminski, A. M., Akushevich, I., Fang, F., & Wojczynski, M. K. (2018). Genetics of Human Longevity from Incomplete Data: New Findings from the Long Life Family Study. *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A*.
5033. Yashin, A. I., Begun, A. S., Boiko, S. I., & etal. (2001). The new trends in survival improvement require a revision of traditional gerontological concepts. *Experimental Gerontology*, 37(1), 157–167.
5034. Yashin, A. I., Begun, A. S., Boiko, S. I., & etal. (2002). New age patterns of survival improvement in Sweden: Do they characterize changes in individual aging? *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 123(6), 637–647.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5035. Yashin, A. I., Wu, D., Arbeev, K. G., Stallard, E., Land, K. C., & Ukraintseva, S. V. (2012). How Genes Influence Life Span: The Biodemography of Human Survival. *Rejuvenation Research*, 15(4), 374–380.
5036. Yastrebov, G. (2021). The Demographic Echo of War and educational attainment in Soviet Russia. *Demographic Research*, 45, 727–768.
5037. Yaya, O. S., Gil-Alana, L. A., & Amoateng, A. Y. (2019). Under-5 Mortality Rates in G7 Countries: Analysis of Fractional Persistence, Structural Breaks and Nonlinear Time Trends. *European Journal of Population*, 35(4), 675–694.
5038. Ye, X., Mahmud, S., Skrabek, P., Lix, L., & Johnston, J. B. (2017). Long-term time trends in incidence, survival and mortality of lymphomas by subtype among adults in Manitoba, Canada: A population-based study using cancer registry data. *BMJ Open*, 7(7), e015106.
5039. Ye, X., Torabi, M., Lix, L. M., & Mahmud, S. M. (2017). Time and spatial trends in lymphoid leukemia and lymphoma incidence and survival among children and adolescents in Manitoba, Canada: 1984-2013. *PloS One*, 12(4), e0175701.
5040. Yeo, K. L., Chan, F. W.-S., & Kogure, F. A. (2012). *Mortality Experience in Asia-Pacific and Modelling and Management of Longevity Risk*.
5041. Yi, X., Liang, Y., Huerta-Sanchez, E., Jin, X., Cuo, Z. X. P., Pool, J. E., Xu, X., Jiang, H., Vinckenbosch, N., Korneliussen, T. S., & others. (2010). Sequencing of 50 human exomes reveals adaptation to high altitude. *Science*, 329(5987), 75–78.
5042. Yi, Z., & Vaupel, J. W. (2003). Oldest-old mortality in China. *Demographic Research*, 8(7), 215–244.
5043. Yildirim, M., Serban, N., Shih, J., & Keskinocak, P. (2021). Reflecting on prediction strategies for epidemics: Preparedness and public health response. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology*, 126(4), 338–349.
5044. Yip, P. S., & Zheng, Y. (2020). The Impact of Suicide on Life Expectancy. *Crisis*.
5045. Yıldırım Külekci, B., & Selcuk-Kestel, A. S. (2021). Assessment of longevity risk: Credibility approach. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 48(13–15), 2695–2713.
5046. Ykema, B. L., Gini, A., Rigter, L. S., Spaander, M. C., Moons, L. M., Bisseling, T. M., de Boer, J. P., Verbeek, W. H., Lugtenburg, P. J., & Janus, C. P. (2022). Cost-effectiveness of colorectal cancer surveillance in Hodgkin lymphoma survivors treated with procarbazine and/or infradiaphragmatic radiotherapy. *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention*, 31(12), 2157–2168.
5047. Yokota, R. T., Nusselder, W. J., Robine, J.-M., Tafforeau, J., Renard, F., Deboosere, P., & Van Oyen, H. (2018). Contribution of chronic conditions to gender disparities in health expectancies in Belgium, 2001, 2004 and 2008. *European Journal of Public Health*.
5048. Yoldas, H., Karagoz, I., Ogun, M. N., Velioglu, Y., Yildiz, I., Bilgi, M., & Demirhan, A. (2018). Novel mortality markers for critically ill patients. *Journal of Intensive Care Medicine*, 0885066617753389.
5049. Young, B. Y., Gill, J., Huang, E., Takemoto, S. K., Anastasi, B., Shah, T., & Bunnapradist, S. (2009). Living donor kidney versus simultaneous pancreas-kidney transplant in type I diabetics: An analysis of the OPTN/UNOS database. *Clinical Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 4(4), 845–852.
5050. Yu, M. (2013). *Modeling Mortality Rates with the Linear Logarithm Hazard Transform Approaches*.
5051. Yu, Y., & Booth, H. (2014). The changing contribution of smoking to educational inequality in female mortality. *Journal of Population Research*, 31(2), 97–110.
5052. Yu, Z. (2024). Why are older men working more? The role of social security. *Journal of Public Economics*, 231, 105071. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpubeco.2024.105071>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5053. Yuan, R., Musters, C. J. M., Zhu, Y., Evans, T. R., Sun, Y., Chesler, E. J., Peters, L. L., Harrison, D. E., & Bartke, A. (2020). Genetic differences and longevity-related phenotypes influence lifespan and lifespan variation in a sex-specific manner in mice. *Aging Cell*, 19(11), e13263.
5054. Yudi Hartawan, I. G. N., Pujawan, I. G. N., Mardika Pranata, K., & Jayanta, K. (2023). Forecasting Population Mortality Rates Using Generalized Lee-Carter Model. *Enthusiastic: International Journal of Applied Statistics and Data Science*, 16–24. <https://doi.org/10.20885/enthusiastic.vol3.iss1.art2>
5055. Yue, C.-S. J., & Huang, H.-C. (2011). A study of incidence experience for Taiwan life insurance. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 36(4), 718–733.
5056. Yue, J. C. (2002). Oldest-Old mortality rates and the gompertz law: A theoretical and empirical study based on four countries. *Journal of Population Studies*, 24, 33–57.
5057. Yue, J. C. (2009). *Mortality Compression and Longevity Limit*.
5058. Yue, J. C. (2011). *Mortality Compression and Longevity Risk*.
5059. Yueh, M.-L., Chiu, H.-Y., & Tsai, S.-H. (2016). Valuations of Mortality-Linked Structured Products. *The Journal of Derivatives*, 24(2), 66–87.
5060. Yun, B., Oh, J., Ahn, S. H., Yoon, J.-H., & Kim, B. K. (2022). Comparable mortality between Asian chronic hepatitis B patients under long-term antiviral therapy vs. matched control: A population-based study. *Official Journal of the American College of Gastroenterology| ACG*, 10–14309.
5061. Zafeiris, C. H. S.-K. N. (2019). *METHODOLOGICAL AND APPLIED ISSUES IN ESTIMATING THE HEALTH STATUS OF A POPULATION*.
5062. Zafeiris, K. N. (2016). *Some observations on the recent mortality trends in the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Poland and Germany*.
5063. Zafeiris, K. N., & Kostaki, A. (2019). Recent mortality trends in Greece. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 48(1), 112–126.
5064. Zagheni, E. (2011). The Leverage of Demographic Dynamics on Carbon Dioxide Emissions: Does Age Structure Matter? *Demography*, 1–29.
5065. Zahran, S., Altringer, L., & Prasad, A. (2022). The longevity-frailty hypothesis: Evidence from COVID-19 death rates in Europe. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(4), 2434.
5066. Zak, N., & Gibbs, P. (2019). *A Bayesian Assessment of the Longevity of Jeanne Calment*.
5067. Zakharenko, R. (2021). Dead men tell no tales: The role of cultural transmission in demographic change. *Journal of Demographic Economics*, 1–26.
5068. Zalbidegoitia, A. B., & Álvarez, A. J. B. (2015). LA POSIBILIDAD DE UN INDICE DE LONGEVIDAD PARA LA UNIÓN EUROPEA BAJO LAS DIRECTRICES DE SOLVENCIA II. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 21, 73–106.
5069. Zamzuri, Z. H., & Hui, G. J. (2020). Comparing and Forecasting using Stochastic Mortality Models: A Monte Carlo Simulation. *Sains Malaysiana*, 49(8), 2013–2022.
5070. Zanutto, L., Canudas-Romo, V., & Mazzucco, S. (2020). A mixture-function mortality model: Illustration of the evolution of premature mortality. *European Journal of Population*, 1–27.
5071. Zarulli, V. (2013). Effet des chocs de mortalité sur le profil par âge de la mortalité des adultes. *Population*, 68(2), 303–329.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5072. Zarulli, V., Jones, J. A. B., Oksuzyan, A., Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., Christensen, K., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018). Women live longer than men even during severe famines and epidemics. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 201701535.
5073. Zarulli, V., Kashnitsky, I., & Vaupel, J. W. (2021). Death rates at specific life stages mold the sex gap in life expectancy. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 118(20), e2010588118. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2010588118>
5074. Zarulli, V., Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., & Vaupel, J. W. (2020a). Onset of the old-age gender gap in survival. *Demographic Research*, 42, 727–740.
5075. Zarulli, V., Lindahl-Jacobsen, R., & Vaupel, J. W. (2020b). The onset of the old-age gender gap in survival. *Demographic Research*, 42, 727–740. <https://doi.org/10.4054/DemRes.2020.42.25>
5076. Zatonski, W. A. (2011). Epidemiological analysis of health situation development in Europe and its causes until 1990. *Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine*, 18(2).
5077. Zauber, A. G., Winawer, S. J., O'Brien, M. J., Lansdorp-Vogelaar, I., van Ballegooijen, M., Hankey, B. F., Shi, W., Bond, J. H., Schapiro, M., Panish, J. F., & others. (2012). Colonoscopic polypectomy and long-term prevention of colorectal-cancer deaths. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 366(8), 687–696.
5078. Zazueta-Borboa, J.-D., Aburto, J. M., Permanyer, I., Zarulli, V., & Janssen, F. (2023). Contributions of age groups and causes of death to the sex gap in lifespan variation in Europe. *Population Studies*, 1–22. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00324728.2023.2222723>
5079. Zeddouk, F., & Devolder, P. (2020). Mean reversion in stochastic mortality: Why and how? *European Actuarial Journal*, 10(2), 499–525.
5080. Zelinová, S., Blahušiaková, M., & Šoltésová, T. (2022). Proposal for the Measurement of Reinsurance Contracts under IFRS 17. *Ekonomický Časopis (Journal of Economics)*, 70(3).
5081. Zeng, L. (2010). Optimal Consumption and Portfolio Choice for Retirees. Available at SSRN 1327989.
5082. Zhang, A., & Han, R. (2019). Optimal sparse singular value decomposition for high-dimensional high-order data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 114(528), 1708–1725.
5083. Zhang, B., Gao, J., Pan, G., & Yang, Y. (2019). Spiked Eigenvalues of High-Dimensional Separable Sample Covariance Matrices. Available at SSRN 3496388.
5084. Zhang, J., Bellocco, R., Ye, W., Johansson, J., Nilsson, M., & Lindblad, M. (2022). Effect of sex on survival after resection of oesophageal cancer: Nationwide cohort study. *BJS Open*, 6(3), zrac035.
5085. Zhang, L., & Sun, L. (2023). Life expectancy inequalities between regions of China 2004–2020: Contribution of age- and cause-specific mortality. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 11, 1271469. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpubh.2023.1271469>
5086. Zhang, N., & Zhao, L. (2015). Mortality cohort effect detection and measurement based on differential geometry. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1504.00327*.
5087. Zhang, N., & Zhao, L. (2017). Analysis on Cohort Effects in view of Differential Geometry and its Applications. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:1703.00398*.
5088. Zhang, S., & Li, J. S.-H. (2017). Longevity risk-sharing annuities: Partial indexation in mortality experience. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 11(1).
5089. Zhang, T., Xu, Y., Ren, J., Sun, L., & Liu, C. (2017). Inequality in the distribution of health resources and health services in China: Hospitals versus primary care institutions. *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 16(1), 42.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5090. Zhang, W., & Oh, K. (2024). A study on the efficiency of economic support policies in response to COVID-19. *Applied Economics*, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00036846.2023.2301224>
5091. Zhang, X., Huang, F., Hui, F. K. C., & Haberman, S. (2023). Cause-of-Death Mortality Forecasting Using Adaptive Penalized Tensor Decompositions. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 111, 193–213. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.insmatheco.2023.05.003>
5092. Zhang, X., Liao, P., & Chen, X. (2021). The negative impact of COVID-19 on life insurers. *Frontiers in Public Health*, 1388.
5093. Zhang, Y., & Gao, Q. (2021). Catastrophic health expenditure and health-related quality of life among older adults in China. *Ageing & Society*, 41(7), 1474–1494.
5094. Zhang, Y., Tao, Y., Li, Y., Zhao, J., Zhang, L., Zhang, X., Dong, C., Xie, Y., Dai, X., & Zhang, X. (2018). The regulatory network analysis of long noncoding RNAs in human colorectal cancer. *Functional & Integrative Genomics*, 18(3), 261–275.
5095. Zhang, Z., & Li, Q. (2020a). Population aging caused by rise in sex ratio at birth. *ArXiv Preprint ArXiv:2007.05379*.
5096. Zhang, Z., & Li, Q. (2020b). The ratio of expansion to compression: A new measure of lifespan disparity. *PloS One*, 15(12), e0243482.
5097. Zhang, Z., & Vaupel, J. (2009). The age separating early deaths from late deaths. *Demographic Research*, 20(29), 721–730.
5098. Zhang, Z., & Yong, Y. (2019). Valuing guaranteed equity-linked contracts by Laguerre series expansion. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*.
5099. Zhang, Z., Yong, Y., & Yu, W. (2020). Valuing equity-linked death benefits in general exponential Lévy models. *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 365, 112377.
5100. Zhao, B. B. (2012). A modified Lee—Carter model for analysing short-base-period data. *Population Studies*, 66(1), 39–52.
5101. Zhao, M., Li, Z., Cai, Y., & Li, W. (2020). Measurement of Longevity Risk of Life Annuity Based on C-ROSS Framework. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2020.
5102. Zhao, M., Wang, X., Liu, Y., & Shen, J. (2020). A quantitative comparison of multiple population mortality model on some east asian countries and regions. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 2020.
5103. Zhao, M., & Wu, W. (2022). Multiple Population Mortality Jointly Forecasting in China Using PCF Model. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*.
5104. Zhao, Y. (2019). *Valuation and Risk Management of Some Longevity and P&C Insurance Products*.
5105. Zhao, Y., & Mamon, R. (2018). An efficient algorithm for the valuation of a guaranteed annuity option with correlated financial and mortality risks. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 78, 1–12.
5106. Zhao, Y., & Mamon, R. (2019). Annuity contract valuation under dependent risks. *Japan Journal of Industrial and Applied Mathematics*, 1–23.
5107. Zhao, Z. A., & Kinfu, Y. A. (2005). Mortality Transition in East Asia. *Asian Population Studies*, 1(1), 3–30.
5108. Zhavoronkov, A., Debonneuil, E., Mirza, N., & Artyuhov, I. (2012). Evaluating the impact of recent advances in biomedical sciences and the possible mortality decreases on the future of health care and Social Security in the United States. *Pensions: An International Journal*, 17(4), 241–251.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5109. Zheng, H. (2014). Aging in the context of cohort evolution and mortality selection. *Demography*, 51(4), 1295–1317.
5110. Zheng, H., Yang, Y. C., & Land, K. C. (2016). Age-Specific Variation in Adult Mortality Rates in Developed Countries. *Population Research and Policy Review*, 35(1), 49–71.
5111. Zheng, J., Tong, C., & Zhang, G. (2018). Modeling stochastic mortality with O-U type processes. *Applied Mathematics-A Journal of Chinese Universities*, 33(1), 48–58.
5112. Zheng, R., Xie, S., Lu, X., Sun, L., Zhou, Y., Zhang, Y., & Wang, K. (2018). A systematic review and meta-analysis of epidemiology and clinical manifestations of human brucellosis in China. *BioMed Research International*, 2018.
5113. Zheng, Y., Chen, M., & Yip, P. S. (2021). Gender gap in life expectancy in Hong Kong, 1986–2016. *China Population and Development Studies*, 5(3), 264–274.
5114. Zheng, Y., Mengni, C., & Yip, P. S. (2020). A decomposition of life expectancy and life disparity: Comparison between Hong Kong and Japan. *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*.
5115. Zheng, Z., Nordenstedt, H., Pedersen, N. L., Lagergren, J., & Ye, W. (2007). Lifestyle factors and risk for symptomatic gastroesophageal reflux in monozygotic twins. *Gastroenterology*, 132(1), 87–95.
5116. Zholos, O. V., Moroz, O. F., Ogloblia, O. V., & Artemenko, O. Y. (2019). *PRACTICAL GUIDE to MEDICAL INFORMATICS*.
5117. Zhou, F., Hu, T.-J., Zhang, X.-Y., Lai, K., Chen, J.-H., & Zhou, X.-H. (2022). The association of intensity and duration of non-pharmacological interventions and implementation of vaccination with COVID-19 infection, death, and excess mortality: Natural experiment in 22 European countries. *Journal of Infection and Public Health*, 15(5), 499–507.
5118. Zhou, H., Zhou, K. Q., & Li, X. (2022). Stochastic mortality dynamics driven by mixed fractional Brownian motion. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 106, 218–238.
5119. Zhou, K. Q., & Li, J. S.-H. (2016). Dynamic longevity hedging in the presence of population basis risk: A feasibility analysis from technical and economic perspectives. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
5120. Zhou, K. Q., & Li, J. S.-H. (2019). Delta-hedging longevity risk under the M7–M5 model: The impact of cohort effect uncertainty and population basis risk. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 84, 1–21.
5121. Zhou, K. Q., & Li, J. S.-H. (2020). Asymmetry in mortality volatility and its implications on index-based longevity hedging. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 14(2), 278–301.
5122. Zhou, K. Q., & Li, J. S.-H. (2023). The impact of long memory in mortality differentials on index-based longevity hedges. *Journal of Demographic Economics*, 89(3), 533–552.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/dem.2023.8>
5123. Zhou, K. Q., Li, J. S.-H., & Lyu, P. (2024). Bringing parametric mortality indexes to practice: A generalized CBD model with stochastic socioeconomic differentials in mortality improvements. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance - Issues and Practice*. <https://doi.org/10.1057/s41288-024-00318-z>
5124. Zhou, R., & Ji, M. (2021). Modelling mortality dependence: An application of dynamic vine copula. *Insurance: Mathematics and Economics*, 99, 241–255.
5125. Zhou, R., & Li, J. S.-H. (2013). A cautionary note on pricing longevity index swaps. *Scandinavian Actuarial Journal*, 2013(1), 1–23.
5126. Zhou, R., & Li, J. S.-H. (2022). A multi-parameter-level model for simulating future mortality scenarios with COVID-alike effects. *Annals of Actuarial Science*, 16(3), 453–477.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5127. Zhou, R., Li, J. S.-H., & Tan, K. S. (2011). Economic pricing of mortality-linked securities in the presence of population basis risk. *The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice*, 36(4), 544–566.
5128. Zhou, R., Li, J. S.-H., & Tan, K. S. (2013). Pricing Standardized Mortality Securitizations: A Two-Population Model With Transitory Jump Effects. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(3), 733–774.
5129. Zhou, R., Li, J. S.-H., & Tan, K. S. (2015). Modeling longevity risk transfers as Nash bargaining problems: Methodology and insights. *Economic Modelling*, 51, 460–472.
5130. Zhou, R., Wang, Y., Kaufhold, K., Li, J. S. H., & Tan, K. S. (2012). Modeling Mortality of Multiple Populations with Vector Error Correction Models: Applications to Solvency II. *Submitted for Publication*.
5131. Zhou, R., Wang, Y., Kaufhold, K., Li, J. S.-H., & Tan, K. S. (2014). Modeling Period Effects in Multi-Population Mortality Models: Applications to Solvency II. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 150–167.
5132. Zhou, R., Xing, G., & Ji, M. (2019). Changes of Relation in Multi-Population Mortality Dependence: An Application of Threshold VECM. *Risks*, 7(1), 14.
5133. Zhu, H., Li, G., & Lock, E. F. (2020). Generalized integrative principal component analysis for multi-type data with block-wise missing structure. *Biostatistics*, 21(2), 302–318.
5134. Zhu, K., Knuiman, M., Divitini, M., Hung, J., Lim, E. M., Cooke, B. R., & Walsh, J. P. (2018). Serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D as a predictor of mortality and cardiovascular events: A 20-year study of a community-based cohort. *Clinical Endocrinology*, 88(1), 154–163.
5135. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2013). Coherent pricing of life settlements under asymmetric information. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*, 80(3), 827–851.
5136. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2014). A cautionary note on natural hedging of longevity risk. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 18(1), 104–115.
5137. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2022). Modeling the risk in mortality projections. *Operations Research*, 70(4), 2069–2084.
5138. Zhu, W., Tan, K. S., & Wang, C.-W. (2017). Modeling multicountry longevity risk with mortality dependence: A Lévy subordinated hierarchical archimedean copulas approach. *Journal of Risk and Insurance*.
5139. Zhu, X., van Leeuwen, P. J., Holmberg, E., Bul, M., Carlsson, S., Schröder, F. H., Roobol, M. J., & Hugosson, J. (2012). Efficacy versus effectiveness study design within the European screening trial for prostate cancer: Consequences for cancer incidence, overall mortality and cancer-specific mortality. *Journal of Medical Screening*, 19(3), 133–140.
5140. Zhukovaa, T. v, & Mirkinb, Y. M. (2021). *Self-Employed Finance in the New Russian Economy*.
5141. Zhuravleva, M. V., Chulanov, V. P., Gagarina, J. V., & Shabalina, E. A. (2023). Pharmacoeconomic evaluation of the tixagevimab and cilgavimab combination using for pre-exposure prophylaxis of COVID-19. *Terapevticheskii Arkhiv*, 95(1), 66–77.
<https://doi.org/10.26442/00403660.2023.01.202065>
5142. Ziegler, E., Postma, E., Matthes, K. L., Floris, J., & Staub, K. (2023). Health and lifespan of Swiss men born in an alpine region in 1905–1907. *The History of the Family*, 28(2), 339–359.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/1081602X.2022.2100806>
5143. Ziegler, U., & Doblhammer, G. (2006). Geschlechterdisparitäten in der familiären Lebenssituation Älterer und ihre Auswirkungen auf den zukünftigen häuslichen und institutionellen Pflegebedarf. *Zeitschrift Für Frauenforschung Und Geschlechterstudien*, 24(2), 3.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5144. Ziegler, U., & Doblhammer, G. (2009). Prävalenz und Inzidenz von Demenz in Deutschland-Eine Studie auf Basis von Daten der gesetzlichen Krankenversicherungen von 2002= Prevalence and Incidence of Dementia in Germany-A Study Based on Data from the Public Sick Funds in 2002. *Das Gesundheitswesen*, 71(5), 281–290.
5145. Zigeuner, R., Winkler, A., Rehak, P., & Langner, C. (2007). CD24 expression in urothelial carcinoma of the upper urinary tract correlates with tumour progression. *European Urology Supplements*, 450(1), 59–64.
5146. Zijdeman, R. L. (2017). Life Expectancy at Birth: The Numbers Behind the Means. *TSEG-The Low Countries Journal of Social and Economic History*, 14(2), 85–103.
5147. Zinellu, A., Paliogiannis, P., Carru, C., & Mangoni, A. A. (2018). Homoarginine and all-cause mortality: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 48(8), e12960.
5148. Zou, F., Xiao, J., Jin, Y., Jian, R., Hu, Y., Liang, X., Ma, W., & Zhu, S. (2024). Multilayer factors associated with excess all-cause mortality during the omicron and non-omicron waves of the COVID-19 pandemic: Time series analysis in 29 countries. *BMC Public Health*, 24(1), 350. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-024-17803-8>
5149. Zuo, W., Jiang, S., Guo, Z., Feldman, M. W., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2018). Advancing front of old-age human survival. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 115(44), 11209–11214. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1812337115>
5150. Zur Nieden, F., Sommer, B., & Lüken, S. (2020). Sonderauswertung der Sterbefallzahlen 2020. *WISTA–Wirtschaft Und Statistik*, 72(4), 38–50.
5151. Zureick-Brown, S., & Zagheni, E. (2012). *The Demographic Foundations of the Lived Experience of Kin Death*.
5152. Zweifel, P., & Eisen, R. (2012). *Insurance Economics*.
5153. Ζησόπουλος, Α. (2018). *Πρότυπα Θνησιμότητας Αλφαικού Επιδόραση Απαλοφύλαξης Αλφαικού*.
5154. Σεργηνόπουλος, Δ. Γ. (2017). Πίνακες επιβίωσης καί η διαχείριση τους Εκτίμηση των Γραφικών τους Παραστήσεων με τη χρήση του Συντελεστή Μεταβλητότητας. = Life tables and their management Estimation of their Graphs using the coefficient of variation. *Προ/Μεταπτυχιακή Διατριβή στη Βιολογία του Θεόφραστο του Τμήματος Γεωλογίας Του ΑΠΘ*.
5155. Абляева, А. В. (2020). Эргономика рабочих мест в школе как важный фактор сохранения здоровья подростков. *Медицина Труда и Промышленная Экология*, 60(11), 707–709.
5156. Абылкаликов, С. И. (2018). *Роль миграции в формировании населения регионов России в конце XIX–начале XXI вв.*
5157. Аганбегян, А. Г. (2019). Онкозаболевания–главная угроза жизни людей в перспективе. *ОРГЗДРАВ: Новости. Мнения. Обучение. Вестник ВШОУЗ*, 4 (18).
5158. АКОПЯН, А. С. (2011). Десталинизация здравоохранения как условие модернизации. *Obshchestvennye Nauki i Sovremennost'*, 006, 32–48.

5159. Аметов, А. С., Ахмедова, З. Г., Камынина, Л. Л., & Маммедзаде, И. (2016). ПРАВИЛА БЕЗОПАСНОГО СОБЛЮДЕНИЯ ПОСТА РАМАДАН ПОЖИЛЫМИ ПАЦИЕНТАМИ С САХАРНЫМ ДИАБЕТОМ 2 ТИПА. *ГЕРОНТОЛОГИЯ*, 9, 77.
5160. АНДРЕЕВ, Е., ЖДАНОВ, Д., & ЯСИЛИОНИС, Д. (2015). ДОВЕРИТЕЛЬНОЕ ОЦЕНИВАНИЕ ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКИХ КОЭФФИЦИЕНТОВ НА ПРИМЕРЕ КОЭФФИЦИЕНТОВ СМЕРТНОСТИ. *НАЦИОНАЛЬНЫЙ ИССЛЕДОВАТЕЛЬСКИЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ «ВЫСШАЯ ШКОЛА ЭКОНОМИКИ»*, 24.
5161. Андреев, Е. М. (2016). Конечный эффект мер демографической политики 1980-х в России. *Мир России. Социология. Этнология*, 2.
5162. Андреев, Е. М. (2021). Действительно ли ожидаемая продолжительность жизни при рождении является наилучшим измерителем уровня смертности населения? *Демографическое Обозрение*, 8(2), 6–26.
5163. Андреев, Е. М., & Школьников, В. М. (2018). Связь между уровнями смертности и экономического развития в России и ее регионах. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 5(1), 6–24.
5164. Анисимов, В., & Михальский, А. (2004). СТАРЕЕТ ЛИ НОБЕЛЕВСКИЙ ЛАУРЕАТ? Математический анализ возраста и продолжительности жизни лауреатов Нобелевской премии за 1901–2003 гг. *Успехи Геронтол*, 14–22.
5165. антропология Востока, С., Вуль, Н. А., Григорьева, Н. В., Илюшина, М. Ю., Климов, А. В., Образцов, А. В., Тимашов, К. Н., & Щепина, П. Н. (2018). *Санкт-Петербургский филиал федерального государственного автономного образовательного учреждения высшего профессионального образования "Национальный исследовательский университет" Высшая школа экономики*.
5166. Архангельский, В. Н., Зинькина, Ю. В., Новиков, К. Е., & Пустовалов, Д. Н. (2015). *Голдстоун Дж., Шульгин СГ, Коротаев АВ*.
5167. Ашурков, А. В., Левин, Е. А., Муртазин, В. И., Киселев, Р. С., Кильчуков, М. Г., Клинова, А. С., Каменская, О. В., Орлов, К. Ю., Шабалов, В. А., & Караськов, А. М. (2019). Качество жизни пациентов с критической ишемией нижних конечностей в отдаленном периоде после имплантации системы спинальной нейростимуляции. *Патология Кровообращения и Кардиохирургия*, 23(1).
5168. Белов, А. А. (2019). *Устойчивость пенсионной системы Республики Беларусь в контексте демографических тенденций*.
5169. Бенцион, Ф. (2019). НОВЫЕ РЕЗУЛЬТАТЫ ТЕОРИИ ПОТЕНЦИАЛЬНОЙ ЭФФЕКТИВНОСТИ. *Системный Анализ в Проектировании и Управлении*, 23(1).
5170. Бойцов, С. А., Андреев, Е. М., & Самородская, И. В. (2017). Оценка возможности сравнения показателей смертности от болезней системы кровообращения в России и США. *Кардиология*, 57(1), 5–16.
5171. Бойцов, С. А., Зайратьянц, О. В., Андреев, Е. М., & Самородская, И. В. (2017). СРАВНЕНИЕ ПОКАЗАТЕЛЕЙ СМЕРТНОСТИ ОТ ИШЕМИЧЕСКОЙ БОЛЕЗНИ СЕРДЦА СРЕДИ МУЖЧИН И ЖЕНЩИН СТАРШЕ 50 ЛЕТ В РОССИИ И США. *Российский Кардиологический Журнал*, 6, 100–107.
5172. Бойцов, С. А., Самородская, И. В., Никулина, Н. Н., Якушин, С. С., Андреев, Е. М., Заратьянц, О. В., & Барбараш, О. Л. (2017а). Сравнительный анализ показателей смертности населения от острых форм ИБС за 15-летний период в РФ и США и факторов, влияющих на их формирование. *Терапевтический Архив*, 89(9), 53–59.

5173. Бойцов, С. А., Самородская, И. В., Никулина, Н. Н., Якушин, С. С., Андреев, Е. М., Заратьянц, О. В., & Барбараш, О. Л. (2017b). Сравнительный анализ смертности населения от острых форм ишемической болезни сердца за пятнадцатилетний период в РФ и США и факторов, влияющих на ее формирование. *Терапевтический Архив*, 89(9), 53–59.
5174. Бурейчак, Т. (2011). Плохие времена для мужчин? Социологические интерпретации кризиса маскулинности. *Социология: Теория, Методы, Маркетинг*.
5175. Бурмакина, В. В., Помазкин, Д. В., & Прохоров, И. Д. (2020). *Методы построения оценки развития пандемии коронавируса*.
5176. Бухтияров, И. В., Измеров, Н. Ф., Тихонова, Г. И., Чуранова, А. Н., Горчакова, Т. Ю., Брылева, М. С., & Крутко, А. А. (2017). Условия труда как фактор риска повышения смертности в трудоспособном возрасте. *Медицина Труда и Промышленная Экология*, 8, 43–49.
5177. Вергелес, М. О. (2021). Разрыв в ожидаемой продолжительности жизни между мужчинами и женщинами в развитых странах: Больше общего или различного? *Демографическое Обозрение*, 8(4), 6–39.
5178. ВИШНЕВСКИЙ, А., АНДРЕЕВ, Е., & ТИМОНИ, С. (2016). Смертность от болезней системы кровообращения и продолжительность жизни в России. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 3(1).
5179. Вишневский, А., Васин, С., & Рамонов, А. (2012). Возраст выхода на пенсию и продолжительность жизни. *Voprosy Ekonomiki*, 009, 88–109.
5180. Власова, А. В., & Мартынов, А. А. (2021). РОСТ ЧИСЛА ДОЛГОЖИТЕЛЕЙ В РОССИИ-РЕАЛЬНОСТЬ ИЛИ ОШИБКИ УЧЕТА? *Клиническая Геронтология*, 27(11–12), 70–75.
5181. Войтенко, В. П., Писарук, А. В., & Кошель, Н. М. (2011). Новый метод оценки максимальной продолжительности жизни, основанный на законе Гомперца. *Научн. Медицин. Об-Во Геронт. и Гериатров Украины*, 106.
5182. Гаврилов, Л. А., & Гаврилова, Н. С. (2020). ЧТО МЫ МОЖЕМ УЗНАТЬ О СТАРЕНИИ И COVID-19, ИЗУЧАЯ СМЕРТНОСТЬ? *Биохимия*, 85(12), 1766–1772.
5183. Гаврилова, Н. С., & Гаврилов, Л. А. (2020). Особенности смертности во время пандемии на примере пандемии испанки 1918 г. *Население и Экономика*, 4(2), 56.
5184. Голубев, А. (2009). ПРОБЛЕМЫ ОБСУЖДЕНИЯ ВОПРОСА О ВОЗМОЖНОСТИ ПОДХОДОВ К ПОСТРОЕНИЮ ОБЩЕЙ ТЕОРИИ СТАРЕНИЯ II. ПАРАМЕТАБОЛИЧЕСКАЯ ТЕОРИЯ СТАРЕНИЯ. *Advances in Gerontology*, 22(1), 60–73.
5185. Горлин, Ю. М., Ляшок, В. Ю., & Малева, Т. М. (2018). Повышение пенсионного возраста: Позитивные эффекты и вероятные риски. *Экономическая Политика*, 13(1).
5186. Горчакова, Т. Ю. (2010). Зависимость смертности населения трудоспособного возраста в промышленных городах от специфики градообразующих предприятий (на примере Мурманской области). *Автореф. Дисс. Канд. Биол. Наук. М.*
5187. Горчакова, Т. Ю., & Чуранова, А. Н. (2020). Современное состояние смертности населения трудоспособного возраста в России и странах Европы. *Медицина Труда и Промышленная Экология*, 60(11), 756–759.
5188. Гусакова, Д. А., Калинин, С. Ю., Камалов, А. А., & Тишова, Ю. А. (2015). Роль коррекции гипогонадизма в лечении и профилактике мочекаменной болезни у мужчин с метаболическим синдромом. *Проблемы Эндокринологии*, 61(2), 12–20.
5189. Данилова, И. А. (2020). Заболеваемость и смертность от COVID-19. Проблема сопоставимости данных. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 7(1).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5190. ДЕВЯТКО, И. Ф., АБРАМОВ, Р. Н., & КОЖАНОВ, А. А. (2010). О пределах и природе дескриптивного обыденного знания о социальном мире. *Sotsiologicheskie Issledovaniia*, 009, 3–17.
5191. Денисенко, М. Б., & Варшавская, Е. Я. (2017). Продолжительность трудовой жизни в России. *Экономический Журнал Высшей Школы Экономики*, 21(4).
5192. Донцов, В. И. (2019). Изменения смертности и скорости старения во второй половине XX столетия в России. *Здравоохранение Российской Федерации*, 63(1), 42–47.
5193. Донцов, В. И. (2021). Изменения смертности, продолжительности жизни и скорости старения в XX веке и возможные причины этого. *Здравоохранение Российской Федерации*, 65(1), 17–23.
5194. Дэвис, К. М., & Пазухина, Е. М. (2019). Финансовые, карьерные и профессиональные аспекты мотивации нового поколения врачей в России. *Финансовый Журнал*, 1 (47).
5195. Eremin, A. A. (2012). Altay-2030: Experience of regional demographic projections." Problem analysis and public management planning, 5 (1) Center for problem analysis and public management of design to the Office of Social Sciences. (In Russian: Еремин, А. А. (2012). "Алтайский край-2030: Опыт регионального демографического прогнозирования." Проблемный анализ и государственно-управленческое проектирование, 5(1) Центр проблемного анализа и государственно-управленческого проектирования при Отделении общественных наук РАН.). *Problem Analysis Centre Governance and Design at the Department of Social Sciences (Проблемный Анализ и Государственно-Управленческое Проектирование)*, 5(1).
5196. Еремин, А. А. (2012). АЛТАЙСКИЙ КРАЙ 2030: ОПЫТ РЕГИОНАЛЬНОГО ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКОГО ПРОГНОЗИРОВАНИЯ. *Проблемный Анализ и Государственно-Управленческое Проектирование*, 5(1).
5197. Жеребин, В. М., & Тальмина, П. В. (2018). *Демография: Учебник/коллектив авторов; под ред. ВГ Глушковой, ОБ Хоревой.*—9-е изд., перераб. и доп.—Москва: КНОРУС, 2018.—290 с.—(Бакалавриат).
5198. ЖИТЕЛЕЙ, П. С. В. К., УКРАИНЫ, Р. Р. К. П., & ГОЛОДОМОРА, В. П. (2012). КОРОТКІ ПОВІДОМЛЕННЯ. *Журнал НАМН України*, 18(1), 110–114.
5199. Жукова, Т. В., & Миркин, Я. М. (2021). Финансы самозанятых в новой экономике России. *Мир Новой Экономики*, 3, 38–55.
5200. Зинькина, Ю. В., & Коротаев, А. В. (2021). Разрыв в ожидаемой продолжительности жизни мужчин и женщин: Обзор генетических, социальных и ценностных факторов. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 8(1), 106–126.
5201. Игнатьева, В. И., Боярская, Т. В., Авксентьева, М. В., Омеляновский, В. В., Цыбалова, Л. М., & Столяров, К. А. (2017). Национальный календарь прививок: Сколько может стоить четырехвалентная противогриппозная вакцина? *Медицинские Технологии. Оценка и Выбор*, 3, 81–90.
5202. Игнатьева, В. И., & Деркач, Е. В. (2017). Двойная таргетная неоадъювантная терапия при раке молочной железы: Актуализация результатов фармако-экономического анализа. *Медицинские Технологии. Оценка и Выбор*, 4 (30).
5203. Имаева, А. Э., Шальнова, С. А., Баланова, Ю. А., Капустина, А. В., Куценко, В. А., Имаева, Н. А., Назаров, Б. М., & Школьников, В. М. (2024). Гендерные различия в профиле факторов риска у пожилого населения и их вклад в общую и сердечно-сосудистую смертность. *Артериальная Гипертензия / Arterial Hypertension*, 30(1), 32–45.

5204. Калмыкова, Н. М. (2022). Нужна ли демографии единая теория? (In English: Does demography need a unified theory?). *Демографическое Обозрение / Demographic Review*, 9(4), 160–166. <https://doi.org/10.17323/demreview.v9i4.16748>
5205. Каморников, С. В., Кравцова, Т. Н., & Минович, Е. А. (2021). *Актuarная оценка риска невозврата розничных кредитов в зависимости от пола и возраста заемщика.*
5206. Капелюшников, Р. (2013). Сколько стоит человеческий капитал России? *Voprosy Ekonomiki*, 002, 24–46.
5207. Капелюшников, Р. И. (2012). *Редактор серии WP3 «Проблемы рынка труда» ВЕ Гимпельсон.*
5208. Карамнова, Н. С., Измайлова, О. В., & Калинина, А. М. (2018). Консультирование по питанию лиц молодого возраста: Оценка и коррекция пищевых привычек. *CardioСоматика*, 9(3).
5209. Католикова, Д. С. (2020). *Уровень доходов населения и перспективы страхования жизни.*
5210. КАШНИЦКИЙ, И. (2016). Демографический дайджест. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 3(1).
5211. Кваша, Е. А., & Харьковская, Т. Л. (2021). Демографический анализ и прогнозы. *Развитие Населения и Демографическая Политика. Памяти АЯ Квашы*, 66.
5212. Короленко, А. В. (2022). Активное долголетие в жизненных практиках населения Вологодской области. *Социальное Пространство*, 8(1). http://www.vssc.ac.ru/uploads/fragment_page_files/2022/05/20556.pdf
5213. Кузнецова, П. О. (2019). КУРЕНИЕ КАК ФАКТОР СОКРАЩЕНИЯ ОЖИДАЕМОЙ ПРОДОЛЖИТЕЛЬНОСТИ ЖИЗНИ В РОССИИ. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 6(3).
5214. Кузнецова, П. О., & Малева, Т. М. (2022). Избыточная летняя смертность детей и подростков: Эффект длинных школьных каникул? *Демографическое Обозрение*, 9(2), 81–101.
5215. КУРИЛО, І. (2019). Структурні характеристики народонаселення, їх взаємозв'язки демографічні фактори динаміки. *Демографія Та Соціальна Економіка*, 1, 11–25.
5216. ЛЕВЧУК, Н. (2016). КАЛЕНДАРНА Й КОГОРТНА ТРИВАЛІСТЬ ЖИТТЯ В УКРАЇНІ: ОСОБЛИВОСТІ ДИНАМІКИ У ДОВГОТРИВАЛІЙ РЕТРОСПЕКТИВІ. *Видавці Та Засновники*, 80.
5217. Левчук, Н. М. (2017). Здоров'я і тривалість життя в Україні у контексті формування передумов інноваційної зайнятості інноваційної. *Демографія Та Соціальна Економіка*, 1, 54–65.
5218. Левчук, Н. М., & Лушич, Л. В. (2019). Нерівність у порядку вимирання й дожиття умовних поколінь в Україні. *Демографія Та Соціальна Економіка*, 2, 52–64.
5219. Леонова, О. В. (2019). МОДЕЛИРОВАНИЕ СМЕРТНОСТИ НАСЕЛЕНИЯ С ПОМОЩЬЮ АНАЛИТИЧЕСКИХ ЗАКОНОВ НА ПРИМЕРЕ РОССИИ. *Известия Байкальского Государственного Университета*, 29(1).
5220. Лифшиц, М. Л. (2010). Миграционный прирост населения в России: Факторы, перспективы, выводы для миграционной политики. *Прикладная Эконометрика*, 2.
5221. Лифшиц, М. Л. (2022). ДОПОЛНИТЕЛЬНАЯ СМЕРТНОСТЬ В ПЕРИОД ПАНДЕМИИ COVID-19 В РОССИИ И ДРУГИХ СТРАНАХ. *Human Progress*, 8(2), 8.
5222. Любин, П. Г. (2016). Об одном методе сглаживания двумерной поверхности. *Вестник Российского Университета Дружбы Народов. Серия: Математика, Информатика, Физика*, 2.
5223. Максимов, М. А. (2019). *Динамика модального возраста смерти в 1959–2014 гг. В России.*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5224. Мельников, Р. М. (2017а). Оценка эффективности инвестиций в высшее и среднее профессиональное образование в современных российских условиях. *Экономический Анализ: Теория и Практика*, 16(8 (467)).
5225. Мельников, Р. М. (2017b). Оценка эффективности инвестиций в подготовку аспирантов в современных российских условиях. *Экономический Анализ: Теория и Практика*, 16(3 (462)).
5226. Мельников, Р. М. (2018). *Оценка экономических последствий выбора профиля образования в современных российских условиях*.
5227. Миронкина, Ю. Н., Звездина, Н. В., Скорик, М. А., & Иванова, Л. В. (2017). *АКТУАРНЫЕ РАСЧЕТЫ в 2 ч. Часть 2. Учебник и практикум для бакалавриата и магистратуры*.
5228. Михальский, А. И., & Яшин, А. И. (2020). Старение и качество жизни. *Геронтология in Silico: Становление Новой Дисциплины*, 483.
5229. Недогода, С. В., Терещенко, С. Н., Жиров, И. В., Саласюк, А. С., Виллевальде, С. В., Барыкина, И. Н., Лутова, В. О., & Попова, Е. А. (2020). Фармакоэкономический анализ применения лекарственного препарата дапаглифлозин у пациентов с хронической сердечной недостаточностью со сниженной фракцией выброса левого желудочка < 40% II-IV функционального класса NYHA в Российской Федерации. *Consilium Medicum*, 22(10).
5230. Недогода, С. В., Терещенко, С. Н., Жиров, И. В., Саласюк, А. С., Виллевальде, С. В., Барыкина, И. Н., Лутова, В. О., & Попова, Е. А. (2020). *Оригинальная статья*.
5231. Некрасов, С. И. (2011). Сравнение результатов онлайн-и оффлайн-опросов (на примере анкет разной сложности). *Социология: Методология, Методы и Математическое Моделирование (Социология: 4М)*, 32, 53–74.
5232. Николаюк, Е. А. (2016). Динамика и структура причин смерти молодежи России и Европы. *Profilakticheskaya Meditsina*, 19(4).
5233. Орехов, Б. В., & Столярова, О. Е. (2020). Высшая школа экономики Национальный исследовательский университет. *Новости*.
5234. ОСТАРЯВАНЕ, Н. Н. И., & ДЪЛГОЛЕТИЕ, В. Б. (2018). *ДЕМОГРАФСКО ОСТАРЯВАНЕ*.
5235. Папанова, Е. К. (2016). В поисках ресурсов: Пожилое население России (Римашевская НМ (ред.)(2014) Старшее поколение как ресурс социально-экономической модернизации России, М.: Экономическое образование, 212 с. ISBN 978-5-7425-0174-9). *Журнал Исследований Социальной Политики*, 14(4).
5236. Папанова, Е. К., Школьников, В. М., Андреев, Е. М., & Тимонин, С. А. (2017). ВЫСОКАЯ ПРОДОЛЖИТЕЛЬНОСТЬ ЖИЗНИ МОСКВИЧЕЙ ПОСЛЕ 80 ЛЕТ—РЕАЛЬНОСТЬ ИЛИ СТАТИСТИЧЕСКИЙ АРТЕФАКТ? *ADVANCES*, 30(6), 826–835.
5237. Папанова, Е. К., Школьников, В. М., & Тимонин, С. А. (2019). Особенности динамики и компоненты снижения смертности в Москве в 1989-2017 гг. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 6(1).
5238. ПЕНИНА, О. (2011). *ТЕНДЕНЦИИ СМЕРТНОСТИ ПО ПРИЧИНАМ СМЕРТИ В РЕСПУБЛИКЕ МОЛДОВА (1965-2010 гг.)*.
5239. Писарук, А. В. (2013). Оценка темпа старения на основе закона смертности Гомпертца: Критический анализ и новый подход. *Проблемы Старения и Долголетия*, 22, № 2, 202–210.
5240. Подлазов, А. В. (2006). Демографическая демодернизация и алкоголизация России. *Препринты Института Прикладной Математики Им. МВ Келдыша РАН*, 0, 80–20.
5241. Потапенко, В. В. (2012). Возможности И Последствия Повышения Пенсионного Возраста В России. *Научные Труды: Институт Народногохозяйственного Прогнозирования РАН*, 10.

5242. Прокопенко, Н. (2011). *ПРОФЕССИОНАЛЬНЫЙ ПОТЕНЦИАЛ ЛЮДЕЙ СТАРШИХ ВОЗРАСТНЫХ ГРУПП: СОЦИАЛЬНО-ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКИЙ АСПЕКТ*.
5243. Пьянкова, А. И. (2017). КОМБИНИРОВАННАЯ ПЕРЕПИСЬ НАСЕЛЕНИЯ И ЖИЛИЩНОГО ФОНДА ГЕРМАНИИ 2011 ГОДА: МЕТОД, ОРГАНИЗАЦИЯ, РЕЗУЛЬТАТЫ. *Вопросы Статистики*, 4, 74–84.
5244. Пьянкова, А. И., & Фаттахов, Т. А. (2020). Резервы роста ожидаемой продолжительности жизни в северных регионах России. *Profilakticheskaya Meditsina*, 23(2).
5245. Пядушкина, Е. А., Боярская, Т. В., Деркач, Е. В., Жданов, К. В., & Козлов, К. В. (2018). Клинико-экономический анализ применения элбасвира и grazoprevира у взрослых больных хроническим гепатитом С (генотип 1b) в условиях здравоохранения РФ. *Медицинские Технологии. Оценка и Выбор*, 4 (34).
5246. Реутов, В. П. (2017). *Средняя продолжительность жизни в России и перспективная программа «сохранения населения и сбережения народа»*.
5247. Реутов, В. П. (2020). *Основные факторы и меры, влияющие на среднюю продолжительность жизни в СССР/России: Антиалкогольные кампании и снижение нитратно-нитритного загрязнения окружающей среды*.
5248. Рощин, С. Ю. (2017). *Пенсии, здоровье и спрос на труд как детерминанты экономической активности населения старшего возраста в России*.
5249. Рылкина, О. М. (2021). ПРОБЛЕМЫ ОМОНИМИИ В МЕДИЦИНСКОЙ ТЕРМИНОЛОГИИ. *РЕДАКЦИОННАЯ КОЛЛЕГИЯ*, 175.
5250. Самородская, И. В., Андреев, Е. М., Заратьянц, О. В., Косивцова, О. В., & Какорина, Е. П. (2017). Показатели смертности населения старше 50 лет от цереброваскулярных болезней за 15-летний период в России и США. *Неврология, Нейропсихиатрия, Психосоматика*, 9(2).
5251. Самородская, И. В., Зайратьянц, О. В., Перхов, В. И., Андреев, Е. М., & Вайсман, Д. Ш. (2018). Динамика показателей смертности населения от острого нарушения мозгового кровообращения в России и США за 15-летний период. *Архив Патологии*, 80(2), 30–37.
5252. Сандерсон, У., & Щербов, С. Я. (2019). Новый подход к измерению старения населения (пер. МЮ Белецкая). *Научные Исследования Экономического Факультета. Электронный Журнал*, 10(3), 46–52.
5253. Сафарова, Г. Л., Сафарова, А. А., & Лисененков, А. И. (2017). ДИНАМИКА ЖИЗНЕННОГО ПОТЕНЦИАЛА РОССИИ В УСЛОВИЯХ СТАРЕНИЯ НАСЕЛЕНИЯ. *Развитие Населения и Демографическая Политика. Памяти АЯ Кваши*, 298.
5254. Семенов, В. Ю., Самородская, И. В., Ларина, В. Н., & Андреев, Е. М. (2017). ПОКАЗАТЕЛИ СМЕРТНОСТИ ОТ ПРИОБРЕТЕННЫХ ПОРОКОВ СЕРДЦА ЗА 15-ЛЕТНИЙ ПЕРИОД В РОССИЙСКОЙ ФЕДЕРАЦИИ И СОЕДИНЕННЫХ ШТАТАХ АМЕРИКИ И АНАЛИЗ ФАКТОРОВ, ВЛИЯЮЩИХ НА ИХ ФОРМИРОВАНИЕ. *Креативная Кардиология*, 11(3), 235–246.
5255. Синельников, А. Б., Костенко, В. А., Грекова, Т. И., & Донцов, В. И. (2008). Продолжительность жизни в элитном геронтологическом центре «Переделкино». *Клин. Геронтол*, 5, 45–48.
5256. Сеница, А. Л. (2018). ПЕРВОЕ (СТАРОЕ) СТАТИСТИЧЕСКОЕ ОБОЗРЕНИЕ ШОТЛАНДИИ КАК ИСТОЧНИК ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКИХ ДАННЫХ О НАСЕЛЕНИИ ШОТЛАНДИИ КОНЦА XVIII В. *Вестник Томского Государственного Университета*, 432.
5257. Смирнова, Т. М., Крутько, В. Н., & Белова, Е. В. (2021). ОЦЕНИВАНИЕ КАЧЕСТВА ЖИЗНИ ПОЖИЛЫХ КАК МЕТОД МОНИТОРИНГА ИХ ИНДИВИДУАЛЬНОГО ЛИЧНОСТНОГО ПОТЕНЦИАЛА. *Клиническая Геронтология*, 27(1–2), 33–36.

5258. Сороко, Е. (2014). ИСТОЧНИКИ ИСКАЖЕНИЯ ИНФОРМАЦИИ В ТАБЛИЦАХ СМЕРТНОСТИ. *Москва*, 16, 19.
5259. Сороко, Е. Л. (2018). О пределах применимости демографических прогнозов ООН. *Демографическое Обозрение*, 5(2), 6–31.
5260. Сурков, А. А. (2017). НЕКОТОРЫЕ АСПЕКТЫ ОБЪЕДИНЕНИЯ ЭКОНОМИЧЕСКИХ ПРОГНОЗОВ. *Современные Тенденции Развития Науки и Технологий*, 141.
5261. Тимонин, С., & Школьников, В. М. (2015). *Возрастные особенности неравенства в продолжительности жизни среди развитых стран*.
5262. Третьякова, Е. А., & Хасанова, Р. Р. (2018). Влияние выхода на пенсию на состояние здоровья пожилых: Обзор зарубежных исследований. *Вестник НГУЭУ*, 1.
5263. УИЛСОН, К., СОБОТКА, Т., УИЛЬЯМСОН, Л., & БОЙЛ, П. (2015). МИГРАЦИЯ И ЗАМЕЩЕНИЕ ПОКОЛЕНИЙ В ЕВРОПЕ. *НАЦИОНАЛЬНЫЙ ИССЛЕДОВАТЕЛЬСКИЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ «ВЫСШАЯ ШКОЛА ЭКОНОМИКИ»*, 56.
5264. Фаттахов, Т. А., Миронова, А. А., Пьянкова, А. И., & Шахзадова, А. О. (2021). Смертность от новообразований в России в 1965-2019: Основные структурные изменения и тенденции. *Сибирский Онкологический Журнал*, 20(4), 5–20.
5265. Хасанов, В. Ф., Хасанова, Р. Р., Khasanov, V. F., & Khasanova, R. R. (2016). Смертность населения в странах постсоветского пространства. *Динамика и Инерционность Воспроизводства Населения и Замещения Поколений в России и СНГ. Т. 2: Демографический Потенциал Регионов России и СНГ: Динамика Роста и Инерционность Изменений.*— Екатеринбург, 2016., 303–307.
5266. Шевчук, П. Є. (2015). МІЖПОКОЛІННА ДИФЕРЕНЦІАЦІЯ СМЕРТНОСТІ НАСЕЛЕННЯ УКРАЇНИ. *Рецензенти*, 66.
5267. Шиловский, Г. А., Путятин, Т. С., Ашапкин, В. В., Лучкина, О. С., & Ванюшин, Б. Ф. (2017). Новые методы тестирования лекарственных препаратов и геропротекторов для лиц пожилого возраста. *Клиническая Геронтология*, 23(9–10).
5268. Шиловский, Г. А., Шрам, С. И., & Хохлов, А. Н. (2017). Антивозрастная Медицина и поли (ADP-рибоза)-полимеразы: Активировать или ингибировать? *Клиническая Геронтология*, 23(9–10).
5269. Школьников, В. М., Жданов, Д. А., Андреев, Е. М., & Вопель, Д. В. (2011). Быстрый рост рекордной продолжительности жизни реальных поколений. *Population and Development Review*, 37(3), 419–434.
5270. Штырба, В. В. (2021). Предотвратимая смертность от заболеваний системы кровообращения в Молдавии. *Население и Экономика*, 5, 30–42. <https://doi.org/10.3897/porecon.5.e65218>
5271. Шульгин, С. Г., & Зинькина, Ю. В. (2021). Оценка человеческого капитала в макрорегионах России. *Экономика Региона*, 17(3), 888–901.
5272. Шульц, А. (2017). ОПРЕДЕЛЕНИЕ УДЕЛЬНОГО ВЕСА СУБПОПУЛЯЦИЙ В ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯХ РАЗНИЦЫ В ПРОДОЛЖИТЕЛЬНОСТИ ЖИЗНИ: ПРАКТИЧЕСКИЙ ПОДХОД. *Гуманитарные Науки в Сибири*, 24(4), 88–94.
5273. ЩАВЕЛЕВА, М. В., ГЛИНСКАЯ, Т. Н., & МАРДАС, Д. М. (2022). Учредители: Государственное учреждение" Республиканский научно-практический центр медицинских технологий, информатизации, управления и экономики здравоохранения. *ВОПРОСЫ ОРГАНИЗАЦИИ И ИНФОРМАТИЗАЦИИ ЗДРАВООХРАНЕНИЯ*, 3, 20–25.
5274. Щербакова, Е. (2017а). Население мира по оценкам ООН пересмотра 2017 года. *Демоскоп Weekly*, 735–736, 11–20.

5275. Щербакова, Е. (2017b). Население России по прогнозу ООН пересмотра 2017 года. *Демоскоп Weekly*, 737–738, 11–20.
5276. Щербакова, Е. М. (2017). Россия: Демографические итоги I полугодия 2017 года (часть II). *Демоскоп Weekly*, 741–742, 29.
5277. Щур, А. Е., Соколова, В. В., & Тимонин, С. А. (2023). Смертность трудоспособного населения России в начале XXI века: Есть ли повод для оптимизма? *Демографическое Обозрение*, 10(4), 4–51. <https://doi.org/10.17323/demreview.v10i4.18807>
5278. Эдиев, Д. М. (2019). О статистической зависимости ожидаемой продолжительности предстоящей жизни от уровня смертности в заданном возрасте. *Вопросы Статистики*, 26(6), 39–46.
5279. Эдиев, Д. М. (2021). О существовании и единственности оценки ожидаемой продолжительности жизни в модели стабильного населения. *Математическое Моделирование*, 33(3), 73–84.
5280. Яковенко, Н. В., Комов, И. В., Сафонова, И. В., Деревягина, М. В., & Гостеева, Ю. А. (2019). ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКОЕ СТАРЕНИЕ НАСЕЛЕНИЯ В ОБЛАСТЯХ ЦЕНТРАЛЬНОГО ФЕДЕРАЛЬНОГО ОКРУГА. *Belgorod State University Scientific Bulletin: Natural Sciences*, 43(2).
5281. برزو، س. ر.، شادي، د.، كلوندي، ن.، افشاري، ع. &، تاپاك، ل. (بررسی اثربخشی آموزش مراقبت معنویبر امیدواری سالمندان مقیم مراکز سالمندی استان همدان 1397). *HAYAT*, 26(2).
5282. (تقدير القيم المفقودة بالتطبيق على بيانات الوفيات). 2023. (In English: Estimating missing values by application to mortality data: A comparative study). 666–643), 1(4, <https://doi.org/10.21608/cfdj.2023.260411>
5283. شعاعی & قلی‌کشم‌ری. (2021). تحلیل خانواده مدل‌های مرگومیر تصادفی برپایه مدل لی-کارتر در پیش‌بینی نرخ مرگومیر در بیمه‌های زندگی و درمان. 79–68), 1(4, <https://doi.org/10.21608/cfdj.2023.260411>
5284. شعاعی & قلی‌کشم‌ری. (2022). (تعمیم مدل‌های مرگومیر تصادفی برای بهبود پیش‌بینی مرگومیر در بیمه‌های زندگی و صندوق‌های بازنشستگی. <https://doi.org/10.21608/cfdj.2023.260411>
5285. 김수영 & 한명직. (2017). 년 장래인구추계 사망력 추계 개선 연구. *한국인구학*, 40(3), 1–25.
5286. 김춘남. (2022). 100 만 치매사회를 위한 대응책. *월간 공공정책*, 196, 23–26.
5287. 문주현. (2021). 사회경제적 맥락 속 이탈리아의 코로나 19 유행 돌아보기. *국제사회보장리뷰*, 2021(봄), 83–92.
5288. 오진호. (2020). R 를 활용한 인구변동요인 산정과 인구추계 시스템. *응용통계연구*, 33(4), 421–437.
5289. 우해봉, 장인수, & 임지혜. (2020). 인구변동 모니터링 체계 구축에 관한 기초 연구.
5290. 진광희. (2013). 유엔 장래인구추계 2010 년 개정판의 특징: 방법론과 추계결과를 중심으로. *사회과학연구*, 24(4), 105–134.
5291. 조경숙. (2016). 통일 독일의 사례를 통해 본 남북한 주요 건강지표의 현황과 전망. *보건사회연구*, 36(2), 33–56.
5292. 井川孝之. (2021). 平均余命の差異の各種要因の探索と関連指標の策定—順位区分尺度によるデータ変換と縮約に基づく手法—. *所内研究報告*, 97, 111–153.
5293. 別府志海 & 林玲子. (2022). 日本における新型コロナウイルス感染症による死亡について. *所内研究報告*, 97, 91–102.
5294. 劉士嘉 & 林正祥. (2017). 人類壽命上限値探討—以臺灣為例. *人口學刊*, 55, 133–163.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5295. 堀口侑. (2022). 日本のモデル生命表の開発と地域別生命表推計への応用——Flexible Model の修正に基づいて——. 人口学研究, 2201001.
5296. 岩澤美帆, 小池司朗, 林玲子, 別府志海, & 是川夕. (2021). 新型コロナウイルス感染拡大と人口動態: 何が分かり, 何が起きるのか. *IPSS Working Paper Series*, 51, 1–42.
5297. 张秋芸 & others. (2015). Lee-Carter 模型在死亡率预测中的应用 Application of Lee-Carter Model in Predicting Mortality. *Statistical and Application*, 4(03), 155.
5298. 张震. (2016). 1950 年代以来中国人口寿命不均等的变化历程. 人口研究, 40(1), 8–21.
5299. 張瑞珍, 黃保憲, 劉清吉, & 吳庭斌. (2020). 台灣以房養老契約設計之改良與評價. 證券市場發展季刊, 32(4), 155–202.
5300. 本田衛子. (2017). カナダ年金制度数理的調整率: 2015 年 12 月 31 日を基準日とするカナダ年金制度の第 27 次数理報告書により算定: 数理研究 No. 18.
5301. 李明峰. (2011). 死亡壓縮與延壽之研究.
5302. 李永琮 & 羅玉皓. (2016). 反向房屋抵押貸款商品結構分析. 臺大管理論叢, 26(2), 139–171.
5303. 林志軒. (2013). 小區域死亡率模型的探討.
5304. 林玲子 & 別府志海. (2021). 新型コロナウイルス感染症流行に応じた主要国の死亡統計早期公開について. *IPSS Working Paper Series*, 50, 1–11.
5305. 林玲子, 別府志海, 石井太, & 山内昌和. (2021). 日本人生年コーホートからみた出生・死亡指標の変曲点について. 厚労科研報告書, 1, 131–148.
5306. 楊曉文 & others. (2011). 長壽風險模型之建構與應用; *A Study of Longevity Risk Modeling and Its Application*.
5307. 楊曉文 & others. (2013). 保險公司及退休金制度長壽風險避險策略之研究; *A Study of Hedging Strategies for Longevity Risk in Insurance Companies and Pension Plans*.
5308. 毛凡, 张伟伟, & 周脉耕. (2022). 区域长寿水平评价研究进展. 中华流行病学杂志, 43(7), 1147–1153.
5309. 牧野篤. (2021). 近代社会の自己を問う—エディプス亡きあとの超高齢社会を見据えて—. コミュニティ心理学研究, 25(1), 32–46.
5310. 王信忠 & 余清祥. (2011). 規律折扣數列與高齡死亡率. 台大人口學刊, 43, 37–70.
5311. 王信忠, 余清祥, & 陳怡萱. (2016). 高齡死亡率模型的探討. 人口學刊, 52, 1–42.
5312. 白爱琴, 肖鸿民, & 赵苗苗. (2021). 基于队列角度的高龄人口死亡率预测. *Advances in Applied Mathematics*, 10, 2614.
5313. 石井太. (2020). 日本の人口学における死亡研究の動向. 人口学研究, 56, 43–50.
5314. 石井太. (2021a). 日本版死亡データベースの新たな死因分類提案と年齢調整死亡率への応用. 所内研究報告, 91, 11–25.
5315. 石井太. (2021b). 死亡水準変動の人口学的評価法に関する考察. *IPSS Working Paper Series*, 53, 1–13.
5316. 石井太. (2021c). 長寿革命に係る人口学的観点からの総合的研究. 社会保障研究, 6(1), 90–91.
5317. 石井太 & 堀口侑. (2021). 死亡率推計へのモデル生命表の応用について. 厚労科研報告書, 1, 187–197.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5318. 祝伟 & 陈秉正. (2012). 动态死亡率下个人年金的长寿风险分析. 保险研究, 2, 21–28.
5319. 童勇千. (2020). 亞洲四小龍死亡率與經濟趨勢分析.
5320. 翁百合. (2021). 日本のコロナ対応策の特徴と課題 国際比較の視点から見えてくるもの. *NIRA オピニオンペーパー*, 57, 1–12.
5321. 萩原廣明, 茂本文孝, 関口利和, 山下由起子, 八木茂, & 小板橋毅. (2015). 対策型検診における胃内視鏡検査の有用性. 日本消化器がん検診学会雑誌, 53(3), 376–382.
5322. 董宜禎 & 王德睦. (2011). 臺灣的死亡率步調效果: 步調調整後的平均餘命. 人口學刊, 42, 43–79.
5323. 許鳴遠. (2005). 台灣人口死亡率模型之探討. *Reduction Factor 模型的實證研究*.
5324. 謝佩文. (2012). 死亡壓縮與長壽風險之研究.
5325. 郭孟坤 & 余清祥. (2006). 電腦模擬與隨機方法在人口推估上的應用. 人口學刊, 36(June), 67–98.
5326. 郭孟坤 & 余清祥. (2008). 電腦模擬, 隨機方法與人口推估的實證研究. 人口學刊, 36(June), 67–98.
5327. 郭維裕 & others. (2010). 保險死亡率期限結構之共同因子分析與配適 (I). 應用研究.
5328. 鄭惠恒. (2013). 利用共同因子建立多重群體死亡率模型.
5329. 金井正. (2019). 学びの道の回想~ 明日に生きる花束を君に~. 創価女子短期大学紀要, 50, 9–18.
5330. 陳勤明, 洪志興, & 李宜熹. (2017). 我國不動產逆向抵押貸款評價. *JOURNAL OF HOUSING*, 26(1).
5331. 陳芬英, 楊曉文, & 黃泓智. (2019). Effect of Inflation on the Cost of Inflation-Linked Annuities Considering Stochastic Interest Rate and Inflation Rate Models/考量隨機利率下物價連動保證對退休金制度年金成本評價之分析. *Tai Da Guan Li Lun Cong*, 29(2), 29.
5332. 黃芳文. (2015). 死亡風險的自然避險與商品設計.

Books and Book Chapters

1. Abatemarco, A., & Russolillo, M. (2022). Absolute and Relative Gender Gap in Pensions: The Impact of the Transition from DB to NDC in Italy. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: MAF 2022* (pp. 1–6). Springer.
2. Abedin, M. Z., Hassan, M. K., Hajek, P., & Uddin, M. M. (2021). *The Essentials of Machine Learning in Finance and Accounting*. Routledge.
3. Abel, G. J. (2012). *The fanplot package for R*.
4. Acciari, P., Alvaredo, F., & Morelli, S. (2020). The concentration of personal wealth in Italy 1995–2016. In *Measuring and Understanding the Distribution and Intra/Inter-Generational Mobility of Income and Wealth*. University of Chicago Press.
5. Addabbo, T., Carney, P., Léime, Á. N., Spijker, J., & Zrinščak, S. (2022). *Well-being and Extended Working Life: A Gender Perspective*. Taylor & Francis.
<https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=aICUEAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PT8&dq=%22human+Mortality+DataBase%22&ots=xETsGI5NEz&sig=zcl2C8ODefK5a7ba8ChgbFqTMGg>
6. Adebayo, J., Bokor, O., Dereshev, D., Henriques, D., Hosseini Biroun, S., Khalid, M., Sridhar, S., Wir-Konas, A., Yesiltepe, D., & Zied, E. (2018). *Research for a Better Tomorrow: Communicating with and engaging non expert audiences*. Northumbria University.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

7. Adriano, D. C. (2013). Trace elements in the terrestrial environment. Springer Science & Business Media.
8. Aichour, M. T. E., & Zaidi, Z. (2018). Abstract A10: Trends and patterns of disparities in tracheal, bronchus, and lung cancer mortality among US counties, 1980-2014. AACR.
9. Alaimo, L., D'Urso, P., & Nigri, A. (2022). The gender gap in lifespan disparity as a social indicator of international countries: A fuzzy clustering approach. In IES 2022 Innovation & Society 5.0: Statistical and Economic Methodologies for Quality Assessment BOOK OF SHORT PAPERS (pp. 237–242). PKE Publisher. <https://iris.uniroma1.it/handle/11573/1651922>
10. Albert, S. M., & Freedman, V. A. (2009). Public health and aging: Maximizing function and well-being. Springer Publishing Company.
11. Alho, J., Cruijsen, H., & Keilman, N. (2008). Empirically based specification of forecast uncertainty. In J. Alho, S. Hougaard Jensen, & J. Lassila (Eds.), *Uncertain demographics and fiscal sustainability*. Cambridge University Press.
12. Ali, S., & Parveen, S. (2022). IoT-Based Smart Healthcare Monitoring System: A Prototype Approach. In *Intelligent Communication Technologies and Virtual Mobile Networks: Proceedings of ICICV 2022* (pp. 441–452). Springer.
13. Allan, J. D., & Castillo, M. M. (2007). Stream ecology: Structure and function of running waters. Springer Science & Business Media.
14. Allan, R. N. & others. (2013). Reliability evaluation of power systems. Springer Science & Business Media.
15. Allmendinger, J., & Driesch, E. von den. (2022). The extra years: Creating more opportunities for women and men by redistributing (working) time. In *Justice over the Course of Life* (pp. 87–98). Springer.
16. Althaus, F. R., Hilz, H., & Shall, S. (2012). ADP-ribosylation of proteins. Springer Science & Business Media.
17. Altoumaimi, R. T. (2017). Nonlinear Least-Square Curve Fitting of Power-Exponential Functions: Description and comparison of different fitting methods.
18. Alvaredo, F., Berman, Y., & Morelli, S. (2020). On the Distribution of Estates and the Distribution of Wealth: Evidence from the Dead. In *Measuring and Understanding the Distribution and Intra/Inter-Generational Mobility of Income and Wealth*. University of Chicago Press.
19. Andersen-Ranberg, K., Robine, J. M., Thinggaard, M., & Christensen, K. (2008). What Has Happened to the Oldest Old SHARE Participants After Two Years? In A. Börsch-Supan (Ed.), *The SHARE Respondents* (pp. 66–73, Chapter 3.1). NA.
20. Anderson, E. (2013). *Streetwise: Race, class, and change in an urban community*. University of Chicago Press.
21. Anderson, J. R. (2013a). *Language, memory, and thought*. Psychology Press.
22. Anderson, J. R. (2013b). *The architecture of cognition*. Psychology Press.
23. Anderson, M. (2018). *Scotland's Populations from the 1850s to Today*. Oxford University Press.
24. Anderson, M., Tuljapurkar, S., & Li, N. (2001). How accurate are demographic projections used in forecasting pension expenditure? In T. Boeri, A. Börsch-Supan, A. Brugiavini, R. Disney, A. Kapteyn, & F. Peracchi (Eds.), *Pensions: More Information, Less Ideology—Assessing the Long-Term Sustainability of European Pension Systems: Data Requirements, Analysis and Evaluations* (1–Book, Section, pp. 9–27). Kluwer Academic Publishers.
25. Andreopoulos, P., & Tragaki, A. (2020). On Demographic Approach of the BGGM Distribution Parameters on Italy and Sweden. In *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures* (pp. 169–185). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

26. Angel, R. J., & Montes-de-Oca Zavala, V. (2021). *When Strangers Become Family: The Role of Civil Society in Addressing the Needs of Aging Populations* (1st ed.). Routledge.
<https://doi.org/10.4324/9781003205609>
27. Anselin, L. (2013). *Spatial econometrics: Methods and models* (Vol. 4). Springer Science & Business Media.
28. Anson, J., Bartl, W., & Kulczycki, A. (2019). Roots and Fruits of Population Growth and Social Structures: Demographic and Sociological Vistas. In *Studies in the Sociology of Population* (pp. 1–24). Springer.
29. Anusa, A. M. (2019). Remission rates of select mental illness and substance use disorders in India.
30. Apicella, G., Dacorogna, M. M., Di Lorenzo, E., & Sibillo, M. (2018). Improving Lee-Carter Forecasting: Methodology and Some Results. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (pp. 57–61). Springer.
31. Argyle, M. (2013). *The psychology of happiness*. Routledge.
32. Armarego, W. L., & Chai, C. L. L. (2013). *Purification of laboratory chemicals*. Butterworth-Heinemann.
33. Arnol'd, V. I. (2013). *Mathematical methods of classical mechanics* (Vol. 60). Springer Science & Business Media.
34. Arora, S. (2011). Understanding Aging during the Epidemiologic Transition. In S. Wolcott (Ed.), *Book Series: Research in Economic History*.
35. Arora, S. (2015). The Epidemiologic Transition. In *The Transitions of Aging* (pp. 25–46). Springer.
36. Ary, D., Jacobs, L., Sorensen, C., & Walker, D. (2013). *Introduction to research in education*. Cengage Learning.
37. Ashby, W. (2013). *Design for a brain: The origin of adaptive behaviour*. Springer Science & Business Media.
38. Association, A. P. & others. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders (DSM-5®)*. American Psychiatric Pub.
39. Astrom, K. J., & Wittenmark, B. (2013). *Adaptive control*. Dover Publications, Inc, Courier Corporation.
40. Aström, K. J., & Wittenmark, B. (2013). *Computer-controlled systems: Theory and design*. Courier Corporation.
41. Atance, D., Debón, A., & Navarro, E. (2021). Resampling Methods to Assess the Forecasting Ability of Mortality Models. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (pp. 45–50). Springer.
42. Atlas, S. W. (2012). *In Excellent Health: Setting the Record Straight on America's Health Care*. Stanford University, Hoover Institution Press.
43. Auerbach, E., & Said, E. W. (2013). *Mimesis: The representation of reality in western literature*. Princeton University Press.
44. Austad, S. N. (2005). A Biologist's Perspective: Whence Come We, Where Are We, Where Go We? In D. J. Sheets, D. B. Bradley, & J. Hendricks (Eds.), *In Enduring Questions and Changing Perspectives in Gerontology*. (p. Chapter 2).
45. Babnik, K., Benko, E., & von Humboldt, S. (2022). Ryff's psychological well-being scale. In *Encyclopedia of gerontology and population aging* (pp. 4344–4349). Springer.
46. Bacinello, A., Millosovich, P., & Viviano, F. (2021). An efficient Monte Carlo based approach for the simulation of future annuity values (Vol. 2021). EUT-Edizioni Università di Trieste.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

47. Bacinello, A. R., Millosovich, P., & Viviano, F. (2022). A Regression Based Approach for Valuing Longevity Measures. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: MAF 2022* (pp. 44–49). Springer.
48. Bak, P. (2013). *How nature works: The science of self-organized criticality*. Springer Science & Business Media.
49. Baker, J., Swanson, D. A., Tayman, J., & Tedrow, L. M. (2017a). Basic demographic concepts. In *Cohort Change Ratios and their Applications* (pp. 13–33). Springer.
50. Baker, J., Swanson, D. A., Tayman, J., & Tedrow, L. M. (2017b). Sources of demographic information. In *Cohort Change Ratios and their Applications* (pp. 35–44). Springer.
51. Baker, J., Swanson, D. A., Tayman, J., & Tedrow, L. M. (2017c). Stable population theory. In *Cohort Change Ratios and their Applications* (pp. 173–189). Springer.
52. Banks, H. T., & Kunisch, K. (2012). *Estimation techniques for distributed parameter systems*. Springer Science & Business Media.
53. Barbi, E., & Oeppen, J. (2004). Comparing the Results from Generalised Inverse Projection and Stochastic Inverse Projection. In *Inverse Projection Techniques* (pp. 95–105). Springer.
54. Barr, N., & Diamond, P. (2008). *Reforming pensions: Principles and policy choices*. Oxford University Press.
55. Barr, N., & Diamond, P. (2009). *Pension reform: A short guide*. Oxford Univ Pr.
56. Barrera-Cámara, R. A., Canepa-Saenz, A., Ruiz-Vanoye, J. A., Fuentes-Penna, A., Ruiz-Jaimes, M. Á., & Bernábe-Loranca, M. B. (2021). Tools, Technologies, and Methodologies to Support Data Science: Support Technologies for Data Science. In *Handbook of Research on Engineering, Business, and Healthcare Applications of Data Science and Analytics* (pp. 50–72). IGI Global.
57. Bartkowiak, M., Kaczmarek-Majer, K., Rutkowska, A., & Hryniewicz, O. (2018). Model Averaging Approach to Forecasting the General Level of Mortality. In J. Medina, M. OjedaAciego, J. L. Verdegay, D. A. Pelta, I. P. Cabrera, B. BouchonMeunier, & R. R. Yager (Eds.), *Information Processing and Management of Uncertainty in Knowledge-Based Systems: Theory and Foundations, Ipmu 2018, Pt I* (Vol. 853, pp. 453–464). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-91473-2_39
58. Bartkowiak, M., & Rutkowska, A. (2017). Fuzzy Approaches in Forecasting Mortality Rates. In *Advances in Fuzzy Logic and Technology 2017* (pp. 136–147). Springer.
59. Basellini, U., & Camarda, C. G. (2020). A three-component approach to model and forecast age-at-death distributions. In *Developments in Demographic Forecasting* (pp. 105–129). Springer, Cham.
60. Bäuerle, D. W. (2013). *Laser processing and chemistry*. Springer Science & Business Media.
61. Bauman, Z. (2013a). *Liquid modernity*. John Wiley & Sons.
62. Bauman, Z. (2013b). *Modernity and ambivalence*. John Wiley & Sons.
63. Baxter, A. J., Dundas, R., Popham, F., & Craig, P. (2020). OP91 Did England's teenage pregnancy strategy reduce pregnancy rates in England? Evaluating a policy using two natural experimental methods. *BMJ Publishing Group Ltd*.
64. Bazaraa, M. S., Sherali, H. D., & Shetty, C. M. (2013). *Nonlinear programming: Theory and algorithms*. John Wiley & Sons.
65. Bear, J. (2013). *Dynamics of fluids in porous media*. Courier Corporation.
66. Becker, G. S. (2013). *The economic approach to human behavior*. University of Chicago press.
67. Becker, T., Majmundar, M. K., Harris, K. M., National Academies of Sciences, Medicine, & Population, C. on. (2021). US Mortality in an International Context. In *High and Rising Mortality Rates Among Working-Age Adults*. National Academies Press (US).
68. Bejan, A. (2013). *Convection heat transfer*. John wiley & sons.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

69. Bellamy, L. (2013). *The infra-red spectra of complex molecules*. Springer Science & Business Media.
70. Bendsoe, M. P., & Sigmund, O. (2013). *Topology optimization: Theory, methods, and applications*. Springer Science & Business Media.
71. Bengtsson, T. and D., M. (2000). New evidence on the standard of living in Sweden during the 18th and 19th centuries: Long-term development of the demographic response to short term economic stress among landless in Western Scania. In R. C. Allen, T. Bengtsson, & M. Dribe (Eds.), *Living Standards in the Past, New Perspectives on Well-Being in Asia and Europe* (1–Book, Section, pp. 341–372). Oxford University Press.
72. Ben-Nun, L. (2021). *Health Effects of War*.
73. Bérard-Chagnon, J., & Canon, L. (2022). The Canadian diaspora: Estimating the number of Canadian citizens who live abroad. Statistics Canada. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Julien-Berard-Chagnon/publication/361446987_The_Canadian_diaspora_Estimating_the_number_of_Canadian_citizens_who_live_abroad/links/62b20223d49f803365ae55aa/The-Canadian-diaspora-Estimating-the-number-of-Canadian-citizens-who-live-abroad.pdf
74. Bereiter, C., & Scardamalia, M. (2013). *The psychology of written composition*. Routledge.
75. Berger, J. O. (2013). *Statistical decision theory and Bayesian analysis*. Springer Science & Business Media.
76. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Pascariu, M. D., Aburto, J. M., Alvarez, J.-A., Basellini, U., Rizzi, S., & Vaupel, J. W. (2020). Alternative Forecasts of Danish Life Expectancy. In *Developments in Demographic Forecasting* (pp. 131–151). Springer, Cham.
77. Berk, L. (2017). Art of Dying. In *Dying and Death in Oncology* (pp. 1–6). Springer.
78. Berman, Y., & Morelli, S. (2022). *On the Distribution of Estates and the Distribution of Wealth* (Vol. 80). University of Chicago Press.
79. Betz, F., & Lipps, O. (2004). *Stochastic population projection for Germany*. MEA.
80. Bezdek, J. C. (2013). *Pattern recognition with fuzzy objective function algorithms*. Springer Science & Business Media.
81. Bhabha, H. K. (2013). *Nation and narration*. Routledge.
82. Bhaskar, R. (2013). *A realist theory of science*. Routledge.
83. Bhunia, G. S., & Shit, P. K. (2019). Spatial Database for Public Health and Cartographic Visualization. In *Geospatial Analysis of Public Health* (pp. 29–57). Springer.
84. Bienvenüe, A., & Rullière, D. (2012). On hyperbolic iterated distortions for the adjustment of survival functions. In C. Perna & M. Sibillo (Eds.), *On hyperbolic iterated distortions for the adjustment of survival functions*. Springer-Verlag.
85. Bierbaum, M. (2013). *Budget Impact Analysen für pharmazeutische Innovationen in Deutschland* (Vol. 23). BoD–Books on Demand.
86. Bierman Jr, H., & Smidt, S. (2012). *The capital budgeting decision: Economic analysis of investment projects*. Routledge.
87. Bijak, J., & Więckowska, B. (2008). Forecasting average life expectancy based on the model Lee and Carter—Selected Issues (In Polish: Prognozowanie przeciętnego dalszego trwania życia na podstawie modelu Lee i Cartera: Wybrane zagadnienia.). In W. Ostasiewicz (Ed.), *Actuarial Statistics-Theory and Practice* (pp. 9–27). Wrocław University of Economics.
88. Billingsley, P. (2013). *Convergence of probability measures*. John Wiley & Sons.
89. Binder, M., Nandakumar, B., Gertz, M. A., Dispenzieri, A., Lacy, M. Q., Maurer, M. J., Hayman, S. R., Buadi, F. K., Dingli, D., & Kapoor, P. (2019). Mortality of Patients with Multiple Myeloma after the

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

Introduction of Novel Therapies in the United States. American Society of Hematology Washington, DC.

90. Birov, S., Lavin, C., Stroetmann, V., Vilar, R., & Lupiáñez-Villanueva, F. (2017). MAFEIP User Guide.
91. Bishop, K. (2021). Mortality. In *Beginning Population Studies* 3rd edition. The Australian National University.
92. Blake, D., & MacMinn, R. (2020). *Longevity Risk and Capital Markets: The 2016–2017 Update*. Taylor & Francis.
93. Blake, D., MacMinn, R., Tsai, J. C., & Wang, J. (2020). *Longevity Risk and Capital Markets: The 2017–2018 Update*. Taylor & Francis.
94. Boal, D., & Boal, D. H. (2012). *Mechanics of the Cell*. Cambridge University Press.
95. Bohk, C. (2012). Entwicklung der Bevölkerungsprognose von den ersten Anfängen bis zur Gegenwart. In *Ein probabilistisches Bevölkerungsprognosemodell* (Vol. 1, pp. 35–62). Springer.
96. Bomsdorf, E., Babel, B., & Kahlenberg, J. (2010). Care need projections for Germany until 2050. In G. Doblhammer & R. Scholz (Eds.), *Ageing, Care Need and Quality of Life* (pp. 29–41). Springerlink.
97. Bonarini, F. (2009). Anziani ed invecchiamento della popolazione. In *Giornate di studio sulla popolazione* (pp. 157–232, Chapter 20). Association for Populatin Studies (AISP).
98. Bonetti, M., Gigliarano, C., & Basellini, U. (2021). The Gini Concentration Index for the Study of Survival. In *Gini Inequality Index* (pp. 107–124). Chapman and Hall/CRC.
99. Bongaarts, J. (2008). Five period measures of longevity. In E. Barbi, J. Bongaarts, & J. Vaupel (Eds.), *How Long Do We Live: Demographic Models and Reflections on Tempo Effects*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research.
100. Bongaarts, J., & Feeney, G. (2008). The quantum and tempo of life-cycle events. In *How Long Do We Live?* (pp. 29–65). Springer.
101. Bongaarts, J., Gragnolati, M., Ahmed, S. A., & Corker, J. (2022). Population, Development, and Policy. In J. F. May & J. A. Goldstone (Eds.), *International Handbook of Population Policies* (Vol. 11, pp. 79–107). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-02040-7_5
102. Boon, L.-N. (2017). *Stakeholders in pension finance*. CentER, Tilburg University.
103. Booth, H. (2020). Coherent Mortality Forecasting with Standards: Low Mortality Serves as a Guide. In *Developments in Demographic Forecasting* (pp. 153–178). Springer, Cham.
104. Booth, H., & Zhao, Z. (2008). Age reporting in the CLHLS: A re-assessment. In D. L. P. J. Zeng Yi Denese Ashbaugh Vlosky and Danan Gu (Ed.), *Healthy Longevity in China: Demographic, Socioeconomic, and Psychological Dimensions* (1–Book, Section, pp. 79–98). Springer.
105. Bordwell, D. (2013). *Narration in the fiction film*. Routledge.
106. Bormann, F. J., & Borasio, G. D. (2012). Die: Dimensions of an anthropological phenomenon. (In German: Sterben: Dimensionen eines anthropologischen Grundphänomens.). Walter De Gruyter GmbH & Co. KG.
107. Börsch-Supan, A., & Ferrari, I. (2018). Old-age Labor Force Participation in Germany: What Explains the Trend Reversal among Older Men and the Steady Increase among Women? In *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Working Longer*. University of Chicago Press.
108. Börsch-Supan, A., & Ludwig, A. (2011). Old Europe ages. In J. B. Shoven (Ed.), *Demography and the Economy*. University Of Chicago Press.
109. Bott, R., & Tu, L. W. (2013). *Differential forms in algebraic topology* (Vol. 82). Springer Science & Business Media.
110. Bouchard, D. R. (2020). *Exercise and Physical Activity for Older Adults*. Human Kinetics Publishers.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

111. Boud, D., Keogh, R., & Walker, D. (2013). *Reflection: Turning experience into learning*. Routledge.
112. Bourbaki, N. (2013). *Topological vector spaces: Chapters 1–5*. Springer Science & Business Media.
113. Bourbeau, R., & Desjardins, B. (2007). Mortality at extreme ages and data quality: The Canadian experience. In *Human longevity, individual life duration, and the growth of the oldest-old population* (pp. 167–185). Springer.
114. Bourbeau, R., & Smuga, M. (2003). The decline of mortality: The benefits of medicine and development. (In French: *La Baisse de la Mortalité: Les Bénéfices de la Médecine et du Développement*.) In V. Piché & C. LeBourdais (Eds.), *The Quebec Demography. Challenges of the Twenty-First Century* (In French: *La démographie québécoise. Enjeux du XXI^e siècle*.) (1–Book, Section, pp. 24–65). Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal.
115. Boyd, D. R., & Bee, H. L. (2012). *The developing child*. Pearson New Jersey.
116. Boyle, M., Hickson, J., & Ujhelyi Gomez, K. (2022). Chastened: The UK's Encounter with COVID-19 in Global Context. In M. Boyle, J. Hickson, & K. Ujhelyi Gomez (Eds.), *COVID-19 and the Case Against Neoliberalism: The United Kingdom's Political Pandemic* (pp. 43–80). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-18935-7_3
117. Bozio, A., Crawford, R., & Tetlow, G. (2010). *The history of state pensions in the UK: 1948 to 2010*. Institute for Fiscal Studies.
118. Bravo, J. M. (2022). The Demographics of Defense and Security in Japan. In *Developments and Advances in Defense and Security* (pp. 359–370). Springer.
119. Brennenstuhl, S. (2020). *Researching the Health of Mothers of Young Children Using Comparative Research Methods and Secondary Analysis of Population-Based Data*. SAGE Publications Ltd.
120. Brent, R. P. (2013). *Algorithms for minimization without derivatives*. Courier Corporation.
121. Brigo, D., Morini, M., & Pallavicini, A. (2013). *Counterparty credit risk, collateral and funding: With pricing cases for all asset classes*. John Wiley & Sons.
122. Brindöpke, S. (2021). Actuarial Data Science. In V. Liermann & C. Stegmann (Eds.), *The Digital Journey of Banking and Insurance, Volume I* (pp. 119–136). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-78814-8_8
123. Broadbent, D. E. (2013). *Perception and communication*. Elsevier.
124. Brockmann, H., & Schulz, M. (2014). *Health Care Delivery System: Germany*. The Wiley Blackwell Encyclopedia of Health, Illness, Behavior, and Society.
125. Brockwell, P. J., & Davis, R. A. (2013). *Time series: Theory and methods*. Springer Science & Business Media.
126. Brown, J. R., Liebman, J. B., & Wise, D. A. (2009). *Social security policy in a changing environment*. University of Chicago Press.
127. Brown, S., & Minc, S. (2021). Women and hemodialysis access: What we still do not know. In *Vascular Disease in Women* (pp. 113–119). Elsevier.
128. Brownmiller, S. (2013). *Against our will: Men, women and rape*. Open Road Media.
129. Brugiavini, A., Pasini, G., & Weber, G. (2016). Health Capacity to Work at Older Ages: Evidence from Italy. In *Social Security Programs and Retirement Around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages*. University of Chicago Press.
130. Brugiavini, A., Pasini, G., & Weber, G. (2018). Employment at older ages: Evidence from Italy. In *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Working Longer*. University of Chicago Press.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

131. Brugiavini, A., Pasini, G., & Weber, G. (2020). Employment at Older Ages: Evidence from Italy. In *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World* (pp. 147–162). University of Chicago Press.
132. Brugiavini, A., & Peracchi, F. (2012). Health Status, Welfare Programs Participation and Labor Force Activity in Italy. In D. Wise (Ed.), *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Historical Trends in Mortality and Health, Employment, and Disability Insurance Participation and Reforms* (pp. 175–215). The University of Chicago Press.
133. Brugiavini, A., & Peracchi, F. (2014). Health Status, Disability Insurance and Incentives to Exit the Labor Force in Italy: Evidence from SHARE. In *International Social Security* (1–Book, Section). University of Chicago Press.
134. Brutsaert, W. (2013). *Evaporation into the atmosphere: Theory, history and applications* (Vol. 1). Springer Science & Business Media.
135. Burda, M. C. (2012). Die makroökonomischen Zwänge der Treuhand-Privatisierung. In *Einheit-Eigentum-Effizienz* (pp. 81–99). Springer.
136. Bureau, P. R. (1997). *World Population Data Sheet*. PRB.
137. Buskens, E., Vogt, T. C., Liefbroer, A. C., Reijneveld, M. S., Bultmann, U., Henkens, K. C., de Ruiter, J. H., & de Rooij, S. E. (2019). Healthy Ageing: Challenges and Opportunities of Demographic and Societal Transitions. In *Older People: Improving Health and Social Care* (pp. 9–31). Springer.
138. Bussolo, M., Koettl, J., & Sinnott, E. (2015). *Golden aging: Prospects for healthy, active, and prosperous aging in Europe and Central Asia*. World Bank Publications.
139. Byrne, B. M. (2013). *Structural equation modeling with LISREL, PRELIS, and SIMPLIS: Basic concepts, applications, and programming*. Psychology Press.
140. Caillat, A., Dutang, C., Nguyen, T., Tran, Q., & Thuy, T. (2008). *Titrisations des Risques d'Assurance*. avril.
141. Caillet, P., Geiss, R., & Gisselbrecht, M. (2022). Rehabilitation in Older Adults with Cancer. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4204–4212). Springer.
142. Caleb E, F. (2007). *The Biology of Human Longevity: Inflammation, Nutrition and Aging in the Evolution of Lifespans*. Elsevier.
143. Camacho, E. F., & Alba, C. B. (2013). *Model predictive control*. Springer Science & Business Media.
144. Cameron, A. C., & Trivedi, P. K. (2013). *Regression analysis of count data* (Vol. 53). Cambridge university press.
145. Cannon, E. S., & Tonks, I. (2008). *Annuity markets*. Oxford University Press.
146. Canudas-Romo, V., & Zarulli, V. (2016). Am I Halfway? Life Lived= Expected Life. In *Dynamic Demographic Analysis* (pp. 33–50). Springer.
147. Carbonnelle, S., Eggerickx, T., Perelman, S., & Vandenhooft, A. (2017). *Viellissement et entraide: Quelles méthodes pour décrire et mesurer les enjeux?* (Vol. 6). Presses universitaires de Namur.
148. Carey, J. R., & Roach, D. (2020). References Cited. In *Biodemography* (pp. 409–436). Princeton University Press.
149. Carracedo, P., & Debón, A. (2021). Implementation in R and Matlab of Econometric Models Applied to Ages After Retirement in Europe. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (pp. 129–135). Springer.
150. Carrière, Y., & Galarneau, D. (2012). The impact of involuntary breaks in employment and level of education on the timing of retirement. *Statistics Canada Ottawa*.
151. Case, A., & Deaton, A. (2020a). 2. Things Come Apart. In *Deaths of Despair and the Future of Capitalism* (pp. 28–36). Princeton University Press.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

152. Case, A., & Deaton, A. (2020b). *Deaths of Despair and the Future of Capitalism*. Princeton University Press.
153. Case, A., & Deaton, A. (2021). *Morts de désespoir: L'avenir du capitalisme*. Presses Universitaires de France.
154. Caselli, G., & Egidi, V. (2022). Rectangularization of Survival Curve. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4155–4165). Springer.
155. Cassens, I., Luy, M., & Scholz, R. (2009). *Die Bevölkerung in Ost-und Westdeutschland: Demografische, gesellschaftliche und wirtschaftliche Entwicklungen seit der Wende*. Duv.
156. Castells, M. (2013). *Communication power*. OUP Oxford.
157. Caswell, H. (2019a). Sensitivity Analysis of Discrete Markov Chains. In *Sensitivity Analysis: Matrix Methods in Demography and Ecology* (pp. 255–280). Springer.
158. Caswell, H. (2019b). Sensitivity Analysis of Longevity and Life Disparity. In *Sensitivity Analysis: Matrix Methods in Demography and Ecology* (pp. 45–65). Springer.
159. Cefalo, L., Levantesi, S., & Nigri, A. (2022). Modelling Life Expectancy Gender Gap in a Multi-population Framework. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: MAF 2022* (pp. 151–155). Springer.
160. Cervellati, M., & Sunde, U. (2003). Human capital formation, life expectancy and the process of development. Iza.
161. Chalmers, A. F. (2013). *What is this thing called science?* Hackett Publishing.
162. Chang, Y.-T. (2014). Sex Differences in Adult Mortality: Some Evidence from Taiwan. In D. N. Farris & M. A. Davis (Eds.), *Illuminating How Identities, Stereotypes and Inequalities Matter through Gender Studies* (1–Book, Section, pp. 157–165). Springer.
163. Charnes, A., Cooper, W. W., Lewin, A. Y., & Seiford, L. M. (2013). *Data envelopment analysis: Theory, methodology, and applications*. Springer Science & Business Media.
164. Chatfield, C. (2013). *The analysis of time series: An introduction*. CRC press.
165. Chauvel, L., Leist, A. K., & Smith, H. L. (2020). Detecting the 'black hole' of age-period excess mortality in 25 countries 1: Age–period–cohort residual analysis. In *Age, Period and Cohort Effects: Statistical Analysis and the Identification Problem* (p. 70). Routledge.
<https://www.taylorfrancis.com/chapters/edit/10.4324/9780429056819-5/detecting-black-hole-age-period-excess-mortality-25-countries-1-louis-chauvel-anja-leist-herbert-smith>
166. Chiu, S. N., Stoyan, D., Kendall, W. S., & Mecke, J. (2013). *Stochastic geometry and its applications*. John Wiley & Sons.
167. Chong, M., Alburez-Gutierrez, D., Del Fava, E., Alexander, M., & Zagheni, E. (2022). Identifying and correcting bias in big crowd-sourced online genealogies. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research.
168. Christensen, C., & Raynor, M. (2013). *The innovator's solution: Creating and sustaining successful growth*. Harvard Business Review Press.
169. Christensen, K., & Vaupel, J. W. (2011). Genetic Factors and Adult Mortality. In R. G. Rogers & E. M. Crimmins (Eds.), *International Handbook of Adult Mortality* (pp. 399–410). Springer.
170. Christopoulou, R. (2015). Derivation of Historical Smoking Prevalence. In *Life-course Smoking Behavior: Patterns and National Context in Ten Countries* (pp. 205–218). Oxford University Press.
171. Ciccone, B. (2018). *Conoscere gli anziani per sostenerne i bisogni e costruire il futuro*. FrancoAngeli.
172. Ciganda, D., & Villavicencio, F. (2017). Feedback mechanisms in the postponement of fertility in Spain. In *Agent-Based Modelling in Population Studies* (pp. 405–435). Springer.
173. Cinlar, E. (2013). *Introduction to stochastic processes*. Courier Corporation.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

174. Clemen, R., & Reilly, T. (2013). Making hard decisions with DecisionTools. Cengage Learning.
175. Cleophas, T. J., & Zwinderman, A. H. (2018). Functional Data Analysis II. In Regression Analysis in Medical Research (pp. 407–415). Springer.
176. Cloward, R. A., & Ohlin, L. E. (2013). Delinquency and opportunity: A study of delinquent gangs (Vol. 6). Routledge.
177. Coburn, D. (2011). A Political Economy of Historical Trends and Contemporary Inequalities¹.
178. Cohen, A. P. (2013). Symbolic construction of community. Routledge.
179. Cohen, H. (2013). A course in computational algebraic number theory (Vol. 138). Springer Science & Business Media.
180. Cohen, J., & Deliens, L. (2012). Applying a public health perspective to end-of-life care. In J. Cohen & L. Deliens (Eds.), A Public Health Perspective on End of Life Care (p. Chapter 1). Oxford University Press.
181. Cohen, J. E. (2020). Population, population, and population. JSTOR.
182. Cohen, L., Manion, L., & Morrison, K. (2013). Research methods in education. Routledge.
183. Coile, C., Milligan, K., & Wise, D. A. (2016). Introduction to " Social Security Programs and Retirement Around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages". In Social Security Programs and Retirement Around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages. University of Chicago Press.
184. Coile, C., Milligan, K., & Wise, D. A. (2017). Health capacity to work at older ages: Evidence from the United States. In Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages (pp. 359–394). University of Chicago Press.
185. Comrey, A. L., & Lee, H. B. (2013). A first course in factor analysis. Psychology Press.
186. Conway, B. E. (2013). Electrochemical supercapacitors: Scientific fundamentals and technological applications. Springer Science & Business Media.
187. Conway, J. B. (2013). A course in functional analysis (Vol. 96). Springer Science & Business Media.
188. Conway, J. H., & Sloane, N. J. A. (2013). Sphere packings, lattices and groups (Vol. 290). Springer Science & Business Media.
189. Coppola, M., Russolillo, M., & Simone, R. (2018). Flexible Retirement Scheme for the Italian Mortality Experience. In Demography and Health Issues (pp. 325–336). Springer.
190. Cox, J., Mason, P. A., & Pagley, M. C. (2014). Understanding ageing: Biological and social perspectives. In A. Walker (Ed.), The New Science of Ageing (pp. 25-76 Chapter 2). Policy Press, University of Bristol.
191. Cramer, C. J. (2013). Essentials of computational chemistry: Theories and models. John Wiley & Sons.
192. Crimmins, E. (2013). Annual Review of Gerontology and Geriatrics, Healthy Longevity. University of Southern Denmark, and Odense University.
193. Crimmins, E., & Finch, C. E. (2005). Early life conditions affect old age mortality. In J. Carey & et al. (Eds.), Longevity and Frailty (pp. 99–106). Springer.
194. Crimmins, E. M., Garcia, K., & Kim, J. K. (2010). Are international differences in health similar to international differences in life—Expectancy. In International differences in mortality at older ages: Dimensions and sources (pp. 68–101).
195. Crimmins, E. M., Preston, S. H., & Cohen, B. (2011). Explaining Divergent Levels of Longevity in High-Income Countries. Natl Academy Pr.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

196. Cubaynes, S., Galas, S., Richaud, M., Sanz, A., Pradel, R., Tavecchia, G., Colchero, F., Roques, S., Shefferson, R., & Camarda, C. G. (2021). Survival analyses. In *Demographic Methods Across the Tree of Life* (p. 229). Oxford University Press.
197. Culler, J. (2007). *On deconstruction: Theory and criticism after structuralism*. Cornell University Press.
198. Curtius, E. R. (2013). *European literature and the Latin middle ages*. Princeton University Press.
199. Cutler, D. M., & Lleras-Muney, A. (2017). Comments and Discussion. In *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity: Spring 2010* (pp. 444–476). Brookings Institution Press.
200. Daemen, J., & Rijmen, V. (2013). *The design of Rijndael: AES-the advanced encryption standard*. Springer Science & Business Media.
201. Dahl, R. A. (2013). *A preface to democratic theory*. University of Chicago Press.
202. Daley, D. J., & Vere-Jones, D. (2007). *An introduction to the theory of point processes: Volume II: general theory and structure*. Springer Science & Business Media.
203. D'Amato, V., Haberman, S., Piscopo, G., Russolillo, M., & Perna, C. (2014). Alternative Assessments of the Longevity Trends. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (1–Book, Section, pp. 73–76). Springer.
204. D'Amato, V., Piscopo, G., & Russolillo, M. (2013). Forecasting Net Migration by Functional Demographic Model. In *Neural Nets and Surroundings* (1–Book, Section, pp. 201–208). Springer.
205. D'Amato, V., Piscopo, G., & Russolillo, M. (2014). Adaptive neuro-fuzzy inference systems vs. Stochastic models for mortality data. In *Recent Advances of Neural Network Models and Applications* (1–Book, Section, pp. 251–258). Springer.
206. D'Amato, V., & Russolillo, M. (2010). Lee-Carter error matrix simulation: Heteroschedasticity impact on actuarial valuations. In M. Corazza & C. Pizzi (Eds.), *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (pp. 113–122). Springerlink.
207. Dash, S., Acharya, B. R., Mittal, M., Abraham, A., & Kelemen, A. (2020). *Deep Learning Techniques for Biomedical and Health Informatics*. Springer.
208. Davenport, R. (2020). Patterns of Death, 1800-2020: Global rates and causes. In *The Routledge History of Death since 1800*. Taylor & Francis.
209. Davenport, T. H. (2013). *Process innovation: Reengineering work through information technology*. Harvard Business Press.
210. Day, C. (2022). Historical demography. In *Beginning Population Studies* 3rd edition. The Australian National University.
211. De Charms, R. (2013). *Personal causation: The internal affective determinants of behavior*. Routledge.
212. De Groot, S. R., & Mazur, P. (2013). *Non-equilibrium thermodynamics*. Courier Corporation.
213. De Jong, P., & Heller, G. Z. (2008). *Generalized Linear Models for Insurance Data*. Cambridge University Press.
214. De Santis, G. (2005). Unification of Italy to the European Union (In Italian: Dall'Unità d'Italia all'Unione Europea). In L. Cavalli (Ed.), *Storia della Cultura Italiana*. UTET.
215. De Santis, G. (2012). The demographic phases and the almost ideal pension system (AIPS). In *The Family, the Market or the State?* (pp. 5–33). Springer.
216. De Vaus, D. (2013). *Surveys in social research*. Routledge.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

217. Deaton, A. (2001). Inequalities in income and inequalities in health. In F. Welch (Ed.), *The Causes and Consequences of Increasing Inequality* (1–Book, Section, pp. 285–313). Chicago University Press.
218. Deaton, A. (2016). *La grande évasion: Santé, richesse et origine des inégalités*. Presses Universitaires de France.
219. Deaton, A., & Paxson, C. (2001a). Mortality, education, and income inequality over time in Britain and the United States. In *Themes in the Economics of Aging* (pp. 129–170, Chapter 4). University of Chicago Press for NBER.
220. Deaton, A., & Paxson, C. (2001b). Mortality, education, income, and inequality among American cohorts. In D. Wise (Ed.), *Themes in the Economics of Aging* (1–Book, Section, pp. 129–170). Chicago University Press for NBER.
221. Delsol, J.-P., & Lecaussin, N. (2017). Tax Reform: Not the Piketty Way. In *Anti-Piketty: Capital for the 21st Century* (p. 239).
222. Demeny, P. (2003). Population policy. In *International Encyclopedia of Population* (Vol. 2, pp. 654–662). Macmillan Reference.
223. Denuit, M., Hainaut, D., & Trufin, J. (2019a). Dimension-Reduction with Forward Neural Nets Applied to Mortality. In *Effective Statistical Learning Methods for Actuaries III* (pp. 83–109). Springer.
224. Denuit, M., Hainaut, D., & Trufin, J. (2019b). Extreme Value Models. In *Effective Statistical Learning Methods for Actuaries I* (pp. 401–441). Springer.
225. Denuit, M., Hainaut, D., & Trufin, J. (2019c). Some Generalized Non-linear Models (GNMs). In *Effective Statistical Learning Methods for Actuaries I* (pp. 363–400). Springer.
226. Descartes, R., & Cottingham, J. (2013). *René Descartes: Meditations on First Philosophy: With Selections from the Objections and Replies*. Cambridge University Press.
227. Devolder, P., Janssen, J., & Manca, R. (2013). *Stochastic methods for pension funds*. Wiley-ISTE.
228. Devos, I. (2005a). *De evolutie van de levensverwachting in België, 18de-20ste eeuw*. Chaire Quetelet.
229. Devos, I. (2005b). The decline of mortality in Belgium. (In French: *Le Déclin de la Mortalité en Belgique*). In T. Eggerickx, P. Servais, & E. Vilquin (Eds.), *History of the population of Belgium and Its Territories. Belgium*. (In French: *Histoire de la Population de la Belgique et de Ses Territoires*) (p. 25). Louvain-la-Neuve.
230. Devos, I. (2006a). *All Animals. Mortality and Morbidity in Flanders, 18th-20th Century*. Academia Press.
231. Devos, I. (2006b). *Allemaal beestjes. Mortaliteit en morbiditeit in Vlaanderen, 18de-20ste eeuw*. Academia Press.
232. Devroye, L., Györfi, L., & Lugosi, G. (2013). *A probabilistic theory of pattern recognition* (Vol. 31). Springer Science & Business Media.
233. Dewey, J. (2013a). *Logic-The theory of inquiry*. Read Books Ltd.
234. Dewey, J. (2013b). *The school and society and the child and the curriculum*. University of Chicago Press.
235. Dhuria, P., Lawrence, W., Crozier, S., Cooper, C., Baird, J., & Vogel, C. (2020). OP07 Factors influencing women's food choices and support they require to make healthier food choices in supermarkets—a qualitative study. BMJ Publishing Group Ltd.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

236. Di Lorenzo, E., La Rocca, M., & Orlando, A. (2014). Empirical Evidences on Predictive Accuracy of Survival Models. In C. Perna & M. Sibillo (Eds.), *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (1–Book, Section, pp. 87–90). Springer International Publishing.
237. Di Lorenzo, E., Piscopo, G., Sibillo, M., & Tizzano, R. (2020). Reverse Mortgages: Risks and Opportunities. In *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures* (pp. 435–442). Springer.
238. Dicey, A. V. (2013). *The law of the constitution* (Vol. 1). OUP Oxford.
239. Dieudonné, J. (2013). *Foundations of modern analysis*. Read Books Ltd.
240. Diggle, P., Heagerty, P., Liang, K.-Y., & Zeger, S. (2013). *Analysis of longitudinal data*. OUP Oxford.
241. Dimotikalis, Y., & Skiadas, C. H. (2023). Direct Healthy Life Expectancy Estimates from Life Tables with a Sullivan Extension: The Case of Brazil 2003. In C. H. Skiadas & C. Skiadas (Eds.), *Quantitative Demography and Health Estimates: Healthy Life Expectancy, Templates for Direct Estimates from Life Tables and other Applications* (pp. 43–52). Springer Nature Switzerland.
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28697-1_4
242. Dirac, P. A. (2013). *Lectures on quantum mechanics*. Courier Corporation.
243. Doblhammer, G., & Vaupel, J. W. (2016). Demografischer Wandel—Hintergründe und Herausforderungen. In T. Salzmann, V. Skirbekk, & M. Weiberg (Eds.), *Economic policy challenges of demographic change (Demographic change—Backgrounds and challenges) (In Germany: Wirtschaftspolitische Herausforderungen des demografischen Wandels (Demografischer Wandel—Hintergründe und Herausforderungen)*. Springer.
244. Doblhammer, G., & Ziegler, U. (2006). Future elderly living conditions in Europe: Demographic aspects. In G. M. Backes, V. Lasch, & K. Reimann (Eds.), *Gender, Health and Ageing. European Perspectives on Life Course, Health Issues and Social Challenges*. Springer.
245. Doblhammer, G., & Ziegler, U. (2010). Care Need Projections by Marital Status and Childlessness for Germany 2000-2030 based on the FELICIE Project. In *Ageing, Care Need and Quality of Life* (pp. 42–60).
246. Doblhammer, G., Ziegler, U., Doblhammer, G., & Scholz, R. D. (2010). Trends in Individual Trajectories of Health Limitations: A Study based on the German Socio-Economic Panel for the Periods 1984 to 1987 and 1995 to 1998. In *Ageing, Care Need and Quality of Life* (pp. 177–201). Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research.
247. Doblhammer-Reiter, G., & Salzmann, T. (2020). Sterberate. In *Handbuch Sterben und Tod* (pp. 140–147). Springer.
248. Dobrescu, L., Shanker, A., Bateman, H., Newell, B. R., & Thorp, S. (2022). Retirement Eggs and Retirement Baskets. <https://flosse.intersearch.com.au/flossejspui/handle/10620/18622>
249. Doignon, Y., Blöss-Widmer, I., Ambrosetti, E., & Oliveau, S. (2023). Mortality Profiles. In Y. Doignon, I. Blöss-Widmer, E. Ambrosetti, & S. Oliveau (Eds.), *Population Dynamics in the Mediterranean: A Demographic Convergence?* (pp. 99–115). Springer International Publishing.
https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-37759-4_7
250. Donnelly, J. (2010). *International human rights*. ReadHowYouWant. com.
251. Dontsov, V. (2022). *General system theory of aging. Special role of the immune system*. Litres.
252. Dorogovtsev, S. N., & Mendes, J. F. (2013). *Evolution of networks: From biological nets to the Internet and WWW*. OUP Oxford.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

253. Douglas, N., & Wykowski, T. (2017). *Rethinking Management: Confronting the Roots and Consequences of Current Theory and Practice*. Springer.
254. Ducoing, C., & Peres-Cajías, J. (2021). *Nature Resource of Divergence: A Comparison of Andean and Nordic Trajectories*. Springer.
255. Dudel, C. (2018). Demografie. In *Handbuch Staat* (pp. 7–15). Springer.
256. Dunstan, K. (2011). *Experimental Stochastic Population Projections for New Zealand: 2009 (base)-2011*. Statistics New Zealand.
257. Džúrová, D., Hulíková Tesárková, K., Netrdová, P., & Brůha, L. (2022). The Way from the Leading Position to the Last: Geo-demographic Analysis of the COVID-19 Pandemic in Czechia. In *COVID-19 and a World of Ad Hoc Geographies* (pp. 925–947). Springer.
258. Eagly, A. H. (2013). *Sex differences in social behavior: A social-role interpretation*. Psychology Press.
259. Eberstadt, N. & American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research. (2011). *World Population Prospects and the Global Economic Outlook: The Shape of Things to Come*. American Enterprise Institute.
260. Eberstadt, N., Groth, H., & Twigg, J. (2013). *Addressing Russia's Mounting Human Resources Crisis: Vol. February*. American Enterprise Institute.
261. Eberstadt, N. & National Bureau of Asian Research. (2010). *Russia's peacetime demographic crisis: Dimensions, causes, implications*. National Bureau of Asian Research.
262. Eccles, J. C. (2013). *The physiology of synapses*. Academic Press.
263. Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean. (2020). *Latin America and the Caribbean Demographic Observatory 2019: Population Projections*. United Nations.
<https://doi.org/10.18356/9789210479578>
264. Ediev, D. M. (2011). A note on the compression of mortality. *Vienna Inst. of Demography*.
265. Ediev, D. M. (2016). *Demographic Losses of Deported Soviet Peoples (In Slovenian)*. AGRUS, Stavropolservisshkola.
266. Ediev, D. M. (2020). Demographics of the Russian Pension Reform. In *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures* (pp. 111–131). Springer.
267. Ediev, D. M. (2022). Age Exaggeration Ruses: Infrequent Age Overstatement Distorts the Mortality Curve at Old Age. In *Quantitative Methods in Demography: Methods and Related Applications in the Covid-19 Era* (pp. 189–205). Springer.
268. Ediev, M. D. (2007). *Demographic potentials: Theory and applications (In Russian)*. Max-Press.
269. Egli, M., & Saenger, W. (2013). *Principles of nucleic acid structure*. Springer Science & Business Media.
270. Eisenbud, D. (2013). *Commutative Algebra: With a view toward algebraic geometry (Vol. 150)*. Springer Science & Business Media.
271. Ekheden, E., & Hössjer, O. (2014). Analysis of the Stochasticity of Mortality Using Variance Decomposition. In D. Silvestrov & A. Martin-Löf (Eds.), *Modern Problems in Insurance Mathematics* (1–Book, Section, pp. 199–222). Springer.
272. Ekman, P., Friesen, W. V., & Ellsworth, P. (2013). *Emotion in the human face: Guidelines for research and an integration of findings*. Elsevier.
273. Ekmekcioglu, C. (2020). *Älter wirst du sowieso: Was wir heute tun können, um morgen gut und gesund zu leben*. Westend Verlag.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

274. Elton, C. S. (2013). The ecology of invasions by animals and plants. Springer.
275. Embretson, S. E., & Reise, S. P. (2013). Item response theory. Psychology Press.
276. Faegri, K., & Van Der Pijl, L. (2013). Principles of pollination ecology. Elsevier.
277. Falato, C. (2018). Prognostic factors in breast cancer with a focus on the role of tumour proliferation. Inst för onkologi-patologi/Dept of Oncology-Pathology.
278. Favaro, A. (2011). Évaluation d'un produit dérivé dont le sous-jacent est un indice de survie de la population canadienne.
279. Feder, J. (2013). Fractals. Springer Science & Business Media.
280. Feeney, G. (2008). Increments to life and mortality tempo. In *How Long Do We Live?* (pp. 153–165). Springer.
281. Fernández-Ballesteros, R., Benetos, A., & Robine, J.-M. (2019). The Cambridge Handbook of Successful Aging. Cambridge University Press.
282. Feynman, R. P., Leighton, R. B., & Sands, M. (2013). The Feynman Lectures on Physics, Desktop Edition Volume I (Vol. 1). Basic Books.
283. Fiala, T., Langhamrová, J., & Vrabcová, J. (2022). Health Care Need Adjusted Prospective Old-age Dependency Ratio in Selected European Countries. In *Quantitative Methods in Demography: Methods and Related Applications in the Covid-19 Era* (pp. 143–154). Springer.
284. Fienberg, S. E. (2007). The analysis of cross-classified categorical data. Springer Science & Business Media.
285. Filippov, A. F. (2013). Differential equations with discontinuous righthand sides: Control systems (Vol. 18). Springer Science & Business Media.
286. Fillit, H. M., Rockwood, K., & Young, J. B. (2016). Brocklehurst's textbook of geriatric medicine and gerontology. Elsevier Health Sciences.
287. Finch, C. E. (1997). Longevity: Is everything under genetic control? An inquiry into non-genetic and non-environmental sources of variation. In J. W. V. J.-M Robine B. Jeune, and M. Allard (Ed.), *Longevity: To the limits and beyond* (1–Book, Section). Springer.
288. Finch, C. E. (2010). The Biology of Human Longevity: Inflammation, Nutrition, and Aging in the Evolution of Lifespans. Academic Press.
289. Fischer, C. S., & Hout, M. (2006). Century of difference: How America changed in the last one hundred years. Russell Sage Foundation.
290. Fischer, H. B., List, J. E., Koh, C. R., Imberger, J., & Brooks, N. H. (2013). Mixing in inland and coastal waters. Elsevier.
291. Fiske, S. T., & Taylor, S. E. (2013). Social cognition: From brains to culture. Sage.
292. Flanders, H. (2012). Differential forms with applications to the physical sciences. Courier Corporation.
293. Föllmi, R., Jäger, P., & Schmidt, T. (2019). Demografischer Wandel und dessen Auswirkungen auf die Produktivität und das Wirtschaftswachstum. Staatssekretariat für Wirtschaft SECO.
294. Fontana, L., Coleman, R. J., Holloszy, J., & Weindruch, R. (2010). Calorie restriction in non-human and human primates.
295. Foucault, M. (2007). Security, territory, population. Springer.
296. Fowler Jr, F. J. (2013). Survey research methods. Sage publications.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

297. Frank, A. W. (2013). *The wounded storyteller: Body, illness, and ethics*. University of Chicago Press.
298. Friedel, J. (2013). *Dislocations: International Series of Monographs on Solid State Physics (Vol. 3)*. Elsevier.
299. Friedman, A. (2013). *Partial differential equations of parabolic type*. Courier Corporation.
300. Fu, W. (2018). *A Practical Guide to Age-Period-Cohort Analysis: The Identification Problem and Beyond*. CRC Press.
301. Fuchs, J., & Söhnlein, D. (2009). Der Einfluss der Bevölkerungsentwicklung auf das künftige Erwerbspersonenpotenzial in Ost-und West-deutschland. In *Die Bevölkerung in Ost-und Westdeutschland* (pp. 200–222). Springer.
302. Fulton, W. (2013). *Intersection theory (Vol. 2)*. Springer Science & Business Media.
303. Fung, Y. (2013). *Biomechanics: Mechanical properties of living tissues*. Springer Science & Business Media.
304. Fuss, D. (2013). *Essentially speaking: Feminism, nature and difference*. Routledge.
305. Futselaar, R. (2006). The mystery of the dying Dutch: Can micronutrient deficiencies explain the difference between danish and Dutch wartime mortality? In F. Trentmann & F. Just (Eds.), *Food and Conflict in Europe in the Age of the Two World Wars* (pp. 193–222, Chp 9). Springer.
306. Futselaar, R. (2008). *Lard, Lice and Longevity: The Standard of Living in Occupied Denmark and the Netherlands, 1940-1945 (Vol. 1)*. Amsterdam University Press.
307. Füzéki, E., & Banzer, W. (2017). Bewegung und Gesundheit im Alter. In *Körperliche Aktivität und Gesundheit* (pp. 139–155). Springer.
308. Gaddy, C. G., & Ickes, B. W. (2013). *Bear Traps: Can Russia Avoid the Pitfalls on the Road to Sustainable Economic Growth*.
309. Gage, T. B. (2014). The Current State of Knowledge on the Industrial Epidemiologic Transition: Where Do We Go from Here? In M. K. Zuckerman (Ed.), *Modern Environments and Human Health: Revisiting the Second Epidemiological Transition* (pp. 377–392). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
310. Gagliardini, P., & Gourieroux, C. (2014). *Granularity Theory with Applications to Finance and Insurance*. Cambridge University Press.
311. Gajski, D. D., Dutt, N. D., Wu, A. C., & Lin, S. Y. (2012). *High—Level Synthesis: Introduction to Chip and System Design*. Springer Science & Business Media.
312. Galarneau, D., Turcotte, M., Carrière, Y., & Fecteau, E. (2015). Impact of the local unemployment rate on permanent retirement.
313. Galor, O. (2011). *Unified Growth Theory*. Princeton University Press.
314. García González, J. M. (2015). *La transformación de la longevidad en España de 1910 a 2009 (Vol. 290)*. CIS-Centro de Investigaciones Sociológicas.
315. García-Gómez, P., Jimenez-Martin, S., & Castelló, J. V. (2018). Trends in Labor Force Participation of Older Workers in Spain 1990–2015. In *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Working Longer*. University of Chicago Press.
316. García-Gómez, P., Jimenez-Martin, S., & Castelló, J. V. (2020). Trends in Labor Force Participation of Older Workers in Spain. In *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Working Longer*. University of Chicago Press.
317. Garnett, J. (2007). *Bounded analytic functions (Vol. 236)*. Springer Science & Business Media.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

318. Gassen, N. E. S. (2015). The influence of demographic changes on the development of the electorate. In *Germany's future electors* (pp. 79–136). Springer.
319. Geskus, R. B. (2015). *Data Analysis with Competing Risks and Intermediate States* (Vol. 82). CRC Press.
320. Geyer, J. (2021). *Der Einfluss von Rentenreformen auf Zugänge und Zahlbeträge in Erwerbsminderungsrenten-Modellrechnungen bis 2050*. DIW Berlin: Politikberatung kompakt.
321. Giddens, A. (2013a). *New rules of sociological method: A positive critique of interpretative sociologies*. John Wiley & Sons.
322. Giddens, A. (2013b). *The consequences of modernity*. John Wiley & Sons.
323. Giddens, A. (2013c). *The third way: The renewal of social democracy*. John Wiley & Sons.
324. Giddens, A. (2013d). *The transformation of intimacy: Sexuality, love and eroticism in modern societies*. John Wiley & Sons.
325. Giles, K. (2006). *Where have all the soldiers gone?: Russia's military plans versus demographic reality* (Vol. 6). CSRC.
326. Gillman, L., & Jerison, M. (2013). *Rings of continuous functions*. Springer Science & Business Media.
327. Gilroy, P. (2013). *There ain't no black in the Union Jack*. Routledge.
328. Gisbert, F. J. G., & Pallejà, R. P. (2006). *Esperanza de vida en España a lo largo del siglo XX*. Fundación BBVA.
329. Gisser, R., & Ediev, D. M. (2019). Having Ancestors Alive: Trends and Prospects in Ageing Europe. In *Analytical Family Demography* (pp. 241–274). Springer.
330. Glover, F., & Laguna, M. (2013). *Tabu Search**. Springer.
331. Godsil, C., & Royle, G. F. (2013). *Algebraic graph theory* (Vol. 207). Springer Science & Business Media.
332. Goeldner, C. R., & Ritchie, J. B. (2007). *Tourism principles, practices, philosophies*. John Wiley & Sons.
333. Gogola, J. (2014a). Lee-Carter family stochastic mortality models. In M. Culik (Ed.), *Managing and Modelling of Financial Risks: 7th International Scientific Conference, Pts I-II* (pp. 209–217).
334. Gogola, J. (2014b). Stochastic Mortality Models. Application to CR Mortality Data. In C. Perna & M. Sibillo (Eds.), *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (1–Book, Section, pp. 113–116). Springer International Publishing.
335. Goldblum, J. R., Weiss, S. W., & Folpe, A. L. (2013). *Enzinger and Weiss's soft tissue tumors*. Elsevier Health Sciences.
336. Goldsmith, T. C. (2003). *The evolution of aging: How Darwin's dilemma is affecting your chance for a longer and healthier life*. iUniverse Publishing.
337. Goldsmith, T. C. (2020). Aging Theories. In *Exercise and Physical Activity for Older Adults*.
338. Goldsmith, T., Fabian, D., & Flatt, T. (2011). *The evolution of aging*. Azinet Press.
339. Golubev, A. (2008). *Biology of aging and lifespan* (In Russian). N-L Publishers.
340. Gómez-Redondo, R., & González, J. M. G. (2010). Emergence and verification of supercentenarians in Spain. In *Supercentenarians* (pp. 151–171). Springer.
341. González, J. J. (2020). *Cambio social en la España del siglo XXI*. Alianza Editorial.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

342. Gorenstein, D. (2007). Finite groups (Vol. 301). American Mathematical Soc.
343. Gráda, C. Ó. & others. (2011). Fetal Origins, Childhood Development, and Famine: A Bibliography and Literature Review. UCD Centre for Economic Research.
344. Gratton, L., & Scott, A. (2016). The 100-Year Life: Living and working in an age of longevity. Bloomsbury Publishing.
345. Gray, J., Geraghty, R., & Ralph, D. (2016). Family rhythms: The changing textures of family life in Ireland. Oxford University Press.
346. Greeley, A., & Hout, M. (2006). The Truth about Conservative Christians: What They Think and what They Believe. University of Chicago Press.
347. Grinin, L. E., Korotaev, A. V., Гринин, Л. Е., & Коротаев, А. (2014). Inflationary and deflationary trends in the world economy, or the spread of “Japanese disease.” (In Russian: Инфляционные и дефляционные тренды мировой экономики, или распространение \guillemotleftяпонской болезни\guillemotright). In L. E. Grinin (Ed.), History and Mathematics: Aspects of demographic and socio-economic processes (In Russian: История и математика: Аспекты демографических и социально-экономических процессов) (pp. 229–253).
348. Grow, A. (2019). How to Design Agent-Based Marriage Market Models: A Review of Current Practices. In Simulieren und Entscheiden (pp. 59–83). Springer.
349. Grundy, E., & Murphy, M. (2015). Global public health: Ecological foundations (R. Detels & M. Gulliford, Eds.). Oxford University Press.
350. Grupe, G., Christiansen, K., Schröder, I., & Wittwer-Backofen, U. (2012). Bevölkerungsbiologie. In Anthropologie (pp. 163–305). Springer.
351. Gu, D., Bai, C., Feng, Q., & Dupre, M. E. (2022). Religious Involvement, Health, and Longevity. In Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging (pp. 4231–4246). Springer.
352. Guillot, M. (2003). Event-history analysis and life tables. In P. Demeny & G. McNicoll (Eds.), Encyclopedia of Population (pp. 325–329 & 594–602). Macmillan Reference USA.
353. Guillot, M. (2008). Tempo effects in mortality: An appraisal. In E. Barbi, J. Bongaarts, & J. W. Vaupel (Eds.), How Long Do We Live: Demographic Models and Reflections on Tempo Effects (pp. 129–152). Springer.
354. Guillot, M. (2009). Life expectancy and biological limits to human life span. In D. Carr (Ed.), Encyclopedia of the Life Course and Human Development. Gale Cengage.
355. Guillot, M. (2011). Period Versus Cohort Life Expectancy. In R. G. Rogers & E. M. Crimmins (Eds.), International Handbook of Adult Mortality (pp. 533–549). Springer.
356. Guillot, M., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2016). Revisiting Life Expectancy Rankings in Countries that Have Experienced Fast Mortality Decline. In Dynamic Demographic Analysis (pp. 51–67). Springer.
357. Guinness, P. (2010). Geography for the IB Diploma Patterns and Change. Cambridge Univ Press.
358. Gulliksen, H. (2013). Theory of mental tests. Routledge.
359. Gupta, S. (2010). The Study of the Impact of Early Life Conditions on Later Life Events: A Look Across the Individuals’s Life Course. Rozenberg Publishers.
360. Gutzwiller, M. C. (2013). Chaos in classical and quantum mechanics (Vol. 1). Springer Science & Business Media.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

361. Haberkern, K., Schmid, T., Neuberger, F., & Grignon, M. (2012). The role of the elderly as providers and recipients of care. In B. Stevens & P. A. Schieb (Eds.), *The Future of Families to 2030* (pp. 189–258, Chapter 4). Corrigenda to OECD publications.
362. Hackbusch, W. (2013). *Multi-grid methods and applications* (Vol. 4). Springer Science & Business Media.
363. Hale, J. K., & Lunel, S. M. V. (2013). *Introduction to functional differential equations* (Vol. 99). Springer Science & Business Media.
364. Hall, S., Critcher, C., Jefferson, T., Clarke, J., & Roberts, B. (2013). *Policing the crisis: Mugging, the state and law and order*. Palgrave Macmillan.
365. Halmos, P. R. (2013). *Measure theory* (Vol. 18). Springer.
366. Hamel, G., & Prahalad, C. K. (2013). *Competing for the Future*. Harvard Business Press.
367. Hamilton, E. R. (2014). Measuring Populations: Mortality, Fertility, and Migration. In D. R. McFarlane (Ed.), *Global Population and Reproductive Health* (pp. 53–82, Chapter 3). Jones & Bartlett Learning.
368. Hammersland, R., & Barstad, A. (2022). Humanitære behov i Norge: Status 2022. In *Humanitære behov i Norge: Status 2022: Hammersland, Roger | uBarstad, Anders*. [Oslo]: Statistisk sentralbyrå. http://www.zbw.eu/econis-archiv/bitstream/11159/12267/1/1815758848_0.pdf
369. Hammersley, J. (2013). *Monte carlo methods*. Springer Science & Business Media.
370. Hammersley, M. (2013). *What's wrong with ethnography?* Routledge.
371. Hancock, M. (2021). *Mapping the uncertain future of longevity: An ensemble approach for forecasting mortality*. University of Northumbria at Newcastle (United Kingdom).
372. Hansen, H. (2010). *Qualitätsvergleiche von Prognosemodellen für die Sterblichkeit mit Schwerpunkt auf dem deutschen Spezialfall Wiedervereinigung*. BoD--Books on Demand.
373. Hansen, M. F., & Stephensen, P. (2012). *Danmarks fremtidige befolkning—Befolkningsfremskrivning 2011*. DREAM-dokumentation.
374. Haraway, D. J. (2013). *Simians, cyborgs, and women: The reinvention of nature*. Routledge.
375. Harenberg, D., & Ludwig, A. (2014). *Social Security and the Interactions Between Aggregate and Idiosyncratic Risk*. ETH-Zürich.
376. Harper, S. (2013). *Future Identities: Changing Identities in the UK—The Next 10 Years*.
377. Harper, S. (2018). *Demography: A Very Short Introduction*. Oxford University Press.
378. Harris, B. J. (2009). Height, health and mortality in continental Europe, 1700-2100. In R. Fogel, R. Floud, & B. Harris (Eds.), *Nutrition, Health and Human Development in the Western World since 1700*. Cambridge University Press.
379. Harris, K. M., Majmundar, M. K., & Becker, T. (2021). *High and rising mortality rates among working-age adults*. National Academies Press.
380. Hatch, M. J., & Cunliffe, A. L. (2013). *Organization theory: Modern, symbolic and postmodern perspectives*. Oxford university press.
381. Hayek, F. A., & Hamowy, R. (2013). *The constitution of liberty: The definitive edition* (Vol. 17). Routledge.
382. Hazell, E., Gee, K. F., & Sharpe, A. (2012). *The human development index in Canada: Estimates for the Canadian provinces and territories, 2000-2011*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

383. Heath, A. F., Garratt, E., Kashyap, R., Li, Y., & Richards, L. (2018). *Social Progress in Britain*. Oxford University Press.
384. Hejkal, J., Ravikumar, B., & Vandenbroucke, G. (2020). *Technology adoption and mortality*. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Research Division.
385. Helmersson, M. (2017). *Annuity Divisors*.
386. Heritage, J. (2013). *Garfinkel and ethnomethodology*. John Wiley & Sons.
387. Herman, M. A., & Sitter, H. (2012). *Molecular beam epitaxy: Fundamentals and current status* (Vol. 7). Springer Science & Business Media.
388. Hermanson, G. T. (2013). *Bioconjugate techniques*. Academic press.
389. Heuveline, P., & Clark, S. J. (2011). *Model Schedules of Mortality*. In R. G. Rogers & E. M. Crimmins (Eds.), *International Handbook of Adult Mortality* (pp. 511–532). Springer.
390. Hirota, K. (2020). *Preoperative management and postoperative delirium*. Springer.
391. Hock, H., & Weil, D. N. (2007). *Modeling the effects of population aging on consumption in the presence of intergenerational transfers*. In R. L. Clark, N. Ogawa, & A. Mason (Eds.), *Population Aging, Intergenerational Transfers and the Macroeconomy* (p. 101). Monograph Book.
392. Hoffmann, E., & Nachtmann, J. (2010). *Old Age, the Need of Long-term Care and Healthy Life Expectancy*. In *Ageing, Care Need and Quality of Life* (pp. 163–176).
393. Hoffmann, R. (2008a). *Aging and Mortality*. In *Socioeconomic Differences in Old Age Mortality* (pp. 5–14). Springer.
394. Hoffmann, R. (2008b). *Socioeconomic differences in old age mortality* (Vol. 25). Springer Science & Business Media.
395. Hoffmann, R. (2008c). *Unobserved Heterogeneity*. In *Socioeconomic Differences in Old Age Mortality* (pp. 177–200). Springer.
396. Hollander, M., Wolfe, D. A., & Chicken, E. (2013). *Nonparametric statistical methods*. John Wiley & Sons.
397. Holm, R. (2013). *Electric contacts: Theory and application*. Springer Science & Business Media.
398. Holmes, D. J. (2017). *Women's Health in the Post-menopausal Age*. In *The Arc of Life* (pp. 139–157). Springer.
399. Homans, G. C. (2013). *The human group* (Vol. 7). Routledge.
400. Hoque, M. M., King, E. M., Montenegro, C. E., & Orazem, P. F. (2017). *Longevity and lifetime education: Global evidence from 919 surveys*. The World Bank.
401. Horiuchi, S. (1999). *Epidemiological transitions in human history*. In *Health and Mortality: Issues of Global Concern* (1–Book, Section, pp. 54–71). United Nations.
402. Horiuchi, S. (2003). *Age Patterns of Mortality*. In P. Demeny & G. McNicoll (Eds.), *The Encyclopedia of Population* (1–Book, Section). Macmillan.
403. Hosmer Jr, D. W., Lemeshow, S., & Sturdivant, R. X. (2013). *Applied logistic regression* (Vol. 398). John Wiley & Sons.
404. Huesmann, A., Farid, M., & Muhrer, E. (2017). *From Controllability to Safety in Use: Safety Assessment of Driver Assistance Systems*. In *Automated Driving* (pp. 495–518). Springer.
405. Hughes, A. (2007). *Testing for language teachers*. Ernst Klett Sprachen.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

406. Hughes, J. F., Van Dam, A., Foley, J. D., & Feiner, S. K. (2013). Computer graphics: Principles and practice. Pearson Education.
407. Hummer, R. A., Rogers, R. G., Masters, R. K., & Saint Onge, J. M. (2009). Mortality Patterns in Late Life. In P. Uhlenberg (Ed.), *International Handbook of Population Aging* (pp. 521–542, Chapter 23). Springer.
408. Hungate, R. E. (2013). *The rumen and its microbes*. Elsevier.
409. Hunter, R. J. (2013). *Zeta potential in colloid science: Principles and applications* (Vol. 2). Academic press.
410. Husserl, E. (2013). *Cartesian meditations: An introduction to phenomenology*. Springer Science & Business Media.
411. Huynh, N. T. T. (2021). *An Approach to Multi-Population Mortality Modeling with Multi-Output Gaussian Process Regression*. University of California, Santa Barbara.
412. Hyndman, R., & Shang, H. L. (2008). Bagplots, boxplots and outlier detection for functional data. In S. Dabo-Niang & F. Ferraty (Eds.), *Functional and Operational Statistics* (1–1431–1968, pp. 201–207). Springer.
413. Ionides, E. L. (2021). *Unemployment and mortality?*
414. Iparraguirre, J. L. (2018a). Economic Theories of Demographic Change. In *Economics and Ageing* (pp. 149–215). Springer.
415. Iparraguirre, J. L. (2018b). *Economics and Ageing: Volume I: Theory*. Springer.
416. Ireland, R. (2020). OP05 Unhealthy commodities and the english premier league. *Marketing gambling, sugary drinks and alcohol to a global audience*. BMJ Publishing Group Ltd.
417. Ishii, F. (2023). *Modeling Shifting Mortality, and Its Applications*. Springer Nature Singapore. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-2509-4>
418. Isidori, A. (2013). *Nonlinear control systems*. Springer Science & Business Media.
419. Izard, C. E. (2013). *Human emotions*. Springer Science & Business Media.
420. Izdebski, Z. (2021). *Zdrowie i życie seksualne Polek i Polaków w wieku 50–74 lat w 2017 roku*. Wydawnictwa Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego.
421. Jackman, L. M., & Sternhell, S. (2013). *Application of Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry: International Series in Organic Chemistry*. Elsevier.
422. Jackson, R., & Howe, N. (2008). *The graying of the great powers: Demography and geopolitics in the 21st century*. Csis.
423. Jacobson, N. (2013). *Lie algebras*. Courier Corporation.
424. Jacod, J., & Shiryaev, A. (2013). *Limit theorems for stochastic processes* (Vol. 288). Springer Science & Business Media.
425. Jakowatz, C. V., Wahl, D. E., Eichel, P. H., Ghiglia, D. C., & Thompson, P. A. (2012). *Spotlight-Mode Synthetic Aperture Radar: A Signal Processing Approach: A Signal Processing Approach*. Springer Science & Business Media.
426. Jallbjørn, S. (2022). *Multi-population mortality models and scenario-based projections*. Department of Mathematical Sciences, University of Copenhagen.
427. Jameson, F. (2013). *The political unconscious: Narrative as a socially symbolic act*. Routledge.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

428. Jasilionis, D., Leon, D. A., & Pechholdová, M. (2020). Impact of alcohol on mortality in Eastern Europe: Trends and policy responses. Wiley Online Library.
429. Jdanov, D. A., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Gellers-Barkmann, S. (2021). The international database on longevity: Data resource profile. In *Exceptional Lifespans* (pp. 13–25). Springer, Cham.
430. Jędrzychowska, A., & Gogola, J. (2020). Modelling the Life Expectancy of Elderly People for Life Insurance and Pension Systems. In *Life Insurance in Europe* (pp. 127–145). Springer.
431. Jensen, F. (2013). *Introduction to computational chemistry*. John Wiley & Sons.
432. Jensen, K. (2013). *Coloured Petri nets: Basic concepts, analysis methods and practical use* (Vol. 1). Springer Science & Business Media.
433. Jespersen, O. (2013). *A Modern English grammar on historical principles: Volume 2, syntax* (first volume). Routledge.
434. Jessen, F. (2018). *Handbuch Alzheimer-Krankheit: Grundlagen–Diagnostik–Therapie–Versorgung–Prävention*. Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG.
435. Jeune, B., & Vaupel, J. W. (1999). Validation of exceptional longevity. In *Age Validation of the Oldest Man* (1–Book, Section, pp. 173–188). Odense University Press.
436. Johnson, M. (2013). *The body in the mind: The bodily basis of meaning, imagination, and reason*. University of Chicago Press.
437. Johnson, S. A. (2010). *Challenges in Health and Development: From Global to Community Perspectives*. Springer Verlag.
438. Johnson, S. A. (2017). Two hundred years of change in health and development. In *Challenges in Health and Development* (pp. 1–26). Springer.
439. Johnson, S. L., & Hogan, H. (2020). Babies No Longer: Projecting the 100+ Population. In *Developments in Demography in the 21st Century* (pp. 95–103). Springer.
440. Jones, H. G. (2013). *Plants and microclimate: A quantitative approach to environmental plant physiology*. Cambridge university press.
441. Juillard, M., & Juillard, G. (2019). Solvency II Own Risk and Solvency Assessment for Long Term Care Insurance. In *Actuarial Aspects of Long Term Care* (pp. 245–269). Springer.
442. Jurado, F. M., & Sampere, I. B. (2019). Using Wavelet Techniques to Approximate the Subjacent Risk of Death. In *Modern Mathematics and Mechanics* (pp. 541–557). Springer.
443. Kalaiselvi, K., & Deepika, M. (2020). Machine Learning for Healthcare Diagnostics. In *Machine Learning with Health Care Perspective* (pp. 91–105). Springer.
444. Kaldor, M. (2013). *New and old wars: Organised violence in a global era*. John Wiley & Sons.
445. Kalwij, A., Kapteyn, A., & De Vos, K. (2016). Work Capacity at Older Ages in the Netherlands. In *Social Security Programs and Retirement Around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages*. University of Chicago Press.
446. Kalwij, A., Kapteyn, A., & de Vos, K. (2018). Why Are People Working Longer in the Netherlands? In *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Working Longer*. University of Chicago Press.
447. Kamp, H., & Reyle, U. (2013). *From discourse to logic: Introduction to modeltheoretic semantics of natural language, formal logic and discourse representation theory* (Vol. 42). Springer Science & Business Media.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

448. Karel, T., Fojtik, J., Matejka, M., Zimmermann, P., & Blatna, D. (2016). Forecasting mortality in high ages using mixing mortality data methodology. In M. Boda & V. Mendelova (Eds.), *Applications of Mathematics and Statistics in Economics* (pp. 163–170).
449. Kausch, H.-H. (2012). *Polymer fracture* (Vol. 2). Springer Science & Business Media.
450. Kazimov, R., & Zakharov, S. V. (2021). Combating Low Life Expectancy and Low Fertility in Tumultuous Political Times: A Comparison of the Ukraine, Russia and Belarus. In *Global Political Demography* (pp. 401–427). Palgrave Macmillan, Cham.
451. Keilman, N., Crujsen, H., & Alho, J. (2008). Changing views of future demographic trends. In J. Alho, S. Hougaard Jensen, & J. Lassila (Eds.), *Uncertain Demographics and Fiscal Sustainability*. Cambridge University Press.
452. Kerker, M. (2013). *The Scattering of Light and Other Electromagnetic Radiation: Physical Chemistry: A Series of Monographs* (Vol. 16). Academic press.
453. Kerzner, H. R. (2013). *Project management: A systems approach to planning, scheduling, and controlling*. John Wiley & Sons.
454. Keyfitz, N., & Caswell, H. (2005). *Applied Mathematical Demography: With 74 Illustrations*. Springer Verlag.
455. Keynes, J. M. (2013). *A treatise on probability*. Courier Corporation.
456. Kibele, E. U. (2012). Mortality Differentials Across Germany's Districts. In *Regional Mortality Differences in Germany* (pp. 91–162). Springer.
457. Kibele, E. U. (2013). *Regional mortality differences in germany*. Springer.
458. Kimura, A., & Noguchi, M. (2013). Influence of health information on the quantity of physical activity and venous blood flow reaction time in elderly workers. In *New Directions in the Sociology of Aging* (p. 132).
459. Kippersluis, H. van. (2010). *Understanding Socioeconomic Differences in Health. An Economic Approach*. Rozenberg Publishers.
460. Kirkwood, T. B., & Cooper, C. L. (2014). *Wellbeing: A Complete Reference Guide, Wellbeing in Later Life* (Vol. 4). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
461. Klein, H. S. (2004). *A Population History of the United States* (Vol. 83). Cambridge University Press.
462. Klement, E. P., Mesiar, R., & Pap, E. (2013). *Triangular norms* (Vol. 8). Springer Science & Business Media.
463. Kluge, F. A., & Vogt, T. C. (2017). Linking income, transfers, and social support in an agent-based family exchange model. In *Agent-Based Modelling in Population Studies* (pp. 439–459). Springer.
464. Koffka, K. (2013). *Principles of Gestalt psychology* (Vol. 44). Routledge.
465. Köhler, W. (2013). *The mentality of apes*. Read Books Ltd.
466. Kohut, H. (2013). *The analysis of the self: A systematic approach to the psychoanalytic treatment of narcissistic personality disorders*. University of Chicago Press.
467. Koijen, R. S., Nijman, T. E., Werker, B. J., & others. (2006). *Optimal portfolio choice with annuitization*. Pension Institute, City University.
468. Koller, M. (2011). Insurance Risks. In *Life Insurance Risk Management Essentials* (pp. 123–145, Chapter 7). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

469. Köppen, B., & Schneider, N. F. (2018). Demographics of Korea and Germany: Population Changes and Socioeconomic Impact of two Divided Nations in the Light of Reunification. Verlag Barbara Budrich.
470. Krause, P. C., Wasynczuk, O., Sudhoff, S. D., & Pekarek, S. (2013). Analysis of electric machinery and drive systems (Vol. 75). John Wiley & Sons.
471. Kreibig, U., & Vollmer, M. (2013). Optical properties of metal clusters (Vol. 25). Springer Science & Business Media.
472. Kreyenfeld, M., & Konietzka, D. (2017). Childlessness in East and West Germany: Long-Term trends and social disparities. In *Childlessness in Europe: Contexts, Causes, and Consequences* (pp. 97–114). Springer.
473. Krimmer, P. (2008). Demographie, Erwerbsbeteiligung, Steuerreformen und Steueraufkommen: Langfristige Auswirkungen von Steuerreformen (Vol. 116). Peter Lang.
474. Kunii, D., & Levenspiel, O. (2013). Fluidization engineering. Elsevier.
475. Kunitz, S. J. (2006). The Health of Populations: General Theories and Particular Realities. Oxford University Press.
476. Kuznetsov, Y. A. (2013). Elements of applied bifurcation theory (Vol. 112). Springer Science & Business Media.
477. Lagarto, S., & Braumann, C. A. (2014). Modeling Human Population Death Rates: A Bi-Dimensional Stochastic Gompertz Model with Correlated Wiener Processes. In A. Pacheco & R. Santos (Eds.), *New Advances in Statistical Modeling and Applications* (1–Book, Section, pp. 95–103). Springer.
478. Langhamrova, J., Csefalvaiova, K., & Fucikova, S. (2015). Ageing in the Countries of the Visegrad Group after 1960. In D. Spalkova & L. Matejova (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 19th International Conference: Current Trends in Public Sector Research* (pp. 241–249).
479. Larsen-Freeman, D., & Anderson, M. (2013). Techniques and Principles in Language Teaching 3rd edition. Oxford university press.
480. Larsson, D. (2008). En dödlighetsundersökning på a Skandia Links bestä and. Matematisk statistik, Stockholms universitet.
481. Laurillard, D. (2013). Rethinking university teaching: A conversational framework for the effective use of learning technologies. Routledge.
482. Lazuka, V. (2017). The lasting health and income effects of public health formation in Sweden.
483. Le Gouais, A., Panter, J., Woodcock, J., Ogilvie, D., & Foley, L. (2020). OP89 A natural experimental study of new walking and cycling infrastructure across the United Kingdom: Quantitative analysis of use and physical activity. BMJ Publishing Group Ltd.
484. Leal-Arcas, R. (2019). Innovation, Research, and Technology. In *Solutions for Sustainability* (pp. 443–470). Springer.
485. Lee, R. (2019). Mortality forecasts and linear life expectancy trends. In *Old and New Perspectives on Mortality Forecasting* (pp. 167–183). Springer.
486. Lee, R., & Edwards, R. (2001). The fiscal impact of population change. In J. S. Little & R. K. Triest (Eds.), *Seismic Shifts: The Economic Impact of Demographic Change* (Vol. 46, pp. 189–219). Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.
487. Lee, R., & Edwards, R. (2002). The fiscal effects of population aging in the us: Assessing the uncertainties. In M. J. Poterba (Ed.), *Tax Policy and the Economy* (Vol. 16, pp. 141–180). MIT Press.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

488. Lee, R., & Tuljapurkar, S. (1999). Population forecasting for fiscal planning: Issues and innovations. In A. Auerbach & R. Lee (Eds.), *Demographic Change and Fiscal Policy* (1–Book, Section, pp. 1–57). Cambridge University Press.
489. Leichsenring, K., Kadi, S., Schmidt, A. E., & Staflinger, H. (2023). The Covid-19 Pandemic in Austria: With Special Reference to Migrant Care Workers. In C. Aspalter (Ed.), *Covid-19 Pandemic: Problems Arising in Health and Social Policy* (pp. 275–294). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-2497-4_13
490. Leigh, A., Jencks, C., & Smeeding, T. M. (2009). Health and Economic Inequality. In W. Salverda, B. Nolan, & T. M. Smeeding (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Economic Inequality*. Oxford University Press.
491. León, M. G., & Díaz, E. M. L. (2014). Life Expectancy Differences in Cuba: Are Females Losing Their Advantage Over Males? In J. Anson & M. Luy (Eds.), *Mortality in an International Perspective* (1–Book, Section, pp. 265–305). Springer International Publishing.
492. Leonard, J. J., & Durrant-Whyte, H. F. (2012). Directed sonar sensing for mobile robot navigation (Vol. 175). Springer Science & Business Media.
493. Leping, L., & Shuang, T. (2018). The Data Quality Assessment of Population Mortality in China Based on Lexis Diagram. In C. Bingzheng & M. R. Powers (Eds.), *Proceedings of 2018 China International Conference on Insurance and Risk Management* (pp. 534–548).
494. Leping, L., Weijian, Z., & Li, H. (2017). Modeling and Forecasting Mortality Based on Machine Learning. In C. Bingzheng & M. R. Powers (Eds.), *Proceedings of 2017 China International Conference on Insurance and Risk Management* (pp. 739–748).
495. Levantesi, S., Menzietti, M., & Torri, T. (2012). On longevity risk securitization and solvency capital requirements in life annuities. In Corazza, Marco, Pizzi, & Claudio (Eds.), *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (pp. 255–262). Springer.
496. Levantesi, S., Nigri, A., & Piscopo, G. (2021). Improving longevity risk management through machine learning. In *The Essentials of Machine Learning in Finance and Accounting* (pp. 37–56). Routledge.
497. Levy, S. R., & Apriceno, M. (2022). Reducing ageism. In *Encyclopedia of gerontology and population aging* (pp. 4175–4182). Springer.
498. Lewin, K. (2013). *Principles of topological psychology*. Read Books Ltd.
499. Lewis, D. (2013). *Counterfactuals*. John Wiley & Sons.
500. Li, M., & Vitányi, P. (2013). *An introduction to Kolmogorov complexity and its applications*. Springer Science & Business Media.
501. Li, N. (2016). Are the Pension Systems of Low Fertility Populations Sustainable? In *Dynamic Demographic Analysis* (pp. 273–283). Springer.
502. Li, N., Mi, H., & Tang, X. (2020). Using the Developing Countries Mortality Database (DCMD) to Probabilistically Evaluate the Completeness of Death Registration at Old Ages. In *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures* (pp. 133–149). Springer.
503. Li, S. (2004). Modeling mortality assumptions in actuarial science.
504. Lichtenberg, A. J., & Lieberman, M. A. (2013). *Regular and stochastic motion* (Vol. 38). Springer Science & Business Media.
505. Lightbown, P. M., & Spada, N. (2013). *How Languages are Learned* 4th edition. Oxford University Press.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

506. Lindenstrauss, J., & Tzafriri, L. (2013). *Classical Banach spaces II: Function spaces* (Vol. 97). Springer Science & Business Media.
507. Lingnau, G. (2014). *The Safe Harbors Are in Danger: Protect Your Assets From the Demographic Disaster*. Financial Publishing, Munchen (FinanzBuch Verlag).
508. Lipps, O., Betz, F., Betz, F., & Lipps, O. (2003). *Stochastische Bevölkerungsprognose für West-und Ostdeutschland*. MEA.
509. Liptser, R., & Shiryaev, A. N. (2013). *Statistics of random Processes: I. general Theory* (Vol. 5). Springer Science & Business Media.
510. Ljungberg, J. (2004). Did higher technical education pay? In J. Ljungberg & J. P. Smits (Eds.), *Technology and Human Capital in Historical Perspective*. Palgrave Macmillan.
511. Llopis, E., Quiroga, G., Salazar, F. S., Velasco, Á. L., de la Fuente, A., Calvo, R. G., Ramos, L., & Sierra, V. M. (2022). Excess female mortality in early infancy?: Missing girls in Ciudad Real and Guadalajara, 1840-1899. AEHE, Asociación Española de Historia Económica.
https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Enrique-Llopis/publication/359437833_EXCESS_FEMALE_MORTALITY_IN_EARLY_INFANCY_MISSING_GIRLS_IN_CIUADAD_REAL_AND_GUADALAJARA_1840-1899/links/623c2e578f081a732fba1349/EXCESS-FEMALE-MORTALITY-IN-EARLY-INFANCY-MISSING-GIRLS-IN-CIUADAD-REAL-AND-GUADALAJARA-1840-1899.pdf
512. Logan, J. R., & Molotch, H. (2007). *Urban fortunes: The political economy of place*. Univ of California Press.
513. Logan, T. (2022). Family Allocation Strategy in the Late Nineteenth Century. In P. Gray, J. Hall, R. Wallis Herndon, & J. Silvestre (Eds.), *Standard of Living* (pp. 245–277). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-06477-7_11
514. Loichinger, E., & Weber, D. (2020). Combining Working Life and Health Expectancies. In *International Handbook of Health Expectancies* (pp. 249–261). Springer.
515. Lu, B., Piggott, J., & Zheng, B. (2019). *The Notional and the Real in China's Pension Reforms*. World Bank.
516. Lumey, L. H. (2010). Ralf Futselaar, Lard, Lice and Longevity. *The Standard of Living in Occupied Denmark and the Netherlands 1940-1945*.
517. Luy, M. (2009). Estimating mortality differentials in developed populations from survey information on maternal and paternal orphanhood. Citeseer.
518. Luy, M. (2016). Demographische Kennziffern und Methoden. In *Handbuch Bevölkerungssoziologie* (pp. 121–152).
519. Luy, M., Wegner, C., & Lutz, W. (2011). Adult Mortality in Europe. In *International Handbook of Adult Mortality* (pp. 49–81, Chapter 3). Springer.
520. Luy, M., & Zielonke, N. (2009). Die geschlechtsspezifischen Sterblichkeitsunterschiede in West-und Ostdeutschland unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der kriegsbedingten Langzeitfolgen auf die Kohortenmortalität. In *Die Bevölkerung in Ost-und Westdeutschland* (pp. 169–198). Springer.
521. Lynch, J. (2016). *The healthy country?* IEA.
522. Macdonald, A. S., Richards, S. J., & Currie, I. D. (2018). *Modelling Mortality with Actuarial Applications*. Cambridge University Press.
523. MacIntyre, A. (2013). *After virtue*. A&C Black.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

524. Mackenbach, J. P. (2020a). Long-term Trends in Population Health. In *A History of Population Health* (pp. 25–56). Brill Rodopi.
525. Mackenbach, J. P. (2020b). Understanding Trends in Population Health. In *A History of Population Health* (pp. 57–117). Brill Rodopi.
526. Macpherson, C. (2017). *The change catalyst: Secrets to successful and sustainable business change*. John Wiley & Sons.
527. Magnus, W., Oberhettinger, F., & Soni, R. (2013). *Formulas and theorems for the special functions of mathematical physics* (Vol. 52). Springer Science & Business Media.
528. Magurran, A. E. (2013). *Measuring biological diversity*. John Wiley & Sons.
529. Mahan, G. D. (2013). *Many-particle physics*. Springer Science & Business Media.
530. Maier, H., & Scholz, R. (2010). Age validation of persons aged 105 and above in Germany. In *Supercentenarians* (pp. 173–189).
531. Maier, H., & Vaupel, J. W. (2015). Age differences in cultural efficiency: Secular trends in longevity. In U. M. Staudinger & U. Lindenberger (Eds.), *Understanding Human Development: Dialogues with Lifespan Psychology* (pp. 59–78). Kluwer Academic Publishers.
532. Makino, A. (2022). Learning as the Key for the 100-Year Life Society: The Experience of Policy and Practice in Japan as a Super-Aged Society. In *Taiwan's Senior Learning Movement* (pp. 81–93). Springer.
533. Malek, A. (2020). Internet of Things (IoT): Considerations for Life Insurers. In *Life Insurance in Europe* (pp. 177–202). Springer. https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-030-49655-5_12
534. Mallock, W., Riege, U., & Stahl, M. (2015). *Informationsressourcen für die Sozialwissenschaften: Datenbanken–Längsschnittuntersuchungen–Portale–Institutionen*. Springer-Verlag.
535. Mallock, W., Riege, U., & Stahl, M. (2016). *Datenbanken*. In *Informationsressourcen für die Sozialwissenschaften* (pp. 201–259). Springer.
536. Mannheim, K. (2013). *Ideology and utopia*. Routledge.
537. Manton, K., Akushevich, I., & Kravchenko, J. (2009). Risk Factors Intervention. In *Cancer Mortality and Morbidity Patterns in the US Population* (pp. 313–350).
538. Manton, K. G. (2000). The future of old age (test). In J. C. Brocklehurst, R. C. Tallis, & H. M. Fillit (Eds.), *Textbook of Geriatric Medicine and Gerontology* (7th ed., pp. 11–17). Churchill Livingstone.
539. Manton, K. G., Akushevich, I., & Kravchenko, J. (2009). US Cancer Morbidity and Mortality Trends. In *Cancer Mortality and Morbidity Patterns in the US Population* (pp. 217–246). Springer.
540. Marcuse, H. (2013). *One-dimensional man: Studies in the ideology of advanced industrial society*. Routledge.
541. Markel, J. D., & Gray, A. J. (2013). *Linear prediction of speech* (Vol. 12). Springer Science & Business Media.
542. Marron, J. S., & Dryden, I. L. (2021). *Object oriented data analysis*. CRC Press.
543. Mason, A., & Sang-Hyop, L. (2012). Population, wealth, and economic growth in Asia and the Pacific. In *Aging, Economic Growth, and Old-Age Security in Asia* (pp. 32–82).
544. Mason, C. (2014). Demographic Models. In B. H. Baltagi & E. Sadka (Eds.), *Handbook of Microsimulation Modelling (Contributions to Economic Analysis)* (Vol. 293, pp. 345–365). Emerald Group Publishing Limited.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

545. Mathers, J. G. (2022). The military. In *Routledge Handbook of Russian Politics and Society* (2nd Edition). Routledge. <https://www.taylorfrancis.com/chapters/edit/10.4324/9781003218234-23/military-jennifer-mathers>
546. Maurya, S. P., Ohri, A., & Gaur, S. (2022). Relevance of Spatio-temporal Data Visualization Techniques in Healthcare System. In *Geospatial Data Science in Healthcare for Society 5.0* (pp. 59–78). Springer.
547. Mayer, K. U. (2010). Annäherungen an den Geburtsjahrgang 1971. In *Komparative empirische Sozialforschung* (pp. 65–90). Springer.
548. Mayer, U. K. (2010). Approximations to the birth year in 1971 (In German: Annäherungen an den geburtsjahrgang). In T. Becker & U. Rosar (Eds.), *Comparative Social Research*. (In German: *Komparative empirische Sozialforschung*.) (pp. 65–90). Springer.
549. Mayhew, L. (2011). Increasing Longevity and the Economic Value of Healthy Ageing and Longer Working. In J. Stillwell & M. Clarke (Eds.), *Population Dynamics and Projection Methods. Understanding Populations Trends and Processes—Volume 4* (pp. 165–192, Chapter 8). Springer.
550. Maz'ya, V. (2013). *Sobolev spaces*. Springer.
551. Mazzuco, S. (2022). Measuring Mortality Crises: A Tool for Studying Global Health. In S. Mazzuco, *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Global Public Health*. Oxford University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190632366.013.434>
552. McClintock, A. (2013). *Imperial leather: Race, gender, and sexuality in the colonial contest*. Routledge.
553. McDonald, P. (2018). *The Story of White Hall Centre: Outdoor Education across the Decades: Vol. Online*.
554. McDowell, H., & Volk, A. A. (2022). Infant Mortality. In S. L. Hart & D. F. Bjorklund (Eds.), *Evolutionary Perspectives on Infancy* (pp. 83–103). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-76000-7_5
555. McHugh, M., & Krukonis, V. (2013). *Supercritical fluid extraction: Principles and practice*. Elsevier.
556. McKnight, A., & Cowell, F. (2014). Social Impacts: Health, Housing, Intergenerational Mobility. In W. Salverda, B. Nolan, & D. Checchi (Eds.), *Changing Inequalities in Rich Countries: Analytical and Comparative Perspectives* (pp. 169–194). Oxford University Press.
557. Medford, A., & Alvarez, J.-A. (2021). A closer look at life expectancy among cohorts of Danish centenarians. In *Positive Ageing and Learning from Centenarians* (pp. 128–137). Routledge.
558. Mellon, J., & Chalabi, A. (2017). *Juvenescence: Investing in the age of longevity*. Harriman House Limited.
559. Memmi, A. (2013). *The colonizer and the colonized*. Routledge.
560. Mergenthaler, A., & Klüsener, S. (2023). Bevölkerungsperspektiven auf das Altern. In *Alternforschung. Handbuch für Wissenschaft und Studium* (pp. 659–684).
561. Mesle, F., & Vallin, J. (2011). Historical Trends in Mortality. In R. G. Rogers & E. M. Crimmins (Eds.), *International Handbook of Adult Mortality* (pp. 9–47). Springer.
562. Meszaros, J. (2006). Mortality differences in the Slovak and Czech Republic by tempo-adjusted life expectancy. In G. M. Backes, V. Lasch, & K. Reimann (Eds.), *Gender, Health and Aging: European Perspectives on Life Course, Health Issues and Social Challenges. für Sozialwissenschaften*.
563. Meyer, J. (2012). *Centenarians: 2010*. US Department of Commerce, Economics and Statistics Administration, US Census Bureau.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

564. Michalski, A., & Yashin, A. (2014). Aging and quality of life. (In Russian: Михальский, А. & Яшин, А. "СТАРЕНИЕ И КАЧЕСТВО ЖИЗНИ.). In Silico (Ed.), Formation of a New Discipline. Mathematical Models, Data Analysis and Computational Experiments. (In Russian: Становление новой дисциплины. Математические модели, анализ данных и вычислительные эксперименты) (pp. 483–495).
565. Mierau, J. O., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2011). Capital accumulation and the sources of demographic change. In Unpublished ms., University of Washington (p. Chapter 6, 148-182).
566. Milevsky, M. A. (2012). The 7 Most Important Equations for Your Retirement: The Fascinating People and Ideas Behind Planning Your Retirement Income. John Wiley & Sons.
567. Milevsky, M. A. (2020a). Biological (and Other) Ages. In Retirement Income Recipes in R (pp. 259–279). Springer.
568. Milevsky, M. A. (2020b). Life and Death in Continuous Time: Gompertz 101. In Retirement Income Recipes in R (pp. 131–157). Springer.
569. Milevsky, M. A. (2020c). Modeling Human Longevity and Life Tables. In Retirement Income Recipes in R (pp. 111–130). Springer.
570. Milevsky, M. A. (2020d). Retirement income recipes. In R: From Ruin Probabilities To Intelligent Drawdown. Springer.
571. Milevsky, M. A. (2020e). Setting Expectations and Deviations. In Retirement Income Recipes in R (pp. 1–7). Springer.
572. Milligan, K. (2012). The Long-Run Growth of Disability Insurance in the United States. In D. A. Wise (Ed.), Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Historical Trends in Mortality and Health, Employment, and Disability Insurance Participation and Reforms (pp. 359–389).
573. Milligan, K., & Schirle, T. (2016). Health Capacity to Work at Older Ages: Evidence from Canada. In Social Security Programs and Retirement Around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages. University of Chicago Press.
574. Minton, J. (2020). The Lexis surface: A tool and workflow for better reasoning about population data. In Age, Period and Cohort Effects (pp. 41–69). Routledge.
575. Mischel, W. (2013). Personality and assessment. Psychology Press.
576. Mitchell, O. S., Anderson, G. W., Blitzstein, D. S., & Clark, R. L. (2014). The Pension Research Council. In O. S. Mitchell, R. Maurer, & P. B. Hammond (Eds.), Recreating Sustainable Retirement: Resilience, Solvency, and Tail Risk (pp. 293–296). Oxford University Press.
577. Mitchell, O. S., Maurer, R., & Orszag, J. M. (2016). Retirement System Risk Management: Implications of the New Regulatory Order. Oxford University Press.
578. Modest, M. F. (2013). Radiative heat transfer. Academic press.
579. Mondolfo, L. F. (2013). Aluminum alloys: Structure and properties. Elsevier.
580. Monin, A. (2013). Statistical fluid mechanics, volume II: Mechanics of turbulence: Vol. II. MIT Press.
581. Montez, J. K., & Brooks, J. D. (2021). Educational attainment and adult health. In Handbook of Aging and the Social Sciences (pp. 83–98). Elsevier.
582. Moore, K. L., Dalley, A. F., & Agur, A. M. (2013). Clinically oriented anatomy. Lippincott Williams & Wilkins.
583. Moreira, M. J. G. (2020). Como envelhecem os portugueses: Envelhecimento, saúde, idadismo. Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

584. Moruzzi, V. L., Janak, J. F., & Williams, A. R. (2013). Calculated electronic properties of metals. Elsevier.
585. Moultrie, T. A., & Timæus, I. M. (2013). Tools for Demographic Estimation. International Union for the Scientific Study of Population (IUSSP).
586. Mowday, R. T., Porter, L. W., & Steers, R. M. (2013). Employee—organization linkages: The psychology of commitment, absenteeism, and turnover. Academic Press.
587. Msemburi, W. T. (2020). A Subnational Analysis of Burden of Disease in South Africa: Mortality Levels, Causes of Death and Their Forecasts. University of Washington.
588. Munday, J. (2013). Introducing translation studies: Theories and applications. Routledge.
589. Muñoz, J. G., & Sánchez, M. V. R. (2017). Cuidar el cuerpo vulnerable, perfeccionar lo humano. Dykinson.
590. Mura, T. (2013). Micromechanics of defects in solids. Springer Science & Business Media.
591. Murphy, M. (2011). Adult mortality in the former Soviet Union. In International Handbook of Adult Mortality (pp. 83–100). Springer.
592. Myerson, R. B. (2013). Game theory. Harvard university press.
593. Nakamura, S., Pearton, S., & Fasol, G. (2013). The blue laser diode: The complete story. Springer Science & Business Media.
594. Nations, U. (2014). Demographic Yearbook. United Nations.
595. Nazroo, J., Zaninotto, P., & Gjonça, E. (2008). 8. Mortality and healthy life expectancy. In J. Banks & M. Barnes (Eds.), Living in the 21st century: Older people in England (p. 253). The Institute for Fiscal Studies, London, England.
596. Nespor, M., & Vogel, I. (2007). Prosodic phonology: With a new foreword (Vol. 28). Walter de Gruyter.
597. Nicolau, R. (2010). Mortality in Spain in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. A comparison with fRa0 ncia1. (In Spanish: "caPltULO 5 la MORTaLidad en eSPaNa en LOS SiGLOS XiX y XX. una cOMPaRacion cOn fRa0...ncia1.). In G. Chastagaret (Ed.), The standard of living in Spain and France, XVIII-XX centuries :In memoriam Gerard Gayot (In Spanish: Los niveles de vida en Espana y Francia, siglos XVIII-XX: In memoriam Gerard Gayot.) (pp. 129, Chapter 5).
598. Nightingale, G. F., Williams, A. J., Woodcock, J., Kelly, P., Kokka, K., Abbas, A., & Jepson, R. (2020). OP90 An evaluation of the impact of the 20mph speed limits in the City of Edinburgh on road traffic casualty and collision rates. BMJ Publishing Group Ltd.
599. Nijmeijer, H., & Van der Schaft, A. (2013). Nonlinear dynamical control systems. Springer Science & Business Media.
600. Nimmer, D. (2013). Nimmer on copyright. LexisNexis.
601. Noddings, N. (2013). Caring: A relational approach to ethics and moral education. Univ of California Press.
602. Norkus, Z. (2023). Baltic Health Progress Under Foreign Occupation and Restored Independence. In Z. Norkus, Post-Communist Transformations in Baltic Countries (pp. 213–226). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-39496-6_11
603. Norman, D. A. (2013). The design of everyday things: Revised and expanded edition. Basic Books.
604. Nozick, R. (2013). Anarchy, state, and utopia. Basic Books.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

605. Ntamjokouen, A., Haberman, S., & Consigli, G. (2014). A Multivariate Approach to Project the Long Run Relationship Between Mortality Indices for Canadian Provinces. In C. Perna (Ed.), *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (1–Book, Section, pp. 153–161). Springer.
606. Numhauser-Henning, A. (2017). *Elder Law: Evolving European Perspectives*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
607. O'donnell, G., Schmitter, P. C., Arnson, C. J., & Lowenthal, A. F. (2013). *Transitions from authoritarian rule: Tentative conclusions about uncertain democracies*. JHU Press.
608. Oeppen, J., & Vaupel, J. W. (2019). The linear rise in the number of our days. In *Old and New Perspectives on Mortality Forecasting* (pp. 159–166). Springer.
609. Ogawa, N., Lee, S.-H., Matsukura, R., Tung, A.-C., & Lai, M. S. (2012). Population aging, economic growth, and intergenerational transfers in Japan: How dire are the prospects. In *Aging, Economic Growth, and Old-Age Security in Asia* (p. 231).
610. Ohno, S. (2013). *Evolution by gene duplication*. Springer Science & Business Media.
611. Oksendal, B. (2013). *Stochastic differential equations: An introduction with applications*. Springer Science & Business Media.
612. Oksuzyan, A., Gumà, J., & Doblhammer, G. (2018). Sex differences in health and survival. In *A Demographic Perspective on Gender, Family and Health in Europe* (pp. 65–100). Springer.
613. Olivieri, A., & Pitacco, E. (2011). Life insurance: Modeling the lifetime. In A. Oliveri & E. Pitacco (Eds.), *Introduction to Insurance Mathematics* (pp. 141–195, Chapter 3). Springer International Publishing.
614. Olivieri, A., & Pitacco, E. (2015). Life insurance: Modeling the lifetime. In *Introduction to Insurance Mathematics* (pp. 157–215). Springer.
615. Opeskin, B. (2022). *Future-Proofing the Judiciary: Preparing for Demographic Change*. Springer Nature.
616. Oppers, S., Chikada, K., Eich, F., Imam, P., Kiff, J., Kissner, M., Soto, M., & Kim, Y. S. (2012). *The Financial Impact Of Longevity Risk*. IMF.
617. O'Rourke, N., Psych, R., & Hatcher, L. (2013). *A step-by-step approach to using SAS for factor analysis and structural equation modeling*. Sas Institute.
618. Orrell, J., & Xiao, L. (2021). Wise Futures in Ageing Societies. In *Shaping Wise Futures* (pp. 375–395). Brill.
619. Ortega, J. A., & Silvestre, J. (2006a). Demographic consequences (In Spanish: Las Consecuencias Demográficas). In P. M. Aceña & E. M. Ruiz (Eds.), *The Economics of the Civil War* (In Spanish: La Economía de la Guerra Civil) (pp. 53–105). Marcial Pons Historia.
620. Ortega, J. A., & Silvestre, J. (2006b). Las consecuencias demográficas. In *La economía de la Guerra Civil* (pp. 53–105).
621. Osigus, T., Bizer, K., & Lankau, M. (2015). Monitor Infrastrukturkosten im demographischen Wandel in Niedersachsen-MiWnds. Sonderforschungsgruppe Institutionenanalyse.
622. Osterwalder, A., & Pigneur, Y. (2013). *Business model generation: A handbook for visionaries, game changers, and challengers*. John Wiley & Sons.
623. Öttinger, H. C. (2012). *Stochastic processes in polymeric fluids: Tools and examples for developing simulation algorithms*. Springer Science & Business Media.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

624. Pahl, G., & Beitz, W. (2013). *Engineering design: A systematic approach*. Springer Science & Business Media.
625. Paivio, A. (2013). *Imagery and verbal processes*. Psychology Press.
626. Pallant, J. (2013). *SPSS survival manual*. McGraw-Hill Education (UK).
627. Pan, X. (2022). Repeated cross-sectional design. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4246–4250). Springer.
628. Papachristos, A., & Verropoulou, G. (2020). On the Evaluation of ‘Self-perceived Age’ for Europeans and Americans. In *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures* (pp. 235–248). Springer.
629. Parkes, C. M., & Prigerson, H. G. (2013). *Bereavement: Studies of grief in adult life*. Routledge.
630. Parsons, T. (2013). *Social system*. Routledge.
631. Parsons, T. R. (2013). *A Manual of Chemical & Biological Methods for Seawater Analysis*. Elsevier.
632. Partridge, L. (1997). Evolutionary biology and age-related mortality. In K. W. Wachter & C. E. Finch (Eds.), *Between Zeus and the Salmon: The Biodemography of Longevity* (1–Book, Section). National Academy Press.
633. Patterson, D. A., & Hennessy, J. L. (2013). *Computer organization and design: The hardware/software interface*. Newnes.
634. Pedhazur, E. J., & Schmelkin, L. P. (2013). *Measurement, design, and analysis: An integrated approach*. Psychology Press.
635. Penina, O. (2022). Regional mortality disparities in the Republic of Moldova. *Centrul editorial-poligrafic (CEP) Medicina*. <https://library.usmf.md/sites/default/files/2022-04/Regional%20mortality%20disparities%20in%20the%20Republic%20of%20Moldova.pdf>
636. Penina, O., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2022). Mortality trends by causes of death in the Republic of Moldova, 1965-2020. *CEP Medicina*.
637. Peracchi, F. (2012). *Social Security and Retirement Around the World: Historical Trends in Mortality and Health, Employment, and Disability Insurance Participation and Reforms: Health Status, Welfare Programs Participation and Labor Force Activity in Italy* (D. Wise, Ed.). University Of Chicago Press.
638. Perko, L. (2013). *Differential equations and dynamical systems* (Vol. 7). Springer Science & Business Media.
639. Perna, C., & Sibillo, M. (2008). *Mathematical and statistical methods for insurance and finance*. Springer.
640. Pestieau, P. (2022). *The public economics of changing longevity*. Cambridge University Press.
641. Pestieau, P., & Flawinne, X. (2022). *Vivre heureux longtemps: Combien ça coûte?* PUF.
642. Petzold, H. G., Horn, E., & Müller, L. (2010). *Hochaltrigkeit: Herausforderungen in Gegenwart und Zukunft*. VS Verlag.
643. Pfirrmann, M., Lauseker, M., Hoffmann, V. S., & Hasford, J. (2021). Prognostic Scores for Patients with Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Under Particular Consideration of Disease-Specific Death. In *Chronic Myeloid Leukemia* (pp. 119–143). Springer.
644. Pham, H. (2008). Mortality Modeling Perspectives. In *Recent Advances in Reliability and Quality in Design* (1–1614–7839, pp. 509–516). Springer.
645. Piaget, J. (2013a). *Child’s Conception of Number: Selected Works* (Vol. 2). Routledge.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

646. Piaget, J. (2013b). *Child's Conception of Space: Selected Works* (Vol. 4). Routledge.
647. Piaget, J. (2013c). *Play, dreams and imitation in childhood* (Vol. 25). Routledge.
648. Piaget, J. (2013d). *The construction of reality in the child* (Vol. 82). Routledge.
649. Piaget, J., & Inhelder, B. (2013). *The growth of logical thinking from childhood to adolescence: An essay on the construction of formal operational structures* (Vol. 84). Routledge.
650. Pinker, S. (2013). *Learnability and cognition: The acquisition of argument structure*. MIT press.
651. Pinker, S. (2018a). *Aufklärung jetzt: Für Vernunft, Wissenschaft, Humanismus und Fortschritt. Eine Verteidigung*. S. Fischer Verlag.
652. Pinker, S. (2018b). *Enlightenment Now: The Case for Reason, Science, Humanism, and Progress*. Penguin.
653. Piscopo, G. (2018). AR Dynamic Evolving Neuro-Fuzzy Inference System for Mortality Data. In *Demography and Health Issues* (pp. 217–223). Springer.
654. Piscopo, G., & Resta, M. (2014). Multi-Country Mortality Analysis Using Self Organizing Maps. In *Recent Advances of Neural Network Models and Applications* (1–Book, Section, pp. 233–240). Springer.
655. Plomin, R., DeFries, J. C., Knopik, V. S., & Neiderhiser, J. (2013). *Behavioral genetics*. Palgrave Macmillan.
656. Ploubidis, G. B., & Pongiglione, B. (2019). Self-rated health over the life course: Evidence from the 1958 and 1970 British birth cohorts. In *Pathways to Health* (pp. 79–97). Springer.
657. Plough, A. L. (2017). *Knowledge to Action: Accelerating Progress in Health, Well-Being, and Equity*. Oxford University Press.
658. Pocock, S. J. (2013). *Clinical trials: A practical approach*. John Wiley & Sons.
659. Pollard, T. M. (2008). *Western diseases: An evolutionary perspective*. Cambridge University Press.
660. Poor, H. V. (2013). *An introduction to signal detection and estimation*. Springer Science & Business Media.
661. Preston, S. H., Crimmins, E. M., & Cohen, B. (2011). *International Differences in Mortality at Older Ages: Dimensions and Sources*. Natl Academy Pr.
662. Preston, S. H., Gleij, D. A., & Wilmoth, J. R. (2011). Contribution of smoking to international differences in life expectancy. In *International differences in mortality at older ages: Dimensions and sources* (pp. 105–131).
663. Preston, S. H., Heuveline, P., & Guillot, M. (2001). *Demography: Measuring and modeling population processes*. Blackwell Publishing.
664. Publishing, O. (2010). *Health Care Systems: Efficiency and Policy Settings*. Publications de l'OCDE.
665. Punch, K. F. (2013). *Introduction to social research: Quantitative and qualitative approaches*. Sage.
666. Queiroz, B. L., Freire, F., de Lima, E. E. C., Gonzaga, M., & Baptista, E. A. (2020). Patterns of Geographic Variation of Mortality by Causes of Death for Small Areas in Brazil, 2010. In *Population Change and Public Policy* (pp. 383–404). Springer.
667. Quine, W. V. O. (2013). *Word and object*. MIT press.
668. Quittard-Pinon, F., & Randrianarivony, R. (2010). Fair costs of guaranteed minimum death benefit contracts. In M. Corazza & C. Pizzi (Eds.), *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance* (pp. 283–293). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

669. Rabadan, R. (2021). *Understanding Coronavirus*. Cambridge University Press.
670. Rackwitz, R. (2006). Socio-economic risk acceptability criteria. In A. Halder (Ed.), *Recent Developments in Reliability-Based Civil Engineering* (p. Chapter 2).
671. Raffel, M., Willert, C. E., Kompenhans, J., & others. (2013). *Particle image velocimetry: A practical guide*. Springer.
672. Rasner, A. (2016). Altern und Alterssicherung in Deutschland. In *Handbuch Bevölkerungs-soziologie* (p. 647).
673. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018a). Data and Software. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 11–16). Springer.
674. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018b). Introduction: Why Do We Visualize Data and What Is This Book About? In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 1–4). Springer.
675. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018c). Seasonality of Causes of Death. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 99–122). Springer.
676. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018d). Summary and Outlook. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 139–143). Springer.
677. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018e). Surface Plots for Cancer Survival. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 123–138). Springer.
678. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018f). Surface Plots of Age-Specific Contributions to the Increase in Life Expectancy. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 81–97). Springer.
679. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018g). Surface Plots of Observed Death Rates. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 17–27). Springer.
680. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018h). Surface Plots of Rates of Mortality Improvement for Selected Causes of Death in the United States. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 69–80). Springer.
681. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018i). Surface Plots of Smoothed Mortality Data. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 29–41). Springer.
682. Rau, R., Bohk-Ewald, C., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018j). The Lexis Diagram. In *Visualizing Mortality Dynamics in the Lexis Diagram* (pp. 5–10). Springer.
683. Rau, R., Muszyńska, M. M., & Vaupel, J. W. (2013). Europe, the Oldest-Old Continent. In *The Demography of Europe* (1–Book, Section, pp. 119–137). Springer.
684. Razum, O., Brzoska, P., Egger, M., Zwahlen, M., Steck, N., Habermann-Horstmeier, L., Geyer, S., Abel, T., & Schwappach, D. (2021). 2 Public-Health-Methoden. In *Public Health Kompakt* (pp. 35–122). de Gruyter.
685. Redondo, R. G., González, J. M. G., & Bertomeu, A. F. (2014). Changes in Mortality at Older Ages: The Case of Spain (1975–2006). In *Mortality in an International Perspective* (pp. 207–244). Springer.
686. Rees, P., Timmerman, C., Neels, K., Mels, M. S., Haers, J., & Matthijs, K. (2015). *Population Change in Europe, the Middle-East and North Africa: Beyond the Demographic Divide*. Ashgate Publishing, Ltd.
687. Regis, L. (2018). *Actuarial and Financial Risks in Life Insurance, Pensions and Household Finance*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

688. Regis, L., & Jevtić, P. (2022). Stochastic Mortality Models and Pandemic Shocks. In *Pandemics: Insurance and Social Protection* (pp. 61–74). Springer International Publishing.
689. Reinhardt, R., & Oliver, W. J. (2015). The Cost Problem in Health Care. In *Challenges and Opportunities in Health Care Management* (pp. 3–13). Springer.
690. Reniers, G., Masquelier, B., Gerland, P., Rogers, R. G., & Crimmins, E. M. (2011). Adult Mortality in Africa. In *International Handbook of Adult Mortality* (pp. 151–170). Springer.
691. Resnick, S. I. (2013). *Extreme values, regular variation and point processes*. Springer.
692. Resta, M. (2015). *Computational Intelligence Paradigms in Economic and Financial Decision Making* (Vol. 99). Springer.
693. Resta, M. (2016). Using SOM for Mortality Projection. In *Computational Intelligence Paradigms in Economic and Financial Decision Making* (pp. 143–153). Springer.
694. Resta, M., Ravera, M., & Janusz Kacprzyk, J. (2013). A Model for Mortality Forecasting Based on Self Organizing Maps. In *Advances in Self-Organizing Maps* (1–Book, Section, pp. 335–343). Springer.
695. Revuz, D., & Yor, M. (2013). *Continuous martingales and Brownian motion* (Vol. 293). Springer Science & Business Media.
696. Rheingold, H. (2007). *Smart mobs: The next social revolution*. Basic Books.
697. Rhodes, H. G. & others. (2015). *Measuring the Risks and Causes of Premature Death: Summary of a Workshop*. National Academies Press.
698. Ribeiro, F., & Missov, T. I. (2016). Revisiting Mortality Deceleration Patterns in a Gamma-Gompertz-Makeham Framework. In *Dynamic Demographic Analysis* (pp. 117–146). Springer.
699. Richards, J. C., & Schmidt, R. W. (2013). *Longman dictionary of language teaching and applied linguistics*. Routledge.
700. Rijpma, A., & Carmichael, S. (2017). Measuring agency. In *Agency, Gender and Economic Development in the World Economy 1850–2000* (pp. 51–72). Routledge Academic.
701. Riley, J. C. (2005). *Poverty and Life Expectancy: The Jamaica Paradox*. Cambridge University Press.
702. Riley, J. C. (2007). *Low Income, Social Growth, and Good Health: A History of 12 Countries*. University of California Press.
703. Ritchie, J., Lewis, J., Nicholls, C. M., Ormston, R., & others. (2013). *Qualitative research practice: A guide for social science students and researchers*. Sage.
704. Robbins, L. (2007). *An essay on the nature and significance of economic science*. Ludwig von Mises Institute.
705. Robert, C., & Casella, G. (2013). *Monte Carlo statistical methods*. Springer Science & Business Media.
706. Robine, J. M. (2002). A New health expectancy classification system. In C. J. Murray & J. A. Salomon (Eds.), *Summary Measures of Population Health* (1–Book, Section, pp. 205–212). World Health Organization.
707. Robine, J. M. (2006). Research issues on human longevity. In J.-M. Robine & E. M. Crimmins (Eds.), *Human Longevity, Individual Life Duration, and the Growth of the Oldest-Old Population* (pp. 7–42, Chapter 1). Springer Link.
708. Robine, J. M. (2011). Age patterns in adult mortality. In *International Handbook of Adult Mortality* (pp. 207–226). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

709. Robine, J. M., & Caselli, G. (2005). An unprecedented increase in the number of centenarians. In *Genus* (pp. 57–82). Jstor.
710. Robine, J.-M. (2005). The Oldest-Old: Emergence of a New Population. In *Longevity and Frailty* (pp. 139–158). Springer.
711. Robine, J.-M., & Cubaynes, S. (2017). Espérances de vie, espérances de santé: Tendances convergentes ou divergentes sur le plan mondial?
712. Roesch, J. M. (2013). Reliability Studies in the Real World. In R. G. Rogers & E. M. Crimmins (Eds.), *Materials and Reliability Handbook for Semiconductor Optical and Electron Devices* (1–Book, Section, pp. 319–379). Springer.
713. Rogers, R. G., Hummer, R. A., & Krueger, P. M. (2004). Adult Mortality. In D. Poston and M. Micklin. (Ed.), *Handbooks of Sociology and Social Research* (1–Book, Section, pp. 283–309, Chapter 10). Springer.
714. Rogers, R. G., Hummer, R. A., Krueger, P. M., & Vinneau, J. M. (2019). 14 Adult Mortality. In *Handbook of Population* (pp. 355–381). Springer.
715. Rogers, R. G., Lawrence, E. M., & Hummer, R. A. (2018). A Twenty-First Century Demographic Challenge: Comparatively Low Life Expectancy in the United States. In *Low Fertility Regimes and Demographic and Societal Change* (pp. 49–71). Springer.
716. Rosensweig, R. E. (2013). *Ferrohydrodynamics*. Courier Corporation.
717. Rosenthal, R. A., Zenilman, M. E., Katlic, M. R., & Katlic, M. R. (2001). Principles and practice of geriatric surgery. In *Demographic, Comparative and Differential Aging* (Vol. 1, p. 1098). Springer-Verlag.
718. Rosero-Bixby, L. (2005). ¿ Son los nonagenarios costarricenses los seres humanos más longevos? In *Pobreza, Empleo, y Seguridad Social* (1–Book, Section, pp. 161–187).
719. Rott, C. (2014). Aim in life 100 years (In German: Lebensziel 100 Jahre). In R. Tippelt, P. Hammerschmidt, & J. Sageb (Eds.), *Gelingendes age (s) and Social Work. (In German: Gelingendes Alter (n) und Soziale Arbeit Gelingendes Alter (n)* (Vol. 5, p. 165).
720. Rouquerol, J., Rouquerol, F., Llewellyn, P., Maurin, G., & Sing, K. S. (2013). *Adsorption by powders and porous solids: Principles, methodology and applications*. Academic press.
721. Rowlinson, J. S., & Swinton, F. L. (2013). *Liquids and Liquid Mixtures: Butterworths Monographs in Chemistry*. Butterworth-Heinemann.
722. Roy, A. (2021). *Demographics Unravelled: How Demographics Affect and Influence Every Aspect of Economics, Finance and Policy*. John Wiley & Sons.
723. Ruß, J., & Kling, A. (2020). Auswirkungen der demografischen Entwicklung auf die Ruhestandsplanung. In *Ruhestandsplanung-Beratungsansatz für die Zielgruppe 50plus* (pp. 29–46). Springer.
724. Russell, B. (2013). *History of Western Philosophy: Collectors Edition*. Routledge.
725. Ryssel, H., & Glawischnig, H. (2012). Ion Implantation Techniques: Lectures given at the Ion Implantation School in Connection with Fourth International Conference on Ion Implantation: Equipment and Techniques Berchtesgaden, Fed. Rep. of Germany, September 13–15, 1982 (Vol. 10). Springer Science & Business Media.
726. Saam, N. J., Resch, M., & Kaminski, A. (2019). *Simulieren und Entscheiden: Entscheidungsmodellierung, Modellierungsentscheidungen, Entscheidungsunterstützung*. Springer-Verlag.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

727. Saini, A. (2017a). *Inferior: How Science Got Women Wrong and the New Research That's Rewriting the Story*. Beacon Press.
728. Saini, A. (2017b). *The rediscovered woman: What science has gotten wrong about women, and the struggle to get it right*. Beacon Press.
729. Saini, A. (2020). *Inferior*. Leya.
730. Sakkeus, L., & Karelson, K. (2012). The health transition in Estonia: Breaking away from the Soviet legacy. In *Opportunities and Challenges for Applied Demography in the 21st Century* (pp. 227–261). Springer.
731. Salt, M. (2022). Religiosity. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4226–4231). Springer.
732. Salverda, W., Nolan, B., & Checchi, D. (2014). Conclusions: Inequality, Impacts, and Policies. In W. Salverda, B. Nolan, & D. Checchi (Eds.), *Changing Inequalities in Rich Countries: Analytical and Comparative Perspectives* (pp. 328–362). Oxford University Press.
733. Sanders, E. A. T. (2011). *Annuity Market Imperfections*. CentER.
734. Sanderson, W. C., & Scherbov, S. (2019). *Prospective Longevity: A New Vision of Population Aging*. Harvard University Press.
735. Sanderson, W., & Scherbov, S. (2008). *Rethinking age and aging*. Population Reference Bureau Washington, DC.
736. Sävfors, R. (2016). Great Britain after World War I & II: Studying the post-war sex-ratio imbalance.
737. Schneider, E. C., Sarnak, D. O., Squires, D., Shah, A., & Doty, M. M. (2017). *Mirror Mirror 2017*. Commonwealth Fund.
738. Schneider, R. (2013). *Convex bodies: The Brunn–Minkowski theory*. Cambridge University Press.
739. Schnürch, S. (2022). *Mortality Modeling: Machine Learning and Mortality Shocks*. Fraunhofer Verlag.
740. Scholz, R. (2011). For dynamics of population development in the highest age. (In German: Zur dynamik der Bevölkerungsentwicklung im höchsten alter.). In H. G. Petzold, H. G. Horn, & L. Müller (Eds.), *Very old age* (In German: Hochaltrigkeit) (pp. 23–35). Springer.
741. Scholz, R. D. (2017). Lebensverlängerung und die Folgen für den Pflegebedarf bezogen auf das Lebensalter über 60. In *Die transformative Macht der Demografie* (pp. 173–185). Springer.
742. Schulhofer-Wohl, S., & Yang, Y. C. (2016). Modeling the Evolution of Age and Cohort Effects. In *Dynamic Demographic Analysis* (pp. 313–335). Springer.
743. Schulz, H., & Salzarulo, P. (2015). The Evolution of Sleep Medicine in the Nineteenth and the Early Twentieth Century. In *Sleep Medicine* (pp. 75–89). Springer.
744. Schulze, E.-D., & Mooney, H. A. (2012). *Biodiversity and ecosystem function*. Springer Science & Business Media.
745. Schumacher, R. (2010a). Structure and behavior in transition: The reproduction of emographique` Geneva in the 19th century. " (In France: Structures et comportements en transition: La reproduction d'emographique` a Geneve au 19e siecle.). Peter Lang.
746. Schumacher, R. (2010b). *Structures et comportements en transition: La reproduction démographique à Genève au 19e siècle* (Vol. 12). Peter Lang.
747. Scognamiglio, S. (2022). A multi-population locally-coherent mortality model. In *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: MAF 2022* (pp. 423–428). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

748. Scott, A. (2019). A longevity dividend versus an ageing society. In *Live Long and Prosper? The Economics of Ageing Populations: Vol. Chapter 11*.
749. Scott, K. (2017). Demographic developments and economic challenges in an ageing Europe. In *Elder Law*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
750. Searle, J. (2010). *Making the social world: The structure of human civilization*. Oxford University Press.
751. Seidman, I. (2013). *Interviewing as qualitative research: A guide for researchers in education and the social sciences*. Teachers college press.
752. Shah, S., & Negi, V. S. (2022). Rheumatic Diseases Among Older Adults. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4305–4315). Springer.
753. Shapiro, C., & Varian, H. R. (2013). *Information rules: A strategic guide to the network economy*. Harvard Business Press.
754. Shaw, R., & Stevens, B. A. (2022). Religion and spirituality in end-of-life care. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4217–4221). Springer.
755. Shaw-Taylor, L. (2020). An introduction to the history of infectious diseases, epidemics and the early phases of the long-run decline in mortality. Wiley Online Library.
756. Sheets, D. J., Bradley, D. B., & Hendricks, J. (2005). Enduring Questions in Gerontology. In H. Gold (Ed.), *A Biologist's Perspective: Whence Come We, Where Are We, Where Go We?* (1–Book, Section, p. 296). Springer Publishing Company.
757. Shevchenko, P. V. (2018). Special Issue “Ageing Population Risks.” Multidisciplinary Digital Publishing Institute.
758. Shklovskii, B. I., & Efros, A. L. (2013). *Electronic properties of doped semiconductors* (Vol. 45). Springer Science & Business Media.
759. Shkolnikov, V. M., & Jdanov, D. (2008). The relationship between childhood conditions and older-age health: Disease specificity, adult life course, and period effects. In J. Surkyn, P. Deboosere, & J. V. Bavel (Eds.), *Demographic Challenges for the 21st Century. A State of the Art in Demography* (pp. 211–222). ASP/VubPress.
760. Shoven, J. B., & Goda, G. S. (2010). Adjusting government policies for age inflation. In *Demography and the Economy* (pp. 143–162). University of Chicago Press.
761. Shu, L. & others. (2017). *Essays on retirement income provision*. Tilburg University, School of Economics and Management.
762. Shuman, C. J. (2022). Registered Nurse. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4197–4199). Springer.
763. Siegel, J. S. (2012a). Concepts and Basic Measures of Mortality. In *The Demography and Epidemiology of Human Health and Aging* (pp. 73–134). Springer.
764. Siegel, J. S. (2012b). Concepts and Theories of Longevity. In *The Demography and Epidemiology of Human Health and Aging* (pp. 685–729). Springer.
765. Silva, M., & Zheng, W. (2022). Reproductive Cell-Cycle Theory of Aging. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4270–4272). Springer.
766. Silverman, E., Bijak, J., & Hilton, J. (2018). Model-Based Demography in Practice: I. In *Methodological Investigations in Agent-Based Modelling* (pp. 189–210). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

767. Silverman, E., Bijak, J., & Noble, J. (2014). Semi-artificial models of populations: Connecting demography with agent-based modelling. In S. H. Chen, T. Terano, R. Yamamoto, & C. C. Tai (Eds.), *Advances in Computational Social Science* (1–Book, Section, pp. 177–189). Springer.
768. Sinyavskaya, O., & Cherviakova, A. (2021). Gender Differences in the Employment Patterns of People 45+ in Russia. In *Gendering Post-Soviet Space* (pp. 91–133). Springer.
769. Sipetic, S., Vlajinac, H., & Bjegovic, V. (2008). Public Health Aspects of Cardiovascular Diseases in Various Areas of Europe. In *Prävention und Versorgungsforschung* (pp. 833–842). Springer.
770. Sitarz, M. (2006). *Symulacje Monte-Carlo procesów starzenia biologicznego i ewolucji populacji*. Kraków Poland.
771. Sjöström, E. (2013). *Wood chemistry: Fundamentals and applications*. Elsevier.
772. Skiadas, C. H. (2023a). Kane Tanaka's 119 Birthday and the Supercentenarians' Age Estimation. Further Remarks on the Oldest Old Record of 122 Years by Jeanne Calment. In C. H. Skiadas & C. Skiadas (Eds.), *Quantitative Demography and Health Estimates: Healthy Life Expectancy, Templates for Direct Estimates from Life Tables and other Applications* (pp. 205–215). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28697-1_16
773. Skiadas, C. H. (2023b). The Direct Healthy Life Expectancy Estimates from Life Tables to Support HALE Measures Done by the World Health Organization. A New Tool for a Standard Measure. In C. H. Skiadas & C. Skiadas (Eds.), *Quantitative Demography and Health Estimates* (Vol. 55, pp. 13–32). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28697-1_2
774. Skiadas, C. H., & Arezzo, M. F. (2018). Estimation of the Healthy Life Expectancy in Italy Through a Simple Model Based on Mortality Rate. In *Demography and Health Issues* (pp. 41–47). Springer.
775. Skiadas, C. H., & Dimotikalis, Y. (2023). Expanding the Life Tables to Include the Healthy Life Expectancy. In C. H. Skiadas & C. Skiadas (Eds.), *Quantitative Demography and Health Estimates: Healthy Life Expectancy, Templates for Direct Estimates from Life Tables and other Applications* (pp. 3–12). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28697-1_1
776. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2011). Exploring life expectancy limits: First exit time modelling, parameter analysis and forecasts. World Scientific, Singapore.
777. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2013). The Health State Function of a Population: Stochastic Modeling and the First Exit Time Theory in Demography. ISAST.
778. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2016). The Health Status of a Population: Health State and Survival Curves and HALE Estimates. In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 215–231). Springer.
779. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018a). A quantitative method for estimating the human development stages based on the health state function theory and the resulting deterioration process. In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 21–42). Springer.
780. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018b). *Demography and health issues: Population aging, mortality and data analysis* (Vol. 46). Springer.
781. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018c). Estimating the healthy life expectancy from the health state function of a population in connection to the life expectancy at birth. In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 43–65). Springer.
782. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018d). *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods*. Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

783. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018e). Life expectancy at birth, estimates and forecasts in the Netherlands (females). In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 141–155). Springer.
784. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018f). Life Expectancy, Deterioration Function and Application to Halley Breslau Data. In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 1–19). Springer.
785. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018g). Remarks and Findings on “Evidence for a Limit to Human Life Span.” In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 157–174). Springer.
786. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018h). Stages of Human Development: The Life-Span Approach and Related Applications and Comparisons. In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 175–204). Springer.
787. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2018i). The Health-Mortality Approach in Estimating the Healthy Life Years Lost Compared to the Global Burden of Disease Studies and Applications in World, USA and Japan. In *Exploring the Health State of a Population by Dynamic Modeling Methods* (pp. 67–124). Springer.
788. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2020a). *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures*. Springer.
789. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2020b). Relation of the Weibull Shape Parameter with the Healthy Life Years Lost Estimates: Analytical Derivation and Estimation from an Extended Life Table. In *Demography of Population Health, Aging and Health Expenditures* (pp. 9–23). Springer.
790. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2023). *Quantitative Demography and Health Estimates: Healthy Life Expectancy, Templates for Direct Estimates from Life Tables and other Applications*. Springer Nature.
791. Skiadas, C. H., Skiadas, C., & Zafeiris, K. N. (2022). How to Estimate of the Healthy Life Expectancy (HLE) in the Far Past: Switzerland (1876–2016) and Forecasts to 2060 with Comparisons with HALE. In C. H. Skiadas & C. Skiadas (Eds.), *Quantitative Methods in Demography* (Vol. 52, pp. 91–95). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-93005-9_7
792. Skinner, J. S., Fisher, E. S., & Wennberg, J. (2005). The efficiency of Medicare. In *Analyses in the Economics of Aging* (pp. 129–160). University of Chicago Press.
793. Skirbekk, V., Loichinger, E., & Barakat, B. F. (2012). The Aging of the Workforce in European Countries. In J. W. Hedge & W. C. Borman (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Work and Aging* (p. 60).
794. Skopek, J. (2021). Grandparent status and multigenerational relationships. In *Research handbook on the sociology of the family* (pp. 278–299). Edward Elgar Publishing.
795. Skytthe, A., Jeune, B., & Wilmoth, J. R. (1999). Age validation of the oldest man. In B. Jeune & J. W. Vaupel (Eds.), *Validation of Exceptional Longevity (Odense Monographs on Population Aging)* (Vol. 6, pp. 173–188). Odense University Press of Southern Denmark.
796. Slichter, C. P. (2013). *Principles of magnetic resonance* (Vol. 1). Springer Science & Business Media.
797. Smith, C. S. (2013). *The parameter of aspect* (Vol. 43). Springer Science & Business Media.
798. Smolyak, V. A., Смоляк, В. А., Корват, О. В., Ачкасова, С. А., Смоляк, В., Корват, Е., & Ачкасова, С. (2014). Методичні рекомендації до практичних та семінарських занять з навчальної дисципліни Страхування для студентів напряму підготовки 6.030508 Фінанси і кредит усіх форм навчання.
799. Sneyd, J., Fewster, R. M., & McGillivray, D. (2022). Continuous random variables. In *Mathematics and Statistics for Science* (pp. 799–828). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

800. Sobotka, T. (2010). Shifting Parenthood to Advanced Reproductive Ages: Trends, Causes and Consequences. In J. Tremmel (Ed.), *A Young Generation Under Pressure?* (pp. 129–154). Springer Link.
801. Sobotka, T., & Fürnkranz-Prskawetz, A. (2020). Demographic change in Central, Eastern and Southeastern Europe: Trends, determinants and challenges. In *30 Years of Transition in Europe*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
802. Soille, P. (2013). *Morphological image analysis: Principles and applications*. Springer Science & Business Media.
803. Soler, P. A., & Mañas, L. R. (2020). *Tratado de medicina geriátrica: Fundamentos de la atención sanitaria a los mayores*. Elsevier.
804. Sontag, E. D. (2013). *Mathematical control theory: Deterministic finite dimensional systems* (Vol. 6). Springer Science & Business Media.
805. Sperling, L. H. (2012). *Interpenetrating polymer networks and related materials*. Springer Science & Business Media.
806. Špírková, J., Kollár, I., Szűcs, G., & Zimmermann, P. (2022). Model of Longevity. In *Selected Payout Products of the Old-Age Pension Saving Scheme* (pp. 9–16). Springer.
807. Špírková, J., Kollár, I., Szűcs, G., & Zimmermann, P. (2023). *Selected Payout Products of the Old-Age Pension Saving Scheme*. Springer International Publishing. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-23849-9>
808. Spitzer, L. (2013). *Physics of fully ionized gases*. Courier Corporation.
809. Stambler, I. (2022). Regulation of geroprotective medications. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4199–4204). Springer.
810. Stearns, P. N. (2020). *The Routledge History of Death since 1800*. Routledge.
811. Steed, J. W., & Atwood, J. L. (2013). *Supramolecular chemistry*. John Wiley & Sons.
812. Stein, M., & Galea, S. (2020). *Pained: Uncomfortable Conversations about the Public's Health*. Oxford University Press, USA.
813. Steptoe, A., & Wikman, A. (2011). The contribution of physical activity to divergent trends in longevity. In *National Research Council. International Differences in Mortality at Older Ages: Dimensions and Sources*. EM Crimmins, SH Preston, and (pp. 193–216).
814. Stoer, J., & Bulirsch, R. (2013). *Introduction to numerical analysis* (Vol. 12). Springer Science & Business Media.
815. Stöhr, J. (2013). *NEXAFS spectroscopy* (Vol. 25). Springer Science & Business Media.
816. Stolpe, M. (2009). Die Erhaltung der Gesundheit von Arbeitnehmern als politische Aufgabe in der alternden Gesellschaft (pp. 452–465).
817. Stringer, E. T. (2013). *Action research*. Sage Publications.
818. Subramaniam, M. S. (2019). *Examining the Experience of Aging out of Place in the United States for Asian Indian Late-Life Immigrants and the Risk and Protective Factors within Multigenerational Asian Indian Families*. Michigan State University.
819. Sukhorukova, I. V., & Chistyakova, N. A. (2018a). Leadership in Providing Personal Life Insurance Services as a Way to Increase the Sustainability of the Insurance Company's Business. In *Leadership for the Future Sustainable Development of Business and Education* (pp. 249–257). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

820. Sukhorukova, I. V., & Chistyakova, N. A. (2018b). Sustainability of Insurance Business and Leadership in the Market of Insurance Services. In *Leadership for the Future Sustainable Development of Business and Education* (pp. 259–267). Springer.
821. Sulemana, H. (2019). Comparison of mortality rate forecasting using the Second Order Lee–Carter method with different mortality models.
822. Sullivan, H. S. (2013). *The interpersonal theory of psychiatry*. Routledge.
823. Sundberg, L. (2021). Better all the time? Trends in health and longevity among older adults in Sweden. *Inst för neurobiologi, vårdvetenskap och samhälle / Dept of Neurobiology, Care Sciences and Society*. <http://openarchive.ki.se/xmlui/handle/10616/47747>
824. Syga, S., Wolf-Gladrow, D., & Deutsch, A. (2022). Die Vermessung der Pandemie. In S. Syga, D. Wolf-Gladrow, & A. Deutsch, *Mathematik der Pandemie* (pp. 1–23). Springer Berlin Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-64813-1_1
825. Tan, K. S., Weng, C., & Wirjanto, T. (2020). *Advances in Predictive Analytics*. Taylor & Francis.
826. Tapia, J. A. (2022). Chernobyl and the Mortality Crisis in Eastern Europe and the Former USSR (Vol. 11). Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG.
827. Taylor, M. (2013). *Partial differential equations II: Qualitative studies of linear equations* (Vol. 116). Springer Science & Business Media.
828. Tcholakov, N. (2004). Demographic statistics. In *Labor and Social Statistics*. Sofia: University of National and World Economy.
829. Teixeira, L., Araújo, L., Paúl, C., & Ribeiro, O. (2020a). Centenarians: A European Overview. Springer.
830. Teixeira, L., Araújo, L., Paúl, C., & Ribeiro, O. (2020b). Methodological Note. In *Centenarians* (pp. 9–19). Springer.
831. Teixeira, L., Araújo, L., Paúl, C., & Ribeiro, O. (2020c). Profiling European Centenarians. In *Centenarians* (pp. 21–51). Springer.
832. Tesárková, K. H., & Kurtinová, O. (2018a). Application of “Lexis” Diagram: Contemporary Approach to Demographic Visualization and Selected Examples of Software Applications. In *Lexis in Demography* (pp. 75–86). Springer.
833. Tesárková, K. H., & Kurtinová, O. (2018b). Development of the Demographic Grid: Did Lexis Invent the Lexis Diagram? In *Lexis in Demography* (pp. 15–59). Springer.
834. Tesárková, K. H., & Kurtinová, O. (2018c). *Lexis in Demography*. Springer.
835. Tesch, R. (2013). *Qualitative research: Analysis types and software*. Routledge.
836. Thang, L. L. (2022). Retirement Patterns. In *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4289–4294). Springer.
837. Thatcher, A. R. et al. (1998). *Mortality from age 80 to 120*. Odense University Press.
838. Thijs, P., te Grotenhuis, M., & Scheepers, P. (2021). The pros and cons of constraining variables. In *Age, Period and Cohort Effects: Statistical Analysis and the Identification Problem*. Routledge.
839. Thygeson, A. L., & Thygeson, S. M. (2013). *Fit to Be Well: Essential Concepts Book Only*. Jones & Bartlett Publishers.
840. Timiras, P. S. (1997). Ageing in the central nervous system. In M. S. J. Pathy (Ed.), *Principles and practice of geriatric medicine* (1–Book, Section). Wiley & Sons.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

841. Timiras, P. S. (2007). *Physiological basis of aging and geriatrics*. CRC Press.
842. Tissot, B. P., & Welte, D. H. (2013). *Petroleum formation and occurrence*. Springer Science & Business Media.
843. Tkaczyk, B. (2020). *Leading Positive Organizational Change: Energize-Redesign-Gel*. Routledge.
844. Tomassini, C., Di Gessa, G., & Egidi, V. (2018). Fertility Histories and Health in Later Life in Italy. In *A Demographic Perspective on Gender, Family and Health in Europe* (pp. 263–281). Springer.
845. Tomassini, C., & Grundy, E. (2021). Reproduction and Longevity in Humans. In D. Gu & M. E. Dupre (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of Gerontology and Population Aging* (pp. 4263–4269). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-22009-9_793
846. Toro, E. F. (2013). *Riemann solvers and numerical methods for fluid dynamics: A practical introduction*. Springer Science & Business Media.
847. Torquato, S. (2013). *Random heterogeneous materials: Microstructure and macroscopic properties* (Vol. 16). Springer Science & Business Media.
848. Tosi, F., Scalone, F., & Rettaroli, R. (2022). Evoluzione delle stature in Italia e transizione epidemiologica: Un'analisi di cointegrazione. In *Condizioni di vita e disuguaglianze. Una prospettiva storico-demografica* (pp. 1–13). Forum Editrice Universitaria Udinese. <https://cris.unibo.it/handle/11585/894305>
849. Townes, C. H., & Schawlow, A. L. (2013). *Microwave spectroscopy*. Courier Corporation.
850. Truesdell, C., & Noll, W. (2013). *The Non-Linear Field Theories of Mechanics/Die Nicht-Linearen Feldtheorien der Mechanik* (Vol. 2). Springer Science & Business Media.
851. Tuan, Y.-F. (2013). *Topophilia: A study of environmental perceptions, attitudes, and values*. Columbia University Press.
852. Tuljapurkar. (2008). Comment: The UPE forecasts: Strengths, innovations, developments. In J. Alho, J. S. Hougaard, & J. Lassila (Eds.), *Uncertain Demographics and Fiscal Sustainability* (pp. 55–61). Cambridge University Press.
853. Tuljapurkar, S. (1997). Theoretical perspectives on the evolution of senescence. In K. W. W. a. C. E. Finch (Ed.), *Between Zeus and the Salmon: The Biodemography of Longevity* (1–Book, Section). National Academy Press.
854. Tuljapurkar, S. (2004). The emergence of modern human mortality patterns. In R. Singh & M. Uyenoyama (Eds.), *The Evolution of Population Biology: Modern Synthesis* (1–Book, Section, pp. 366–376). Cambridge University Press.
855. Tuljapurkar, S. (2010). The final inequality: Variance in age at death. In *Demography and the Economy* (pp. 209–221). University of Chicago Press.
856. Tuljapurkar, S. (2011). The Final Inequality. In *Demography and the Economy* (p. 209). University of Chicago Press.
857. Tuljapurkar S. & Lee R. (2000). Demographic uncertainty and the United States OASDI Fund. In A. Mason & G. Tapinos (Eds.), *Intergenerational Economic Relations and Demographic Change* (1–Book, Section). Oxford University Press.
858. Tutz, G., & Schmid, M. (2016a). *Modeling discrete time-to-event data*. Springer.
859. Tutz, G., & Schmid, M. (2016b). The Life Table. In *Modeling Discrete Time-to-Event Data* (pp. 15–34). Springer.
860. Tyler, R. W. (2013). *Basic principles of curriculum and instruction*. University of Chicago press.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

861. Ulman, A. (2013). *An Introduction to Ultrathin Organic Films: From Langmuir–Blodgett to Self–Assembly*. Academic press.
862. Ungerer, F., & Schmid, H.-J. (2013). *An introduction to cognitive linguistics*. Routledge.
863. Uribe, J. M., Chuliá, H., & Guillén, M. (2015). Asymmetric Uncertainty of Mortality and Longevity in the Spanish Population. In *Scientific Methods for the Treatment of Uncertainty in Social Sciences* (pp. 279–287). Springer.
864. Utkin, V. I. (2013). *Sliding modes in control and optimization*. Springer Science & Business Media.
865. Vågerö, D., Koupil, I., Parfenova, N., & Sparfven, P. (2013). Long-term health consequences following the siege of Leningrad. In *EARLY LIFE NUTRITION AND ADULT HEALTH AND DEVELOPMENT* (pp. 207–226).
866. Valkonen, T. J., & Barslund, M. C. (2019). Achieving Economic Sustainability in Ageing Societies. In *The Future of Ageing in Europe* (pp. 53–77). Springer.
867. van den Berg, G. J., & Gupta, S. (2011). The role of marriage in the causal pathway from economic conditions early in life to mortality. *Forschungsinstitut zur Zukunft der Arbeit GmbH*.
868. van den Berg, G. J., Lindeboom, M., & Portrait, F. (2013). The Dutch Potato Famine 1846-1847: A Study on the Relationships between Early-Life Exposure and Later-Life Mortality. In L. H. Lumey & A. Vaiserman (Eds.), *EARLY LIFE NUTRITION AND ADULT HEALTH AND DEVELOPMENT* (pp. 229-250 Chapter XI). Nova Biomedical.
869. van Dijk, T. A. (2013). *News as discourse*. Routledge.
870. van Raalte, A. (2011). *Lifespan variation: Methods, trends and the role of socioeconomic inequality*.
871. van Raalte, A. (2021). How an analysis of lifespan inequality can contribute to our understanding of life course inequalities. In *The Routledge Handbook of Contemporary Inequalities and the Life Course* (pp. 124–135). Routledge.
872. van Raalte, A. A., & Nepomuceno, M. R. (2020). Decomposing gaps in healthy life expectancy. In *International Handbook of Health Expectancies* (pp. 107–122). Springer.
873. Van Rymenant, P., Heylen, F., & Van de Gaer, D. (2022). On the macroeconomic and distributional effects of federal estate tax reforms in the United States. *Ghent University, Faculty of Economics and Business Administration*.
874. van Zanden, J. L., Rijpmma, A., & Kok, J. (2017). *Agency, gender and economic development in the world economy 1850–2000: Testing the Sen hypothesis*. Taylor & Francis.
875. Vaupel, J. W. (1997). Trajectories of mortality at advanced ages. In K. W. W. a. C. E. Finch (Ed.), *Between Zeus and the Salmon: The Biodemography of Longevity* (1–Book, Section). National Academy Press.
876. Vaupel, J. W. (2006). *Demographic Research Monographs*. Springer.
877. Vazirani, V. V. (2013). *Approximation algorithms*. Springer Science & Business Media.
878. Venter, G. (2022). A Mortality Model for Pandemics and Other Contagion Events. In *Pandemics: Insurance and Social Protection* (pp. 75–94). Springer, Cham.
879. Viciano, F. ... Rodriguez, H. (2003). Longevidad y calidad de vida en Andalucía. In *Longevity and Quality of life in Andalucía* (1–Book, Section, pp. 1–10). Instituto Estadista de Andalucía.
880. Vidra, N., Trias-Llimós, S., & Janssen, F. (2022). Impact of Obesity on Life Expectancy Among Different European Countries, 1975–2012. In *International Handbook of the Demography of Obesity* (pp. 57–77). Springer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

881. Vladimir, C. R. (2003). *Decomposition Methods in Demography* (M. Mills, A. Oskamp, & H. V. Vianen, Eds.). Rozenberg Publishers.
882. Vogel, G. (2020). *Sweden's gamble*. American Association for the Advancement of Science.
883. von Diether Kramer, K. D. (2014). *Der Wandel der Mortalität*: Vol. ebook. Springer VS.
884. Von Gaudecker, H.-M., Scholz, R., & others. (2007). Differential mortality by lifetime earnings in Germany. In *Demographic Research* (Vol. 17, p. 83).
885. Wachter, K. W. (2008). Tempo and its tribulations. In *How Long Do We Live?* (pp. 109–128). Springer.
886. Wachter, K. W. (2014). *Essential demographic methods*. Harvard University Press.
887. Walker, A. (2014). A new policy perspective on ageing. In A. Walker (Ed.), *The new science of ageing* (pp. 241–257).
888. Wallace, M. (2017). *Mortality among migrants and their descendants living in England and Wales*. In *Migration, Health and Survival*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
889. Watson, J. B. (2013). *Behaviorism*. Read Books Ltd.
890. Weber, F. (2010). *Longevity risk: Impact, evaluation, management* (Vol. 61). Verlag Versicherungswirtschaft.
891. Wellner, R. B. (2002). Demography and epidemiology. In N. M. Edwards, M. S. Mauer, & R. B. Wellner (Eds.), *Aging, heart disease, and its management: Facts and controversies* (1–Book, Section, pp. 3–12). Humana Press.
892. Whitehouse, E. (2012). Parallel Lines: NDC Pensions and the Direction of Pension Reform in Developed Countries. In Holzmann, R, Palmer, E, and Robalino, D. (Eds.) *Nonfinancial Defined Contribution Pension Schemes in a Changing Pension World* (pp. 85–92). The World Bank.
893. Whyte, W. H. (2012). *City: Rediscovering the center*. University of Pennsylvania Press.
894. Whyte, W. H. (2013). *The organization man*. University of Pennsylvania Press.
895. Willets, R. (2006). How analysis of mortality by cause of death is currently influencing UK forecasts. na.
896. Willets, R. (2019). How analysis of mortality by cause of death is currently influencing UK forecasts. In *Old and New Perspectives on Mortality Forecasting* (pp. 271–289). Springer.
897. Willig, C. (2013). *Introducing qualitative research in psychology*. McGraw-Hill Education (UK).
898. Wilmoth, J. R. (1997). In Search of Limits: What do Demographic Trends Suggest about the Future of Human Longevity? In K. W. Wachter & C. E. Finch (Eds.), *Between Zeus and the Salmon: The Biodemography of Longevity* (1–Book, Section, pp. 38–64). National Academy Press.
899. Wilmoth, J. R. (2002). Human longevity in historical perspective. In P. S. Timiras (Ed.), *Physiological Basis of Aging and Geriatrics* (3rd ed., 1–Book, Section, pp. 11–24). CRC Press.
900. Wilmoth, J. R. (2003). Mortality Decline. In P. Demeny & G. McNicoll (Eds.), *International Encyclopedia of Population* (1–Book, Section, pp. 654–662). Macmillan Reference USA.
901. Wilmoth, J. R., & Horiuchi, S. (1999). Do the oldest old grow old more slowly? In J. M. Robine, B. Forette, C. Franceschi, & M. Allard (Eds.), *The Paradoxes of Longevity*. (pp. 35–60). Springer-Verlag.
902. Wilmoth, J. R., Shkolnikov, V., & Barbieri, M. (2012). *Human mortality database*. 2012.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

903. Wilmoth, J. R., & Timiras, P. S. (2001). Demographic, comparative and differential aging. In R. A. Rosenthal, M. E. Zenilman, & M. R. Katlic (Eds.), *Principles and Practice of Geriatric Surgery* (1–Book, Section, pp. 24–37). Springer-Verlag.
904. Wilson, B. M. (2007). *Igneous petrogenesis a global tectonic approach*. Springer Science & Business Media.
905. Wilson, P., & Rodway, P. (2006). Ageing and the Long-Term Fiscal Position. In Jonathan Boston and Judith A. Davey (Ed.), *Implications of Population Ageing. Opportunities and Risks* (1–Book, Section, pp. 99–126). Institute of Policy Studies, Victoria University of Wellington.
906. Wilson, T. (2005). The application of a probabilistic framework to New Zealand's official national population projections. In I. P. A. Dharmalingam (Ed.), *Population Projections: Stochastic Simulation Techniques & Applications* (1–Book, Section, pp. 51–76). Population Association of New Zealand, Special Issue of New Zealand Population Review, 31 (1).
907. Wilson, T. (2015). Simplifying local area population and household projections with POPART. In *Emerging techniques in applied demography* (pp. 25–38). Springer.
908. Wilson, T., & Terblanche, W. (2017). The growth of Australia's very elderly population: Past estimates and probabilistic forecasts. In *The Frontiers of Applied Demography* (pp. 115–136). Springer.
909. Wise, D. A. (2016). *Social Security Programs and Retirement around the World: Disability Insurance Programs and Retirement*. University of Chicago Press.
910. Wise, D. A. (2017). *Social security programs and retirement around the world: The capacity to work at older ages*. University of Chicago Press.
911. Wohlfart, P. (2006). *Mortality predictions for longevity analysis and annuity valuation*. Mathematical Statistics, Stockholm University.
912. Wolf, N. (2013). *The beauty myth: How images of beauty are used against women*. Random House.
913. Wolkowicz, H., Saigal, R., & Vandenberghe, L. (2012). *Handbook of semidefinite programming: Theory, algorithms, and applications* (Vol. 27). Springer Science & Business Media.
914. Woodward, A., & Blakely, T. (2015). *The Healthy Country?: A History of Life & Death in New Zealand*. Auckland University Press.
915. Woolf, S. H., Aron, L., & others. (2013). *US Health in International Perspective: Shorter Lives, Poorer Health*. National Academies Press.
916. Wüthrich, M. V., & Merz, M. (2023). Deep Learning. In M. V. Wüthrich & M. Merz, *Statistical Foundations of Actuarial Learning and its Applications* (pp. 267–379). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-12409-9_7
917. Yavrum, C., & Selcuk-Kestel, A. S. (2022). Impact of Outlier-Adjusted Lee–Carter Model on the Valuation of Life Annuities. In *Advances in Econometrics, Operational Research, Data Science and Actuarial Studies* (pp. 495–513). Springer.
918. Yerushalmi, Y. H. (2012). *Zakhor: Jewish history and Jewish memory*. University of Washington Press.
919. Yi, Z., & Gu, D. (2008). Reliability of Age Reporting Among the Chinese Oldest-Old in the CLHLS Datasets. In Y. Zeng, D. A. Poston, & D. Gu (Eds.), *Healthy Longevity in China: Demographic, Socioeconomic, and Psychological Dimensions* (p. Chapter 4). Springer.
920. Yurda, M. I. L. (2009). *Four essays on applied microeconometrics*. Rozenberg Publishers.
921. Zafeiris, K. N. (2023). Comparing the Mortality Regimes in 39 Populations. In C. H. Skiadas & C. Skiadas (Eds.), *Quantitative Demography and Health Estimates: Healthy Life Expectancy, Templates*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

- for Direct Estimates from Life Tables and other Applications (pp. 187–204). Springer Nature Switzerland. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28697-1_15
922. Zapp, M. (2011). Verbriefung von Langlebigkeitsrisiko durch Versicherungsunternehmen (Vol. 13). Verlag Versicherungswirtsch.
923. Zariski, O., & Samuel, P. (2013). Commutative algebra (Vol. 2). Springer Science & Business Media.
924. Zeidler, E. (2013). Nonlinear Functional Analysis and Its Applications: III: Variational Methods and Optimization. Springer Science & Business Media.
925. Zhang, J., Purcal, S., & Wei, J. (2022). Optimal Life Insurance and Annuity Demand with Jump Diffusion and Regime Switching. In *Advances in Econometrics, Operational Research, Data Science and Actuarial Studies* (pp. 515–530). Springer.
926. Zhang, L., Marron, J. S., Shen, H., & Zhu, Z. (2006). SVD movies and plots for singular value decomposition and its visualization. Available.
927. Zhao, Z. (2008). The Challenge to Healthy Longevity: Inequality in Health Care and Mortality in China. In *Healthy Longevity in China* (1–Book, Section, pp. 269–287). Springer.
928. Zhao, Z. (2010). Historical Demography. In *Demography-Volume I* (p. 38).
929. Zhao, Z., Tu, E. J.-C., & Zhao, J. (2014). Long-term Mortality Changes in East Asia: Levels, Age Patterns, and Causes of Death. In *Mortality in an International Perspective* (1–Book, Section, pp. 337–355). Springer.
930. Zhiqiang, Z., & Fan, Y. (2016). Mortality Prediction Based on Chang-point Detection of the Principal Component Scores. In M. Kuek & R. Zhao (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 23rd International Business Annual Conference* (2016), Bks One and Two (pp. 724–730).
931. Zimmer, Z. (2020). Global Shifts in the Demography of Aging. In *Exercise and Physical Activity for Older Adults*.
932. Zink, W., Graf, B., Zausig, Y., & Heppner, H. J. (2019). *Anästhesie beim geriatrischen Patienten*. Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG.
933. Zweifel, P., Eisen, R., Eckles, D. L., Zweifel, P., Eisen, R., & Eckles, D. L. (2021). Risk: Measurement, Perception, and Management. In *Insurance Economics* (pp. 27–78). Springer.
934. Zwicker, E., & Fastl, H. (2013). *Psychoacoustics: Facts and models* (Vol. 22). Springer Science & Business Media.
935. Вишневский, А. (2014). *Население России 2012. Двадцатый ежегодный демографический доклад*. Litres.
936. Вишневский, А. (2019). *Население России 2007. Пятнадцатый ежегодный демографический доклад*. Litres.
937. Донцов, В. (2019). Доклады МОИП. Серия «Геронтология» (Vol. 66). Litres.
938. Донцов, В. (2022). Доклады МОИП. Серия «Геронтология». Том 66. Litres.
https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=7--xDwAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PT3&dq=%22human+Mortality+DataBase%22&ots=tnrGtyZ9CX&sig=uH8dJXSy8ozwVCHw-VWYQLx_Bf_w
939. Курило, І. (2018). Вплив міграцій на демографічні процеси і структури:[розділ книги].
940. Назаров, В. (2018). *Мир и дух проектного капитализма*. Litres.
941. Щербов, С., & Сандерсон, У. (2022). *Перспективное долголетие. Новый взгляд на старение населения*. Litres.

942. Юмагузин, В. В., & Винник, М. В. (2019). СКОЛЬКО МИГРАНТОВ НУЖНО ДЛЯ ОБЕСПЕЧЕНИЯ ЕСТЕСТВЕННОГО ПРИРОСТА В РОССИИ ДО 2024 ГОДА? In НАЦИОНАЛЬНЫЕ ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКИЕ ПРИОРИТЕТЫ: НОВЫЕ ПОДХОДЫ, ТЕНДЕНЦИИ (pp. 549–552).
943. リンダ・グラットン & アンドリュー・スコット. (2016). LIFE SHIFT (ライフ・シフト): 100 年時代の人生戦略. 東洋経済新報社.

Dissertations and Theses

1. Aarts, E. H. L. (2015). *Rationality, Decision Flexibility and Pensions*.
2. Acero Figueredo, D. A. (2016). *Rentas contingentes con base en tablas de mortalidad dinámicas y tasa de interés estocástica*. Universidad Nacional de Colombia-Sede Bogotá.
3. Acosta, E. (2019). *Age, period, and cohort effects on adult mortality due to extrinsic causes of death* [PhD Thesis, Université de Montréal].
https://papyrus.bib.umontreal.ca/xmlui/bitstream/handle/1866/23411/Acosta_Enrique_2019_these.pdf?sequence=2&isAllowed=y
4. Ahmadi, S. S. (2013). *Stochastic Mortality Modelling with Levy Processes based on GLM's and Applications*. Concordia University.
5. Albrbar, S. S. (2017). *An Analysis of the Australian Mortality* [PhD Thesis]. Curtin University.
6. Alexander, M. (2018). *Bayesian Methods for Mortality Estimation* [PhD Thesis]. UC Berkeley.
7. Alfenim, S. C. T. (2022). *Geriatric medicines development: Improving regulatory strategies towards establishing an evidence-based benefit-risk balance in the geriatric population* [PhD Thesis, Universidade de Lisboa]. <https://repositorio.ul.pt/handle/10451/54107>
8. Alsheikh, N. (2022). *Predicting the likelihood of a patient's survival after an accident using artificial intelligence and statistical methods* [Master's Thesis]. Altınbaş Üniversitesi/Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.
9. Álvarez Bardón, I. (2022). *El azúcar que hizo temblar a los guardianes de la casa. Una revisión sistemática* [Jaume I University]. <https://repositori.uji.es/xmlui/handle/10234/198913>
10. Amaro, D. S. (2019). *Tabelas de mortalidade dinâmicas na mitigação do risco de longevidade* [PhD Thesis].
11. Ameijide Sánchez, A. (2010). *Mètodes estadístics aplicats a un registre de càncer de base poblacional. Incidència, mortalitat, supervivència i prevalença del càncer de bufeta urinària a Tarragona. 1982-2002*. Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya.
12. Anzaku, P. J. (2018). *Health and Demography Research Report*. Tecana American University.
13. Araujo, K. da C. (2022). *Sistema de monitoramento da mortalidade EuroMOMO: Uma adaptação para o Rio de Janeiro* [Universidade Federal Fluminense]. <https://app.uff.br/riuff/handle/1/28366>
14. Aro, H. (2013). *Mathematical Models for Longevity Risk Management (In Finnish: Matemaattisia malleja kuolevuusriskin hallintaan)*. Aalto University publication series.
15. Atemnkeng, T. R. C. (2022). *Estimation of Longevity Risk and Mortality Modelling* [Master's Thesis, NOVA IMS Information Management School Universidade de Lisboa].
<https://run.unl.pt/bitstream/10362/135573/1/TEGI0562.pdf>
16. Aurand, J. A. (2020). *Optimal Control of Epstein-Zin Utility on Random Time Horizons* [PhD Thesis]. University of Colorado at Boulder.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

17. Azevedo, F. I. X. de. (2016). *Estimativas de mortalidade infanto-juvenil para as mesorregiões do Brasil para o decênio 2000/2010*. Brasil.
18. Ανδρεόπουλος, Π. (2021). *Ανάλυση δημογραφικών δεδομένων θνησιμότητας με χρήση πιθανοθεωρητικών κατανομών και χαρτογραφικών απεικονίσεων* [PhD Thesis, Χαροκόπειο Πανεπιστήμιο]. <http://dx.doi.org/10.12681/eadd/49250>
19. Bæch, J. (2024). *Late toxicities in lymphoma: Real-world data on cardiotoxicity, diabetes mellitus, and second malignancies* [PhD Thesis, Aalborg University]. <https://doi.org/10.54337/aau679683661>
20. Ball, W. P. (2023). *Self-rated Health and Health Inequalities by Area Deprivation in British Nurses* [PhD Thesis, Edinburgh Napier University]. <https://napier-repository.worktribe.com/output/3175054/self-rated-health-and-health-inequalities-by-area-deprivation-in-british-nurses>
21. Baptista, D. dos S. (2022). *Stochastic differential equations death rates models: The portuguese case* [PhD Thesis]. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.
22. Barajas Paz, A. (2022). *Age heaping in population data of emerging countries* [PhD Thesis]. Heriot-Watt University.
23. Barchuk, A. (2023). *Measuring the Burden of Cancer in Russia* [PhD Thesis, Tempere University]. <https://researchportal.tuni.fi/en/publications/measuring-the-burden-of-cancer-in-russia>
24. Basellini, U. (2020). *New Approaches in Mortality Modelling and Forecasting* [PhD Thesis]. Syddansk Universitet.
25. Bashir, N. (2019). *The Economic Evaluation of Early Intervention with Anti-TNF- α Treatments in Pediatric Crohn's Disease* [PhD Thesis].
26. Bautista Ramos, S. (2021). *Estudio de la longevidad aplicando Redes Neuronales Artificiales* [Master's Thesis].
27. Baxter, A. J. (2021). *Investigating the fall in teenage pregnancy rates in the UK from 1999 onwards using systematic review and natural experimental methods*. University of Glasgow.
28. Beaupré, V., & Bélanger, A. (2022). *École de gestion Département de Finance* [Master's Thesis, Université de Sherbrooke]. https://savoirs.usherbrooke.ca/bitstream/handle/11143/19555/beaupre_valerie_MSc_2022.pdf?sequence=3
29. Biccler, J. L. (2019). *Statistical and machine learning methods for the dynamic prediction of prognosis in haematological malignancies* [PhD Thesis]. Aalborg Universitetsforlag.
30. Birkholz, K. (2013). *Annuity Divisor-Comparison Between Different Computational Methods*. KTH.
31. Bistović, I. (2018). *Logistička regresija u analizi smrtnosti* [PhD Thesis]. University of Zagreb. Faculty of Science. Department of Mathematics.
32. Blackledge, H. M. (2010). *Outcomes in Heart Failure: Study of Contemporary Trends in a Multi-Ethnic Population*. University of Leicester.
33. Boigelot, S. (2018). *Modeling and pricing of the longevity risk* [Master's Thesis, UCLouvain]. https://dial.uclouvain.be/memoire/ucl/en/object/thesis%3A17225/datastream/PDF_01/view
34. Bonnet, F. (2018). *French spatial inequalities in an historical perspective* [PhD Thesis]. Paris 1.
35. Bordin, E. (2022). *Mortalità in Italia dal 2018 al 2020 (In English: Italian mortality since 2018 to 2020)* [Bachelor's Thesis, University of Padova]. <https://thesis.unipd.it/handle/20.500.12608/35134>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

36. Borges, G. M. (2018). *Consistent population estimates: An application to Brazil* [PhD Thesis]. UC Berkeley.
37. Botey, M. (2022). *Three Essays on Demographic Transition and Wealth Inequality* [PhD Thesis]. Université d'Orléans.
38. Boumezoued, A. (2016a). *Approches micro-macro des dynamiques de populations hétérogènes structurées par âge. Application aux processus auto-excitants et à la démographie*. Paris 6.
39. Boumezoued, A. (2016b). *Micro-macro analysis of heterogenous age-structured populations dynamics. Application to self-exciting processes and demography*. Université Pierre et Marie Curie-Paris VI.
40. Bourassa, O. (2022). *Couvertures multigenres (mixtes) du risque de longévité* [Master's Thesis, Université de Sherbrooke].
https://savoirs.usherbrooke.ca/bitstream/handle/11143/19964/bourassa_olivier_MSc_2022.pdf?sequence=3
41. Boureau, C. (2014). *Prise en compte de l'hétérogénéité des individus dans le modèle de Lee-Carter*. Active Asset Allocation, 4 rue Dante, 06000 Nice.
42. Brånvall, E. (2020). *Common medications in the risk and prognosis of lymphoid neoplasms and epidemiology of primary CNS lymphoma* [PhD Thesis, Karolinska Institutet].
<https://www.proquest.com/docview/2494411390?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true&sourcetype=Dissertations%20%20Theses>
43. Burns, D. H. (2017). *Investigation of a new clinical method of measuring amplitude of accommodation* [PhD Thesis]. London South Bank University.
44. Buset, L. (2014). *Dødelighetsmodellering med varierende datagrunnlag* [Master's Thesis, University of Oslo]. <https://www.duo.uio.no/bitstream/handle/10852/41815/LineBuset-Masteroppgave.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>
45. Cairns, G. L. (2013). *A Bayesian approach to modelling mortality, with applications to insurance*. University of Glasgow.
46. Calduch Verdiell, N. (2007). *Old age mortality: A state of the art*. Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona.
47. Calero Benítez, A. (2022). *Propuesta de intervención intergeneracional. Casual Learn: Una app para aprender sobre Patrimonio Cultural de Castilla y León* [Master's Thesis, Universidad de Valladolid].
<https://uvadoc.uva.es/handle/10324/57124>
48. Callender, C. (2019). *US national, state and county-level trends in fertility and maternal mortality from 1980-2014* [PhD Thesis].
49. Cardillo, G. (2022). *Tensor decomposition in mortality: Identifying subgroups, modeling, forecasting and exploring causes of death* [PhD Thesis, Sapienza Università Di Roma].
<https://iris.uniroma1.it/handle/11573/1668111>
50. Carlestål, E. (2024). *Clinical and radiological features of thoracic aortic disease* [Karolinska Institutet].
<https://news.ki.se/calendar/dissertation-emelie-carlestal>
51. Carlos, R. F. C. P. (2011). *Cobertura do risco de longevidade para a população portuguesa no mercado obrigacionista*. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.
52. Carmichael, S. G. (2016). *Marriage, Family and Gender Inequality: An historical exploration of the relationship between family systems, the position of women and development*. Utrecht University.
53. Cases Figuerola, Ò. (2021). *Relevancia de las edades extremas en el mercado asegurador*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

54. Chen, A. (2017). *The impact of behavioral factors on annuitisation decisions and decumulation strategies* [PhD Thesis]. City, University of London.
55. Chen, E. Y.-T. (2020). *Extrapolating cancer patient survival: A comparison of the flexible parametric model and the rolling-over algorithm* [Master's Thesis]. Department of Public Health, College of Medicine, National Cheng Kung University.
56. Chen, Y. (2023). *Hybrid Lee-Carter Model: An Analysis of Mortality Rate Prediction Using ARIMA and Deep Learning Techniques* [Master's Thesis, Middle Tennessee State University].
<https://jewischolar.mtsu.edu/handle/mtsu/6987>
57. Cheng, C.-Y. (2022). *Cost-effectiveness analysis of colorectal cancer screening strategies in Germany* [PhD Thesis]. Ruprecht-Karls-Universität zu Heidelberg.
58. Chlapec, D. (2023). *Analýza nadúmrtnosti v souvislosti s pandemií COVID-19 v letech 2020 a 2021 ve vybraných státech střední Evropy* [Diploma Thesis, Univerzita Karlova].
<https://dspace.cuni.cz/bitstream/handle/20.500.11956/185514/120452646.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>
59. Chlupová, K. (2010). *Metody populačního hodnocení přežití*. Masarykova univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta.
60. Chlupová, K. (2012). *Modely s podílem vyléčených pacientů v analýze přežití onkologických pacientů*. Masarykova univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta.
61. Choi, S. (2009). *The Stochastic Population Forecasting for Japan*. Department of Sociology, UNC-Chapel Hill.
62. Chuang, S.-L. (2013). *The stochastic mortality modeling and the pricing of mortality/longevity linked derivatives*. University of Texas, Information, Risk, and Operations Management (IROM).
63. Coelho, E. I. F. (2012). *Modelling and Forecasting Mortality Patterns*. Universidade Nova de Lisboa Lisboa, Portugal.
64. Conklin, T. A. (2019). *Speaking of Recovery*.
65. Costa Aymí, P. (2022). *L'impacte de la COVID-19 en els mercats de valors* [Bachelor's Thesis, Universitat de Barcelona]. <https://diposit.ub.edu/dspace/handle/2445/189185>
66. Cruz, F. A. C. da. (2022). *Uma abordagem estatística para a modelação e previsão do sucesso dos estudantes do ensino superior* [Master's Thesis]. Universidade de Évora.
67. Cunningham, A. (2019). *Modeling and Forecasting US Mortality: A Multivariate Time Series Approach* [PhD Thesis]. Southeast Missouri State University.
68. Cupido, K. (2020). *Spatial Mortality Modeling in Actuarial Science* [PhD Thesis]. Arizona State University.
69. D'Amato, V. (2008). *Il fenomeno della longevità ed il rischio di modello: Analisi e misura*. Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II.
70. Damayanti, P. C. (2020). *Evaluation System Of The Application Mortality Data System (MDS) in The Working Area Of Palembang City Health Service* [Bachelor's Thesis, Sriwijaya University].
https://repository.unsri.ac.id/42666/69/RAMA_13201_10011381621131_0010108807_01_front_ref.pdf
71. Dang, H. K. L. (2022). *Risks of death at very old ages* [PhD Thesis, Université de Nanterre-Paris X].
<https://theses.hal.science/tel-03954109/>
72. Dargvilaitė, A. (2020). *Gradavimo metodų palyginimas* [PhD Thesis]. Vilniaus universitetas.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

73. De Almeida Marques Amorim, A. C. (2021). *Longevity-linked life annuities: The Portuguese experience* [Master's Thesis]. Universidade Nova de Lisboa.
74. De Jonge, C. (2014). *Market access for small ventures in the pharmaceutical industry*. TU Delft, Delft University of Technology.
75. Debiasi, E. (2020). *The Historical Origins of the Mortality Gradient: Socioeconomic Inequalities in Adult Mortality over Two Centuries in Sweden* [PhD Thesis]. Lund University.
76. DEBONNEUIL, E. (2014). *Modèle paramétrique de mortalité en fonction de l'âge, pour des applications à des portefeuilles de retraite*. Institut Des Actuaire.
77. Debonneuil, E. (2018). *Analyses prospectives de mortalité: Approches actuarielle et biomédicale* [PhD Thesis]. Université de Lyon.
78. Dees, B. (2024). *Individualized pension contracts: Risks, welfare losses and investment choices* [PhD Thesis, Tilburg University]. <https://research.tilburguniversity.edu/en/publications/individualized-pension-contracts-risks-welfare-losses-and-investm>
79. Dehm, C. (2020). *Stochastic mortality: Modelling and optimal investment* [PhD Thesis]. Universität Ulm.
80. Demir, I. (2021). *Demographic Change, Social Security, and Lifetime Decision Making*. University of Washington.
81. Di Lego Gonçalves, V. G. (2017). *Vanguards of longevity: The case of brazilian Air Force military* [PhD Thesis, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais]. https://repositorio.ufmg.br/bitstream/1843/BUOS-AWNLXB/1/phd_compiled__1_.pdf
82. Dias, D. J. C. (2016). *O comportamento da mortalidade no Rio Grande do Norte entre 1801 e 1870*. Brasil.
83. Díaz Rojo, G. (2022). *Ajuste y predicción de la mortalidad. Aplicación a Colombia* [PhD Thesis]. Universitat Politècnica de València.
84. Dobrowolny, M. (2023). *Hedging von Langlebigkeitsrisiko* [Master's Thesis, Technische Universität Wien]. <https://repositum.tuwien.at/handle/20.500.12708/175734>
85. Dofferhoff, A. (2019). *The Sustainability of the Dutch Social Care System* [Master's Thesis]. University of Twente.
86. Dostál, M. (2024). *Předčasná úmrtnost ve vybraných vyspělých zemích: Trendy a její příčiny (In English: Premature mortality in selected developed countries: Causes and trends)* [Bachelor's Thesis, Univerzita Karlova]. <https://dspace.cuni.cz/handle/20.500.11956/187773>
87. Draeger, T. M. C. (2018). *Operative Therapie des Rektumkarzinoms: Vergleich des offenen und des laparoskopischen Operationszugangs auf Grundlage von bevölkerungsbezogenen Krebsregisterdaten* [PhD Thesis].
88. Driva, A. (2017). *Empirical essays on human capital investments in health and education* [PhD Thesis]. Imu.
89. Ekberg, S. (2021). *Long-Term Survival and Survivorship in Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma Patients in Sweden* [PhD Thesis]. Karolinska Institutet (Sweden).
90. Eleni, K. (2020). *Πολυπληθυσμιακά Μοντέλα πρόβλεψης του ρυθμού Θνησιμότητας στην Ελλάδα και Επιπτώσεις στα Συνταξιοδοτικά Ταμεία (In English: Multi-Population Modelling of Greek Mortality Rates and Applications to Pension Plans)* [Master's Thesis]. University of Piraeus.
91. Eleveld, D. (2020). *Exploring the gap: An analysis of mortality differentials in the New Zealand Māori and New Zealand non-Māori population* [Master's Thesis].

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

92. Elhassan, A. E. E. (2017). *Modelling and Forecasting Age-Specific Cancers Mortality Rate Using Lee-Carter Model* [PhD Thesis]. Sudan University of Science and Technology.
93. Emelyanova, A. (2015). *Cross-regional analysis of population aging in the Arctic* [PhD Thesis, Universitatis Ouluensis]. <https://urn.fi/URN:ISBN:9789526210049>
94. Eronen, A. (2017). *Miesten ja naisten kuolevuuden trendit Suomessa ja Ruotsissa (In English: Men's and women's mortality trends in Finland and Sweden)* [University of Helsinki]. <http://hdl.handle.net/10138/225245>
95. Eyjólfsson, H. E. (2017). *Tímaatburðagreining á ferli nýútskrifaðra grunnskólakennara* [PhD Thesis].
96. Falk, A. (2023). *Depression and delirium in cardiac surgery patients* [PhD Thesis, Karolinska Institutet]. <http://openarchive.ki.se/xmlui/handle/10616/48583>
97. Faus-Bertomeu, A. (2017). *Salud, sexualidad y bienestar en las personas mayores* [PhD Thesis]. Universidad de Castilla - La Mancha Escuela Internacional de Doctorado.
98. Feigler, I. (2015). *Calibration of colorectal cancer natural history simulation model Kalibrace simulačního modelu přirozeného průběhu onemocnění kolorektálním karcinomem.* MASARYKOVA UNIVERZITA.
99. Feng, Q. (2016). *Statistical integration of information.* The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
100. Fika, H. A. (2022). *Electoral Governance: Examining the Effects of Elections on Human Development in Africa* [PhD Thesis]. University of Surrey.
101. Filka, J. (2017). *Projekcia úmrtnostných tabuliek a ich vplyv na implicitnú hodnotu poisťovne.*
102. Flóra, H. A. (2021). *Néphalandóság modellek hosszú távú elHorejelzéseinek elemzése.*
103. Fomete Tankmo, J. (2019). *Comparison of Cohort and Period Life Expectancy Between Countries in Scandinavia and the Mediterranean* [Master's Thesis].
104. Fosdick, B. K. (2013). *Modeling Heterogeneity within and between Matrices and Arrays.*
105. Foucher, Y. (2013). *Modélisation et pronostic de l'évolution de pathologies chroniques: Applications en transplantation rénale.*
106. Fratoni, L. (2022). *The Italian NDC pension system: Resilience to the COVID-19 and chances for an LTC coverage with ABMs* [PhD Thesis, Sapienza Università Di Roma]. https://iris.uniroma1.it/retrieve/e383532f-46e5-15e8-e053-a505fe0a3de9/Tesi_dottorato_Fratoni.pdf
107. Frazier, I. (2020). *Trust-Related Decision Making and Aging* [PhD Thesis]. University of Florida.
108. García Cantón, C. (2021). *Prevalencia de fragilidad en población en diálisis del área sur de Gran Canaria, Factores asociados e impacto en la evolución.* [PhD Thesis].
109. Garnateo, P. C. (2017). *Metodología espacio-temporal con datos de panel. Estudio de la mortalidad europea.* [PhD Thesis]. Universitat Politècnica de València.
110. Gascoigne, C. (2022). *Modelling of spatio-temporal disease rates using age-period-cohort methods* [PhD Thesis]. University of Bath.
111. Gaudette, É. (2013). *Temps d'attente, vieillissement, maladies chroniques et couts des soins de santé: Enseignements du modele de cycle de vie (In English: Waiting times, aging, chronic conditions and health care costs: Teaching from the life-cycle model* [PhD Thesis]. Université du Québec à Montréal.
112. Ghavibazoo, O. (2023). *Essays on Insurance Economics* [PhD Thesis, University of St. Gallen]. <https://www.alexandria.unisg.ch/handle/20.500.14171/107714>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

113. Girdvainytė, G. (2021). *Techninių atidėjinių skaičiavimas anuitetų produktui, naudojant stochastinį metodą* [PhD Thesis]. Vilniaus universitetas.
114. Gjerdingen, M., & Sunde, E. T. (2022). *The Importance of Trust during COVID-19* [Master's Thesis, Handelshøyskolen BI]. <http://biopen.bi.no/bi-xmlui/handle/11250/3039158>
115. Gonçalves, A. C. S. (2018). *Valuation of reverse mortgages: An empirical investigation using portuguese data* [PhD Thesis]. New University of Lisbon.
116. Gonçalves, M. J. dos S. (2019). *Levantamentos programados na velhice: Maximização da utilidade com retornos estocásticos* [PhD Thesis].
117. Gong, R. (2021). *Bayesian Poisson Mortality Projections with Incomplete Data* [PhD Thesis]. Clemson University.
118. González, A. C. (2019). *A General Framework for Prediction in Generalized Additive Models* [PhD Thesis]. Universidad Carlos III de Madrid.
119. Grassi, A. (2021). *Un approccio bayesiano non parametrico per l'analisi di dati funzionali con dipendenza spazio temporale (In English: A bayesian nonparametric approach to modeling space-time functional data)* [Master's Thesis, University of Padova]. <https://thesis.unipd.it/handle/20.500.12608/11373>
120. Grindheim, B. (2023). *Modellering av overdispersjon i populasjonsdata* [Master's Thesis, University of Bergen]. <https://bora.uib.no/bora-xmlui/handle/11250/3110237?locale-attribute=en>
121. Guardia Cayuela, V. de la. (2022). *Tablas biométricas 2020. Estudio metodológico e impacto en la tarificación de los seguros de vida* [Master's Thesis, Universidad de Barcelona]. <https://diposit.ub.edu/dspace/handle/2445/191188>
122. Guerreiro, B. M. C. (2018). *Heterogeneidade nas taxas de mortalidade: Um estudo comparado* [PhD Thesis]. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.
123. Guerreiro, M. C. A. (2021). *Trajetos de Vida Longa-Um Estudo Sobre Estratégias Face aos Constrangimentos do Processo de Envelhecimento* [PhD Thesis]. Universidade de Lisboa (Portugal).
124. Guzmán, P. G. (2020). *Planes de pensiones paneuropeos: Aplicación práctica y propuestas de modelización actuarial*.
125. Gylys, R. (2021). *Application of the Lee-Carter mortality projection model and its modifications in the modelling of an insurance company's solvency capital* [PhD Thesis]. Vilniaus universitetas.
126. Haddi, N. (2021). *Dimension-Reduction with Feed-Forward Neural Network Applied to Mortality* [Master's Thesis, UCLouvain]. <https://dial.uclouvain.be/memoire/ucl/object/thesis:30006>
127. Han, R. (2021). *Statistical Learning for High-Order Tensors: Low-Rankness and Beyond* [PhD Thesis]. The University of Wisconsin-Madison.
128. Hansen, N. U. (2021). *Essays on machine learning in health economics* [PhD Thesis, Aarhus University]. https://pure.au.dk/ws/portalfiles/portal/230360938/PhD_dissertation_Nikolaj_Udengaard_Hansen.pdf
129. Hao, S. (2022). *Prostate Cancer Testing in Sweden: The Interplay Between Cost and Effectiveness* [PhD Thesis]. Karolinska Institutet.
130. Harnau, J. (2018). *Age-period-cohort models* [PhD Thesis]. University of Oxford.
131. Härtl, K. J. (2019). *Fostering Sustainability in Times of Aging: Pension Policies and Household Behavior in a Macroeconomic Setting* [PhD Thesis]. Technische Universität München.
132. Harvey, L. A. (2020). *Essays on the Economics of Inequality* [PhD Thesis]. University of Leicester.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

133. Hassan, A. A. (2021). *Spatial data analysis: Applications to population health* [PhD Thesis]. Université de Lille.
134. He, L. (2020). *Data-adaptive Principal Component Analysis for High Dimensional Data*.
135. Henning, G. (2019). *Change and Continuity in Psychological Health Across the Retirement Transition: Interindividual Differences and Post-Retirement Adjustment*.
136. Herrera Morales, G. S. (2022). *Neuro-arquitectura: El modelo residencial para la tercera edad del futuro* [Bachelor's Thesis, Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya]. <https://upcommons.upc.edu/handle/2117/373337>
137. Hessel, P. (2015). *Long-Term Effects of Economic Fluctuations on Health and Cognition in Europe and the United States*. London School of Economics and Political Science.
138. Higgins, T. M. (2019). *Confounding and misrounding in age-period-cohort models* [PhD Thesis]. University of Leeds.
139. Hilton, J. (2017). *Managing uncertainty in agent-based demographic models* [PhD Thesis]. University of Southampton.
140. Hinchliffe, S. R. (2013). *Advancing and appraising competing risks methodology for better communication of survival statistics*. University of Leicester.
141. Hlabano, M. C. (2015). *An assessment of the feasibility of using administrative data in producing mid-year population estimates for South Africa*. University of Cape Town.
142. Hlávko, P. (2019). *Vývoj úmrtnosti na zhoubný novotvar průdušky-bronchu a plíce v České republice*.
143. Ho, T. L. (2021). *The role of housing wealth in financial planning for retirement* [PhD Thesis]. UNSW Sydney.
144. Hoeven, E. (2021). *Regional mortality inequalities in the Netherlands and the role of internal migration* [PhD Thesis].
145. Hofbauer-Milan, V. (2023). *Essays in Health Economics* [PhD Thesis]. WHU – Otto Beisheim School of Management.
146. Höglund Persson, I. (2023). *Estimating the probability of discharge among Covid-19 hospitalizations using cure models* [Master's Thesis]. Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya.
147. Holdsworth, M. A. (2008). *Wavelet Analysis of Time Series and its Application to Epidemiological Data*. McMaster Universit.
148. HONG, T. A. N. S. (2011). *Essays on Forecasting Life Expectancy and Fiscal Sustainability*. National University of Singapore, Economics.
149. Høyem, C. A. (2016). *Helsekapital i Norge: En empirisk analyse av endringer i befolkningens selvopplevde helse i perioden 1995–2012*.
150. Hric, P. (2022). *Predpovedanie úmrtnosti: Vybrané poistnomatematické aplikácie* [Master's Thesis, Univerzita Karlova]. <https://dspace.cuni.cz/handle/20.500.11956/174312>
151. Hu, B. J.-W. (2014). *Mortality models: Comparison and application in old-age populations of selected countries*. Faculty of Science, University of the Witwatersrand.
152. Huang, W. (2016). *Five Essays on Labor and Public Economics*.
153. Hubmer, B. (2021). *Quantifying the welfare gains from an optimal tax reform in Austria* [PhD Thesis]. Wien.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

154. Iakunchykova, O. (2021). *A biomarker approach to explain high cardiovascular disease burden in Russia: Insights from population-based studies in Russia and Norway* [PhD Thesis]. UiT The Arctic University of Norway.
155. Iwanik, J. (2006). *Financial engineering methods in insurance* [PhD].
156. Jakobsen, L. H. (2018). *Analysis of Relative Survival Patterns in Cancer Register Data* [PhD Thesis]. PhD thesis, Aalborg University.
157. James, G. (2013). *Preview*. Empire State College.
158. James, H. L. (2019). *Connecting policy with the personal: UK pension reforms and individual financial decision making* [PhD Thesis].
159. Janssen, F. (2005). *Determinants of trends in old-age mortality: Comparative Studies among Seven European Countries over the Period 1950 to 1999*. Department of Public Health, Erasmus Medical Center.
160. Jdanov, D. (2021). *Life expectancy and premature mortality during Covid-19 pandemic in 2020 in 36 industrialised countries* [PhD Thesis]. University of Oxford.
161. Jean, S. (2012). *Incidence des fractures au Québec et leur suivi clinique*. Université Laval, 2012.
162. Jeong, S. Y. (2023). *Essays on networks, subjective survival beliefs and annuity markets* [PhD Thesis, City, University of London]. <https://openaccess.city.ac.uk/id/eprint/31011/>
163. Johansson, K. (2016). *The General Mortality Decline in Sweden: The impact on child mortality from early life conditions in four Scanian parishes 1766-1894*. Dept. of Economic History, Lund. University.
164. Johnsen, A. F. erø. (2018). *Dødelighets-og Langtlivrisiko i Solvency II* [Master's Thesis].
165. Juutinen, A. (2022). *Kuolleisuuden mallintaminen ja ennustaminen stokastisten kuolleisuusmallien avulla* [Master's Thesis, A. Juutinen]. <https://oulurepo.oulu.fi/handle/10024/19649>
166. Kabuche, D. (2023). *Longevity Risk: Retirement Product Innovation and Risk Management Strategies* [PhD Thesis, UNSW Sydney]. <https://doi.org/10.26190/unsworks/24865>
167. Kallestrup-Lamb, M. (2011). *Health, Retirement and Mortality*. Aarhus University, Denmark.
168. Kallonen, J. (2023). *Long-term follow-up after surgery for chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension* [PhD Thesis, Karolinska Institutet]. <http://openarchive.ki.se/xmlui/handle/10616/48576>
169. Kamckey, J. G. (2018). *Manitoulin Island in transition: An eco-epidemiological evaluation of late 19th and early 20th century mortality* [PhD Thesis]. Lakehead University.
170. Kan, H. K. (2012). *A Bayesian Mortality Forecasting Framework for Population and Portfolio Mortality*. University of Amsterdam.
171. Kapulica, M. (2022). *Informiranost studenata Sveučilišta u Zagrebu o životnim osiguranjima* [PhD Thesis, University of Zagreb. Faculty of Economics and Business. Department of Finance]. <https://zir.nsk.hr/islandora/object/efzg:8945>
172. Karadacic, R. (2023). *Essays on Economic Inequality and Mobility* [PhD Thesis]. Norwegian School of Economics.
173. Karapandza, R. (2009). *Three essays in financial economics* [Doctoral]. London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE).
174. Kearns, B. (2020). *Time series methods for extrapolating survival data in health technology assessment* [PhD Thesis]. University of Sheffield.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

175. Kessy, S. (2023). *Mortality forecasting with ensembles and combinations* [PhD Thesis, UNSW Sydney]. <https://doi.org/10.26190/unsworks/25200>
176. KILIÇ, R. S. A. (2019). *MODELLING AND FORECASTING AGE-SEGMENTED MORTALITY: EVALUATION OF LEE-CARTER METHOD AND ITS EXTENSIONS* [PhD Thesis]. MIDDLE EAST TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY.
177. Kim, K. (2016). *The relationship between income inequality, welfare regimes and aggregate health*. University of Birmingham.
178. Kim, S. (2021). *Applications of reserving methods for property and casualty insurance in modeling of mortality rates* [Master's Thesis, Simon Fraser University]. https://summit.sfu.ca/_flysystem/fedora/2022-10/etd21615.pdf
179. Klabbers, J. (2021). *Using Machine Learning Techniques for Mortality Modeling* [PhD Thesis]. Tilburg University.
180. Konstantinou, A. (2019). *Δυναμικά Μοντέλα Θνησιμότητας και Εφαρμογές στα Συνταξιοδοτικά Ταμεία (In English: Mortality Dynamical Models and Applications to Pension Plans)* [Master's Thesis]. University of Piraeus.
181. Koopman, B. (2022). *Geographical inequalities in life expectancy across US States between 1999 and 2020 Assessing contributions of age groups and causes of death* [Master's Thesis]. University of Groningen.
182. Kratochvílová, M. (2018). *Modelování účinnosti programu screeningu karcinomu děložního hrdla* [PhD Thesis]. Masarykova univerzita, Přírodovědecká fakulta.
183. Kseniia, L. (2022). *Stochastic Modelling of Mortality Rates for Pension Insurance* [Bachelor's Thesis]. HSE University.
184. Kuai, S. (2022). *Fitting and Forecasting US Males Mortality: Perspectives from Forecast Combinations* [PhD Thesis]. Southeast Missouri State University.
185. Kularatne, T. D. (2023). *Modern statistical methodologies in mortality forecasting and insurance applications* [PhD Thesis, Macquarie University]. <https://doi.org/10.25949/23721921.v1>
186. Lam, K. K. (2021). *Statistical Methods for Mortality Modelling by Longitudinal and Functional Data Analysis* [PhD Thesis]. University of Leicester.
187. Larsson, V. (2018). *Living with Lewy body dementia*. Lund University.
188. Latorre, V., Passarino, G., & Grandinetti, L. (2017). *Genetic analysis of neuroblastoma in African-Americans* [PhD Thesis].
189. Laursen, N. S. (2023). *Longevity Risk in Reinsurance and Equity Markets* [PhD Thesis, Copenhagen Business School]. <https://doi.org/10.22439/phd.15.2023>
190. Lavagnoli, S. (2021). *Crisi economiche e fecondità del XX secolo in Italia e in Europa*. Università degli Studi di Padova.
191. Lavoie, L. (2015). *Essais sur L'assurance des risques liés au vieillissement (In English: Essays on the insurance of aging-related risks)* [PhD Thesis]. Université du Québec à Montréal.
192. Lazuka, V. (2017). *Defeating Disease*.
193. Le Bastard, L. (2024). *Advanced modeling of the risk of loss of autonomy of elderly people* [PhD, Université de Lyon]. <https://cnrs.hal.science/tel-04568709/>
194. Leandersson, P. (2020). *Ovarian cancer. Biomarkers, surgical outcome and survival*. [PhD Thesis]. Lund University.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

195. Lebel, A. (1999). *Evolution de la mortalité canadienne aux âges avancés de 1951 à 1955*. Université de Montréal, Department of Demography.
196. Lee, S.-Y. (2010). *Impact of Early Detection on Treatment Effects and Cancer Mortality*. The University of Michigan.
197. Lee, Y.-J. (2018). *逆向房屋抵押贷款之探讨-以上海银行契约为例* [PhD Thesis]. National Central University.
198. Lehtinen, M. (2015). *Havaintovälin pituuden vaikutus kuolevuusennusteen tarkkuuteen*. University of Helsinki.
199. Leij, L. van der. (2021). *Modeling insured amount weighted mortality within a pension portfolio* [PhD Thesis].
200. Leontyeva, Y. (2024). *Exploring Statistical Models for Estimating Remaining Life Years & Loss in Life Expectancy for Cancer Patients* [PhD Thesis]. Karolinska Institutet.
201. Leppisaari, M. (2009). *Stochastic Modelling of Mortality Using Finnish Data*.
202. Li, H. (2012). *Finding an Optimal Sample Size for the Lee-Carter Model*.
203. Li, H. Y. (2010). *Analyzing equity-indexed annuity using Lee-Carter model*. Concordia University.
204. Li, S. H. (2007). *Stochastic mortality models with applications in financial risk management*. University of Waterloo.
205. Li, T. (2008). *The extension of the vitality model and its application*. University of Washington.
206. Li, T. (2011). *Visualize the Intrinsic and Extrinsic Processes that Determine the Patterns of Human Mortality*. University of Washington.
207. Liška, J. (2021). *Determinanty úmrtnosti v zemích s nejvyšší nadějí dožití při narození se zaměřením na vliv kouření tabáku* [Bachelor's Thesis]. Univerzita Karlova, Přírodovědecká fakulta.
208. Liu, Z. (2021). *Bayesian Poisson Log-Normal Model with Regularized Time Structure and Spatial Framework for Mortality Projection of Multi-Population* [PhD Thesis]. Clemson University.
209. Lizzi, M. (2024). *Improving mortality diagnostics and estimation through Contrast Trees* [PhD Thesis]. Sapienza Università Di Roma.
210. Llorca Capote, E. (2021). *Proyecciones de mortalidad para España: Impacto en las primas de seguros de vida* [Bachelor's Thesis, Universitat de Barcelona].
https://upcommons.upc.edu/bitstream/handle/2117/378218/TFG_EricLlorca.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y
211. Long, R. (2015). *On basis risk in mortality CAT bonds*. The University of Manitoba.
212. Lu, Y. (2015). *Bivariate Survival Analysis with Latent Factors: Theory and Applications to Mortality and Long-Term Care*. Université Paris Dauphine-Paris IX.
213. Luís, A. B. M. D. (2015). *Health systems efficiency after the crisis in the OECD*. Nova–School of Business and Economics.
214. Lujčić, A. (2021). *Demografski i ekonomski aspekti pandemije bolesti COVID-19* [PhD Thesis]. University of Zagreb. Faculty of Economics and Business.
215. Lynch, B. (2019). *Analysis of multi-way functional data under weak separability, with application to brain connectivity studies* [PhD Thesis]. University of Pittsburgh.
216. Machemedze, T. (2009). *Old age mortality in South Africa*. University of Cape Town.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

217. Magurean, M.-M. (2020). *Reverse mortgage: A neural network approach for pricing and risk assessment* [Master's Thesis].
218. Ml'ajer, I. M. (2012). *Modelling and Forecasting Health Expectancy*. Erasmus University Rotterdam.
219. Malá, K. (2018). *Úmrtnost ve vysokých věcích*. Univerzita Karlova.
220. Mamat, M. I. B. (2017). *Design and simulation of a dental implant for the Indonesian population* [Universiti Teknologi Malaysia]. <http://eprints.utm.my/78835/1/MohdIqmalMamatMFKM2017.pdf>
221. Mandeya, N. P. (2020). *Analyzing the Association between Income Inequality and Mortality Inequality* [Master's Thesis, Dalhousie University]. <http://hdl.handle.net/10222/80114>
222. Margaris, P. (2018). *The Macroeconomic Effects of Endogenous Life Expectancy* [PhD Thesis]. University of Manchester.
223. Marino, M. (2021). *Mortality neural forecasting* [Sapienza Universita Di Roma]. <https://iris.uniroma1.it/handle/11573/1562193>
224. Marozva, N. (2018). *Evaluating the plausibility of the method of using both the civil registration and census data in estimating adult mortality at district level in South Africa, circa 2011* [PhD Thesis]. University of Cape Town.
225. Martel, S. (2003). *Evolution de la dispersion des durees de vie au Quebec au cours du XXe siecle*. Universite de Montreal, Department of Demography.
226. Martins, A. F. R. (2023). *O impacto do COVID-19 na mortalidade portuguesa* [Master's Thesis, Universidade Nova de Lisboa]. <https://run.unl.pt/handle/10362/148851>
227. Martins, C. A. F. (2019). *Produtos de desaccumulação: O uso de life-care annuities em Portugal* [PhD Thesis].
228. Matějčová, E. (2017). *Genderová diferenciace demografických charakteristik v České republice ve srovnání s vybranými evropskými zeměmi, [English: Gender differentiation of demographic characteristics in Czech Republic and selected European countries]*.
229. Mateo de la Hoz, M. (2016). *Historia del Instituto Lorente,(1894-1997)*. Universidad Complutense de Madrid.
230. McCabe, R. (2022). *Scotland's Baby Box Scheme: A mixed-methods public health evaluation* [PhD Thesis]. University of Glasgow.
231. McCartney, G. (2022). *Political economy and population health: From theory to an empirical assessment of the impact of austerity on mortality trends* [PhD Thesis, University of Glasgow]. <https://theses.gla.ac.uk/83260/>
232. McDevitt-Irwin, Jesse Reid. (2024). *Essays on Development and Maternal-Infant Health* [PhD Thesis, Columbia University]. <https://academiccommons.columbia.edu/doi/10.7916/ae9t-5e23>
233. Menares Salas, F. (2023). *The Impact of Disease-Specific Health Insurance Reform on Mortality and Healthcare* [PhD Thesis, University of California, Berkeley]. <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/0g58h4r7>
234. Meng, Y. (2022). *Mortality Prediction using Statistical Learning Approaches* [PhD Thesis, University of Waterloo]. https://uwspace.uwaterloo.ca/bitstream/handle/10012/18922/Meng_Yechao.pdf?sequence=9&isAllowed=y
235. Mertová, Bc. J. (2012). *Dlouhodobé predikce hlavních epidemiologických charakteristik nádorových onemocnění v ČR (In English: Long-term predictions of main epidemiological characteristics related to cancer in the Czech Republic)* [Diploma Thesis, Masarykova univerzita]. <https://is.muni.cz/th/d0ier/Mertova-DP.pdf>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

236. Meyer, A. C. (2022). *Trends in Population Health in an era of Increasing Longevity* [PhD Thesis]. Karolinska Institutet.
237. Mikulėnas, I. (2018). *Senatvės pensijų sistemos alternatyvų analizė: Lietuvos atvejis* [PhD Thesis]. Vilnius University.
238. Milholland, B. W. (2016). *Somatic Mutations and Aging*. Yeshiva University.
239. Miller, E. L. (2018). *Childhood Epidemics and the Demographic Landscape of the AAland Archipelago* [PhD Thesis]. University of Missouri-Columbia.
240. Milwid, L. M. (2004). *Occupation-related suicide: The impact of the Census Act and the Population (Statistics) Act on research based on individual-level mortality data*. University of Salford.
241. Miranda, M. L. L. (2023). *Forecasting Life Expectancy in São Paulo City, Brazil, amidst the COVID-19 Pandemic* [Master's Thesis, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais].
<https://repositorio.ufmg.br/bitstream/1843/60064/4/Forecasting%20life%20expectancy%20in%20S%C3%A3o%20Paulo%20city%2C%20Brazil%2C%20amidst%20the%20COVID-19%20pandemic.pdf>
242. Mohamad Ibrahim, N. S. (2022). *Gender and country specific coherent mortality model: Estimating the new Malaysian annuity factors* [PhD Thesis, Universiti Teknologi MARA (UiTM)].
<https://ir.uitm.edu.my/id/eprint/78102/>
243. Molitoris, J. (2015). *Life and Death in the City: Demography and Living Standards during Stockholm's Industrialization*. Lund University.
244. Montero, A. D. U. (2019). *New insights into mortality and longevity: The cases of France, Czech Republic, and USA* [PhD Thesis]. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.
245. Moreno, A. A. (2011a). *Desenvolvimento do segundo e terceiro pilares da Segurança Social: O caso de Cabo Verde*. Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia.
246. Moreno, A. A. (2011b). *Desenvolvimento do segundo e terceiro pilares da Seguran\cca Social: O caso de Cabo Verde*.
247. Moretti, M. (2023). *Disability-free life expectancy of Italian older adults: Trends, inequalities, and applications* [PhD Thesis, Sapienza Università Di Roma].
<https://iris.uniroma1.it/handle/11573/1680727>
248. Motzek, T. (2017). *Menschen mit Demenz im Akutkrankenhaus-Untersuchung der Versorgungssituation anhand von Krankenkassenroutinedaten* [PhD Thesis]. Technische Universität Dresden.
249. Mourits, R. J. (2019). *Exceptional lives, extraordinary families. Familial clustering of longevity in the 19th and early-20th centuries* [PhD Thesis]. Enschede: Ipskamp.
250. Moyano Silva, P. A. (2020). *Estimación de modelos de mortalidad estocástica edad-periodo-cohorte generalizados con datos de la población de Chile* [Master's Thesis]. Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya.
251. Muñoz Bartolomé, V. (2021). *Recalibración del shock de longevidad en Solvencia II: Índice europeo de longevidad* [Master's Thesis].
252. Muza, C. (2019). *Demographic revolution in developing countries with a special regards to Africa and Zimbabwe*.
253. Nachtmann, J. (2016). *Gewalterfahrungen und Gefährdungslagen in häuslichen Pflegebeziehungen*. Universität Bremen.
254. Nakato, J. V. (2017). *Essays on retirement funding* [PhD Thesis]. The University of Melbourne.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

255. Nalmpatian, A. (2021). *Modern approaches in mortality modeling considering data enrichment and the impact of COVID-19* [PhD Thesis].
256. Nannan, N. (2018). *Measuring child mortality in resource limited settings using alternative approaches: South African case study* [PhD Thesis]. University of Cape Town.
257. Ndekele, E. K. (2011). *Mortality Projection: Curve Fitting And Linear Regression*.
258. Neyra Pérez, A. J. (2023). *The implicit generosity of pay-as-you-go systems. The internal rate of return, a simulated comparison between Spain and Sweden* [Master's Thesis, Universitat de Barcelona]. <https://diposit.ub.edu/dspace/handle/2445/199801>
259. Ng, E. (2019). *Decomposition of risk based on the Martingale Representation Theorem for annuity and insurance portfolios* [PhD Thesis]. Concordia University.
260. Ngugi, N. W. (2015). *Forecasting mortality rates and modeling longevity risk using lee carter model*. University of Nairobi.
261. Nkwenti, M. N. (2015). *Application of stochastic models on the portuguese population and distortion to workers compensation pensioners experience*. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.
262. Nordtorp, H. akon. (2018). *Hvor gode er matching og volatility korreksjonene i Solvency II?* [Master's Thesis].
263. Nunes, T. F. F. T. (2018). *Uma incursão pela sobrevivência relativa* [PhD Thesis].
264. Nyman, M. & others. (2016). *Tupakointi-ja alkoholikuolleisuuden muutosten vaikutukset sukupuolten välisiin elinajanodotteiden eroihin 1971–2010*.
265. O'Connell, A. (2012). *Underestimating lifespans? Why longevity risk exists in retirement planning and superannuation policy* [Doctoral Theses]. School of Government.
266. Odden, C. (2013). *Sibship in Low Fertility Settings: A Microsimulation Approach*. The Ohio State University.
267. O'Driscoll, M. (2024). *Insights from serological surveillance in infectious disease epidemiology* [PhD Thesis]. University of Cambridge.
268. Oduro, A. O. (2019). *A Probability Projection of Male and Female Life Expectancy of Inhabitants Living in Ghana. A Case Study of People Living in the Accra Metropolitan Area* [PhD Thesis]. University of Ghana.
269. Oheim, M. (2024). *Equilibrium Premiums and Risk Class Management in Insurance Markets* [PhD Thesis, Rheinland-Pfälzische Technische Universität Kaiserslautern-Landau]. <https://kluedo.ub.rptu.de/frontdoor/index/index/docId/7770>
270. Okonek, T. (2023). *Statistical Methods for Official Statistics and Mortality Estimation* [PhD Thesis]. University of Washington.
271. Oliveira, M. C. de. (2022). *Acidentes de trabalho–tábua de mortalidade geracional* [PhD Thesis, Universidade do Minho]. <https://repositorium.sdum.uminho.pt/handle/1822/84439>
272. Oliveira, S. G. de. (2022). *Evolution of cardiovascular diseases in Portugal and Japan and its impact on mortality risk* [Master's Thesis]. NOVA IMS Information Management School Universidade de Lisboa.
273. Opltová, M. (2023). *Vývoj úmrtnosti na zhoubný novotvar slinivky břišní v Evropě v letech 1995-2018* [Bachelor's Thesis, Univerzita Karlova]. <https://dspace.cuni.cz/handle/20.500.11956/184622>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

274. Orozco Cortés, J. S. (2023). *Estimación del riesgo de longevidad mediante distribuciones de supervivencia transmutadas* [Magister, Universidad Nacional de Colombia].
<https://repositorio.unal.edu.co/handle/unal/84153>
275. Ouedraogo, S. (2022). *Levels and trends of older adult mortality in Sub-Saharan Africa: Comparison of sources and estimates* [PhD Thesis]. Université Panthéon-Sorbonne-Paris I.
276. Panta, A. G. C. (2013). *Funcionalidade das pessoas centenárias: Estudo desenvolvido em Figueira de Castelo Rodrigo no âmbito do PT 100*. Universidade da Beira Interior.
277. Papachristos, A. (2021). *Subjective survival expectations and morbidity patterns of European citizens aged 50 years and older. A cross-sectional and longitudinal perspective based on SHARE data*. Πανεπιστήμιον της Αθήνας.
278. Papież, M. (2008). *Wykorzystanie stochastycznych modeli umieralności do budowy dynamicznych tablic trwania życia*. Prace Naukowe Uniwersytetu Ekonomicznego we Wrocławiu.
279. Papřoková, P. (2017). *Prognóza vývoje obyvatelstva Moravskoslezského kraje do roku 2050*.
280. Paralta, S. S. V. (2010). *Longevity and Saving for Retirement*. UNIVERSIDADE TECNICA DE LISBOA.
281. Parejà, R. P. (2010). *Micro-simulación del potencial de calidad de vida (QLP) y evaluación de políticas públicas*. Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia.
282. Patrício, S. da S. (2013). *A longevidade excecional: Estudo sobre a qualidade de vida das pessoas centenárias da Beira Interior*. Universidade da Beira Interior.
283. Pavone, F. (2024). *Advances in Bayesian modelling of array structured data* [PhD Thesis, Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi].
https://iris.unibocconi.it/bitstream/11565/4062462/2/THESIS_last_submission.pdf
284. Pedrosa, A. P. da M. A. (2011). *Modelação e projeção estocástica da população portuguesa para 2050*.
285. Peijnenburg, J. (2011). *Consumption, Savings, and Investments over the Life Cycle*.
286. Penina, O. (2023). *Socio-demographic and regional disparities of mortality in the Republic of Moldova* [Habilitation Thesis]. Nicolae Testemitanu State University of Medicine and Pharmacy of the Republic of Moldova.
287. Perdrix, E. (2020a). *Travailler plus longtemps et vivre en meilleure santé: Essais sur les retraites, la santé, et la prise en charge des personnes âgées en France* [PhD Thesis]. Paris 1.
288. Perdrix, E. (2020b). *Working longer and living healthier: Essays on retirement, health, and caring responsibilities in France* [PhD Thesis]. Université Panthéon-Sorbonne-Paris I.
289. Philipp, M. (2018). *ESSAYS ON FUNDING MECHANISMS, ASSET ALLOCATION AND CALIBRATION OF ANNUITIES IN SWISS PENSION FUNDS*.
290. Piette, P. (2019a). *Contributions de l'Apprentissage Statistique à l'Actuariat et la Gestion des Risques Financiers* [PhD Thesis]. Université de Lyon.
291. Piette, P. (2019b). *Contributions of Statistical Learning to Actuarial Sciences and Financial Risk Management* [PhD Thesis]. Université Lyon 1-Claude Bernard.
292. Pifarré i Arolas, H. (2015). *Essays in Health and Demographic Economics*. Toulouse 1.
293. Pinheiro, F. J. M. (2021). *Development of a calculation tool for making pension projections in the scope of occupational defined contribution pension schemes* [PhD Thesis]. Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

294. Pink, S. (2017). *Fertility and social interaction-a simulation approach* [PhD Thesis].
295. Pittea, A. (2019). *Long Term Modelling of Economic and Demographic Variables for Risk Assessment of Defined Benefit Pension Schemes* [PhD Thesis]. University of Kent, NA.
296. Piveteau, S. (2021). *Modélisation de la mortalité par cause de décès* [PhD Thesis]. Université de Lyon.
297. Plotnikova, V. (2022). *Quantifying Mortality and Longevity Risk by Means of Stochastic Models* [Master's Thesis, Charles University]. <https://dspace.cuni.cz/handle/20.500.11956/173670>
298. Población Criado, D. (2022). *Análisis cluster robusto con contaminación por celdas* [Universidad de Valladolid]. <https://uvadoc.uva.es/handle/10324/57971>
299. Polacsek, M. (2018). *Self-empowering to maintain and enhance personal identity as an older adult with depression* [PhD Thesis]. Victoria University.
300. Poliakova, L. (2016). *Three Essays on the Russian Economy: Mortality and Fertility Rates, and the Effects of Natural Resource Abundance*. University of California, Davis.
301. Pontancokova, M. (2003). *Perspectives of population ageing of Slovak population up to 2050*. Department of Demography and Geodemography, Charles University.
302. Pošienė, A. (2020). *Lietuvos anuitantų mirtingumo lentelės sudarymas* [PhD Thesis]. Vilniaus universitetas.
303. Povolny, D. (2017). *Evaluierung des linearen Modells von Lin und Tsai zur Prognose von Sterbewahrscheinlichkeiten* [PhD Thesis]. uni.wien.
304. Precoma, G. (2021). *Food Consumption and Consumer Behaviour* [Master's Thesis, Ca' Foscari University of Venice]. <http://dspace.unive.it/bitstream/handle/10579/20383/862804-1258380.pdf?sequence=2>
305. Prieto, J. E. R. (2017). *Demographic Models of Health and Mortality at Both Extremes of the Lifespan*. University of Pennsylvania.
306. Puišys, R. (2020). *Kelios išgyvenamumo funkcijos su atsitiktiniu efektu* [PhD Thesis]. Vilniaus universitetas.
307. Puustelli, A. (2011). *Bayesian Methods in Insurance Companies' Risk Management* [PhD Thesis]. University of Tampere.
308. Quaranta, L. (2013). *Scarred for Life. How conditions in early life affect socioeconomic status, reproduction and mortality in Southern Sweden, 1813-1968*. Lund University.
309. Quinquis, A. (2019). *Étude de la mortalité aux grands âges à l'aide du Registre des décès d'Antananarivo (Madagascar)*.
310. Raicevic, T. (2017). *Vrednovanje unit-linked polisa u životnom osiguranju*.
311. Reid, K. (2024). *The Effects of Reduced Mrpl54 Expression on Mouse Lifespan, Metabolic Health Span, and Skeletal Muscle Aging* [PhD Thesis, University of Ottawa]. <https://ruor.uottawa.ca/items/4fe4d1aa-8d86-451f-8cae-baf5a9a63d6a>
312. Reis, L. P. S. dos. (2019). *Projeção da mortalidade portuguesa por meio dos modelos generalizados de idade-período-coorte* [PhD Thesis].
313. Remund, A. (2015). *Jeunesses vulnérables? Mesures, composantes et causes de la surmortalité des jeunes adultes*. University of Geneva.
314. Ribeiro, L. F. G. (2019). *Modelação e gestão do risco de longevidade através de longevity bonds* [PhD Thesis].

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

315. Rodrigues, A. R. S. N. (2020). *Tábuas de mortalidade dinâmica do setor segurador português-modelo de análise dos pressupostos de mortalidade* [PhD Thesis].
316. Rodriguez, C. (2011). *Mimicking a real deferred annuity*. Master thesis, Tilburg University.
317. Rose, L. (2018). *Healthcare for the Elderly* [PhD Thesis]. UC Santa Cruz.
318. Rosenskjold, C. P. (2017). *Econometric modelling of mortality and its socio-economic differences* [PhD Thesis]. CREATES Center for Research in Econometric Analysis of Time Series.
319. Russo, V. (2011). *Pricing and managing life insurance risks*. University of Bergamo.
320. Russolillo, M. (2006). *Lee-Carter mortality forecasting: Methodological and computational issues*. Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II.
321. Saddiqi, M. O. (2008). *Dynamic and Stochastic Survival Models: A comparison of Europe*. University of Oslo.
322. Sagianou, A. (2022). *A new approach to dynamic stochastic mortality modelling for managing mortality-longevity risk* [PhD Thesis, University of Aegean]. <http://hdl.handle.net/11610/24481>
323. Sagstuen, E. S. (2014). *One-dimensional spline smoothing in insurance*. UNIVERSITY OF OSLO.
324. Salvo, A. D. (2022). *A Deep Learning integrated mortality model for Longevity Swap pricing* [Master's Thesis]. NOVA IMS Information Management School Universidade de Lisboa.
325. Sam, C. (2016). *Natural Hedging of Longevity Risk with Mortality Key Rate Durations*. University of Calgary.
326. Santos, S. A. V. dos. (2018). *Pricing longevity swaps: An empirical investigation using the risk-neutral simulation method* [PhD Thesis].
327. Sarferaz, S. (2010). *Essays on business cycle analysis and demography*. Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Wirtschaftswissenschaftliche Fakultät.
328. Scalabrin, G. (2019). *Flat-tax and minimum income experiment in an OLG model of Italy* [PhD Thesis].
329. Scheiring, G. (2019). *The Wounds of Post-Socialism: The Political Economy of Mortality and Survival in Deindustrialising Towns in Hungary* [PhD Thesis]. University of Cambridge.
330. Schelkle, T. (2012). *Topics in Macroeconomics: Mortgage Default, Demographic Change and Factor Misallocation*. The London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE).
331. Schernberg, H. (2019). *Essays On Risk and Time with applications in insurance and finance* [PhD Thesis]. ETH Zurich.
332. Schlüter, B.-S. (2023). *Bayesian hierarchical models applied to subnational mortality estimation: Three applications* [PhD Thesis, Université Catholique de Louvain]. <https://dial.uclouvain.be/pr/boreal/object/boreal:273676>
333. Schůt, M. (2023). *Úmrtnost na nejčastější nádorová onemocnění v Česku a sousedních státech*. [Bachelor's Thesis, Univerzita Karlova]. <https://dspace.cuni.cz/handle/20.500.11956/179430>
334. Seaman, R. (2017). *Total mortality inequality in Scotland: The case for measuring lifespan variation*. University of Glasgow.
335. Šešulka, M. (2022). *Stochastické modely úmrtnosti v kontextu kvantifikace vybraných pojistněmatematických rizik* [Diploma Thesis, Univerzita Karlova]. <https://dspace.cuni.cz/handle/20.500.11956/173632>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

336. Shakir, M. (2019). *Differences in Health and Health Care Between Rural and Urban America* [PhD Thesis].
337. Shang, H. L. (2010). *Visualizing and forecasting functional time series*. Monash University. Faculty of Business and Economics. Department of Econometrics and Business Statistics.
338. Shi, J. (2023). *Mortality inequality and its implications for retirees* [PhD Thesis, University of Oxford]. <http://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:bd0beb08-ccb6-4fc6-88c4-44009cd8ac6c>
339. Siegel, M. (2012). *Measuring variations in health inequalities: Semiparametric modeling of the concentration index*. Universität zu Köln.
340. Silla, S. (2008). *Valuing guaranteed annuity options using the principle of equivalent utility*. Ph. D. Thesis. Supervised by Dr. Matheus R. Grasselli.
341. Silva, E. F. G. da. (2020). *Avaliação se longevity bonds via transformada de Wang* [PhD Thesis].
342. Silva, F. L. da. (2010). *Impacto do risco de longevidade em planos de previdência complementar*. Universidade de São Paulo.
343. Smolík, O. (2022). *Stochastické modelování úmrtnosti s aplikacemi v oblasti řízení rizik* [Diploma Thesis, Univerzita Pardubice]. https://dk.upce.cz/bitstream/handle/10195/79844/SmolikO_StochastickeModelovani_VP_2022.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y
344. Soang, K. H. (2006). *The Comparison of the Trend of the Elders Mortality Improvement Rates in Developed Countries*.
345. Sousa, V. L. B. de. (2023). *Pension Schemes Design for New Forms of Employment in Portugal* [Master's Thesis, NOVA IMS Information Management School]. <https://run.unl.pt/handle/10362/149910>
346. Spicijarić, M. (2022). *Analiza poslovanja poduzeća Medika i Hrvatskog zavoda za zdravstveno osiguranje* [PhD Thesis, University of Zagreb. Faculty of Economics and Business]. <https://repozitorij.unizg.hr/islandora/object/efzg:10052>
347. Sprik, D. (2020). *Standardized longevity risk: Are standardized longevity risk hedging products* [Master's Thesis]. Tilburg University.
348. Stankaitytė, L. (2020). *Populiacijos mirtingumo modelių su atsitiktiniu efektu apžvalga* [PhD Thesis]. Vilniaus universitetas.
349. Stastna, J. (2016). *Natural Variation in lifespan and stress responses in Caenorhabditis elegans*. Canterbury Christ Church University.
350. Stehlík, A. (2024). *Moderní metody v životním pojištění (In English: Modern methods in life insurance)*. Masaryk University.
351. Sterle, L. (2017). *Modeling Path Dependent Derivatives Using CUDA Parallel Platform* [PhD Thesis]. The Ohio State University.
352. Steuten, D. (2013). *Stochastic Mortality Modelling and Management of Longevity Risk with Pricing and Reserving Applications to Annuity Products*. Universität Duisburg-Essen, Mercator School of Management-Fakultät für Betriebswirtschaftslehre.
353. Stewart, J. L. (2016). *Glasgow's spatial arrangement of deprivation over time: Methods to measure it and meanings for health*. University of Glasgow.
354. Stewart, S. N. (2021). *The Relationship Between Wives' Marital Satisfaction Levels, Educational Attainments, and Income Levels* [PhD Thesis]. Grand Canyon University.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

355. Stockmayer, G. E. (2003). *Statistical time series analysis of a Howler monkey population*.
356. Stoeldraijer, L. (2019). *Mortality forecasting in the context of non-linear past mortality trends: An evaluation* [PhD Thesis]. Rijksuniversiteit Groningen.
357. Strozza, C. (2021). *Understanding health dynamics among the oldest-old*.
358. Stryka, V. (2023). *Porovnání vývoje vybraných demografických ukazatelů ve státech jižní Evropy na začátku 21. Století* [Bachelor's Thesis]. Univerzita Karlova.
359. Su, F. (2011). *Uneven human capital development in contemporary China: A non-monetary perspective on regional and gender inequality*. University of Nottingham.
360. Su, X. (2021). *The Economic impact of Pandemic, case study of "Spanish Flu" in 1918-1920* [Master's Thesis, Stockholm University]. <https://www.diva-portal.org/smash/get/diva2:1588718/FULLTEXT01.pdf>
361. Sucharczuk, V. (2022). *La mortalité différentielle selon le lieu de naissance au Canada: Une étude de suivi sur la période 1991-2016* [Master's Thesis, Université de Montréal]. <https://papyrus.bib.umontreal.ca/xmlui/handle/1866/27036>
362. Svartdal, E. G., & Stenmark, V. G. (2018). *Longevity risk and the implications for Norwegian annuity providers: A quantitative analysis of longevity risk in light of the solvency II standard formula and internal model* [Master's Thesis].
363. Svensson Neufert, R. (2023). *Rectal washout in rectal cancer surgery* [PhD Thesis]. Lund University.
364. Tabreham, J. D. (2014). *Prisoners' experience of healthcare in england: Post-transfer to national health service responsibility: A case study* [PhD Thesis, University of Lincoln]. <https://www.carersfederation.co.uk/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/Tabreham-Julia-Prisoner-Health-February-2014.pdf>
365. Talvitie, M. (2023). *Abdominal Aortic Aneurysms: Sex and Gender Disparities in Surveillance, Treatment and Outcome* [PhD Thesis, Karolinska Institutet]. <https://www.proquest.com/docview/2812056108?pq-origsite=gscholar&fromopenview=true>
366. Tamošiūnas, S. (2020). *Tontinų panaudojimas išmokant antroje pensijų pakopoje sukauptas lėšas* [Master's Thesis]. ISM Vadybos ir ekonomikos universitetas.
367. Tang, C. (2021). *Modeling and Forecasting High-dimensional Functional Time Series*.
368. Tang, K. H. (2021). *Modelling and Projecting Mortality Rates Using Adaptive P-splines* [PhD Thesis]. University of Southampton.
369. Tarrés Pidemont, L. (2022). *Les migracions humanes a Espanya al llarg del segle XX* [Universitat de Girona]. <https://dugi-doc.udg.edu/handle/10256/21426>
370. Tarrús Escalada, F. (2023). *Correlation between ageing-related morphological and functional cardiac changes, the degree of cerebral atrophy, and the appearance of white matter hyperintensities: Magnetic resonance imaging study within a population-based cohort* [Master's Thesis, Universitat de Girona]. <https://dugi-doc.udg.edu/handle/10256/24744>
371. Te Hennepe, M. (2011). *Longevity Risk and Dutch Pension Funds* [Bachelor's Thesis, Tilburg University]. <https://arno.uvt.nl/show.cgi?fid=129402>
372. Thalagoda, G. K. (2021). *Parameter Estimation for Pricing a Guaranteed Minimum Maturity Benefit in a Hidden Markov Model Setting* [Master's Thesis]. Science.
373. Thunqvist, E. (2023). *The pension reform of 1948 and its potential effect on health for older adults in Sweden during the middle of the 20th century*. [Master's Thesis]. <https://urn.kb.se/resolve?urn=urn:nbn:se:su:diva-218487>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

374. Tindale, L. (2018). *Healthy at 100: Genetic factors and phenotypes associated with healthy aging and longevity* [PhD Thesis]. Science: Department of Biomedical Physiology and Kinesiology.
375. Ting, E. E. K. (2015). *Systematic review of the cost-effectiveness of influenza immunization programs: A Canadian perspective* [Master's Thesis]. University of Toronto.
376. Toczydlowska, D. (2020). *Machine Learning Developments in Dependency Modelling and Feature Extraction* [PhD Thesis]. UCL (University College London).
377. Tomas, J. (2013). *Quantifying biometric life insurance risks with non-parametric smoothing methods* [PhD Thesis, Amsterdam School of Economics]. <https://theses.hal.science/tel-00778755/>
378. Tran, X. N. T. (2019). *Mortality forecasting methods: The Lee-Carter Model vs. the Brass model. Estimation on Norwegian data.* [Master's Thesis].
379. Trčková, T. (2023). *Genderově-specifické rozdíly v úmrtnosti na kardiovaskulární onemocnění v Evropě* [PhD Thesis]. Univerzita Karlova.
380. Turcksin, C. (2022). *The impact of Covid-19 on the mortality of the Belgian population* [Master's Thesis]. UCLouvain.
381. Ungaro, R. (2016). *Evaluation of technical provisions and solvency capital requirement for life insurance.* Instituto Superior de Economia e Gestão.
382. Väänänen, N.-H. (2021). *Jää eläkkeelle ja kuole? Eläkkeelle siirtymisen ja kuolevuuden välisen yhteyden tarkastelua* [Master's Thesis]. Itä-Suomen yliopisto.
383. Vachová, A. (2017). *Analýza úmrtnosti na nemoci způsobené kouřením ve vybraných evropských zemích v letech 1999-2014 (In English: Mortality analysis of diseases caused by smoking in selected European countries, 1999-2014)* [Diploma Thesis, Univerzita Karlova]. <http://hdl.handle.net/20.500.11956/90669>
384. van den Berg, N. M. A. (2020). *Family matters: A genealogical inquiry into the familial component of longevity* [PhD Thesis]. Leiden University.
385. van Gastel, J. (2020). *The Investigation of the GIT2-RXFP3 Synergistic System and Its Potential Role in Aging and Age-related Disorders* [PhD Thesis]. Universiteit Antwerpen.
386. van Wijk, M. (2012). *Mortality in a Pensions Portfolio and the Application to an Internal Model for Solvency II.*
387. Vanella, P. (2020). *Stochastic forecasting in demography and social insurance* [PhD Thesis]. Hannover: Institutionelles Repositorium der Leibniz Universität Hannover.
388. Vaskövi, Á. (2024). *Fejezetek az idősödő társadalmak nyugdíjdatosságáról* [PhD Thesis, Budapesti Corvinus Egyetem]. <https://doi.org/10.14267/phd.2024003>
389. Vékás, P. (2016). *Az élettartam-kockázat modellezése.* Corvinus University of Budapest.
390. Vékás, P. (2017). *Az élettartam-kockázat modellezése= Modeling longevity risk* [PhD Thesis]. Budapesti Corvinus Egyetem.
391. Vinci, I. (2021). *Truncation Models for Pareto and Exponential Distributions with Applications* [PhD Thesis]. University of Nevada, Reno.
392. Vogelzang, W. C. (2022). *How Avoidable Mortality Affects Life Expectancy in East-Europe* [Master's Thesis, University of Groningen]. <https://frw.studenttheses.ub.rug.nl/4074/1/How%20Avoidable%20Mortality%20Affects%20Life%20Expectancy%20in%20East-Europe%20-%20Wouter%20Vogelzang%20-%20S2593270.pdf>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

393. Völkel, V. H. F. (2018). *Langzeitüberleben nach laparoskopischer und offener Resektion des Kolon-Karzinoms—eine bevölkerungsbezogene Analyse* [PhD Thesis].
394. Wang, D. (2019). *Back-casting Lifetables and Its Applications* [PhD Thesis]. The Chinese University of Hong Kong (Hong Kong).
395. Wang, J. Z. (2007). *Fitting and Forecasting Mortality for Sweden: Applying the Lee-Carter Model*. Department of Mathematical Statistics, Stockholm University.
396. Wéber, A. (2020). *Premature cancer morbidity and mortality conditions through the epidemiological transitions and the global smoking epidemic*.
397. Weill, S. (2010). *Impacts de modèles de longévité, standards et innovants, pour un portefeuille de rentes espagnoles*.
398. Weke, P. G. (2019). *Effects of mortality and longevity risk in risk management in life insurance companies* [PhD Thesis]. University of Nairobi.
399. Wiedemann, A. (2012). *Die Mortalität erwachsener Immigranten in Deutschland*. uniwiien.
400. Wong, K. (2022). *Alternative parameterisations of the Poisson common factor model for modelling mortality jointly for both sexes* [PhD Thesis]. Macquarie University.
401. Wu, H. (2017). *Mortality transition in nineteenth-century Australia* [Master's Thesis]. Australian National University.
402. Wu, H. (2023). *Essays on the Contextual Determinants of Demographic Processes and Family Dynamics* [PhD Thesis]. University of Oxford.
403. Wu, R. (2017). *Gaussian process and functional data methods for mortality modelling*. Department of Mathematics.
404. Xia, L. (2012). *Effectivity in Hedging Longevity Risk—A Life Insurance Scheme of a Child Plan* [Master's Thesis, Tilburg University]. https://www.netspar.nl/assets/uploads/039_MSc_Lu_Xia.pdf
405. Yang, B. (2017). *Longevity and statistical modelling* [PhD Thesis].
406. Yavrum, C. (2019). *Utilization of outlier-adjusted lee-carter model in mortality estimation on whole life annuities* [Master's Thesis, Graduate School of Applied Mathematics]. <https://open.metu.edu.tr/handle/11511/43611>
407. Yu, Y. (2008). *Body weight and survival: The US experience*. University of Wisconsin.
408. Zeng, L. (2008). *Essays on RBC, Long-Run Risk, and Portfolio Selection*. Citeseer.
409. Zhang, J. (2022). *Epidemiological studies on gastroesophageal reflux disease and esophageal cancer* [PhD Thesis, Karolinska Institutet (Sweden)]. <https://search.proquest.com/openview/9b09bed0861239dbb4ca6ed2413e42/1?pq-origsite=gscholar&cbl=2026366&diss=y>
410. Zhang, Z. (2013). *Pricing Catastrophic Mortality Bonds Using State Space Models*. Concordia University.
411. Zhou, L. (2020). *A structured investigation of retirement income products* [PhD Thesis]. University of New South Wales.
412. Zhou, R. (2012). *Economic Pricing of Mortality-Linked Securities*. University of Waterloo.
413. Zhu, Y. (2022). *Estudi de la longevitat a Espanya* [Bachelor's Thesis, Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya]. <https://upcommons.upc.edu/handle/2117/385138>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

414. Κωνσταντίνα-Ιφιγένεια, Κ. (2021). *Μαθηματική Μοντελοποίηση Επιδημιών Κουφουδάκη Κωνσταντίνα-Ιφιγένεια* [Master's Thesis, ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟ ΘΕΣΣΑΛΙΑΣ ΣΧΟΛΗ ΘΕΤΙΚΩΝ ΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΩΝ ΤΜΗΜΑ ΠΛΗΡΟΦΟΡΙΚΗΣ ΜΕ ΕΦΑΡΜΟΓΕΣ ΣΤΗ ΒΙΟΙΑΤΡΙΚΗ].
<https://ir.lib.uth.gr/xmlui/bitstream/handle/11615/55776/22654.pdf?sequence=1>
415. Маринковић, И. (2016). *Разлике у смртности становништва Србије по полу*. Универзитет у Новом Саду, Природно-математички факултет.
416. Мильчакова, А. С. (2018). *Государственное управление развитием человеческого капитала* [PhD Thesis]. Сибирский федеральный университет.
417. 宮可倫. (2008). *應用 Nelson-Siegel 系列模型預測死亡率-以英國為例*.
418. 曹文书. (2013). *日本和俄罗斯分性别死亡率随年份变化趋势分析*. 天津财经大学.
419. 柯欣吟. (2008). *臺灣高齡人口死亡率模式*.
420. 王湘惠. (2014). *唐提年金在長壽風險下之運作* [Master's thesis]. 國立政治大學.
421. 謝牧庭. (2008). *應用 Nelson-Siegel 系列模型預測死亡率-以日本為例*. Taiwan 國立政治大學.

Conference Paper

1. Abduramanov, R., & Arbenz, P. (2010). *Methods of Quantile Regression for MTPL Pricing in Ukraine*. International Congress on Insurance: Mathematics and Economics.
2. Ágoston, K. C., & Vaskoevi, A. (2020). Clustering EU Countries Based On Death Probabilities. *ECMS*, 91–96.
3. Ahad, M. A. R., Antar, A. D., & Shahid, O. (2019). Vision-based Action Understanding for Assistive Healthcare: A Short Review. *CVPR Workshops*, 1–11.
4. Alabas, O. A., Rutherford, M., Hall, M., Szummer, K., Lindahl, B., Gale, C. P., & Jernberg, T. (2016). Lower long term relative survival and higher excess mortality in women and in elderly after acute myocardial infarction: A national cohort study using 180,368 cases from the SWEDEHEART registry. *European Heart Journal*, 37(suppl_1), 1385–1385.
5. Alberts, S. C., Archie, E. A., Gesquiere, L. R., Altmann, J., Vaupel, J. W., & Christensen, K. (2014). *TheMaleFemale HealthSurvival Paradox: A Comparative Perspective on Sex Differences in Aging and Mortality*. Sociality, Hierarchy, Health:: Comparative Biodemography: Papers from a Workshop.
6. Alho, J. M. (2007). Methods used in drawing up mortality projections. *Fifteenth International Conference of Social Security Actuaries and Statisticians*. International Social Security Association, Helsinki.
7. Anderson, J. J., & Li, T. (2015). *A Two-Process Mortality Model with Extensions to Juvenile Mortality, Population Dynamics and Evolution*. Population Association of America Meeting.
8. Andreev K. and Bourbeau R. (2007). *Frailty modeling of Canadian mortality at advanced ages*. Population Association of America.
9. Andreev, K. and S., C. C. (2004). Mortality Differences in the U.S. Oldest-old population by nativity. *Submitted to Social Biology*. Population Association of America.
10. Antonio, K., Dutang, C., Charpentier, A., Gesmann, M., Kyriakou, I., de March, D., Pesenti, S., Radice, R., Richman, R., & Schelldorfer, J. (2021). *Insurance Data Science*.
11. Apicella, G., Di Lorenzo, E., Piscopo, G., & Sibillo, M. (2023a). *Longevity comparison by gender: Exploring the future through an evidence-based approach*. 20th Conference of the Applied Stochastic Models and Data Analysis. <https://www.iris.unina.it/handle/11588/926423>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

12. Apicella, G., Di Lorenzo, E., Piscopo, G., & Sibillo, M. (2023b). *The Functional Clustering of the Mortality Gender Gap: A multi- country analysis*. 20th Conference of the Applied Stochastic Models and Data Analysis. <https://www.iris.unina.it/handle/11588/926423>
13. Apolloni, N. N. W. B. & others. (2009). Intensive Computational Forecasting Approach to the Functional Demographic Lee Carter Model. *Neural Nets WIRN09: Proceedings of the 19th Italian Workshop on Neural Nets, Vietri Sul Mare, Salerno, Italy May 28-30 2009*, 204, 177.
14. Araújo, L., Ribeiro, O., & Paúl, C. (2011). *Psychological dynamics and their contribution to centenarians' quality of life*. II International Congress "Interfaces of Psychology: Quality of Life... Living with Quality."
15. Arcia, L. A. (2009). *Demografía y Salud. Apuntes para una conferencia (In English: Demography and health. Quotes for a conference)*. Revista Habanera de Ciencias Médicas, 4, octubre-noviembre.
16. Ashofteh, A., & Bravo, J. M. (2021). Life table forecasting in COVID-19 times: An ensemble learning approach. *2021 16th Iberian Conference on Information Systems and Technologies (CISTI)*, 1–6.
17. Atancd, D., Balbas, A., & Navarro, E. (2021). Method for Forecasting Mortality Based on Key Rates. *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: EMAF2020*, 39–43.
18. Auerkari, P., Pohja, R., Yli-Olli, S., Tuurna, S., Pohjanne, P., & McNiven, U. (2015). *RBI and probabilistic life assessment for components of coal and co-fired power plants*.
19. Azim, M. H., & Hussain, S. I. (2021). Performance of mortality rates using deep learning approach. *E- Proceedings of the 5 Th International Conference on Computing, Mathematics and Statistics (ICMS 2021)*, 53.
20. Bacinello, A. R., Millosovich, P., & Viviano, F. (2021). Monte Carlo Valuation of Future Annuity Contracts. *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: EMAF2020*, 57–62.
21. Barbi, E. (2010). *Modeling Mortality Surfaces: The Influence of Period and Cohort Components on Elderly Mortality*. PAA annual meeting, Dallas, TX.
22. Barbi, E., Camarda, C. G., & Vaupel, J. W. (2005). *Mortality Dynamics and Policy Changes: The Case of Germany*.
23. Bardi, A., Casarosa, V., & Manghi, P. (2018). The European Project OpenUP: OPENing UP New Methods, Indicators and Tools for Peer Review, Impact Measurement and Dissemination of Research Results. *Italian Research Conference on Digital Libraries*, 240–248.
24. Beltrán, F. J. (2022). *XIII Congreso Internacional de la Asociación Española de Historia Económica*. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Enrique-Llopis/publication/361698379_Las_criaturas_que_no_dejaban_rastro_y_la_mortalidad_en_la_temprana_infancia_en_Albacete_1840-1899/links/62c030e2c0556f0d631762c9/Las-criaturas-que-no-dejaban-rastro-y-la-mortalidad-en-la-temprana-infancia-en-Albacete-1840-1899.pdf
25. Bergel, A. I., Cardoso, R. M., dos Reis, A. D. E., Rodriguez-Martínez, E. V., & Tsai, C. C.-L. (2018). A Bayesian Approach to Modeling Mortality Rates. In R. G. Alcoforado (Ed.), *Parallel Sessions* (Vol. 122, p. 24).
26. Betzuen Zalbidegoitia, A. (2010). *Un an'álisis sobre las posibilidades de prediccion de la mortalidad futura aplicando el modelo Lee-Carter*. 111–140.
27. Biatat, V. D., & Currie, I. D. (2010). *Joint models for classification and comparison of mortality in different countries*. 89–94.
28. Blackburn, C., & Sherris, M. (2011). Consistent, Dynamic Affine Model for Longevity Risk Applications. *AFIR Colloquia*.
29. Blackburn, C., & Sherris, M. (2014a). *Australian School of Business*.
30. Blackburn, C., & Sherris, M. (2014b). *Forward mortality modelling of multiple populations*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

31. Boix, R., & Galletto, V. (2006). *Desarrollo de regiones y euroregiones. El desafío del cambio rural.*
32. Börger, M., & Aleksic, M.-C. (2014). Coherent projections of age, period, and cohort dependent mortality improvements. *Living to 100 Symposium. Orlando, Fla. January, 8, 2014.*
33. Boumezoued, A. (2014). *Dynamique des populations Construction et applications a la long\evité.*
34. Bourbeau, R. (2001). *La sélection d'immigrants en bonne santé explique-t-elle le profil particulier de la mortalité canadienne aux grands âges?* XXXIVth International Population Conference (IUSSP).
35. Bourbeau, R. (2005a). *Mortality, Morbidity, and the Changing Nature of the Elderly Population.* SSHRC CLUSTER: POPULATION CHANGE AND PUBLIC POLICY, Draft Paper for the Planning Workshop.
36. Bourbeau, R. (2005b). *Population Change and Public Policy.* SSHRC CLUSTER:
37. Bourbeau, R., & Desjardins, B. (2000). *The Quality of extreme age at death information in Quebec.* International Union for the Scientific Study of Population, Seminar on: Human Longevity, Individual Life Duration and Growth of the Oldest-Old.
38. Bourbeau, R., & Desjardins, B. (2001). *Data quality and mortality among Centenarians: The Canadian experience.* Federation of Canadian Demographers (FCD) Meeting.
39. Bourbeau, R., Desjardins, B., & Legare, J. (2005). *What if Mortality Was to Diminish Much More than Forecasted? Implications for Financing Social Security.*
40. Bourbeau, R., & Martel, S. (2002). *Age, sex and regional patterns of mortality in Canada: A new perspective through mortality surfaces.* Population Association of America PAA 2002 Conference.
41. Bourbeau, R., & Ouellette, N. (2010). The Canadian Human Mortality Database: A project worth the challenges. *Third Human Mortality Database Symposium, Paris (June 17–19).*
42. Bourguignon, M., Doignon, Y., Eggerickx, T., Sanderson, J.-P., & Costa, R. (2020). Les dynamiques spatiales des mutations démographiques en Belgique depuis le XIXe siècle: Quelles permanences géographiques entre la première et la seconde transition démographique? *CIST2020-Population, Temps, Territoires.*
43. Bravo, J., Coelho, E., & Magalhães, M. (2008). Mortality and longevity projections for the oldest-old in Portugal. *Proceedings of the European Population Conference.*
44. Bravo, J. M. (2022). Forecasting longevity for financial applications: A first experiment with deep learning methods. *Machine Learning and Principles and Practice of Knowledge Discovery in Databases: International Workshops of ECML PKDD 2021, Virtual Event, September 13-17, 2021, Proceedings, Part II*, 232–249.
45. Bravo, J. M., & Ayuso, M. (2021). Forecasting the retirement age: A Bayesian model ensemble approach. *Trends and Applications in Information Systems and Technologies: Volume 19*, 123–135.
46. Breen, C., Herley, C., & Redmiles, E. M. (2022). A Large-Scale Measurement of Cybercrime Against Individuals. *CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, 1–41.
47. Breyer, F., Lorenz, N., & Niebel, T. (2010). *Population Ageing and Health Care Expenditures: A New Test for Germany.* Empirical Health Economics, CESifo Conference Centre, Munich.
48. Broverman, S., Badescu, A., Jaimungal, S., Lin, X. S., & Sharp, K. (2010). *Longevity Risk and Regular Discount Sequence with Application.* International Congress on Insurance: Mathematics and Economics.
49. Brown, D. C., Lariscy, J. T., & Kalousova, L. (2016). A comparison of mortality estimates from multiple nationally representative surveys and vital statistics data in the United States. *Population Association of America Annual Meeting. Washington, DC.*
50. Brown, J. S., Lynch, S. M., & et al. (2000). *Cross-National differences in the deceleration and compression of mortality.* Annual Meeting of the Population Association of America.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

51. Burnham, J. P., Olsen, M. A., Stwalley, D., Kwon, J. H., Babcock, H. M., & Kollef, M. H. (2018). Infectious diseases consultation reduces 30-day and 1-year all-cause mortality for multidrug-resistant organism infections. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 5, ofy026.
52. Cámara, A. D., & Garcia Roman, J. (2012). *Anthropometrics and development: Cohort trends and spatial patterns of height and robustness in 20th century SPAIN*. European Population Conference, Stockholm. https://ddd.uab.cat/pub/worpaper/2011/221063/papersdemografia_a2011n379.pdf
53. Cámara, A. D., & López Falcón, D. (2010). *Human capital and biological well-being: A first exploration of intragenerational and intergenerational effects in 20th-century Spain*. European Population Conference, Vienna. https://ddd.uab.cat/pub/worpaper/2010/221023/papersdemografia_a2010n375.pdf
54. Camarda, C. G., Eilers, P. H., & Gampe, J. (2008). A warped failure time model for human mortality. *Proceedings of the 23rd International Workshop of Statistical Modelling*, 149–154.
55. Canudas Romo, V., & Vaupel, J. W. (2003). *Forecasting life expectancy*. Population Association of America PAA 2003 Conference.
56. Carfora, M. F., & Orlando, A. (2022). *A First Investigation of a Single Shock Impact on Italian Mortality Rates through Short-term Mortality Fluctuations Data*. 14. https://www.research.unipd.it/bitstream/11577/3457708/1/ISBIS2022_book_abstracts.pdf#page=15
57. Carrero, J.-J., Hecking, M., Ulasi, I., Sola, L., & Thomas, B. (2017). Chronic Kidney Disease, Gender, and Access to Care: A Global Perspective. *Seminars in Nephrology*, 37, 296–308.
58. Case, A., & Deaton, A. (2017). *Mortality and morbidity in the 21st century*. Brookings Papers on Economic Activity. <https://www.brookings.edu/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/case-deaton-postconference-april-10-2017-with-appendix-figs.pdf>
59. Case, A., & Deaton, A. (2023). *Accounting for the widening mortality gap between American adults with and without a BA*. Brookings Papers on Economic Activity (BPEA).
60. Chan, F. W., & Chan, W. (2007). A research note on applying the statistical notion of “Confidence Intervals” in Tort Trials. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Asian Law and Economics Association (16-17 August 2007, Taipei)*.
61. Chan, W.-S., Li, S.-H., & Cheung, S.-H. (2008). *Testing deterministic versus stochastic trends in the Lee-Carter mortality indexes and its implications for projecting mortality improvements at advanced ages*. 100.
62. Chiou, J.-M., & Müller, H.-G. (2008). Functional Data Analysis for Hazard Rates. *Sessions IPMs*, 1–14.
63. Choi, Y., & You, D. (2004). Adult mortality in East Asia: Trends and patterns. *Adult Mortality in Developing Countries Workshop, California, USA*.
64. Ciganda, D., & Lorenti, A. (2019). Using Simulated Reproductive History Data to Re-think the Relationship Between Education and Fertility. *International Conference on Social Informatics*, 218–238.
65. Colloquium, I. P., & Igawa, T. (2015). *Exploring the Diversification of Some Countries’ Longevity Risk*.
66. Cooper-Williams, J., Lewis, P., & Albertyn, L.-M. (2012). *Mortality improvements in South Africa*. Actuarial Society.
67. Currie, I. (2020). Invariance and the forecasting of mortality II: Standard errors. *35th International Workshop on Statistical Modelling*, 51.
68. D’Amato, V., Piscopo, G., & Russolillo, M. (2011a). A FRAMEWORK FOR PRICING A MORTALITY DERIVATIVE: THE g-FORWARD CONTRACT. *Actuarial and Financial Mathematics Conference*, 81.
69. D’Amato, V., Piscopo, G., & Russolillo, M. (2011b). *Iterative Algorithms for detecting mortality trends in the family of Lee Carter Models*. 69–76.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

70. Danilova, I., Meslé, F., Jdanov, D., Pechholdová, M., Jasilionis, D., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Vallin, J. (2019). *HCD The Human Cause-of-Death Database*. Recent Trends and Future Uncertainties in Longevity The 5th Human Mortality Database Symposium. https://www.mortality.org/File/GetDocument/Public/HMD_5th_Symposium/HMD5_programme_final.pdf
71. Danilova, I., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2014). *EPC Abstract 2014 Reconstruction of coherent cause-specific mortality time series for Russia and its regions*. European Population Conference, Budapest, Hungary. <https://cmd.hse.ru/data/2014/08/25/1312990331/140907.pdf>
72. Davey Smith, G., & Dorling, D. (2023). *Revisiting the point-source hypothesis of the coronary heart disease epidemic in light of the COVID-19 pandemic*. Society of Epidemiologic Research annual meeting. <https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:12849f9e-ffdd-40af-8b69-1250285dc2a6>
73. Davison, R. (2021). Tour de France'yellow jersey'wearers live significantly longer. *BASES 2021 Conference*.
74. de la Fuente, I., Navarro, E., & Serna, G. (2022). A Proposal to Calculate the Regulatory Capital Requirements for Reverse Mortgages. *Methods and Applications in Fluorescence*, 181–187.
75. De Schepper, A. (2002). *Sterftetafels*. Biennial Vlaamse Wetenschapsweek (Week of Science in Flanders).
76. Demirel, D. F., & Basak, M. (2015). A modified fuzzy Lee-Carter method for modeling human mortality. *2015 7th International Joint Conference on Computational Intelligence (IJCCI)*, 2, 17–24.
77. Dengsøe, C. (2010). *Uncertainty of mortality projections*. ICA 2010 mortality session.
78. Di Lorenzo, E. (2024). *The cost of retirement income provision: Some quantitative insights in life insurance*. Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance. MAF 2024, University of Le Havre Normandie, Le Havre Cedex. <https://www.iris.unina.it/handle/11588/957724>
79. Di Lorenzo, E., Piscopo, G., Sibillo, M., & Tizzano, R. (2021). Risk Assessment in the Reverse Mortgage Contract. *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance. MAF2020*, 189–192.
80. Diamond, P. A. (2007). Top-heavy load: Trouble ahead for social security systems. *CESifo Forum*, 8, 28.
81. Dotlačilová, P. (2015). *MORTALITY AT HIGHER AGES—COMPARISON OF THE GOMPERTZ-MAKEHAM FUNCTION AND ITS MODIFICATION*.
82. Dotlačilová, P. (2019). *Calculation of the normal length of life using the weibull model*. The 13 th International Days of Statistics and Economics, Prague, Czech Republic. https://msed.vse.cz/msed_2019/article/71-Dotlacilova-Petra-paper.pdf
83. Dotlačilová, P., & Langhamrová, J. (2014). The influence of mortality models for the expected future life-time of older people. *AMSE [CD ROM]*.
84. Dotlačilová, P., Langhamrová, J., & Šimpach, O. (2012). „Vybrané logistické modely používané pro vyrovnávání a extrapolaci křivky úmrtnosti a jejich aplikace na populace vybraných zemí Evropské unie “. *Forum Statisticum Slovacum [Online]*, 21–25.
85. Dribe, M., Olsson, M., & Svensson, P. (2009). *Land transmissions in the manorial system. The case of southern Sweden 1766—1859*. Economic History Society's annual conference, University of Warwick.
86. Dugan, C., Gulumser, H., Humble, R., & Ryan, D. (2005). *Analysis of Trends in the Age-Specific Shape of Mortality Curves for Populations in the United States and Japan*.
87. Dziedzic, R., Marjański, T., Binczyk, F., Polańska, J., Sawicka, W., & Rzyman, W. (2017). Favourable outcomes in early-stage non-small cell lung cancer patients operated by 1. *Presentation: The Paper Was Presented at the 25th European Conference on 12 General Thoracic Surgery, May 29th, 2017 Innsbruck, Austria. Oral Presentation F-020. 13 14 15*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

88. Ebert, T., Altwein, J. E., & Shkolnikov, V. (2007). *Hormone therapy for prostate cancer—Is cure possible after all?* 2007 Prostate Cancer Symposium.
89. Ebert, T., Weissbach, L., Schmitz-Draeger, B., & Shkolnikov, V. (2007). *Adjuvant hormone therapy normalizes life expectancy in many patients with non-metastasized prostate cancer. An epidemiologic assessment.* 6, 27.
90. Ediev, D. M. (2011). *The Pay-As-You-Go vs Funded Pension System in low-mortality countries: A demographic perspective.* VID Coloquium, Vienna.
91. Edwards, R. D. (2008). *Examining variance in world life spans since 1970.* 2008 Annual Meeting of the Population Association of America in New Orleans, LA.
92. Edwards, R. D., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2003). *Mortality decline and economic growth in industrialized countries.* Annual Meetings of the Population Association of America.
93. El Mekkaoui, N., & Miguel Bravo, J. (2021). Drawing Down retirement financial savings: A welfare analysis using French data. *2021 The 5th International Conference on E-Commerce, E-Business and E-Government*, 152–158.
94. Fihel, A., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2010). Mortality by causes of death in Poland 1970-2007: Preliminary findings. *Third Human Mortality Database Symposium, Paris*, 17–19.
95. Finke, M. (2015). Planning for Retirement Living: The Financial Implications of Aging. *CFA Institute Conference Proceedings Quarterly*, 32, 48–55.
96. Galarregui, C., Abete, I., Navas, S., Reglero, G., de Molina, A. R., Loria, V., Zulet, M., Martínez, J. A., & Consorcio, N. (2018). Estrategias de guía e ingredientes dietéticos de precisión para enfermedades crónicas en población pre-sénior y sénior. *Anales Del Sistema Sanitario de Navarra*.
97. Gavrilov, L. A., & Gavrilova, N. S. (2020). Matters of life and death: What can we learn about aging from mortality and longevity studies. *Homo Sapience Liberatus. Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference in Celebration of the 85th Birthday of Professor VP Skulachev. Abstract Book*, 27–28.
98. Gerland, P. (2005). From divergence to convergence in sex differentials in adult mortality in developed countries. *IUSSP 2005 Conference*.
99. Gorlishchev, V., & Michalsky, A. (2020). Mortality forecasting: Neural network approach. *2020 13th International Conference "Management of Large-Scale System Development"(MLSD)*, 1–3.
100. Gregori, D. (2022). COVID-19: Methods and Innovation. *APHA 2022 Annual Meeting and Expo*. https://apha.confex.com/apha/2022/meetingapi.cgi/Session/66669?filename=2022_Session66669.pdf&template=Word
101. Groneck, M., Ludwig, A., & Zimper, A. (2014). *Adressing savings puzzles: Cumulative prospect theory versus quasi \$ hyperbolic discounting.* European Economic Association & Econometric Society, Parallel Meetings 25 - 29 August 2014, Toulouse, France.
102. Grossmann, V., & Strulik, H. (2014). Optimal Health and Pension Policy with Biologically Founded Human Ageing. *CESifor Area Conferences 2014*.
103. Guldberg-Kjär, T. (2014). *ADHD hos äldre.* Dagens Medicin 2014-08-27 - Taina.
104. Hellwagner, T., & Weber, E. (2021). *Labour Market Adjustments to Population Decline.* Jahrestagung des Vereins für Socialpolitik 2021: Climate Economics, Kiel, Hamburg.
105. Herrmann, F. R., Robine, J.-M., & Michel, J.-P. (2010). *Demographic Responses to Economic and Environmental Crises.*
106. Hill, M. E., Preston, S. H., & et al. (2001). *Using cohort patterns in age-specific growth rates as a tool for demographic estimation: An exploratory analysis.* Annual Meetings of the Population Association of America.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

107. Hosseini, M. S., & Gittler, A. M. (2020). Factors Influencing Human Mobility During The COVID-19 Pandemic in Selected Countries of Europe and North America. *2020 IEEE International Conference on Big Data (Big Data)*, 4866–4872.
108. Howard, R. C. W. (2011). Mortality rates at oldest ages. *Living to 100 Symposium, January, Orlando*. [Http://www. Soa. Org/Library/Monographs/Life/Living-to-100/2011/Mono-Li11-5b-Howard. Pdf](http://www.Soa.Org/Library/Monographs/Life/Living-to-100/2011/Mono-Li11-5b-Howard.Pdf).
109. Humble, R., Love, H., & Ryan, D. (2006). Analysis of trends in mortality near or during retirement for four European countries. *28th International Congress of Actuaries, May*.
110. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2012). *A General Procedure for Building Mortality Models*.
111. Hwang, Y. (2010). *Longevity Risk and Supervision of the Increasing Whole Life Insurance*. International Congress on Insurance: Mathematics and Economics.
112. Janssen, F., Kunst, A., & Mackenbach, J. (2005). *Determinants of trends in old-age mortality in seven European countries, 1950-1999*.
113. Jousten, A., & Tarantchenko, E. (2014). *Financial incentives to retirement in Belgium: What policy lessons?* International Microsimulation Meeting, October 23-24, Belgium.
114. Kašpar, D., Tesárková, K. H., & Zimmermann, P. (2015). *6th Demographic Conference of" Young Demographers" Prague, 12th and 13th February 2015*.
115. Kaspar, D., Tesarkova, K. H., & Zimmermann, P. (2016). Possibilities of Study of the Mortality Convergence and Divergence: Case–Study of the Post-Communist Countries’ Approach to the Rest of the Developed World. *2016 Annual Meeting*.
116. Keilman, M. (2003). *Model based errors and empirical errors in fertility and mortality forecasts for the Nordic countries*. European Population Conference.
117. Kindermann, F., & Krueger, D. (2014). *The Redistributive Benefits of Progressive Labor and Capital Income Taxation*. 4th SEEK conference, May, 2014.
118. Kindermann, F., & Püschel, V. (2022). *An Earned Income Pension Credit as a means to reduce old-age poverty risk*. Volkswirtschaftliches Forschungskolloquium, Regensburg. http://congress-files.s3.amazonaws.com/2022-07/kindermann_pueschel.pdf
119. Koissi, M.-C., & Shapiro, A. F. (2008). *The Lee-Carter model under the condition of variables age-specific parameters*. 43rd Actuarial Research Conference.
120. Korbela, G., & Filiczowska, J. (2020). *The Risk of Longevity on the Example of Poland*. XIV International Scientific Conference Analysis of International Relations, Katowice, Poland. https://air.ue.katowice.pl/pdf/2020b/11_Korbela_Filiczowska.pdf
121. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2002a). *Explaining sexual mortality ratio variations across age, culture, and time*. The Annual Meeting of the Human Behavior and Evolution Society.
122. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2002b). *Inflation of the sexual dimorphism ratio in modern societies*. The Annual Meeting of the International Society for Human Ethology.
123. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2002c). *Sexual dimorphism in mortality rates: Composition, trends, and causes*. The Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association.
124. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2002d). *The risk of being male: The sexual mortality ratio for leading causes of death in the United States*. annual meeting of the Human Behavior and Evolution Society.
125. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2002e). *Trends, Composition, and Causes of Sexual Disparities in Mortality*. Invited Talk, Social Environment and Health Program.
126. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2003a). *An integrated evolutionary perspective on the male to female mortality ratio*. The Annual Meeting of the Midwestern Psychological Association.
127. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2003b). *Human mortality patterns in an integrative life course perspective*. Invited Talk for The Life Course: Evolutionary and Ontogenetic Dynamics (LIFE).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

128. Kruger, D. J., & Nesse, R. M. (2003c). *The Male: Female mortality ratio across social contexts*. The Annual Meeting of the Human Behavior and Evolution Society.
129. Kuhn, M., Prskawetz, A., Wrzaczek, S., & Feichtinger, G. (2007). Health, survival and consumption over the life cycle: Individual vs social optimum. *Social Optimum. IHEA 2007 6th World Congress: Explorations in Health Economics Paper*.
130. Launonen, A. (2021). Exploring the Impact of Diffuse Large B-Cell Lymphoma (International Prognostic Index [IPI] 2–5) on Clinical and Patient-Relevant Outcomes in the Context of a Clinical Trial, P3577. *Presented at the 63rd ASH Annual Meeting and Exposition, 11, 14*.
131. Lebel, A., & Bourbeau, R. (2000). *Mortality statistics among the oldest-old in Canada: Differential mortality patterns or poor data quality?* Canadian Population Society Annual Meeting.
132. Lee, R. (2014). Intergenerational Transfers, Social Arrangements, Life Histories, and the Elderly. *Comparative Biodemography*, 223.
133. Levantesi, S., & Menzietti, M. (2010). *Assicurazioni Long Term Care: Analisi e Valutazione dei Rischi*.
134. Li, N., Gerland, P., & Gerland, P. (2011). Modifying the Lee-Carter method to project mortality changes up to 2100. *Annual Meeting of the Population Association of America*.
135. Linares, A. M., & Parejo, F. M. (2015). *Estatura, sobrevivencia y alfabetización: Medidas de bienestar a partir de fuentes de carácter militar*. International Conference on Regional Science.
136. Lindh, T. (2008). *Sverige i en åldrande värld – framtidsperspektiv på den demografiska utvecklingen*.
137. Lindh, T., Oeberg, G., & Sánchez-Romero, M. (2011). *Backcasting National Transfer Accounts in Sweden from 1800 to 2009*.
138. Logan, T. D. (2006). *Parents, Children, Gender and Household Allocation: The View From History*. Population Association of America, Annual Meeting.
139. Lu, J., & Wong, W. (2011). *Mortality Improvement in the USA: Analysis, Projections and Extreme Scenarios*. Living to 100 Symposium. Orlando, FL.
140. Luoma, A., & Puustelli, A. (2009). Hedging against volatility, jumps and longevity risk in participating life insurance contracts—a Bayesian analysis. *Proc. of AFIR Colloquium, Munich, Germany, 8, 2009*.
141. Luzi, D., Ruggieri, R., & Pisacane, L. (2019). The OpenUP Pilot on Research Data Sharing, Validation and Dissemination in Social Sciences. *Italian Research Conference on Digital Libraries*, 248–258.
142. Lynch, S. M. (2002a). *A bayesian approach to estimating multistate life tables with covariates*. Progress in Estimating Active Life Expectancy.
143. Lynch, S. M. (2002b). *Bayesian estimation of life tables*. Invited Talk.
144. Lynch, S. M., & Brown, J. S. (1999). *Modeling death rates with an arctangent curve: A method for examining compression of mortality and the deceleration in old-age mortality*. Annual Meeting of the Gerontological Society of America.
145. Lynch, S. M., Brown, J. S., & et al. (2002). *Comparing life expectancy estimates across demographic subpopulations: A Bayesian approach to hypothesis tests*. annual meeting of the Gerontological Society of America.
146. Mabileau, G., Scutelnicu, O., Tsereteli, M., Konorazov, I., Yelizaryeva, A., Popovici, S., Saifuddin, K., Losina, E., Manova, M., & Saldanha, V. (2018). Intervention Packages to Reduce the Impact of HIV and HCV Infections Among People Who Inject Drugs in Eastern Europe and Central Asia: A Modeling and Cost-effectiveness Study. *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 5, ofy040.
147. MacMinn, R., Ostaszewski, K., Thiagarajah, R., & Weber, F. (2005). *An Investigation of Select Birth Cohorts*. Living to 100 and Beyond Symposium, sponsored by the Society of Actuaries.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

148. Magagula, V. M. (2021). Simple COVID-19 mathematical model with vaccination. *SAMSA 2021 VIRTUAL CONFERENCE, November 22-24, 2021*.
149. Marciniuk, A., & Zimková, E. (2018). *Analysis of potential marriage reverse annuity contracts benefit in Slovak Republic*.
150. Marino, M., & Levantesi, S. (2021). The Neural Network Lee–Carter Model with Parameter Uncertainty: The Case of Italy. *Mathematical and Statistical Methods for Actuarial Sciences and Finance: EMAF2020*, 337–342.
151. Martel, S., & Bourbeau, R. (2002). *Évolution de la distribution des durées de vie au Québec au cours de XXe siècle*. Annual Meeting of ACFAS (Association francophone pour le savoir).
152. Masquelier, B. & others. (2011). Model-based estimates of adult mortality in sub-Saharan Africa: Comparisons with data on parental and sibling survival. *Sixth African Population Conference*.
153. Melicherčík, I., Podstrelená, N., & Szucs, G. (2020). Different ways of using second pillar savings in Slovakia. *Proceedings of ALGORITMY*, 249–258.
154. Mendes, M. F., Tomé, L. P., Bandeira, M. L., Batista, I., Azevedo, A. B., Moreira, M. J. G., & Gomes, M. C. S. (2016). Trajectoires de vie et transition à la vieillesse: Le Portugal comme une étude de cas. *XVIII Colloque International de l'AIDELF–Trajectoires et Âges de La Vie*.
155. Meslé, F. (2022). Excess male mortality due to COVID-19: International comparisons. *European Population Conference-EPC 2022*, 12. https://hal.science/hal-04181181v1/file/Mesle_EPC-Groningen_2022.pdf
156. Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2022). The health transition theory: Taking recent mortality changes into account. *6ème Symposium de La Human Mortality Database/6th Human Mortality Database Symposium: "Old and New Challenges to Longevity Prospects"*, 19-diapos. <https://hal.science/hal-04170447/document>
157. Mignani, S., & Costa, M. (2011). *Statistics in the 150 years from Italian Unification*. SIS 2011 Statistical Conference, Bologna, 8--10 June 2011.
158. Miguel Bravo, J. (2021). Pricing survivor bonds with affine-jump diffusion stochastic mortality models. *2021 The 5th International Conference on E-Commerce, E-Business and E-Government*, 91–96.
159. Mlinarević, N., & Lešević, V. (2021). *Testing of linear and log-linear regression as a method for projection of mortality rates for population of Republic of Srpska*. Online International Conference on Empirical Economics and Social Sciences (e-ICEESS'21), Bandirma, Turkey. https://iceess.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/E-ICEESS_2021_02092021-edit.pdf#page=255
160. Mourits, R. J., & Janssens, A. (2021). Spatial clustering of longevity in a Dutch province, 1812-1962: How stable, behaviour-associated environmental characteristics explain the local clustering of longevity. *Annales de Demographie Historique*, 1, 181–224.
161. Németh, L. (2019). *Mortality Pattern at Adult and Older Ages*.
162. Nepal, B., Brown, L., Ranmuthugala, G., & Percival, R. (2009). Lifetime economic consequences to women informal carers in Australia, 2006. *HILDA Survey Research Conference*.
163. Nesse, R. M., & Kruger, D. J. (2002). *Why males are the frail sex: Evolutionary perspectives on the sexual mortality ratio*. Invited talk to: Social Environment and Health Program, University of Michigan.
164. Oeppen, J. (2003). *Britain's prospects in relation to a "gold standard" for life expectancy improvement*. Talk to a joint meeting of the British Institute of Actuaries and the International Longevity Centre.
165. O'Hare, C., Sneddon, T., & Zhou, Z. (2014). Modelling Retirement Outcomes in Australia. *Available at SSRN 2512574*. CEMAPRE Seminar, Thursday, February 11.
166. Ortega, J. A., & del Rey, L. A. (2006). Birth Replacement Ratios in Europe: 1960-2000. *Paper Presentado En La Sesión Sobre Fertility En La EAPS European Population Conference, Liverpool*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

167. Ouellette, N., & Bourbeau, R. (2011). Recent adult mortality trends in Canada, the United States and other low mortality countries. *Living to 100 Symposium IV January*, 5–7.
168. Palangda, L., Siswanto, S. P., & Abu, I. (2022). How Does Macroeconomic Variables Affect Human Development Index. *International Conference on Social, Economics, Business, and Education (ICSEBE 2021)*, 164–167.
169. Pallejà, R. P., & García, M. M. (2008). Evaluación de políticas públicas mediante microsimulación del potencial de calidad de vida (QLP). *XV Encuentro de Economía Pública: Políticas Públicas y Migración*, 45.
170. Parinding, D. N., Nurrohmah, S., & Novita, M. (2021). Performance evaluation of the multi-dimensional Bühlmann credibility approach in predicting multi-population mortality rates. *AIP Conference Proceedings*, 2374(1), 030006.
171. Park, K., Park, J. S., Maeng, J., & Shon, J. G. (2023). Mortality Forecasting Using Data Augmentation. In J. S. Park, L. T. Yang, Y. Pan, & J. H. Park (Eds.), *Advances in Computer Science and Ubiquitous Computing (CUTECSA 2022)*. https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-981-99-1252-0_12
172. Pascariu, M., Canudas-Romo, V., & Vaupel, J. W. (2016). The Double-Gap Life Expectancy Forecasting Model. *Population Association of America*.
173. Pavia, J. M., Salazar, N., & Lledo, J. (2020). Data granularity in mid-year life table construction. *CARMA 2020 - 3rd International Conference on Advanced Research Methods and Analytics*, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.4995/CARMA2020.2020.11611>
174. Pechholdova, M. (2008). Methodological issues and results of the transition to ICD10 in West Germany. *2nd Human Mortality Database Symposium*, 13–14.
175. Pechholdová, M. (2013). *Mortality by marital status in the Czech Republic before and after transition*. Session 172: Poster Session on Health, mortality and longevity (3).
176. Pechholdová, M., Jasilionis, D., Jdanov, D., & SHKOLNIKOV, V. (2005). East-West mortality divide: What is the role of advanced ages? *Paper Presented at the XXVth IUSSP Conference, Tours*, 13–18.
177. Peijnenburg, K. (2011). *Life-cycle asset allocation with ambiguity aversion and learning*. 1785321.
178. Pelletier, F. (2015). *Evaluation of Mortality Data*.
179. Perovich, L. J., Rogowitz, B., Crabb, V., Vogelsang, J., Hartleben, S., & Offenhuber, D. (2023). The tactile dimension: A method for physicalizing touch behaviors. *Proceedings of the 2023 CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*, 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1145/3544548.3581137>
180. Poulain, M. (2012). *The Longevity of Nuns and Monks. A gender gap issue investigated with new Belgian Data*. PAA San Francisco.
181. Preston, S. H. (2009). *Causes of Lagging Life Expectancy at Older Ages in the United States*.
182. PUENTE, A., & ROBLES, E. (2015). SOLANGE BERSTEIN, MARCO MORALES. *MULTI-PILLAR PENSION SYSTEMS: INVESTING IN THE FUTURE*, 83.
183. Püschel, V., & Kindermann, F. (2023). *Progressive Pensions as an Incentive for Labor Force Participation*.
184. Queiroz, B. L., Gonzaga, M. R., & de Lima, E. C. (2013). New and old paradigms on mortality: Evolution of mortality patterns in Latin America. *Conference of IUSSP, Busan, Korea*.
185. Quilodran, J., & Puga, D. (2010). *Nouvelles familles et appuis pendant la vieillesse: Scénarios possibles au Mexique et en Espagne*.
186. Rackwitz, R. (2001). *Risk control and optimization for structural facilities* (E. W. Sachs & R. Tichatschke, Eds.; pp. 143–167). Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

187. Rackwitz, R. (2002a). *A rational risk acceptability criterion based on the life quality index*. OMAE '02, the 21st International Conference on Offshore Mechanics and Arctic Engineering.
188. Rackwitz, R. (2002b). *How Safe is Safe Enough? An Approach by Optimization and the Life Quality Index*. International Colloquium.
189. Rackwitz, R. (2003a). Discounting for optimal and acceptable technical facilities. In D. Kiureghian, Mandanat, & et al. (Eds.), *Applications of Statistics and Probability in Civil Engineering* (Vol. 1, pp. 725–734). Millpress.
190. Rackwitz, R. (2003b). Time aspects in applying the life quality index to structural safety. In H. Furuta, M. Dogaki, & et al. (Eds.), *Reliability and Optimization of Structural Systems* (pp. 249–258).
191. Ribeiro, F., & Mendes, M. F. (2013). *O contributo das diferentes causas de morte para a diferença na esperança de vida entre Portugal e Espanha*.
192. Richards, S. (2003). *Presentation to U.K. actuarial professional*. Younger Members Convention.
193. Ridsdale, B., Gallop, A., Hall, I., & High Holborn, L. (2010). Mortality by cause of death and by socio-economic and demographic stratification 2010. *Paper for the International Congress of Actuaries*.
194. Risk, J., Huynh, N., & Ludkovski, M. (2021). *SOA 2021 ILEC Mortality Prediction Contest*.
195. Riyana, M., Belwawin, S. M., Hasanah, N., & Ahmad, M. (2019). Heligman-pollard modification by using the makeham death rate to predict the life table of the elderly. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, 343(1), 012189.
196. Robben, J., & Antonio, K. (2022). *Dealing with mortality shocks in a stochastic multi-population mortality model*. 5th European Actuarial Journal Conference, Tartu.
197. Robine, J. M., Cheung, S. L. K., & et al. (2006). *What can be learnt by studying the adult modal age at death?* Population Association of America Annual Meeting.
198. Robine, J. M., Cheung, S. L. K., Horiuchi, S., & Thatcher, A. (2009). Common adult longevity and compression of mortality: The M Project. *XXVI International Population Conference (IUSSP), Marrakech, Morocco, 27 September-2 October 2009*.
199. Robine, J.-M., Cheung, S. L. K., Horiuchi, S., & Thatcher, A. R. (2008). Is there a limit to the compression of mortality? *Living To*, 100, 7–9.
200. Roderic, B., Liu, J., & Ravanera, Z. (2013). *Population Change and Lifecourse Strategic Knowledge*. <https://www.semanticscholar.org/paper/Population-Change-and-Lifecourse-Strategic-Cluster-Roderic-Liu/f2105bc4f88432a59eba6b2046ecd8af0d19cc72>
201. Rodway, P. (2012). *Long-term Fiscal Projections: Reassessing Assumptions, Testing New Perspectives*. NZAE Conference paper.
202. Rosero-Bixby, L. (2005). *Costa Rican nonagenarians: Are they the longest living male humans?* IUSSP XXV International Population Conference.
203. Roshani, A., Izadi, M., & Khaledi, B.-E. (2022). *Modeling and Forecasting Mortality Rate with Cohort Effect and Overdispersion*. 16th Iranian Statistics Conference. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Amin-Roshani/publication/364588654_Modeling_and_Forecasting_Mortality_Rate_with_Cohort_Effect_and_Overdispersion/links/63528d3396e83c26eb3c0f94/Modeling-and-Forecasting-Mortality-Rate-with-Cohort-Effect-and-Overdispersion.pdf
204. Rostam-Afschar, D., & Yao, J. (2014). *Progressive Taxation and Precautionary Savings over the Life Cycle*. 13th Journ{e}es Louis-Andr{e} G{e}rard-Varet.
205. Sagalova, O. (2015). *Current and future burden of HCV infection in Russia*.
206. Sánchez, H. B. (2020). *Estimación de la tasa de la mortalidad en contexto de altos homicidios y precariedad en los registros de defunción: El caso de la Región Pacífica colombiana durante el periodo 1993-2013*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

207. Sanders, L., De Waegenare, A., & Nijman, T. E. (2011). *Welfare implications for couples of annuity markets incompleteness*. Netspar Pension Day , November 12th 2010.
208. Sanderson, J.-P., EGGERICKX, T., & BURNAY, N. (2012). Vieillessement de la population et mise en place du système des retraites en Belgique. *Communication Présentée Au Colloque International de l'AIDELF*.
209. Segard, S. (2009). *Public Health of Canada*. Health Over the Life Course Conference London, Ontario October 15, 2009.
210. Shang, H. L. (2016). Mortality and life expectancy forecasting for a group of populations in developed countries: A robust multilevel functional data method. *Recent Advances in Robust Statistics: Theory and Applications*, 169–184.
211. Shi, X., & Browne, B. (2014). *Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World. In Four Parts. By Lemuel Gulliver, First a Surgeon, and then a Captain of Several Ships*. International Mortality and Longevity Symposium 15-17 September 2014.
212. Silverman, E., & Gostoli, U. (2020). Phase: Facilitating agent-based modelling in population health. *2020 Winter Simulation Conference (WSC)*, 135–146.
213. Simões, O., & Marques, I. (2020). Mortality of elite football players in Portugal and Spain. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 26, 127–156.
214. Skiadas, C. H., Skiadas, C., & Dimotikalis, Y. (2020). *Estimating the Healthy Life Expectancy (HLE) in the far past. The case of France (1816-2017) and comparisons with HALE from WHO and projections to 2060*.
215. Skučaitė, A., Puvačiauskienė, A., Puišys, R., & Šiaulys, J. (2021). Actuarial Analysis of Survival among Breast Cancer Patients in Lithuania. *Healthcare*, 9(4), 383.
216. Smith, K. R., Hollingshaus, M., Behrman, J., Choi, J., Elo, I. T., & Park, H. (2022). Do Grandparents Matter to Grandchildren's Mortality Risks? Intergenerational Associations in Mortality Risk Using Cohort Life Tables From the Human Mortality Database. *PAA 2022 Annual Meeting*.
217. Sobotka, T. (2008). The rising importance of migration for births and fertility trends in Europe. *International Conference 'Effects of Migration on Population Structures in Europe', VID-IIASA*, 2.
218. Sobotka, T., & Zeman, K. (2012). *Migration, fertility and population replacement*. VID Colloquium & Austrian Statistical Society Seminar.
219. Soroko, E. (2003). *European Population Conference 2003*. European Population Conference 2003.
220. Sousa, A., Assunção, R., Coelho, S., Kunisue, T., Tanabe, S., & Pastorinho, M. R. (2020). Dietary exposure to Cadmium and the associated burden—results from a duplicate diet study in Portugal (2012). *Glob 1st WG Meeting & 2nd MC Meeting Burden of Disease in Europe Taking Stock and Moving Forward*. National Food Institute, Technical University of Denmark, 18–19.
221. Stryker, R. E., Robine, J.-M., Yue, J. C., Clay, E., & Eric Stallard, A. S. A. (2014). 4A: *The Changing Age Distribution of Deaths*.
222. Swallen, K. C. (1997). *Cross-National Comparisons of Mortality Differentials: Immigrants to the United States and Stayers in Common Countries of Origin*. Population Association of America Annual Meeting; GAAC Seminar on Social and Biological Determinants of Longevity.
223. Swallen, K. C. (2002a). *Comparing older white American death rates with European rates—The influence of nativity and hispanicity*. Center for Demography of Health and Aging, Weekly Seminar.
224. Swallen, K. C. (2002b). *White US old age mortality, adjusting for hispanicity*. Mortality Improvements Over age and Time in Developed Countries.
225. Teeple, E., Kuhlman, C., Werner, B., Paffenroth, R. C., & Rundensteiner, E. A. (2020). Air Quality and Cause-specific Mortality in the United States: Association Analysis by Regression and CCA for 1980-2014. *HEALTHINF*, 228–236.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

226. Tiefensee, A. (2020). Altersarmut–(k) ein Problem? Aktuelle und zukünftige Entwicklungen in Deutschland. *Neustart in Der Rentenpolitik*, 157–170.
227. Trayanov, P. (2015). *Crump-Mode-Jagers branching process: A numerical approach*. III Workshop On Branching Processes and their Application.
228. Trayanov, P., & Slavtchova–Bojkova, M. (2013). Crump–Mode–Jagers Branching Processes: Application in Population Projections. *Advanced Research in Mathematics and Computer Science*, 1.
229. Turra, C. M. (2003). *Casting light on the Hispanic mortality advantage: A study of age patterns of mortality at older ages*. annual meeting of the Population Association of America.
230. Vaupel, J. W. (2011). Longer and longer lives: Some remarkable new research findings. *Vortrag Auf Der 7th Longevity Risk and Capital Market Solutions Conference, Frankfurt*.
231. Vaupel, J. W., & von Kistowski, K. G. (2008). Die neue Demografie und ihre Implikationen für Gesellschaft und Politik. *Demografischer Wandel*, 33–49.
232. Venter, G. G. (2011). Mortality trend models. *Casualty Actuarial Society E-Forum, Winter 2011 Volume 2*.
233. Venter, G. G., & LLC, G. C. (2008). *Triangles in Life and Casualty*. AFIR Colloquium Papers.
234. Verhulst, A., Prieto, J. R., Nurul, A., Gerland, P., Katz, J., Lankoande, B., Eilerts, H., Erchick, D., Liu, L., & Pison, G. (2021). Identifying New Age Patterns of Under-5 Mortality Using the Under-5 Mortality Database. *XXIXe Congrès International de La Population de l'UIESP 2021 (IPC 2021)*, 6.
235. Villegas, A. M., Kaishev, V. K., & Millossovich, P. (2015). StMoMo: An R Package for Stochastic Mortality Modelling. *7th Australasian Actuarial Education and Research Symposium*.
236. Voigt, M., Viciana, F., Ramiro, D., & Cánovas, R. (2017). *Health and Mortality during the transition to retirement in Spain*.
237. Vongsanim, S., & Davenport, A. (2019). The effect of gender on survival for hemodialysis patients: Why don't women live longer than men? *Seminars in Dialysis*.
238. Wang, H. C., & Yue, J. C. (2011). *Longevity Risk and Regular Discount Sequence*.
239. Wang, Q., Hanewald, K., & Wang, X. (2021). *Multi-population mortality modeling with economic trends: A hybrid neural network approach*.
240. Weinreb, A. A. (1999). Estimating HIV+ Incidence from Mortality Rates: A Method and Agenda. *Third African Population Conference, Durban, South Africa*.
241. Wilmoth, J., Andreev, K., & Sawyer, C. (2006). A strategy of mortality estimation for national populations. *United Nations Expert Group Meeting on Current Issues in the Estimation of Adult Mortality*, 26–27.
242. Wilmoth, J. R. (1998). *American mortality in international perspective: The evolution of relative rankings by age*. Annual Meeting of Population Association of America.
243. Yang, S. S., Yue, J. C., & Yeh, Y.-Y. (2011). Coherent mortality modeling for a group of populations. *Living to 100 Symposium*.
244. Yashin, A. I., Arbeev, K. G., Arbeeva, L. S., Wu, D., Akushevich, I., Kulminski, A., Kovtun, M., Zhbannikov, I., & Ukraintseva, S. V. (2016). Resistance to Stresses and Reliability of Biological Systems: Insights for Genetic Studies of Human Aging, Health, and Longevity. *Stochastic Models in Reliability Engineering, Life Science and Operations Management (SMRLO), 2016 Second International Symposium On*, 403–409.
245. Zalvidegoitia, A. B. (2010). Un análisis sobre las posibilidades de predicción de la mortalidad futura aplicando el modelo Lee-Carter. *Anales Del Instituto de Actuarios Españoles*, 111–140.
246. Zanutto, L., & Mazzuco, S. (2017). Reconstruction of cohort data via EM algorithm. *XXVIII International Population Conference*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

247. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2010). Gaussian forward mortality factor models: Specification, calibration and application. *Sixth International Longevity Risk and Capital Markets Solutions Conference, Sydney*.
248. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2012). A cautious note on natural hedging of longevity risk. *Eighth International Longevity Risk and Capital Markets Solutions Conference, Canada*.
249. Ананьин, С. А., & Гаврилова, А. Н. (2021). АНАЛИЗ ОЦЕНКИ ОЖИДАЕМОЙ ПРОДОЛЖИТЕЛЬНОСТИ ЖИЗНИ ПРИ РОЖДЕНИИ В РОССИИ НА ПЕРИОД ДО 2100 ГОДА. АКТУАЛЬНЫЕ ПРОБЛЕМЫ УПРАВЛЕНИЯ ЗДОРОВЬЕМ НАСЕЛЕНИЯ, 24–28.
250. Будаев, Е. С. (2020). ЭКСПОРТ БАЗЫ ДАННЫХ СМЕРТНОСТИ ЦЕНТРА ДЕМОГРАФИЧЕСКИХ ИССЛЕДОВАНИЙ РОССИЙСКОЙ ЭКОНОМИЧЕСКОЙ ШКОЛЫ. РАЗВИТИЕ СОЦИАЛЬНО-ЭКОНОМИЧЕСКИХ СИСТЕМ В УСЛОВИЯХ ЦИФРОВИЗАЦИИ, 34–39.
251. Германский, А. (2011). МАТЕМАТИЧЕСКАЯ МОДЕЛЬ НАКОПЛЕНИЯ ДЕФЕКТОВ В ДНК И ЗАКОНОМЕРНОСТИ СМЕРТНОСТИ ЛЮДЕЙ. 53.
252. Горлищев, В. П., & Михальский, А. И. (2020). ПРИМЕНЕНИЕ НЕЙРОННОЙ СЕТИ В ЗАДАЧЕ ПРОГНОЗИРОВАНИЯ ВОЗРАСТНЫХ КОЭФФИЦИЕНТОВ СМЕРТНОСТИ. УПРАВЛЕНИЕ РАЗВИТИЕМ КРУПНОМАСШТАБНЫХ СИСТЕМ MLSD'2020, 1774–1778.
253. Донцов, В. И. (2020). ИНТЕНСИВНОСТЬ СМЕРТНОСТИ И СКОРОСТЬ СТАРЕНИЯ В СТАРШИЕ ВОЗРАСТНЫЕ ПЕРИОДЫ В ИСТОРИИ И В НАШЕ ВРЕМЯ. ДОКЛАДЫ МОИП, 67–78.
254. Донцов, В. И., & Крутько, В. Н. (2022). ОЦЕНКА СКОРОСТИ СТАРЕНИЯ ПОПУЛЯЦИЙ ДЛЯ ОЦЕНКИ ЛИЧНОСТНОГО ПОТЕНЦИАЛА И КАЧЕСТВА ЖИЗНИ. *Системный Анализ в Медицине (САН 2022)*, 190–193. <https://elibrary.ru/item.asp?id=49887242>
255. Крутько, В. Н., Донцов, В. И., & Кузнецов, П. П. (2020). СТАРЕНИЕ И ЗДОРОВЬЕ–ФИЗИОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ СОСТАВЛЯЮЩИЕ ЛИЧНОСТНОГО ТРУДОВОГО ПОТЕНЦИАЛА7. *Печатается По Решению Организационного Комитета XIV Международной Научной Конференции «Системный Ана-Лиз в Медицине»(САН 2020).*, 152.
256. Реутов, В. П., & Сорокина, Е. Г. (2022). НЕВРОЛОГИЧЕСКИЕ РАССТРОЙСТВА И ДРУГИЕ ПАТОЛОГИИ НА ФОНЕ НАРУШЕНИЯ ЦИКЛОВ ОКСИДА АЗОТА И СУПЕРОКСИДА. *НОВЫЕ ТЕХНОЛОГИИ В МЕДИЦИНЕ, БИОЛОГИИ, ФАРМАКОЛОГИИ И ЭКОЛОГИИ*, 276–301.
257. Тельнов, В. И. (2022). ГРНТИ 05.11. 15 ДИНАМИКА ЧИСЛЕННОСТИ И ВОЗРАСТНО-ПОЛОВОЙ СТРУКТУРЫ НАСЕЛЕНИЯ ОЗЕРСКА. XXII Всероссийская Научно-Практическая Конференция «Дни Науки-2022». *Посвящается 80-Летию НИЯУ МИФИ и 70-Летию ОТИ НИЯУ МИФИ: Материалы Конференции. Озёрск, 20-23 Апреля 2022 г.-Озёрск: ОТИ НИЯУ МИФИ, 2022–292 с. ISBN 978-5-905620-42-3–292 с.*, 105. <https://oti.mephi.ru/content/public/uploads/media/science/dninauki2022.pdf#page=106>
258. Хоткина, З. А. (2021). БЕРЕЧЬ МУЖЧИН: НАКАЗ И УКАЗ. *Стратегия и Тактика Реализации Социально-Экономических Реформ: Региональный Аспект. Материалы VIII Международной Научно-Практической Конференции (г. Вологда, 12–14 Декабря 2018 г.)*, 352.

Reports

1. Agrawal, V., Cantor, J. H., Sood, N., & Whaley, C. M. (2021). *The Impact of the COVID-19 Pandemic and Policy Responses on Excess Mortality*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
2. Albouy, D. Y. (2008). *The Colonial Origins of Comparative Development: An Investigation of the Settler Mortality Data* (Working Paper 14130). National Bureau of Economic Research.
3. Alsan, M., Atella, V., Bhattacharya, J., Conti, V., Mejía-Guevara, I., & Miller, G. (2019). *Technological Progress and Health Convergence: The Case of Penicillin in Post-War Italy*. National Bureau of Economic Research.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

4. Angelini, V., Mierau, J. O., & others. (2012). *Childhood Health and the Business Cycle: Evidence from Western Europe*. HEDG, c/o Department of Economics, University of York.
5. Aprile, P. L. (2011). *L'approccio terapeutico al dolore nel paziente fragile e multiproblematico* (Terapie Del Dolore). https://www.simg.it/Riviste/rivista_simg/2011/05_2011/15.pdf
6. Armstrong, J., Guiry, C., Kennedy, A., Sloyan, L., & Whelan, S. (2007). *Mortality trends in Ireland* [Official Report].
7. Arpino, B., Conzo, P., & Salustri, F. (2019). *I'm a survivor, keep on surviving: Early-life exposure to conflict and subjective survival probabilities in adult life*. University of Turin.
8. Baldeaux, J., & Platen, E. (2013). *Liability Driven Investments under a Benchmark Based Approach*.
9. Balkwill, C. (1997). *Accounting for pensions 2008* - (pp. 43–43). UK and international. Lane Clark and Peacock Actuaries and Consultants. Social security area population projections.
10. Banks, J., Blundell, R., Bozio, A., & Emmerson, C. (2011). *Disability, Health and Retirement in the United Kingdom*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
11. Banks, J., Emmerson, C., & Tetlow, G. (2014). *Effect of Pensions and Disability Benefits on Retirement in the UK*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
12. Barclay, K., Myrskylä, M., & others. (2016). *Parental age and offspring mortality: Negative effects of reproductive aging are outweighed by secular increases in longevity*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
13. Bauer, D., Lakdawalla, D., & Reif, J. (2018). *Mortality Risk, Insurance, and the Value of Life*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
14. Bell, F. (1998). *SSA alternative II life table forecasts for 1998 trustees report*.
15. Bell, F. C. (1997). *Social Security Area Population Projections: 1997*. Social Security Administration.
16. Bhattacharya, J., Gathmann, C., & Miller, G. (2012). *The Gorbachev anti-alcohol campaign and Russia's mortality crisis*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
17. Bijwaard, G., Van Kippersluis, H., & Veenman, J. (2013). *Education and Health: The Role of Cognitive Ability*. Tinbergen Institute.
18. Black, S. E., Devereux, P. J., Landaud, F., & Salvanes, K. G. (2022). *The (un) importance of inheritance*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
19. Bommier, A. & others. (2003). *Mortality and life cycle models*. Citeseer.
20. Bonnet, C., Juin, S., & Laferrère, A. (2016). *Financing long-term care through housing in Europe*. Ined, mimeo.
21. Borgschulte, M., Guenzel, M., Liu, C., & Malmendier, U. (2020). *CEO Stress, Aging, and Death*. CEPR Discussion Paper No. DP14933.
22. Börsch-Supan, A., & Ludwig, A. (2008). *Aging, Asset Markets, and Asset Returns*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
23. Boucekkine, R., Diene, B., Azomahou, T., & others. (2007). *A closer look at the relationship between life expectancy and economic growth*. Université Louis Pasteur.
24. Bremberg, S. (2013). *Folkhälsa i en åldrande befolkning—ett systemperspektiv*.
25. Brunello, G., Weber, G., & Weiss, C. (2012). *Books are forever: Early life conditions, education and lifetime earnings in Europe* [Official Report]. IDEAS, Research Division of the Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis.
26. Cairns, A., Blake, D., Dowd, K., & Kessler, A. (2014). *Phantoms never die: Living with unreliable mortality data*. Citeseer.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

27. Cairns, A. J., Wen, J., & Kleinow, T. (2021). *Drivers of mortality: Risk factors and inequality*. Working paper, Heriot-Watt University. www.macs.hw.ac.uk/andrewc/ARCre
28. Calver, M. & others. (2016). *Measuring the Appropriate Outcomes for Better Decision-Making: A Framework to Guide the Analysis of Health Policy*. Centre for the Study of Living Standards.
29. Campbell, M. W., Flanagan, P. F., & Levy, T. D. (2008). *Review of the twenty third actuarial report on the Canada pension plan* [Official Report]. Ottawa, Canada Pension Plan. Auch erhältlich auf Französisch.
30. Casasnovas, G. L., & Nicodemo, C. (2012). *Transition probabilities and duration analysis among disability states: Some evidence from Spanish data*.
31. CEPAL, N. (2020). *Perspectivas de la población mundial 2019: Metodología de las Naciones Unidas para las estimaciones y proyecciones de población*. CEPAL.
32. Chen, A., Fuino, F., Sehner, T., & Wagner, J. (2020). *Valuation of Long-Term Care Options Embedded in Life Annuities*. working paper.
33. Chetty, R., Hendren, N., Kline, P., Saez, E., & Turner, N. (2014). *Is the United States still a land of opportunity? Recent trends in intergenerational mobility*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
34. Ciganda, D., & Todd, N. (2019). *The limits to fertility recuperation*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
35. Clark, D., & Royer, H. (2007). *The effect of education on adult mortality and health: Evidence from the United Kingdom*.
36. Clark, R., Abraham, K., Burkhauser, R., Gordon, R., Kellison, S., Rappaport, A., Stiroh, K., & Wilmoth, J. (2003). *Technical panel on assumptions and methods* (pp. 1–98).
37. Coile, C., Milligan, K. S., & Wise, D. A. (2016a). *Health Capacity to Work at Older Ages: Evidence from the US*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
38. Coile, C., Milligan, K. S., & Wise, D. A. (2016b). *Social Security and Retirement Programs Around the World: The Capacity to Work at Older Ages—Introduction and Summary*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
39. Conde Ruiz, J. I., & Gonzalez, C. (2012). *Pension reform 2011 in Spain: A first assessment*. (In Spanish: “Reforma de pensiones 2011 en España: Una primera valoración.”) (pp. 1–39). FEDEA. IDEAS.
40. Conde-Ruiz, J. I., & Gonzalez, C. I. (2010). *Aging: Pessimistic, optimistic* (In Spanish: *Envejecimiento: Pesimistas, optimistas, realistas*) [Official Report].
41. Cristia, J. P. (2009a). *Increasing differential mortality by lifetime earnings in the United States*. Working Paper No. WP-665). Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank.
42. Cristia, J. P. (2009b). *Rising mortality and life expectancy differentials by lifetime earnings in the United States*.
43. Dahl, G. B., Kreiner, C. T., Nielsen, T. H., & Serena, B. L. (2021). *Understanding the Rise in Life Expectancy Inequality*. Institute of Labor Economics (IZA).
44. Dayaratna, K., Furchtgott-Roth, D., Pollard, M., & Stern, R. (2023). *Powering Human Advancement: Why the World Needs Affordable and Reliable Energy* (No. 277; The Heritage Foundation Special Report). <https://www.heritage.org/sites/default/files/2023-12/SR277.pdf>
45. De Nardi, M., Fella, G., & Paz-Pardo, G. (2021). *Wage Risk and Government and Spousal Insurance*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
46. de Rande, S. von D. (2012). *Education for elders in the US opportunities and challenges in the context of the demographic change* (pp. 1–20).

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

47. Depauw, E., & Oxley, D. (2017). *Toddlers, teenagers & terminal heights: The determinants of adult male stature*.
48. Doblhammer, G., & Dethloff, A. (2012). *In Deutschland als Herausforderung für das Gesundheitswesen*.
49. Dube, O., & Harish, S. P. (2017). *Queens, A Study of Gender and War in Historical Europe*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
50. Dudel, C., Gómez, M. A. L., Benavides, F., Myrskylä, M., & others. (2016). *A lost generation? The financial crisis and the length of working life in Spain*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
51. Dunstan, K. (2006). *A History of survival in New Zealand: Cohort life tables 1876-2004*. New Zealand Statistics.
52. Edwards, R. D. (2009). *Trends in World Inequality in Life Span Since 1970*.
53. Ehing, D. (2015). *Marktversagen auf dem geförderten Pflegezusatzversicherungsmarkt? Ergebnisse einer Simulationsanalyse auf Basis von Routinedaten der GKV*. Diskussionsbeiträge, Forschungszentrum Generationenverträge der Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg.
54. Einav, L., Finkelstein, A., Oostrom, T., Ostriker, A. J., & Williams, H. L. (2019). *Screening and selection: The case of mammograms*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
55. European Commission. (2015). *Changing Population of Europe: Uncertain Future* (EU Research on Social Sciences and Humanities).
56. European Commission, D.-G. for R. (2005). *Changing Population of Europe: Uncertain Future- UPE* (Final Report. Project HPSE-CT2001-00095).
57. Feld, L. P., Fuest, C., Haucap, J., Schweitzer, H., Wieland, V., & Wigger, B. U. (2020). *30 Jahre Wiedervereinigung: Mehr Mut zur Vielfalt*. Argumente zu Marktwirtschaft und Politik.
58. Fiaschi, D., & Fioroni, T. (2014). *Transition to Modern Growth: The Role of Technological Progress and Adult Mortality*.
59. Fleurbaey, M., Leroux, M.-L., Pestieau, P., Ponthière, G., & others. (2013). *Fair retirement under risky lifetime*. UCL.
60. Fraikin, A.-L., Jousten, A., & Lefebvre, M. (2018). *Social Security Incentives in Belgium: An Analysis of Four Decades of Change*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
61. Frankovic, I. (2017). *The impact of climate change on health expenditures*. ECON WPS-Vienna University of Technology Working Papers in Economic Theory and Policy.
62. Frankovic, I., & Kuhn, M. (2018). *Health insurance, endogenous medical progress, and health expenditure growth*. ECON WPS-Vienna University of Technology Working Papers in Economic Theory and Policy.
63. Frankovic, I., Kuhn, M., & Wrzaczek, S. (2016). *Medical care within an OLG economy with realistic demography*. ECON WPS-Vienna University of Technology Working Papers in Economic Theory and Policy.
64. Fraser, S. (2007). *DB Lite: Revitalising defined benefit pensions* (pp. 1–20).
65. Frejka, T. & others. (2016). *The demographic transition revisited: A cohort perspective*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
66. Fujisawa, Y., & Li, J. S. H. (2010). *A Summary of "IFRS Convergence: The Role of Stochastic Mortality Models in the Disclosure of Longevity Risk for Defined Benefit Plans."*
67. Galama, T. J., Lleras-Muney, A., & van Kippersluis, H. (2018). *The Effect of Education on Health and Mortality: A Review of Experimental and Quasi-Experimental Evidence*. National Bureau of Economic Research.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

68. García-Gómez, P., Jimenez-Martin, S., & Castelló, J. V. (2016). *Health capacity to work at older ages: Evidence from Spain*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
69. Geruso, M., Clark, D., & Royer, H. (2011). *The impact of education on fertility: Quasiexperimental evidence from the UK*. mimeo, Princeton, Princeton University.
70. Geruso, M., Clark, D., & Royer, H. (2018). *The Impact of Education on Family Formation: Quasi-Experimental Evidence from the UK*.
71. Geyer, J. (2021). *Die Folgen der Corona-Krise für die Anwartschaften an die gesetzliche Rentenversicherung*. Working Paper Forschungsförderung.
72. Geyer, J., Qari, S., Buslei, H., & Haan, P. (2021). *DySiMo-Dokumentation: Version 1.0*. DIW Data Documentation.
73. Gietel-Basten, S., Mau, V., Sanderson, W., Scherbov, S., & Shulgin, S. (2017). *Ageing in Russia: Regional Inequalities and Pension Reform*. HKUST Institute for Emerging Market Studies.
74. Gil-Alana, L., Cunado, J., Gupta, R., & others. (2015). *Persistence, Mean-Reversion and Non-Linearities in Infant Mortality Rates*.
75. Gomes, M. M. F., Turra, C. M., & others. (2008). *Quantos são os centenários no Brasil? Uma estimativa indireta da população com 100 anos e mais com base no número de óbitos*. Cedeplar, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais.
76. Gómez-Redondo, R., Fernández-Carro, C., Cámara-Izquierdo, N., & Faus-Bertomeu, A. (2017). *Salud en la vida adulta y su relación con el envejecimiento saludable: Tendencias actuales, oportunidades y retos futuros en España*.
77. Gonon, P., Nuissl, E., & Gruber, E. (2012). *Bildung und Migration: Zeitschrift für Weiterbildungsforschung*. W. Bertelsmann Verlag.
78. Gora, M., Rohozynsky, O., & Sinyavskaya, O. (2010). *Pension reform options for Russia and Ukraine: A critical analysis of available options and their expected outcomes* [Network Reports].
79. Goss, S., Wade, A., Glenn, K., Morris, M., & Bye, M. (2015). *Accuracy of mortality projections in Trustees Reports*. SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, Office of the Chief Actuary.
80. Grevenbrock, N., Groneck, M., Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, L. (2016). *Subjective Survival Beliefs and Ambiguity: The Role of Psychological and Cognitive Factors*. Mimeo.
81. Gu, D. (2005). *Assessment of data quality of the Chinese Longitudinal Healthy Longevity Survey in 2002*. CLHLS Technical Report No. 2005-1). Durham, NC: Duke University.
82. Günther, T., & Huebener, M. (2018). *Bildung und Lebenserwartung: Empirische Befunde für Deutschland und Europa*. DIW Roundup: Politik im Fokus.
83. Guntner, M. (2011). *Longevity Risk Pricing*. The Geneva association, risk & insurance economics, international association for the study of insurance economics, world risk and insurance economics congress.
84. Hackmann, M. B., Heining, J., Klimke, R., Polakova, M., & Seibert, H. (2021). *General equilibrium of insurance expansions: Evidence from long-term care labor markets*. Upjohn Institute Working Paper.
85. Harper, S., Howse, K., & Baxter, S. (2011). *Living longer and prospering? (Designing an Adequate, Sustainable and Equitable UK State Pension System)*.
86. Hartmann, M., & Strandell, G. (2006). *Stochastic Population Projections for Sweden*. Research and Development – Methodology reports from Statistics Sweden,.
87. Henderson, J. V., Storeygard, A., & Weil, D. N. (2020). *Quality-adjusted Population Density*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
88. Holzmann, R., Palmer, E., & Robalino, D. (2013). *Nonfinancial Defined Contribution Pension Schemes in a Changing Pension* (Progress, Lessons, and Implementation, p. 67). World Bank.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

89. Hyndman, R. J., Zeng, Y., & Shang, H. L. (2020). *Forecasting the old-age dependency ratio to determine a sustainable pension age*. Monash University, Department of Econometrics and Business Statistics.
90. i Arolas, H. P., Acosta, E., & Myrskylä, M. (2021). *Additional information for the analysis of optimal vaccination age across countries*. Tech. Rep. TR-2021-001, Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research.
91. Jäger, P. (2017). *Bismarck in the bedroom? Pension reform and fertility: Evidence 1870-2010*. Ruhr Economic Papers.
92. Jevtic, P., Luciano, E., & Vigna, E. (2012). *Mortality Surface by Means of Continuous Time Cohort Models*. Collegio Carlo Alberto.
93. Jousten, A., & Lefebvre, M. (2013). *Retirement Incentives in Belgium: Estimations and Simulations Using SHARE Data*. Institute for the Study of Labor (IZA).
94. Jousten, A., Lefebvre, M., & Perelman, S. (2014). *Health status, disability and retirement incentives in Belgium*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
95. Kartashov, V., Maurer, R., Mitchell, O. S., & Rogalla, R. (2011). *Lifecycle portfolio choice with systematic longevity risk and variable investment-linked deferred annuities*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
96. Keskaik, A. (2013). *Estonian Human Development Report 2012/2013—Estonia in the world* (Estonia in the World, p. 8).
97. Klein, J. D., Weber, I., & Zagheni, E. (2022). *Stop, in the name of COVID!* Center for Open Science.
98. Kopczuk, W. (2006). *Bequest and tax planning: Evidence from estate tax returns*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
99. Kopecky, J., & Taylor, A. M. (2020). *The Murder-Suicide of the Rentier: Population Aging and the Risk Premium*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
100. Kueng, L., & Yakovlev, E. (2014). *How Persistent Are Consumption Habits? Micro-Evidence from Russia's Alcohol Market*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
101. Lajos, B. (2022). *A Covid19-járvány néhány demográfiai jellemzője 2020-ban és 2021-ben Magyarországon* (Társadalmi Riport 2022).
102. Lefebvre, M., Perelman, S., & others. (2016). *Social security wealth and household asset holdings: New evidence from Belgium*. Bureau d'Economie Théorique et Appliquée, UDS, Strasbourg.
103. Lehti, M. (2013). *NRILP Comparative Homicide Time Series (NRILP-CHTS) Homicide trends from 1950 until 2012*. NATIONAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF LEGAL POLICY.
104. Leigh, A., & Jencks, C. (2008). *Inequality and Health: Long-Run Evidence from a Panel of Countries*. Russell Sage Foundation Working Paper Series.
105. Leroux, M.-L., & Pestieau, P. (2014). *Longévité différentielle et redistribution: Enjeux théoriques et empiriques*.
106. Li, H. & others. (2015). *Managing longevity risk*. Tilburg University, School of Economics and Management.
107. Lin, P. Z., & Meissner, C. M. (2020). *A note on long-run persistence of public health outcomes in pandemics*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
108. Lis, M. & others. (2016). *Age or time-to-death—what drives health care expenditures? Panel data evidence from the OECD countries*. Instytut Badań Strukturalnych.
109. Madia, J. E., Präg, P., & Monden, C. (2022). *Does Children's Education Improve Parental Longevity? Evidence from Two Educational Reforms in England*. Center for Open Science.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

<https://files.osf.io/v1/resources/9n8q5/providers/osfstorage/638f3c9a9bc8da05676dfb6c?action=download&direct&version=1>

110. Madsen, J. (2012). *Health, human capital formation and knowledge production: Two centuries of international evidence*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
111. Madsen, J. & others. (2016). *Human Accomplishment and Growth in Britain since 1270: The Role of Great Scientists and Education*. Monash University, Department of Economics.
112. Majérus, P. & others. (2015). *Étude comparative des analyses ex post des projections démographiques luxembourgeoises, belges, françaises, britanniques et néerlandaises du vingtième siècle*. UCL.
113. Martel, S., & Steensma, C. (2012). *Disability-Adjusted Life Years: An Indicator to Measure Burden of Disease* (Synthesis, pp. 1–7) [Official Report]. Institut National de santé publique du Québec.
114. Mason, A., & Lee, R. (2012). *Demographic dividends and aging in lower income countries*. National Transfer Accounts Working Paper. Honolulu: East-West Center.
115. Matysiak, A., Sobotka, T., & Vignoli, D. (2018). *The Great Recession and Fertility in Europe: A Sub-National Analysis* (p. 2018).
116. Maurer, R., & Schwintowski, H.-P. (2022). *Die Generationenrente ab Geburt: Vorschlag für eine Altersarmut vermeidende ergänzende kapitalgedeckte Alterssicherung*. SAFE White Paper. <https://www.econstor.eu/handle/10419/262294>
117. Maurer, T. (2010). *VImplications of Uncertain Lifetime and Time Varying Life Expectancy on Optimal Portfolio Choice and Equilibrium Asset PricingV*. Working Paper.
118. McCartney, G., Walsh, D., Fenton, L., & Devine, R. (2022). *Resetting the course for population health—Evidence and recommendations to address stalled mortality improvements in Scotland and the rest of the UK*. Glasgow Centre for Population Health/University of Glasgow. https://www.gla.ac.uk/media/Media_852696_smxx.pdf
119. Ménard, J.-C. (2013). *Intergenerational Balance of the Canadian Retirement Income System*. Government of Canada, Canada Actuary Assia Billig prepared for the International Social Security Association.
120. Mennini, F. S., Marcellusi, A., Andreoni, M., Gasbarrini, A., Salomone, S., & Craxì Antonio. (2014). *Health Policy Model: Long-term Predictive Results Associated With The Management Of HCV-Induced Diseases In Italy*. Tor Vergata University, CEIS.
121. Mierau, J. O., Rockey, J., & others. (2015). *Inequality in an Equal Society: Theory and Evidence*.
122. Milligan, K., & Schirle, T. (2017). *Push and Pull: Disability Insurance, Regional Labor Markets, and Benefit Generosity in Canada and the United States*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
123. Milligan, K., Schirle, T., & others. (2016). *The health and capacity to work of older men and women in Canada*. Laurier Centre for Economic Research and Policy Analysis.
124. Mitchell, R., Parker, J., Galarneau, M., & Konoske, P. (2009). *Empirical Analysis of Operation Iraqi Freedom Combat Mortality Using the Navy-Marine Corps Combat Trauma Registry Expeditionary Medical Encounter Database for Applications to Tactical Medical Logistics Modeling and Simulation*. DTIC Document.
125. Molina, S. (2021). *A visual exploration of mortality and fertility development in France, Japan, and the United States*. Hertie School.
126. Morales, M., Puente, A., & Berstein, S. (2017). *Rol de un Seguro de Longevidad en América Latina Casos de Chile, Colombia, México y Perú*. Inter-American Development Bank.
127. Mortensen, J. (2005). *Ageing, Health and Retirement in Europe The AGIR Project—Final Report on Scientific Achievements*. ENEPRI Research Reports No. 11, 1 July 2005 (92-9079-579–4). European Network of Economic Policy Research Institutes.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

128. Mosher, J. (2023). *Global approaches to developing standard mortality tables for the provision of retirement income*. OECD. <https://doi.org/10.1787/4e3f2fb6-en>
129. Mostafa, T., Narayanan, M., Pongiglione, B., Dodgeon, B., Goodman, A., Silverwood, R. J., & Ploubidis, G. B. (2020). *Improving the plausibility of the missing at random assumption in the 1958 British birth cohort: A pragmatic data driven approach*. CLS Working Paper 2020/6: London: UCL Centre for Longitudinal Studies.
130. Nagel, K. (2016). *A life course perspective on the income-to-health relationship: Macro-empirical evidence from two centuries*. Working Paper Series, Helmut Schmidt University Hamburg, Department of Economics.
131. National Statistics. (2005). *Health Statistics Quarterly 26 & 27*.
132. Nations, U. (2006). *World Mortality Report 2005*.
133. Nepomuceno, M. R., & Turra, C. M. (2019). *The population of centenarians in Brazil: Historical estimates from 1900 to 2000*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
134. O'Dea, C., & Sturrock, D. (2020). *Survival pessimism and the demand for annuities*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
135. OECD. (2021). *Pensions at a Glance 2021: OECD and G20 Indicators*. OECD. <https://doi.org/10.1787/ca401ebd-en>
136. Office of the Chief Actuary, O. (2009). *Canada Pension Plan Mortality Study* (Actuarial Study No. 7; pp. 1–112). Office of Superintendent of Financial Institutions,.
137. Ohlsson, H., Roine, J., & Waldenström, D. (2014). *Inherited wealth over the path of development: Sweden, 1810-2010*.
138. Ortman, J. M., Velkoff, V. A., & Hogan, H. (2014). *An aging nation: The older population in the United States*.
139. Palosuo, H. (2003). *Health and well-being in Moscow and Helsinki* (Stakes Research Report). National Research and Development Center for Welfare and Health.
140. Pisati, M. (2023). *The Italian Lives Survey: Sample Design, Weighting, Variance Estimation, and Data Analysis* [IASSC Technical Reports No. 2]. <https://boa.unimib.it/handle/10281/409518>
141. Prevention, I. (2009). *The Chief Public Health Officer's Report on The State of Public Health in Canada 2009*.
142. Price, J., Buckles, K., Van Leeuwen, J., & Riley, I. (2019). *Combining family history and machine learning to link historical records*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
143. Pritchett, L., Viarengo, M., & United Nations Development Programme. (2010). *Explaining the Cross-national Time Series Variation in Life Expectancy: Income, Women's Education Shifts and what Else?* [Research Paper].
144. Quashie, A., Denuit, M., & others. (2005). *Modèles d'extrapolation de la mortalité aux grands âges*. UCL.
145. Rebeira, M., Grootendorst, P. V., Coyte, P. C., & Aguirregabiria, V. (2017). *Does rising income inequality affect mortality rates in advanced economies?* Economics Discussion Papers.
146. Reichmuth, W. H., Sarferaz, S., & others. (2008). *Modeling and forecasting age-specific mortality: A Bayesian approach*. Sonderforschungsbereich 649, Humboldt University, Berlin, Germany.
147. Remund, A., Camarda, C. G., & Riffe, T. (2018). *Analyzing the young adult mortality hump in R with MortHump*. MPIDR Technical Report No. TR-2018-2018-003). Rostock, Germany: Max Planck
148. Remund, A., Camarda, C. G., Riffe, T., & others. (2017). *A cause-of-death decomposition of the young adult mortality hump*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

149. Riebler, A., Held, L., & Rue, H. (2010). *Correlated multivariate age-period-cohort models*. Technical report, University of Zurich, Switzerland.
150. Riffe, T., Barclay, K. J., Klüsener, S., & Bohk-Ewald, C. (2019). *Boom, echo, pulse, flow: 385 years of Swedish births*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
151. Rydqvist, K., Spizman, J., & Strebulaev, I. A. (2011). *Government Policy and Ownership of Financial Assets*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
152. Schulhofer-Wohl, S., & Yang, Y. (2011). *Modeling the Evolution of Age and Cohort Effects in Social Research* [Staff Report].
153. Shergold, P., Broadbent, J., Marshall, I., & Varghese, P. (2022). *Fault lines: An independent review into Australia's response to COVID-19*. John and Myriam Wylie Foundation, Minderoo Foundation, Paul Ramsay Foundation. <https://apo.org.au/node/320067>
154. Simpach, O. (2014). *DETECTION OF OUTLIER AGE-SPECIFIC MORTALITY RATES BY PRINCIPAL COMPONENT METHOD IN R SOFTWARE: THE CASE OF VISEGRAD FOUR CLUSTER*.
155. Sondergeld, E. T., & Greenwald, M. (2005). *Public Misperceptions About Retirement Security*. LIMRA International, Inc., the Society of Actuaries, and Mathew Greenwald and Associates.
156. Staetsky, D., & Della Peragola, S. (2020). *Jews in Austria: A Demographic and Social Portrait*. Institute for Jewish Policy Research. <https://archive.jpr.org.uk/object-1159>
157. Stelter, R., De la Croix, D., & Myrskylä, M. (2020). *Leaders and laggards in life expectancy among European scholars from the sixteenth to the early twentieth century*. Université catholique de Louvain, Institut de Recherches Economiques et
158. Stiglitz, J. (2010). *Commission on the Measurement of Economic Performance and social Progress*.
159. Summerfield, F., & Di Matteo, L. (2021). *Influenza Pandemics and Macroeconomic Fluctuations in Recent Economic History*. Canadian Centre for Health Economics.
160. Sutyryn, S., Regions, R., Trade, T. F., Roy, F., & avec la Chine, C. C. (2006). *Report NEP-TRA-2006-02-16*. NEP-TRA.
161. Technical Panel on Assumptions and Methods. (2003). *Report to the Social Security Advisory Board* [Official Report]. SSAB: Washington, D.C.
162. The World Bank, D. D. G., for Reconstruction and Development. (2006). *2006 World Development Indicators* [Official Report].
163. The World Bank, D. D. G., for Reconstruction and Development. (2007). *2007 World Development Indicators* [Official Report].
164. The World Bank, D. D. G., for Reconstruction and Development. (2008). *2008 World Development Indicators* [Official Report]. World Bank.
165. Trieste, M., Geneva. (2005). *European Papers on the New Welfare: The Counter-Ageing Society (WELFARE AND THE LENGHTENING OF THE LIFE CYCLE)*. The Risk Institute.
166. Tuljapurkar, S., Anderson, M., & Lee, R. (2000). *Stochastic modeling of the dynamics of OASDI*.
167. Uguccioni, J. & others. (2016). *The Human Development Index in Canada: Ranking the Provinces and Territories Internationally, 2000-2014*. Centre for the Study of Living Standards.
168. UNEC. (2018). *Active Ageing Indes in non-EU countries and at subnational level* (Guidelines).
169. Uppal, S., & LaRochelle-Côté, S. (2012). *Factors associated with voting* (pp. 4–15). Component of statistics Canada catalogue no. 75-001-X perspectives on labour and income.
170. Vacca, R. (2014). *European papers on the new welfare*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

171. van den Berg, G. J., & Gupta, S. (2008). *Early-life conditions, marital status, and mortality*. Working paper, VU University Amsterdam.
172. van Ewijk, R., Lindeboom, M., & others. (2016). *Why people born during World War II are healthier*.
173. Vanella, P. (2017). *Stochastische Prognose demografischer Komponenten auf Basis der Hauptkomponentenanalyse*. Hannover Economic Papers (HEP).
174. Vanella, P., Gonzalez, M. R., & Wilke, C. B. (2021). *The impact of population aging on the German statutory pension insurance: A probabilistic approach*. Hannover Economic Papers (HEP).
175. Vogt, T. C., van Raalte, A. A., Grigoriev, P., Myrskylä, M., & others. (2016). *German East-West mortality difference: Two cross-overs driven by smoking*. Max Planck Institute for Demographic Research, Rostock, Germany.
176. Watkins, K. (2006). *Human development report, beyond scarcity: Power, poverty and global water crisis*. UNDP.
177. Weil, D. N. (2015). *Capital and Wealth in the 21st Century*. National Bureau of Economic Research.
178. Weon, B. M., & Je, J. H. (2012). *Trends in scale and shape of survival curves* (pp. 1–7).
179. Wiedemann, A. (2022). *The biological component in sex differences in various facets of health* (40; The Male-Female Health-Mortality Paradox: Research Report of the ERC Project HEMOX, pp. 83–93).
<https://www.oeaw.ac.at/fileadmin/subsites/Institute/VID/PDF/Publications/Forschungsberichte/FB40.pdf#page=83>
180. World Health Organization. (2021). *Health sector contributions towards improving the civil registration of births and deaths in low-income countries: Guidance for health sector managers, civil registrars and development partners*.
181. World Health Organization & United Nations Children’s Fund (UNICEF). (2022). *Contributions du secteur de la santé à l’amélioration de l’enregistrement à l’état civil des naissances et des décès dans les pays à faible revenu: Guide à l’intention des responsables du secteur de la santé, des officiers d’état civil et des partenaires de développement*. Organisation mondiale de la Santé.
<https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/354109>
182. World Health Organization (WHO). (1997). *Highlights on health in Spain epidemiology, statistics and health information unit WHO Regional Office for Europe*.
183. Yang, Y. (2014). *Modeling health and mortality dynamics, and their effects on public finance*. School of Economics and Management.
184. Zhang, S., Lei, Z., Li, G., Zou, X. N., Chen, W. Q., & Zhao, P. (2009). *A Report of Cancer Incidence and Mortality from 34 Cancer Registries in China* (p. 013).
185. 徐婉禎 (Xui Wenzhen, translated by L. Y.). (2006). *台灣與日本死亡年齡分布之分析: 1920-2003* (Taiwan and Japan Death Age distribution Analysis—Transl.by Lisa Y.

Technical Paper, Working, Research and Discussion Papers

1. Aalbrecht, M., Watson, B. T., & van Rijn, F. P. (2010). *Houdbaarheid van de standaard pensioenregeling*.
2. Abatemarco, A., & Russolillo, M. (2021). *The Dynamics of the Gender Gap at Retirement in Italy: Evidence from SHARE* [Discussion Paper].
3. Abel, G. J. (2013). *Vignette for fanplot package*.
4. Abel, G. J., Bijak, J., Forster, J. J., Raymer, J., & Smith, P. W. F. (2010a). *Bayesian population forecasts for England and Wales*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

5. Abel, G. J., Bijak, J., Forster, J. J., Raymer, J., & Smith, P. W. F. (2010b). *What do Bayesian methods offer population forecasters?*
6. Abuladze, L., Sakkeus, L., Selezneva, E., Sinyavskaya, O., & No, R. S. B. (2022). *Cognitive health of older migrants: Russians in Estonia compared with Russians in Russia and Estonians.*
7. Achille, N., Haberman, S., & Consigli, G. (2018). *A Multivariate Approach to Project Common Trends in Mortality Indices.*
8. Achille, N. S. (2014). *Modeling Life Expectancy at Birth for Multi-Population: A Cointegration Approach.*
9. Acosta, E., Gagnon, A., Ouellette, N., Bourbeau, R. R., Nepomuceno, M., & Van Raalte, A. A. (2020). *The boomer penalty: Excess mortality among baby boomers in Canada and the United States* (0 ed.). <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2020-003>
10. Adamecz-Völgyi, A., & Szabó-Morvai, Á. (2021). *Confidence in public institutions is critical in containing the COVID-19 pandemic* [CERS-IE Working Papers].
11. Ahn, N., Genova, R., Herce, J. A., & Pereira, J. (2003). *Bio-Demographic aspects of population ageing.*
12. Aksoy, Y., Basso, H. S., Smith, R. P., & Grasl, T. (2015). *Demographic Structure and Macroeconomic Trends.*
13. Akushevich, I., Kulminski, A., Akushevich, L., & Manton, K. G. (2006). *Age patterns of disease incidences in the US elderly: Population-based analysis.*
14. Albarrán, D. G. (2016). *Health and welfare in Western Europe, 1900-1950.*
15. Albarrán, D. G. (2017). *Missed opportunities? The development of human welfare in Western Europe, 1913-1950* [GGDC RESEARCH MEMORANDUM 166].
16. Albarrán, D. G. (2018). *?? GGDC RESEARCH MEMORANDUM 176.*
17. Albarrán, I., Marín, J. M., Alonso, P. J., Benchimol, A., & others. (2016). *Model uncertainty approach in mortality projection with model assembling methodologies.*
18. Alburez-Gutierrez, D., Basellini, U., & Zagheni, E. (2022). *When Do Parents Bury a Child?: Quantifying Uncertainty in the Parental Age at Offspring Loss.*
19. Alexander, M. (2018). *Deaths without denominators: Using a matched dataset to study mortality patterns in the United States.*
20. Alexander, M. (2022). *Decomposing dimensions of mortality inequality.* SocArXiv. <https://ideas.repec.org/p/osf/socarx/uqwxj.html>
21. Alonso-García, J., & Sherris, M. (2017). *One size fits all? Drawdown structures in Australia and The Netherlands.*
22. Alonso-García, J., Thirurajah, S., & Ziveyi, J. (2022). *A hybrid variable annuity contract embedded with living and death bene t riders.*
23. Amiri, M. (2010). *Trends in mortality from Ischemic heart disease, stroke, and stomach cancer: From past to future.*
24. Andersson, J. (2012). *Explaining differences in educational spending in rural Sweden in the 1870's.*
25. Andersson, J., & Berger, T. (2016). *Lund Papers in Economic History.*
26. Andersson, P., & Lindholm, M. (2023). *Mortality Forecasting using Variational Inference.* <http://arxiv.org/abs/2305.15943>
27. Andreev, K. F., & Vaupel, J. W. (2006). *Forecasts of cohort mortality after age 50* [MPIDR Working Paper]. <https://www.demogr.mpg.de/papers/working/wp-2006-012.pdf>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

28. Andrés Sánchez, J. de, & González-Vila Puchades, L. (2017). *The valuation of life contingencies: A symmetrical triangular fuzzy approximation*. Elsevier BV.
29. Ang, J., Banerjee, R., & Madsen, J. B. (2010). *Innovation, Technological Change and the British Agricultural Revolution*.
30. Angelini, V., & Cavapozzi, D. (2015). *Dispositional optimism and stock investments*.
31. Anson, J. (2010). *Beyond material explanations: The Second Demographic Transition and mortality*.
32. Antolin, P. (2007). *Longevity Risk and Private Pensions*.
33. Antonio, K., Devolder, L., & Devriendt, S. (2015). *The IA| BE 2015 mortality projection for the Belgian population*.
34. Apicella, G., & De Giorgi, E. G. (2023a). *A Behavioural Gap in Survival Beliefs* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=3821595>
35. Apicella, G., & De Giorgi, E. G. (2023b). *A Leveraged Gender Gap: The Combined Effect of Longevity Risk (Mis)-Perception and Financial Risk-Taking* [Swiss Finance Institute Research Paper No. 23-09]. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4350916
36. Apicella, G., De Giorgi, E. G., Di Lorenzo, E., & Sibillo, M. (2023). *Gender-Inclusive Financial and Demographic Literacy: Lessons from the Empirical Evidence* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4331841>
37. Aro, H. (2010). *Pricing and hedging of mortality-linked cash flows*.
38. Aro, H., & Pennanen, T. (2012). *Hedging of longevity-linked instruments* [King's College].
39. Aro, H., & Pennanen, T. (2015). *A robust approach to stochastic mortality modelling*.
40. Assunção, R. M., & Victorino, L. G. D. (2008). *A entropia de uma tabela de vida em previdência social*.
41. Avanzi, B., Tu, V., & Gagné, C. (2015). *Is Gamma Frailty a Good Model? Evidence from Canadian Pension Funds*.
42. Ayuso, M., Bravo, J. M., & Holzmann, R. (2018). *Getting Life Expectancy Estimates Right for Pension Policy: Period versus Cohort Approach*.
43. Azbel, M. Y. (2003). *Why humans die – An unsolved biological problem*.
44. Azbel, M. Y. (2004a). *General invariance principle in biology yields different physical laws*.
45. Azbel, M. Y. (2004b). *Immortality as a physical problem*.
46. Azbel, M. Y. (2005). *Exact law of live nature*.
47. Azbel, M. Y. (2007a). *“Junk” DNA, genetic regulation, and major mass extinctions*.
48. Azbel, M. Y. (2007b). *Non-coding DNA programs express adaptation and its universal law*.
49. Babiartz, K. S., Ma, P., Miller, G., & Song, S. (2018). *The Limits (and Harms) of Population Policy: Fertility Decline and Sex Selection in China under Mao* [NBER Working Paper]. <https://www.cgdev.org/sites/default/files/limits-and-human-costs-population-policy-online-appendix.pdf>
50. Badman, R. P., Wu, Y., Inukai, K., & Akaishi, R. (2021). *Blessing or curse of democracy?: Current evidence from the covid-19 pandemic* [Preprint].
51. Baffigi, A. (2008). *Estimates of private wealth in Italy after unification: Historiography and statistical method*.
52. Bahl, R. K. (2017). *Mortality linked derivatives and their pricing*.
53. Baker, M., & Milligan, K. (2011). *Disability Insurance Programs in Canada* [NBER International Social Security project].

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

54. Baland, J.-M., Cassan, G., & Decerf, B. (2021). *The Poverty-Adjusted Life-Expecancy index, a consistent aggregation of the quantity and quality of life* [DeFiPP Working Paper]. https://defipp.unamur.be/wp/defipp_wp_2021_1.pdf
55. Balassone, F., Cunha, J., Langenus, G., Manzke, B., Pavot, J., Prammer, D., & Tommasino, P. (2009). *Fiscal sustainability and policy implications for the euro area*.
56. Balia, S. (2011). *Survival expectations, subjective health and smoking: Evidence from European countries*.
57. Banerjee, R. (2011). *The US-UK productivity gap in the twentieth century: A race between technology and population*.
58. Banks, J., Oldfield, Z., & Smith, J. P. (2011). *Childhood Health and Differences in Late-Life Health Outcomes Between England and the United States*.
59. Bar, M., & Leukhina, O. (2005). *A Model of Historical Evolution of Output and Population*.
60. Bar, M., & Leukhina, O. (2006). *Demographic transition and industrial revolution: A coincidence?*
61. Barbi, E. (2005). *Regularities and Deviations in Mortality Trends of the Developed World*.
62. Barbi, E. (2008). *Regularities and deviations in mortality trends of the developed world*.
63. Barbieri, M. (2018). *Investigating the Difference in Mortality Estimates between the Social Security Administration Trustees' Report and the Human Mortality Database* [Michigan Retirement Research Center Research Paper No. 2018-394]. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3376712
64. Barclay, K., & Kolk, M. (2013). *Birth order and mortality: A population-based cohort study*.
65. Barro, R. J., Ursúa, J. F., & Weng, J. (2020). *The coronavirus and the great influenza pandemic: Lessons from the "spanish flu" for the coronavirus's potential effects on mortality and economic activity*.
66. Barugola, T., & Maccheroni, C. (2008). *The Forecast of Mortality for a Coherent Demographic Group of Populations: Recent Development of the Lee-Carter Method*.
67. Bashir, N. S., Walters, T. D., Griffiths, A. M., Ito, S., & Ungar, W. J. (2019). *The economic evaluation of early intervention with anti-tumor necrosis factor- α treatments in pediatric crohn's disease*. https://lab.research.sickkids.ca/wp-content/uploads/sites/66/2019/02/C-E_Early_Intervention_AntiTNF_Pediatric_CD_FULL_REPORT_2019-01.pdf
68. Bauer, D., Börger, M., Ruß, J., & Zwiesler, H.-J. (2008). *The Volatility of Mortality*.
69. Bauer, D., & Kramer, F. W. (2007). *Risk and valuation of mortality contingent catastrophe bonds*.
70. Bauer, M., Bökenheide, C., Bur, E., Dahmen, J., Gehling, T., Krüger, R., Nagel, C., Pallenberg, C., Pasdika, U., Quapp, N., & others. (2008). *Herleitung der Sterbetafel DAV 2008 T für Lebensversicherungen mit Todesfallcharakter*.
71. Becker, T., Roine, J., & Strömberg, S. (2021). *The "Swedish model" in the COVID-19 pandemic* [BSR Policy Briefing series]. https://www.centrumbalticum.org/files/5078/BSR_Policy_Briefing_9_2021.pdf
72. Bedard, K., & Deschenes, O. (2003). *The long-term impact of military service on health: Evidence from World War II veterans*.
73. Beetsma, R. M. W. J., & Buccioli, A. (2010). *Differentiating Indexation in Dutch Pension Funds*.
74. Belhouari, O., Deelstra, G., & Devolder, P. (2023). *Hybrid life insurance valuation based on a new standard deviation premium principle in a stochastic interest rate framework*. <https://dial.uclouvain.be/pr/boreal/object/boreal:275602>
75. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Alvarez, J.-A., Kashnitsky, I., Zarulli, V., & Vaupel, J. W. (2020). *Not all females outlive all males: A new perspective on lifespan inequalities between sexes*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

76. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., & Kjærgaard, S. (2022). *Mortality forecasts by age and cause of death: How to forecast both dimensions?*
77. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Strozza, C., Simonacci, V., & Oeppen, J. (2022). *Modeling and forecasting healthy life expectancy with Compositional Data Analysis*. <https://osf.io/ksrbj/download>
78. Bergeron-Boucher, M.-P., Vázquez-Castillo, P., & Missov, T. (2022). *A modal age at death approach to forecasting mortality*.
79. Berghman, J., & Peeters, H. (2012). *Pension protection in Belgium. Overview and challenges*.
80. Bergsma, W. (2019). *Discussion contribution "Functional models for time-varying random objects" by Dubey and Müller (to appear in JRSS-B)*.
81. Bhattacharjee, S., & Müller, H.-G. (2023). *Geodesic Mixed Effects Models for Repeatedly Observed/Longitudinal Random Objects*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2307.05726>
82. Biffis, E., & Blake, D. (2010). *Securitizing and tranching longevity exposures*.
83. Biffis, E., Blake, D., Pitotti, L., & Sun, A. (2010). *The role of counterparty risk and collateral in longevity risk solutions*.
84. Biffis, E., Blake, D., Pitotti, L., & Sun, A. (2011). *π Pensions Institute. The Cost of Counterparty Risk and Collateralization in Longevity Swaps*.
85. Bijwaard, G. E., & Van Kippersluis, H. (2015). *Efficiency of health investment: Education or intelligence?*
86. Bisetti, E., Favero, C. A., Nocera, G., & Tebaldi, C. (2012). *The Impact of Longevity Risk on the Term Structure of the Risk-Return Tradeoff*.
87. Bissonnette, L., Hurd, M. D., & Michaud, P.-C. (2011). *Individual survival curves combining subjective and actual mortality risks*.
88. Bissonnette, L., Hurd, M. D., & Michaud, P.-C. (2014). *Individual Survival Curves Comparing Subjective and Observed Mortality Risks*.
89. Blanc, G. (2023). *Crowdsourced Genealogies*. https://www.guillaumeblanc.com/files/theme/Blanc_crowdsourced.pdf
90. Blanc, G. (2024). *Demographic transitions, rural flight, and intergenerational persistence: Evidence from crowdsourced genealogies [Working Paper]*. https://www.guillaumeblanc.com/files/theme/Blanc_crowdsourced.pdf
91. Blanchet, T. (2022). *Uncovering the Dynamics of the Wealth Distribution*. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2211.15509>
92. Blanpain, N. (2023). *30 000 centenaires en France en 2023, près de 30 fois plus qu'en 1970*.
93. Blanpain, N., & Buisson, G. (2018). *Projections de population 2013-2070 pour la France: Méthode et principaux résultats [Insee Résultats - No 187]*.
94. Blanpain, N., & Buisson, G. (2019). *21 000 centenaires en 2016, 270 000 en 2070 ?*
95. Blomberg, S. B., DeLeire, T., & Hess, G. D. (2006). *The (after) life-cycle theory of religious contributions*.
96. Boersch-Supan, A. H., & Juerges, H. (2011). *Disability, Pension Reform and Early Retirement in Germany*.
97. Boersch-Supan, A. H., & Ludwig, A. (2010). *Old Europe ages: Reforms and Reform Backlashes*.
98. Boisclair, D., Cote-Sergent, A., Duclos, J.-Y., Lekina, A., Marchand, S., & Michaud, P.-C. (2014). *COMPAS: UN MODÈLE DE MICROSIMULATION SANTÉ POUR LE QUÉBEC*.
99. Bommier, A. (2006). *Mortality, time preference and life-cycle models*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

100. Bommier, A. (2009). *Mortality decline and aggregate wealth accumulation*.
101. Bommier, A. (2012). *Shifting to Age-Dependent Pensions?*
102. Bommier, A. (2014). *Mortality decline, impatience and aggregate wealth accumulation with risk-sensitive preferences*.
103. Bommier, A., Harenberg, D., Le Grand, F., & O'Dea, C. (2020). *Recursive Preferences, the Value of Life, and Household Finance*. Cowles Foundation Discussion Paper.
104. Bommier, A., & Le Grand, F. (2013). *Too Risk Averse to Purchase Insurance? A Theoretical Glance at the Annuity Puzzle*.
105. Bommier, A., Le Grand, F., & Harenberg, D. (2022). *Recursive Preferences and the Value of Life. Theory and Application to Epidemics*. https://francois-le-grand.net/docs/research/BLH_Recursive_Prefs_Epidemics.pdf
106. Bommier, A., & Schernberg, H. (2018). *The Optimal Allocation of Longevity Risk with Perfect Insurance Markets*.
107. Bomsdorf, E., & Dicke, K. (2009). *Modellrechnungen zur Bevölkerungsentwicklung in kleineren Ländern der EU bis 2050 – das Beispiel Dänemark (In English: Model calculations on population growth in smaller EU countries by 2050—The example of Denmark)*.
108. Bonnet, F. (2018). *Computations of French Lifetables by Département*.
109. Bonnet, F. (2023). *When capital region divide comes along with country democratization: Trends in French spatial inequality over the past 50 years*. [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3348102/v1>
110. Bonnet, F., & d'Albis, H. (2022). *The French Human Mortality Database*. https://frdata.org/docs/pdf/DatapaperFHMD_04_04_2022.pdf
111. Bonneux, L., Bijwaart, G., & Gaag, N. V. D. (2012). *Demographic Epidemiologic Projections of Long-Term Care Needs in Selected European Countries: Germany, Spain, the Netherlands and Poland* [ENEPRI Research Report No. 112, March].
112. Boonen, T., De Waegenaere, A., & Norde, H. (2012a). *Bargaining for Over-The-Counter Risk Redistributions: The Case of Longevity Risk*.
113. Boonen, T., De Waegenaere, A., & Norde, H. (2012b). *Intergenerational Solidarity within a closing Pension Fund*.
114. Booth, H., Hyndman, R. J., & Tickle, L. (2013). *Prospective life tables*.
115. Borger, M. (2009). *Analysis of the Solvency II Standard Model Approach to Longevity Risk*.
116. Borges, G. M. (2018). *A Bayesian integrated population model for national and subnational demographic estimates*.
117. Borio, C., Disyatat, P., Juselius, M., & Rungcharoenkitkul, P. (2017). *Why so low for so long? A long-term view of real interest rates*.
118. Börsch-Supan, A. H., Härtl, K., Leite, D. N., & Ludwig, A. (2018). *Endogenous Retirement Behavior of Heterogeneous Households Under Pension Reforms*.
119. Bosco, C., Grubanov-Boskovic, S., Iacus, S., Minora, U., Sermi, F., & Spyrtos, S. (2022). *Data innovation in demography, migration and human mobility*.
120. Boumezoued, A. (2016). *Approches micro-macro des dynamiques de populations h et erog enes structur ees par ^age. Application aux processus auto-excitants et a la d emographie.. P*.
121. Boumezoued, A., Hoffmann, M., & Jeunesse, P. (2018). *A new inference strategy for general population mortality tables*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

122. Bourbeau, R., Légaré, J., & Ouellette, N. (2011). *Revue de la littérature sur l'évolution future de l'espérance de vie et de l'espérance de vie en santé* [SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DIMENSIONS OF AN AGING POPULATION, A PROGRAM FOR RESEARCH ON SEDAP].
123. Boureau, C. (2015). *Prise en compte de l'heterogeneite des individus dans le modele de Lee-Carter*.
124. Bouskila, B. (2013). *Mémoire présenté devant es Economiques et de Gestion et l'UFR de Mathématique et In pour l'obtention du Master de Finance, spécialité Actuariat et Gestion du Risque*.
125. Bower, H. (2018). *Flexible parametric models for cancer patient survival: Loss in expectation of life and further developments*.
126. Brandolini, A., & Vecchi, G. (2011). *The well-being of Italians: A comparative historical approach*.
127. Bravo, J. M., Real, P. C., & de Freitas, N. E. M. (2012). *Modeling and Forecasting Longevity Risk using Extreme Value Theory*.
128. Breen, C. F., & Osborne, M. (2022). *An Assessment of CenSoc Match Quality*. SocArXiv. <https://osf.io/preprints/socarxiv/bj5md>
129. Breyer, F., Lorenz, N., & Niebel, T. (2011). *Population ageing and health care expenditures: The role of life expectancy*.
130. Brinks, R. (2022). *Estimation of excess mortality in a chronic condition from current status data with disease duration: Simulation study about need for long-term care*.
131. Brockmann, H., & Gampe, J. (2005). *The cost of population aging: Forecasting future hospital expenses in Germany*.
132. Browning, M., Crawford, I., & Knoef, M. (2010). *An Entropy-Based Approach to the APC Problem, with Applications to Female Mortality and Labour-Force Participation*.
133. Browning, M., Crawford, I., & Knoef, M. (2012). *The Age-period-cohort Problem: Set identification and point identification*.
134. Buccioli, A. (2006). *The role of temptation in explaining consumption and investment choice*.
135. Buccioli, A., & Beetsma, R. (2009a). *Consequences for Welfare and Pension Buffers under Alternative Methods of Discounting Future Pensions!*
136. Buccioli, A., & Beetsma, R. (2009b). *Inter-and Intra-generational Consequences of Pension Buffer Policy under Demographic, Financial and Economic Shocks*.
137. Buccioli, A., & Beetsma, R. M. W. J. (2009c). *Fixed versus Contingent Indexation: Welfare Implications!*
138. Buccioli, A., Cavalli, L., Fedotenkov, I., Pertile, P., Polin, V., Sartor, N., & Sommacal, A. (2014). *A large scale OLG model for France, Italy and Sweden: Assessing the interpersonal and intrapersonal redistributive effects of public policies*.
139. Buccioli, A. & others. (2006). *The roles of temptation and social security in explaining individual behavior*.
140. Bufalo, M., & Nigri, A. (2024). *Trimodal extension based on the flexible generalized skew-normal distribution* [Preprint]. <https://osf.io/axu6g>
141. Burcin, B., Hulíková, K., & Šídlo, L. (2016). *Nejpoužívanější metody vyrovnávání a extrapolace křivky úmrtnosti a jejich aplikace na českou populaci (In English: The Most Frequent Methods of Smoothing and Extrapolating Mortality Curves and Applying them to the Czech Population)*.
142. Burcin, B., & Kuêera, T. (2007). *Dlouhodobé trendy vývoje úmrtnosti obyvaTEL êeské republiky v evropském kontextu*.
143. Busch, C., Iftikhar, Z., Krueger, D., Ludwig, A., & Popova, I. (2020). *Should Germany Build a New Wall? Macroeconomic Lessons from the 2015-20? Refugee Wave*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

144. Bussemakers, C. (2020). *Ingrijpende jeugdervaringen in kaart gebracht*.
145. Cadena, M. (2015). *Mortality Models based on the Transform log(-logx)*.
<https://arxiv.org/pdf/1502.07199>
146. Cairns, A. (2023). *The Common Cohort Effect Model for Cause of Death Data*.
https://www.macs.hw.ac.uk/~andrewc/ARCRsources/Cairns_CCEmodel2023.pdf
147. Cairns, A. J. G., Blake, D. P., Kessler, A., Kessler, M., & Mathur, R. (2023). *Covid-19 Mortality: The Proportionality Hypothesis* [Preprint]. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4615371>
148. Cairns, A. J. G., Kallestrup-Lamb, M., & Rosenskjold, C. P. T. (2017). *Modelling Socio-Economic Differences in the Mortality of Danish Males Using a New Affluence Index*.
149. Cairns, Blake, & Dowd. (2009). *Forecasting Dutch mortality with the stochastic model introduced*.
150. Calderón Bernal, L. P., Alburez-Gutierrez, D., & Zagheni, E. (2023). *Analyzing biases in genealogies using demographic microsimulation*. <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2023-034>
151. Callister, P., & Didham, R. (2012). *'Man Alone' to 'Woman Alone'? : New Zealand sex ratios since the mid 1800s*.
152. Calza Bini, P., & Turcio, S. (2009). *Anzianità attiva e salute in Europa: Il progetto ActivAge*.
153. Campanale, C. (2006). *Learning, life-cycle and entrepreneurial investment*.
154. Cannon, E. (2010). *Estimation and Pricing with the Cairns-Blake-Dowd Model of Mortality*.
155. Cao, X., Li, Y., Zi, Y., & Zhu, Y. (2022). *Zero-COVID policy or Living-with-COVID policy? Analysis Based on Percent Excess Mortality*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.08.31.22279422.abstract>
156. Caporali, A., Klusener, S., Neyer, G. R., Krapf, S., & Grigorieva, O. (2013). *Providing easy access to cross-country comparative contextual data for demographic research: Concept and recent advances of the Generations & Gender Programme Contextual Database*.
157. Carracedo, P., & Debón, A. M. (2015). *Implementation of new methods of measurement and comparison of longevity in Europe*.
158. Carroll, C. D. (2006). *Lecture notes on solution methods for microeconomic dynamic stochastic optimization problems*.
159. Castro, R. (2010). *Introducing an analysis of fertility recuperation and its first empirical findings about European's fertility*.
160. Caswell, H. (2023). *The contributions of stochastic demography and social inequality to lifespan variability*. <https://www.demographic-research.org/articles/volume/49/13>
161. Catalano, R. (2009). *Natural Selection In Utero Contributes to the Male Longevity Deficit in Contemporary Human Populations*.
162. Chan, L. F. S., Tsai, C. C. L., & Tsai, C. (2012). *Empirical Tests on a Relational Model of Mortality Rates with Applications to Internal Hedging*.
163. Change, D. D. (2020). *Part III Decomposing Demographic Change Into Direct Versus Compositional Components*.
164. Chao, F., Masquelier, B., You, D., Hug, L., Liu, Y., Sharrow, D., Rue, H., Ombao, H., & Alkema, L. (2023). *Sex differences in survival chances among children, adolescents, and youth ages 0–24: A systematic assessment of national, regional, and global trends from 1990 to 2021*.
<https://www.fengqingchao.com/publication/preprint6/>
165. Chen, A., Chen, Y., & Rach, M. (2024). *Dynamic Tonuity: Adapting Retirement Benefits to a Changing Environment* [Preprint]. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4810735>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

166. Chen, H., Hsu, W., & Weiss, M. (2012). *The Pension Option in Labor Insurance and Precautionary Savings: Evidence from Taiwan*.
167. Chen, H., Hsu, W.-Y., & Weiss, M. A. (2014). *The Pension Option in Labor Insurance and Its Effect on Household Saving and Consumption: Evidence From Taiwan*.
168. Chen, H., & Shi, T. (2023). *Securitization and Financial Sustainability of the HECM Program* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4381842>
169. Chen, K., & Lynch, B. (2017). *Weak Separability for Two-way Functional Data: Concept and Test*.
170. Chen, K., & Muller, H. G. (2012). *Modeling Repeated Functional Observations*.
171. Chen, Z., Goyal, V. K., Lou, P., & Zhu, W. (2021). *Debt Market Responses to Longevity Shocks*.
172. Chen, Z., Goyal, V. K., Lou, P., & Zhu, W. (2023). *Life Expectancy and Corporate Debt Markets* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=3896198>
173. Chen, Z., Goyal, V. K., Lou, P., & Zhu, W. (2024). *Debt Market Responses to Longevity Shocks* [Research Paper]. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=3896198>
174. Chen, Z., Li, H., Mao, Y., & Zhou, K. (2023a). *Mitigating Financial Impact of Pandemics: A Collaborative Pandemic Bond Approach* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4461995>
175. Chen, Z., Li, H., Mao, Y., & Zhou, K. (2023b). *Mitigating Financial Impact of Pandemics: A Collaborative Public-Private Pandemic Bond Approach*. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4461995>
176. Cho, D. W., Hanewald, K., & Sherris, M. (2013). *Risk management and payout design of reverse mortgages*.
177. Ciganda, D., Hellstrand, J., & Myrskylä, M. (2023). *Future fertility scenarios in Finland: A computational forecasting approach*. <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2023-010>
178. Ciganda, D., Lorenti, A., & Dommermuth, L. (2021). *Changes in the educational gradient of fertility not driven by changes in preferences* (0 ed.). <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2021-016>
179. Clark, J. S. C., Rydzewska, K., Podsiadło, K., Van De Wetering, T., & Ciechanowicz, A. (2020). *Dramatic differences in male and female mortality trends for selected European cohorts over ~20 years* [Preprint]. <http://biorxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2020.05.23.111971>
180. Clark, S. J., & Sharrow, D. J. (2011). *Contemporary Model Life Tables for Developed Countries*.
181. Clay, E. (2014). *Modal Age at Death: Mortality Trends in England and Wales 1841—2010*.
182. Coate, B., & Fry, T. R. L. (2012). *Better off Dead? Prices Realised for Australian Paintings Sold at Auction*.
183. Cobiac, L. J., Law, C., & Scarborough, P. (2022). *PRIMEtime: An epidemiological model for informing diet and obesity policy*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
184. Cocco, J. F., & Gomes, F. J. (2008a). *Hedging Longevity Risk*.
185. Cocco, J. F., & Gomes, F. J. (2008b). *Longevity risk, retirement savings, and individual welfare*.
186. Cocco, J., & Gomes, F. (2012). *Longevity Risk, Retirement Savings, and Financial Innovation*.
187. Colasurdo, A., & Omenti, R. (2024). *Using Online Genealogical Data for Demographic Research: An Empirical Examination of the FamLinx Database* [Preprint]. <https://osf.io/62yxm>
188. Colombo, L., & González, M. F. (2018). *Nuevos conceptos en las rentas previsionales uruguayas: Tablas de mortalidad dinámicas y tarificación unisex*.
189. Costa, D., & Lahey, J. (2003). *Becoming Oldest-Old: Evidence from Historical US Data*.
190. Cox, S. H., Lin, Y., & Milidonis, A. (2010). *Mortality Regimes and Pricing*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

191. Cristia, J. P., DeLeire, A. H., Iams, H., Kile, J., Manchester, J., Meyerson, N., Sabelhaus, J., Waldron, H., Walker, L., & others. (2007). *The empirical relationship between lifetime earnings and mortality*.
192. Cullen, M. R., Baiocchi, M., Eggleston, K., Loftus, P., & Fuchs, V. (2015). *The Weaker Sex? Vulnerable Men, Resilient Women, and Variations in Sex Differences in Mortality since 1900*.
193. Currie, I. (2012). *An Introduction to Generalized Linear Array Models*.
194. Dacorogna, M. M., & Cadena, M. (2015). *Exploring the Dependence between Mortality and Market Risks*.
195. D'Addio, A. C., Blanchet, T., Roger, M., & Savignac, F. (2015). *Private wealth and pensions across European countries*.
196. D'Albis, H., Ezzo, L. J., & Arolas, H. P. I. (2012). *Mortality convergence across high-income countries: An econometric approach*.
197. D'Amato, V., Haberman, S., & Russolillo, M. (2009). *Efficient bootstrap applied to the poisson log-bilinear lee carter model*.
198. Dang, P. H., & Nguyen, T. N. (2023). *Variances of life expectancy estimations* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2820506/v1>
199. Darkiewicz, G., & Hoedemakers, T. (2004). *How the Co-Integration Analysis Can Help in Mortality Forecasting*.
200. Dastranj, R. (2023a). *Age-Gender-Country-Specific Death Rates Modelling and Forecasting: A Linear Mixed-Effects Model*. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4649289>
201. Dastranj, R. (2023b). *Generalized Additive Forecasting Mortality*. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4650489>
202. Dastranj, R., & Kolar, M. (2024). *Mortality Modelling using Generalized Estimating Equations* (Version 2) [Preprint]. [object Object]. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2401.11332>
203. Davenport, R. (2015). *The first stage of the epidemiological transition in British cities: A comparison of Manchester and London, 1750-1820*.
204. Davenport, R. J. (2021). *Mortality, migration and epidemiological change in English urban centres, 1600-1900*.
205. De Azevedo, F. I. X. (2019). *Modelo Quadrático Múltiplo (MQM) para estimativas de mortalidade: Um exercício metodológico para o Brasil (1998-2016) e Chile (1992-2008)*.
206. De Beer, J., & Janssen, F. (2014). *The NIDI mortality model. A new parametric model to describe the age pattern of mortality* [Technical report, NIDI Working Paper].
207. De Bresser, J. (2018). *Subjective Survival Expectations in a Lifecycle Model*. https://www.netspar.nl/assets/uploads/E20181101_De-bresser_Draft-paper.pdf
208. De Bresser, J. (2019). *The role of heterogeneous expectations in life cycle models*. https://www.diw.de/sixcms/media.php/17/deBresser_BAMS_Feb2020_Paper.pdf
209. De Jong, P., Tickle, L., & Xu, J. (2016). *A Transparent Parametrization of the Lee-Carter Model Based on "Needed Exposure"* [Macquarie University Centre for Financial Risk Working Paper, 16-01].
210. De Koning, J. (2024). *Schattingen van de Nederlandse bevolking naar leeftijdsjaar en geslacht tussen 1820 en 1900 en beschrijving van de demografische ontwikkeling in deze periode* [ESCH Research Working Papers No.1].
211. de la Croix, D., & Licandro, O. (2012). *The Mean Lifetime of Famous People from Hammurabi to Einstein* [Barcelona GSE Working Paper Series].
212. de la Croix, D., Lindh, T., & Malmberg, B. (2006). *Growth and Longevity from the Industrial Revolution to the Future of an Aging Society*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

213. De la Croix, D. & others. (2008). *Adult longevity and economic take-off: From Malthus to Ben-Porath*.
214. De Lima Duarte, De Mattos Neto, P., & Alves Firmino, P. R. (2023). *A hybrid system for multi-step mortality rate forecasting*. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2977940/v1>
215. De Rosa, C., Luciano, E., & Regis, L. (2016). *Geographical diversification in annuity portfolios*.
216. De Santis, G. (2005). *ABC-Amount, Barycentre and Concentration (Gini/Lorenz who?)*.
217. De Santis, G. (2007a). *A new approach to the measure of concentration: ABC (Area, Barycentre and Concentration)*.
218. De Santis, G. (2007b). *Intergenerational Solidarity: Strengthening Economic and Social Ties*.
219. de Santis, G. (2012). *Can immigration solve the ageing problem in Italy? A few reasons to believe that it can not*.
220. De Souza, F. C., Bernardino, W., & Patricio, S. C. (2023). *How life-table right-censoring affected the Brazilian Social Security Factor: An application of the gamma-Gompertz-Makeham model*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2309.03498>
221. de vejez en Europa, P. (2018). *El marco de las políticas de vejez en Europa Revista: Panorama SoCiaL*.
222. Debon, A., Martinez, F., & Montes, F. (2006). *Dynamic life tables: Age-period-cohort models*.
223. Debonneuil, E. (2010). *A simple model of mortality trends aiming at universality: Lee Carter+ Cohort*.
224. Debonneuil, E., Loisel, S., & Planchet, F. (2017). *Do actuaries believe in longevity deceleration?*
225. Deboosere, P. (2009). *De rol van de sigaret in de verschillen in levensverwachting tussen mannen en vrouwen*.
226. Dehaibe, X., Hin, S., & Wertz, I. (2020). *Pourquoi le Covid-19 a frappé durement la Région de Bruxelles-Capitale ?*
227. Dehsarvi, A., Palomares, J. K. S., & Smith, S. L. (2019). *Towards Monitoring Parkinson's Disease Following Drug Treatment: CGP Classification of rs-MRI Data*.
228. Delgado-Vences, F., & Ornelas, A. (2019). *Modelling Italian mortality rates with a geometric-type fractional Ornstein-Uhlenbeck process*. <https://arxiv.org/pdf/1901.00795>
229. Denecke, E., Grigoriev, P., & Rau, R. (2023). *Evaluation of small-area estimation methods for mortality schedules*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2302.01693>
230. Depaoli, E. G., Stefanucci, M., & Mazzuco, S. (2023). *Functional concurrent regression with compositional covariates and its application to the time-varying effect of causes of death on human longevity*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2301.06333>
231. Dharamshi, A., Alexander, M., Winant, C., & Barbieri, M. (2023). *Jointly Estimating Subnational Mortality for Multiple Populations (Version 1) [Preprint]*. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2310.03113>
232. di Lego, V., Turra, C., & Cesar, C. (2014). *Mortality Advantages: An Analysis Using Data on Brazilian Air Force Officers*.
233. Diaconu, V., Ouellette, N., & Bourbeau, R. (2017). *Trends in modal age and lifespan variation by leading causes of death: A Canada-US comparison*.
234. Diaz-Giménez, J., & Giolito, E. P. (2008). *Gender Differences and the Timing of First Marriages* [Forschungsinstitut zur Zukunft der Arbeit Institute for the Study of Labor].
235. Dimai, M. (2023). *Clustering of mortality paths with the Hellinger distance and visualization through the DISTATIS technique*. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4760108>
236. Dimotikalis, C. H. S.-Y. (2022). *Expanding the life tables to include the healthy life expectancy. The case of Czechia and Hungary*. <https://relik.vse.cz/2022/download/pdf/618-Skiadas-Christos-paper.pdf>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

237. Ding, D. K. (2016). *Mortality Risk, Pension Agency Problem, and A Modern Malthusian Theory of Capital Structure*.
238. Doblhammer-Reiter, G., Van den Berg, G. J., & Lumey, L. (2011). *Long-term Effects of Famine on Life Expectancy: A Re-analysis of the Great Finnish Famine of 1866-1868*.
239. Dokumentov, A., & Hyndman, R. J. (2014a). *Bivariate data with ridges: Two-dimensional smoothing of mortality rates*.
240. Dokumentov, A., & Hyndman, R. J. (2014b). *Low-dimensional decomposition, smoothing and forecasting of sparse functional data*.
241. Dowd, J. B., Angus, C., Zajacova, A., & Tilstra, A. M. (2022). *Midlife "Deaths of Despair" Trends in the US, Canada, and UK, 2001-2019: Is the US an Anomaly?* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.10.10.22280916.abstract>
242. Doyle, C., & Cotter, J. (2012). *Optimal DC Pension Fund Management and the Dangers of Longevity Risk*.
243. Draxler, J., & Mortensen, J. (2009). *Towards Sustainable but still Adequate Pensions in the EU: Theory, Trends and Simulations*.
244. Dribe, M., & Eriksson, B. (2023). *Socioeconomic Status and Adult Lifespan, 1881-2020. New Estimates from Swedish Death Registers and Full-count Census Data* [Lund Papers in Economic Demography 2023:3]. <https://www.lusem.lu.se/sites/lusem.lu.se/files/2024-01/LPED%202023%203.pdf>
245. Dubey, P., Chen, Y., & Müller, H.-G. (2022). *Depth profiles and the geometric exploration of random objects through optimal transport*.
246. Duerst, R., Schöley, J., & Bohk-Ewald, C. (2023). *A validation workflow for mortality forecasting*. <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2023-020>
247. Dunstan, K. (2011). *Experimental Stochastic Population Projections for New Zealand: 2009 (base)—2111* [Working Paper No 11–01].
248. Dylewska, E., & Villardón, M. P. G. (2012). *Construction of unisex or sex-distinct dynamic life tables*.
249. Eberstadt, N. (2022). *Russian Power in Decline: A Demographic and Human Resource Perspective* [AEI Foreign & Defense Policy Working Paper 2022-01]. AEI: American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research.
250. Ebner, A., Horneff, V., & Maurer, R. (2022). *Life-Cycle Portfolio Choice with Stock Market Loss Framing: Explaining the Empirical Evidence* [PRC WP2022-02 Pension Research Council Working Paper].
251. Eckelt, J., Hobohm, L., Merten, M. C., Pagel, C. F., Eggers, A.-S., Lerchbaumer, M. H., Stangl, K., Hasenfuß, G., Konstantinides, S., Schmidtman, I., Lankeit, M., & Ebner, M. (2023). *Long-term mortality in pulmonary embolism: Results in a single-center registry*. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2475037923001802>
252. Ediev, D. M. (2011). *At modal age at death, the hazard rate is determined by its derivative*.
253. Ediev, D. M., & Scherbov, S. (2014). *Shift and Compression of Mortality at Old Age: A Conservative Scenario*.
254. Edwards, R. D. (2005a). *Health Shocks and Consumption Among Elderly US Households*.
255. Edwards, R. D. (2005b). *Postwar Mortality Decline and Economic Growth in Industrialized Countries: A Puzzle*.
256. Edwards, R. D. (2006). *Individual perceptions of mortality decline*.
257. Edwards, R. D. (2008). *Measuring socioeconomic differentials in mortality*.
258. Edwards, R. D. (2009). *The cost of cyclical mortality*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

259. Edwards, R. D. (2010). *Forecasting government revenue and expenditure in the US using data on age-specific utilization*.
260. Efthymiou, A. M. M. (2014). *Mortality Granger-Causality*¹.
261. Egan, M. L., Mulligan, C. B., & Philipson, T. J. (2013a). *Adjusting Measures of Economic Output for Health: Is the Business Cycle Countercyclical?*
262. Egan, M. L., Mulligan, C. B., & Philipson, T. J. (2013b). *Adjusting National Accounting for Health: Is the Business Cycle Countercyclical?*
263. Falcão, B. L., & Soares, R. R. (2006). *The Demographic Transition and the Sexual Division of Labor*.
264. Fang, L., & Härdle, W. K. (2015a). *Stochastic Population Analysis*.
265. Fang, L., & Härdle, W. K. (2015b). *Stochastic Population Analysis: A Functional Data Approach*.
266. Felice, E., & Pujol-Andreu, J. (2013). *GDP and life expectancy in Italy and Spain over the long-run (1861-2008): Insights from a time-series approach*.
267. Feng, Q., Hannig, J., & Marron, J. S. (2015). *Non-iterative Joint and Individual Variation Explained*.
268. Feng, Z., & Gomis-Porqueras, P. (2011). *Consequences of Valuing Health: A Macroeconomic Perspective* [Working Paper].
269. Ferenci, T. (2022). *Comparing methods to predict baseline mortality for excess mortality calculations—unravelling ‘the German puzzle’ and its implications for spline-regression*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
270. Fernandez, J. (2015). *Beyond Strong and Weak: Re-Thinking Post-Authoritarian Civil Societies* Dylan Riley Department of Sociology University of California, Berkeley.
271. Figueiredo, A. C., Guicheney, H., & Lazzari, E. (2022). *Vulnerabilidades sociais, modelos de provisão de saúde e mortalidade decorrente da pandemia de Covid-19 no Brasil e nos Estados Unidos*. https://www.lab-doxa.org.br/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Figueiredo_Guicheney_Lazzari_REVISTO_ed.pdf
272. Fletcher, J. M., Topping, M., & Joo, W. (2023). *Trends in the Female Longevity Advantage of 19th-Century Birth Cohorts: Exploring the Role of Place and Fertility* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4396105>
273. Flici, F. (2022). *Estimation of the missing data in the Algerian mortality surface by using an Age-time-segmented Lee-carter model*. SocArXiv. <https://osf.io/download/6316fb19e7f1b71bc0aae77c/>
274. Fonseca, R., Gaudette, É., & Michaud, P.-C. (2015). *Forecasting Population Health, Health Spending and Mortality (Manuscript in progress-do not quote)*.
275. Fonseca, R., Gaudette, L'Etienne, & Michaud, P.-C. (2013). *Forecasting Population Health, Health Spending and Mortality*.
276. Fonseca, R., Langot, F., Michaud, P.-C., & Sopraseuth, T. (2022). *Understanding Cross-country Differences in Health Status and Expenditures: Health Prices Matter*. <https://www.econ.queensu.ca/sites/econ.queensu.ca/files/R.%20Fonseca%20Paper.pdf>
277. Friedberg, L., & Webb, A. (2005). *Life is Cheap: Using Mortality Bonds to Hedge Aggregate Mortality Risk*.
278. Fritzell, J. (2008). *The welfare state and the social determinants of health*.
279. Fuchs, J., & Söhnlein, D. (2005). *Vorausschätzung der Erwerbsbevölkerung bis 2050*.
280. Fung, M. C., Peters, G. W., & Shevchenko, P. V. (2015). *A State-Space Estimation of the Lee-Carter Mortality Model and Implications for Annuity Pricing*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

281. Furchtgott-Roth, H. (2023). *Innovation As an Explanation for the Decline in the World's Population Living at or below a Subsistence Level*.
https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4606078
282. Gaddy, H. G. (2023). *"We are our memory": Quantifying the demographic imprints of the past*.
<https://doi.org/10.31235/osf.io/6r5b8>
283. Gage, T. B. (2005). *Are modern environments really bad for us?: Revisiting the demographic and epidemiologic transitions*.
284. Gaille, S., & Sherris, M. (2012). *Causes-of-Death Mortality: What Can Be Learned from Cointegration*.
285. Galiana, L., & Wilner, L. (2023). *Private Wealth over the Life-Cycle: A Meeting between Microsimulation and Structural Approaches*. <https://www.insee.fr/en/statistiques/6792875>
286. Gamiz, M. L., Mammen, E., Martinez-Miranda, M. D., & Nielsen, J. P. (2014). *Do-Validating Local Linear Hazards*.
287. Gao, H., Mamon, R., Tenyakov, A., & Liu, X. (2016). *A regime-switching framework for the valuation of a guaranteed annuity option*.
288. Garces, L. P., Kolar, J., Sherris, M., & Ungolo, F. (2022). *Affine Mortality Models with Jumps: Parameter Estimation and Forecasting*.
289. García-Gómez, P., Jiménez-Martín, S., & Vall-Castelló, J. (2011). *Salud, mortalidad y participación laboral en España*.
290. Garibay, D., Jalal, H., & Alarid-Escudero, F. (2024). *A computationally efficient nonparametric sampling (NPS) method of time to event for individual-level models* [Preprint].
<http://medrxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2024.04.05.24305356>
291. Gascoigne, C., & Smith, T. (2021). *Using smoothing splines to resolve the curvature identifiability problem in age-period-cohort models with unequal intervals*.
292. Gerring, J., Knutsen, C. H., Skaaning, S.-E., Teorell, J., Coppedge, M., Lindberg, S. I., & Maguire, M. (2015). *Electoral Democracy and Human Development*.
293. Gervini, D. (2013). *The functional singular value decomposition for bivariate stochastic processes*.
294. Geyer, J., & Buslei, H. (2021). *Einkommenswirkung und fiskalische Kosten der grünen Garantierente*.
295. Ghavibazoo, O. (2022). *The interplay between longevity and morbidity on optimal choice of long-term care insurance*.
296. Ghodrati, L., & Panaretos, V. M. (2022). *Distribution-on-Distribution Regression via Optimal Transport Maps*.
297. Gillespie, D. O., Trotter, M. V., & Tuljapurkar, S. D. (2013). *Mortality Change and Lifespan Inequality*.
298. Gist, J. (2010). *Fiscal Implications of Population Aging*.
299. Gjonça, A., Tomassini, C., & Vaupel, J. W. (1999). *Male-Female differences in mortality in the developed world*.
300. Gleib, D. A., & Weinstein, M. (2022). *In the Midst of a Pandemic, Introverts May Have a Mortality Advantage*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Preprints.
<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC9164451/>
301. Gleib, D., & Horiuchi, S. (2006). *Demographic Mechanism Underlying Historic Trends in the Sex Gap in Life Expectancy*.
302. Goes, J., Barigou, K., & Leucht, A. (2023). *Bayesian mortality modelling with pandemics: A vanishing jump approach* [Preprint]. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2311.04920>
303. Gogola, J. (2013). *A comparison of Lee-Carter and Cairns-Blake-Dowd stochastic mortality model*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

304. Gogola, J. (2014). *Applying P-splines for Mortality Rates in the Czech Republic*.
305. Gogola, J., & Slavíček, O. (2016). *Pension-related application of the cohort life table*.
306. Goldsmith, T. (2011). *Aging by Design*.
307. Goldsmith, T. (2023). *Mammal Aging as a Programmed Life Cycle Function—Resolving the Cause and Effect Conundrum*. <https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202307.1278/v1>
308. Goldstein, J. R., & Cassidy, T. (2010). *How slowing senescence changes life expectancy*.
309. Golubev, A. (2023). *A previously unrecognized peculiarity of late-life human mortality kinetics?* <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3316407/v1>
310. Gómez Ugarte Valerio, A. C., Basellini, U., Camarda, C. G., Janssen, F., & Zagheni, E. (2024). *Reassessing socioeconomic inequalities in mortality via distributional similarities* (0 ed.) [MPIDR Working Paper]. <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2024-007>
311. González, J. M. G., Redondo, R. G., & Bertomeu, A. F. (2013). *Tendencias recientes en la mortalidad de la población española mayor de 65 años*.
312. González, J. M. P.-S., Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2016). *A “Swedish” actuarial balance sheet for a notional defined contribution pension scheme with disability and retirement benefits*.
313. Gostoli, U., & Silverman, E. (2022). *Simulating inequalities in social care provision during the Covid-19 pandemic: An agent-based model* [Preprint].
314. Gottlieb, D., & Tur-Sinai, A. (2021). *Health, Job Precarity, Employment, Poverty, and Life Expectancy*. https://www.ecineq.org/wp-content/uploads/papers_EcineqLSE/EcineqLSE-237.pdf
315. Grasselli, M. R., & Silla, S. (2009). *A policyholder’s utility indifference valuation model for the guaranteed annuity option* [ArXiv.org].
316. Grigoli, F., Tietz, R., & Platzer, J. (2023). *Low for (Very) Long? A Long-Run Perspective on R^* Across Advanced Economies* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4437131>
317. Groneck, M., Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, A. (2012). *A Life-Cycle Consumption Model with Ambiguous Survival Beliefs*.
318. Groneck, M., Ludwig, A., & Zimmer, A. (2015). *MEA DISCUSSION PAPERS*.
319. Gros, C. (2012). *Pushing the complexity barrier: Diminishing returns in the sciences*.
320. Grossmann, V., & Strulik, H. (2017). *Optimal social insurance and health inequality*.
321. Gruca, I. (2021). *Hedging naturalny rent życiowych*.
322. Guan, T. (2014). *Multiple-Decrement Compositional Forecasting with the Lee-Carter Model*.
323. Guo, Y., & Li, J. S.-H. (2022). *Robust Parameter Estimation for the Lee-Carter Model: A Probabilistic Principal Component Approach*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2202.05349>
324. Guo, Y., & Li, J. S.-H. (2023). *Fast Estimation of the Renshaw-Haberman Model and Its Variants (Version 1)* [Preprint]. [object Object]. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2311.14846>
325. Gurven, M., & Felton, A. (2008). *Has the rate of actuarial aging changed over the past 250 years? A comparison of small-scale subsistence populations, and Swedish and English cohorts*.
326. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. (2011). *Longevity, Life-Cycle Behavior and Pension Reform*.
327. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. (2014a). *Optimal Unemployment Insurance and Social Assistance in a Life-cycle model of Family Labor Supply and Savings*.
328. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. (2014b). *Optimal Unemployment Insurance and Welfare Benefits in a Life-cycle model of Family Labor Supply and Savings*.
329. Haan, P., & Prowse, V. L. (2015). *Optimal social assistance and unemployment insurance in a life-cycle model of family labor supply and savings*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

330. Haberman, S., Denuit, M., & Renshaw, A. E. (2015). *City Research Online*.
331. Haberman, S., & Russolillo, M. (2005). *Lee Carter mortality forecasting: Application to the italian population*.
332. Hanewald, K. (2008). *Beyond the business cycle—Factors driving aggregate mortality rates* [SFB 649 Discussion Paper 2008-031].
333. Hanewald, K. (2009). *Mortality modeling: Lee-Carter and the macroeconomy*.
334. Hanewald, K., Post, T., & Gründl, H. (2010). *Stochastic mortality, macroeconomic risks, and life insurer solvency*.
335. Hanley, J. (2023). *Risks and rates, and the mathematical link between them*.
<https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3280124/v1>
336. Hanley, J. A. (2010). *Department of Epidemiology, Biostatistics and Occupational Health McGill University, Montreal, Canada*.
337. Hansen, H. O. (2012). *Issues of Selection in Human Survivorship: An Interpretation of Gross Change of Mortality Among Males Born in Sweden 1760 and 1900*.
338. Härdle, W., & Mysickova, A. (2009). *Stochastic population forecast for Germany and its consequence for the German pension system*. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2894276
339. Harenberg, D., & Ludwig, A. (2013). *The Welfare Effects of Social Security in a Model with Aggregate and Idiosyncratic Risk*.
340. Hári, N., Koijen, R., & Nijman, T. E. (2006). *The determinants of the money's worth of participation in collective pension schemes*.
341. Hazan, M. (2006). *Longevity and Lifetime Labour Input: Data and Implications*.
342. Hazan, M. (2011). *Is the Cross-Sectional Relationship between Life Expectancy and Education Stable?*
343. Hazan, M., & Scopus, M. (2009). *Longevity and Lifetime Labor Supply: Evidence and Implications*.
344. He, L., Huang, F., & Yang, Y. (2021). *A Forecast-driven Hierarchical Factor Model with Application to Mortality Data*. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2102.04123>
345. Hellwagner, T., Söhnlein, D., & Weber, E. (2023). *Modeling migration dynamics in stochastic labor supply forecasting* [Working Paper]. <https://doi.org/10.48720/IAB.DP.2305>
346. Hellwagner, T., & Weber, E. (2024). *Labor Market Adjustments to Population Decline: A Historical Macroeconomic Perspective, 1875-2019* [IAB-Discussion Paper 5/2024].
<https://doku.iab.de/discussionpapers/2024/dp0524.pdf>
347. Henriksen, E. R. (2006). *Post-war capital restrictions, demographics and welfare costs*.
348. Heuveline, P. (2022). *Global and National Declines in Life Expectancy: An End-of-2021 Assessment*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
349. Hoffmann, Rasmus. (2009). *Are socioeconomic differences in mortality greater in a more equal society?*
350. Hougaard Jensen, S. E., Olafsson, S. P., Stefansson, A., Sveinsson, T., & Zoega, G. (2023). *Does Mandatory Saving Crowd out Voluntary Saving? Evidence from a Pension Reform* [The Central Bank of Iceland Working Paper No. 92].
<https://www.cb.is/publications/publications/publication/2023/09/04/Working-paper-no.-92-Does-mandatory-saving-crowd-out-voluntary-saving/>
351. Hu, W., & Pang, T. (2022). *Risk Management of Guaranteed Minimum Benefits Under Regime-Switching Jump-Diffusion Model*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

352. Huang, F., Maller, R., Milholland, B., & Ning, X. (2022). *A Proposal for Finite But Unbounded Human Lifetimes*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.
353. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2013). *A General Procedure for Constructing Mortality Models* [DISCUSSION PAPER PI-1301].
354. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. (2015). *Identifiability in Age/Period Mortality Models*.
355. Hunt, A., & Blake, D. P. (2016). *Basis Risk and Pensions Schemes: A Relative Modelling Approach*. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=3614048>
356. Hupfeld, S. (2008). *Heterogeneous Ability, Life Expectancy, and Social Security: Four Essays*.
357. Husain, M. J. (2009). *Alternative Estimates of the Effect of the Increase of Life Expectancy on Economic Growth*.
358. Hyndman, R. J., & Ullah, M. S. (2007). *Robust forecasting of mortality and fertility rates: A functional data approach*.
359. Hyndman, R., & Shang, H. L. (2009). *Functional time series forecasting*.
360. i Estany, M. G. (2008). *Longevitat i dependència, implicacions socials i econòmiques*.
361. Igawa T. (2023). 死因別超過死亡の評価による新型コロナウイルス感染症の影響分析 [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.50870/00000583>
362. Insurer, L., Hanewald, K., Post, T., & Gr\lundl, H. (2011). *ICIR Working Paper Series No. 01/11*.
363. Ioannidis, J. P. A., Zonta, F., & Levitt, M. (2023). *Variability in excess deaths across countries with different vulnerability during 2020-2023*. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.04.24.23289066v1>
364. Ishii F., Beppu M., Suga K., & Horiguchi Y. (2023). 日本版死亡データベース構築の方法論改善に関する検討ー都道府県別生命表を中心としてー. <https://cir.nii.ac.jp/crid/1390577740951483776>
365. Iwanik, J. (2006). *Metody inzynierii finansowej w ubezpieczeniach*.
366. Jaber, A. (2013). *Broadband Internet and Political Behavior: Evidence from the United States*.
367. Jäger, P. (2019). *The Introduction of Social Pensions and Elderly Mortality: Evidence 1870-1939*.
368. Jäger, P. (2023). *Can pensions save lives? Evidence from the introduction of old-age assistance in the UK* [Working Paper]. <https://doi.org/10.4419/96973161>
369. JANSSEN, F. (2014). *De rookepidemie en de levensverwachting*.
370. Jarner, S. F., & Densgøe, C. (2009). *Uncertainty and coherence of mortality projections*.
371. Jarner, S. F., & Kryger, E. M. (2011). *Modelling adult mortality in small populations: The SAINT model*.
372. Jasilioniene, A., Jdanov, D., Sobotka, T., Andreev, E., Zeman, K., & others. (2015). *Methods Protocol for the Human Fertility Database*.
373. Jdanov, D. A., Jasilionis, D., Soroko, E. L., Rau, R., Vaupel, J. W., & others. (2008). *Beyond the Kannisto-Thatcher database on old age mortality: An assessment of data quality at advanced ages*.
374. Jdanov, D. A., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2014a). *An R-script for the assessment of the cross-sectional and the longitudinal components of a difference between two values of an aggregate demographic measure by contour replacement*.
375. Jdanov, D. A., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2014b). *Assessment of cross-sectional and longitudinal components of a difference with an algorithm of contour replacement*.
376. Jdanov, D., & Nash, E. (2011). *An "R" package for the production of a Lexis database of fertility data*.
377. Jena, A., Mulligan, C., Philipson, T., & Sun, E. (2006). *The value of life in general equilibrium*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

378. Jeong, S. Y., Haberman, S., Owadally, I., & Wright, D. (2023). *Subjective survival beliefs and social networks* [Preprint]. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4650350>
379. Jiang, F., Gao, H., & Shao, X. (2023). *Testing Serial Independence of Object-Valued Time Series*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2302.12322>
380. Jiang, H., Zhang, Z., & Zhu, X. (2023). *Stochastic Mortality Model with Respect to Mixed Fractional Poisson Process: Calibration and Empirical Analysis of Long-Range Dependence in Actuarial Valuation* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4577539>
381. Jiménez-Varón, C. F., Sun, Y., & Shang, H. L. (2024). *Forecasting density-valued functional panel data* (Version 1) [Preprint]. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2403.13340>
382. Johnson, M. (2000). *Generational Equity and the Reformulation of Retirement* [SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC DIMENSIONS OF AN AGING POPULATION, A PROGRAM FOR RESEARCH ON SEDAP].
383. Johnson, P., Spoorenberg, T., Hertog, S., & Gerland, P. (2022). *Method protocol for the evaluation of census population data by age and sex* [Population Division UN DESA/POP/2022/TP/No.5]. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Patrick-Gerland/publication/366618639_Method_protocol_for_the_evaluation_of_census_population_data_by_age_and_sex/links/63d69d58c97bd76a8246d047/Method-protocol-for-the-evaluation-of-census-population-data-by-age-and-sex.pdf
384. Jousten, A., Lefebvre, M., & Perelman, S. (2010). *Disability in Belgium. There is more than meets the eye*.
385. Jousten, A., Lefebvre, M., & Perelman, S. (2011). *Disability in Belgium: There is more than meets the eye*.
386. Jürges, H., Thiel, L., & Börsch-Supan, A. (2016). *Healthy, Happy and Idle: Estimating the Health Capacity to Work at Older Ages in Germany*.
387. Juselius, M., & Takáts, E. (2018). *The enduring link between demography and inflation*.
388. Kaakai, S., Hardy, H., Arnold, S., & Karoui, N. (2018). *How can a cause-of-death reduction be compensated for in the presence of heterogeneity? A population dynamics approach based on English data by deprivation*.
389. Kalwij, A., Alessie, R., & Knoef, M. (2009). *Individual income and remaining life expectancy at the statutory retirement age of 65 in the Netherlands*.
390. Karlinsky, A. (2022). *No Excess Deaths Among Children in Europe 2021-2022*. <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-2201440/latest>
391. Kashnitsky, I. (2014). *The Impact of Migration on Demographic Structure at the Local Area Level in Russia*. <http://www.ssrn.com/abstract=2684645>
392. Katz, L., Chong, M., & Alexander, M. (2023). *Measuring short-term mobility patterns in North America using Facebook Advertising data, with an application to adjusting Covid-19 mortality rates*. <https://ideas.repec.org/p/osf/socarx/bev4p.html>
393. Keilman, N. (2005). *Erroneous population forecasts*.
394. Keivabu, R. C., Ugofilippo, B., & Zagheni, E. (2022). *Racial disparities in deaths related to extreme temperatures in the United States between 1993 and 2005*.
395. Kessy, S., Shen, Y., Sherris, M., Temple, J., & Ziveyi, J. (2024). *Estimating Transition Probabilities Using Repeated Cross-sectional Data* [UNSW Business School Research Paper]. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4800795
396. Khemka, G., Butt, A., & Mehry, S. (2024). *A Building Block Approach to Retirement Income Design* [Preprint]. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4725528>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

397. Kindermann, F., & de Freitas, N. E. M. (2011). *Pension design, labor supply distortions and human capital investment*.
398. Kindermann, F., & Kindermann, F. (2014). *The Redistributive Benefits of Progressive Labor Income Taxation: How Large Should Top Marginal Tax Rates Be?*
399. Kindermann, F., & Krueger, D. (2014). *High marginal tax rates on the top 1%? Lessons from a life cycle model with idiosyncratic income risk*.
400. Klein, H. S. (2003). *Internet: Um trabalho em desenvolvimento*.
401. Kleinow, T., & van Berkum, F. (2023). *Decomposing Mortality Improvement Rates into Cause-Specific Contributions*. https://rclr.nl/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/RCLR_WP_2023_03.pdf
402. Koijen, R. S. J., Nijman, T., & Werker, B. (2006). *Dynamic Asset Allocation with Annuity Risk*.
403. Kopczuk, W. (2016). *US capital gains and estate taxation: A status report and directions for a reform*.
404. Kopczuk, W. (2017). *US capital gains and estate taxation*.
405. Kopczuk, W., & Saez, E. (2004). *Top Wealth Shares in the United States, 1916-2000: Evidence from Estate Tax Returns*.
406. Kopecky, J., & Taylor, A. M. (2020). *Trinity Economics Papers*.
407. Kopecky, J., & Taylor, A. M. (2022). *The Savings Glut of the Old: Population Aging, the Risk Premium, and the Murder-Suicide of the Rentier* [Working Paper].
408. Körblein, A. (2023). *Infant mortality in former Soviet Republics after the Chernobyl accident*. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Alfred-Koerblein-2/publication/369493169_Infant_mortality_in_former_Soviet_Republics_after_the_Chernobyl_accident/links/641de7f4a1b72772e4251fc5/Infant-mortality-in-former-Soviet-Republics-after-the-Chernobyl-accident.pdf
409. Korotaev, A., Shulgin, S., & Zinkina, Y. (2022). *Анализ гендерных различий в показателях ожидаемой продолжительности жизни и роль индивидуальных ценностных ориентаций*. <https://hal.science/hal-03773315/>
410. Kranse, R., van Leeuwen, P. J., Hakulinen, T., Hugosson, J., Tammela, T. L., Ciatto, S., Roobol, M. J., Zappa, M., Aus, G., Bangma, C. H., & others. (2016). *Excess mortality, attendance matters*.
411. Krebs, T. (2015). *Online Appendix for Human Capital Risk, Contract Enforcement, and the Macroeconomy by Tom Krebs, Moritz Kuhn, and Mark LJ Wright*.
412. Krementsova, A. V. (2004). *Invariant of life-span distribution across human population*.
413. Kreyenfeld, M., Zeman, K., Burkimsher, M., & Jaschinski, I. (2011). *Fertility data for German speaking countries. What is the potential? Where are the pitfalls?*
414. Kuhn, M., & Prettnner, K. (2015). *Population structure and consumption growth: Evidence from National Transfer Accounts*.
415. Kuncl, M., & Ueberfeldt, A. (2021). *Monetary policy and the persistent aggregate effects of wealth redistribution*.
416. Lagona, F. (2002). *Local likelihood methods to smooth hazard rates from grouped data*.
417. Lamb, M. K. (2010). *Mortality Forecasting at Advanced Ages within the Lee-Carter Framework by Means of Subpopulations*.
418. Lanfiuti Baldi, G., & Nigri, A. (2023). *An Age-Period-Cohort model for gender gap in youth mortality* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.31219/osf.io/z3qmw>
419. Lau, S. P. (2008). *AgeMspecific mortality, child and elderly dependency, and capital accumulation*.
420. Laurin, A., Milligan, K., & Schirle, T. (2012). *Comparing Nest Eggs: How CPP Reform Affects Retirement Choices*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

421. Le Blanc, J., Slacalek, J., & White, M. N. (2023). *Housing Wealth Across Countries: The Role of Expectations, Preferences and Institutions*. <http://congress-files.s3.amazonaws.com/2023-07/slacalek.pdf>
422. le Fra Ignazio, V. (2016). *Searching for longevity determinants: Following survival of newborns in a in-land village in Sardinia (1866-2006)*.
423. Lebedev, A. V., Abe, C., Acar, K., Deco, G., Kringelbach, M. L., Ingvar, M., & Petrovic, P. (2020). *Large-scale societal dynamics are reflected in human mood and brain* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.10.07.329201>
424. Lee, R. D., Anderson, M. W., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2003). *Stochastic forecasts of the Social Security trust fund*.
425. Lenart, A. (2012). *The Gompertz distribution and maximum likelihood estimation of its parameters-a revision*.
426. Lenart, A., Aburto, J. M., Stockmarr, A., & Vaupel, J. W. (2018). *The human longevity record may hold for decades*.
427. Lenart, A., & Missov, T. I. (2010a). *Life Expectancy in Gompertz Proportional Hazard Models* [WP 2010-024].
428. Lenart, A., & Missov, T. I. (2010b). *Linking Period and Cohort Life Expectancy in Gompertz Proportional Hazards Models*.
429. Lenart, P., Psalmon, S., & Towbin, B. D. (2023). *Learning accelerates the evolution of slow aging but obstructs negligible senescence* [Preprint]. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.01.24.525295v1>
430. Leon, G., & Miguel, E. (2011). *Transportation Choices and The Value of Life in Africa*.
431. León, G., & Miguel, E. (2012). *Transportation Choices, Fatalism and the Value of Life in Africa*.
432. Levitis, D., & Lackey, L. B. (2010). *Human longevity and post-fertile survival are not predicted by primate allometric patterns*.
433. Li, D., Li, R., & Shang, H. L. (2023). *Detection and Estimation of Structural Breaks in High-Dimensional Functional Time Series*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2304.07003>
434. Li, D., Quiao, X., & Wang, Z. (2023). *Factor-guided estimation of large covariance matrix function with conditional functional sparsity*. https://personal.lse.ac.uk/qiaox/qiao.links/FactorCov_2023.pdf
435. Li, D., Robinson, P. M., & Shang, H. L. (2020). *Nonstationary Fractionally Integrated Functional Time Series*.
436. Li, H., De Waegenare, A., & Melenberg, B. (2014). *Robust longevity risk management*.
437. Li, H., & O'Hare, C. (2015). *Mortality Forecast: Local or Global?*
438. Li, H., O'Hare, C., & Vahid, F. (2015). *Two-dimensional kernel smoothing of mortality surface: An evaluation of cohort strength*.
439. Li, J., Dacorogna, M., & Tan, C. I. (2016). *The impact of joint mortality modelling on hedging effectiveness of mortality derivatives*.
440. Li, J. S. H., & Chan, W. S. (2011). *Time-simultaneous prediction bands: A new look at the uncertainty involved in forecasting mortality*.
441. Li, N., Kantorová, V., Gerland, P., Raftery, A. E., & others. (2016). *Age-Specific Mortality and Fertility Rates for Probabilistic Population Projections*.
442. Li, S.-H., Hardy, M. R., & Tan, K. S. (2007). *Report on mortality improvement scales for Canadian insured lives*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

443. Li, Z., Shen, Y., & Su, J. (2022). *Optimal consumption and annuity equivalent wealth with mortality model uncertainty*.
444. Lin, Y., & Cox, S. H. (2008). *Securitization of Catastrophe Mortality Risks*.
445. Lindell, C. (2008a). *Séminaire technique pour les actuaires et statisticiens de la sécurité sociale*.
446. Lindell, C. (2008b). *Technical Seminar for Social Security Actuaries and Statisticians*.
447. Lindgren, M. (2014). *Guessing life expectancy for disasters*.
448. Lindgren, M. (2015). *The elusive quest for the subsistence line How much does the cost of survival vary between populations?*
449. Lindh, T., & Hong, Y. (2009). *The peculiar Swedish fertility experience*.
450. Lindset, S., Ulvaer, A. L., & Anestad, B. (2010). *Securitization of life insurance policies*.
451. Liu, C. E., & Sherris, M. (2015). *Immunization and Hedging of Longevity Risk*.
452. Liu, G. (2011). *Measuring the Stock of Human Capital for Comparative Analysis*.
453. Liu, Y., Qiao, X., Pei, Y., & Wang, L. (2023). *DF2M: An Explainable Deep Bayesian Nonparametric Model for High-Dimensional Functional Time Series*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2305.14543>
454. Lledó, J., & Atance, D. (2023). *Analysing the Impact of Rising Mortality in Adult Ages on Financial and Actuarial Products*. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4582952>
455. Lleras-Muney, A., & Moreau, F. (2022). *Lifelong Mortality [MF Research Perspectives]*.
456. Lockwood, O. (2009). *Time series modelling of Gompertz-Makeham mortality curves: Historical analysis, forecasting and life insurance applications*.
457. Loisel, S., & Serant, D. (2007). *In the core of longevity risk: Hidden dependence in stochastic mortality models and cut-offs in prices of longevity swaps*.
458. Lønstrup, L. (2012). *Life expectancy and the life cycle: The non-monotonic impact of increasing life expectancy on economic growth*.
459. Lopez-Oriona, A., Sun, Y., & Shang, H. L. (2024). *Dependence-based fuzzy clustering of functional time series (Version 1) [Preprint]*. [object Object]. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2405.04904>
460. Lot, A. (2023). *Longevity Pessimism, Misinformation and Pension Choice*. https://qui.uniud.it/documents/4771/Longevity_Pension_Choice.pdf
461. Lu, Y., & Gouriéroux, C. (2013). *Long-Term Care and Longevity*.
462. Luciano, E., & Vigna, E. (2005a). *No mean reverting affine processes for stochastic mortality*.
463. Luciano, E., & Vigna, E. (2005b). *Non mean reverting affine processes for stochastic mortality*.
464. Ludwig, A., Schelkle, T., & Vogel, E. (2008). *Demographic Change, Education and Welfare*.
465. Luo, X.-R., & Wang, W. (2019). *A Theoretical Astro-biological Solution for Femi's Paradox*.
466. Luy, M. (2014). *Is 'Oranje'a health risk for Dutch retirees?*
467. Luy, M. (2020). *Understanding the Cross-Sectional Association Between Life Expectancy and Healthy Life Years: The CroHaM Hypothesis [Vienna Institute of Demography Working Papers No. 03/2020]*. <https://hdl.handle.net/10419/247161>
468. Maccioni, A. F., & Gudaitis, T. (2014). *OPTIMAL INDIVIDUAL CHOICE OF CONTRIBUTION TO SECOND PILLAR PENSION SYSTEM IN LITHUANIA*.
469. Macinnes, J. (2009). *Transformations of the World's Population: The Demographic Revolution*.
470. MacMinn, R. D., Kung, K.-L., Kuo, W., & Tsai, C. (2014). *Approximate factor models in mortality modeling*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

471. Maegebier, A. (2013). *The Impact of Disability Insurance on a Life Insurer's Risk Situation*.
472. Maestas, N. (2004). *The Impact of Nearly Universal Insurance Coverage on Health Care Utilization and Health: Evidence from Medicare*.
473. Maier, T., Krebs, B., Sonnenburg, A., & Ronsiek, L. (2024). *Detailliertes, langfristiges Monitoring des Bedarfes an und Angebotes von Gesundheitsberufen* [Bundesinstitut für Berufsbildung Discussion Paper]. https://gws-os.com/fileadmin/downloads/Maier_et-al_BMG-Fachkraeftemonitoring.pdf
474. Managou, A. (2014). *The Urban Penalty*.
475. Margaris, P. (2016). *Health and Optimal Taxation*.
476. Margaris, P. (2017). *The Effects of Pension Reform on Health Care Spending: An Application to the UK*.
477. Marical, F. (2006). *OECD Social, Employment and Migration Working Papers*.
478. Marinkoviã, I. (2010). *РАЗЛИКЕ У СМРТНОСТИ СТАНОВНИШТВА ЦЕНТРАЛНЕ СРБИЈЕ И ВОЈВОДИНЕ*.
479. Marinković, I. (2010). *The differences in mortality in central Serbia and Vojvodina*.
480. Marinković, I. (2012). *Prerana smrtnost: Potencijalno izgubljene godine života stanovništva Srbije, 1950-2010*.
481. Marino, M., Levantesi, S., & Nigri, A. (2021). *Deepening Lee-Carter for longevity projections with uncertainty estimation*.
482. Marshall, A., Eke, C., Guthrie, B., Pugh, C., & Seth, S. (2023). *Emerging Findings: Frailty and mortality during austerity*.
483. Massacci, D., & Trapani, L. (2022). *High dimensional threshold regression with common stochastic trends*. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4133488
484. Master, R. K., Aron, L. Y., & Woolf, S. (2022). *Changes in life expectancy between 2019 and 2021: United States and 19 peer countries*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
485. Masters, R. K., Aron, L. Y., & Woolf, S. H. (2023). *Life Expectancy Changes During the COVID-19 Pandemic, 2019-2021: Highly Racialized Deaths in Young and Middle Adulthood Distinguish the United States Among High-Income Countries*. <https://academic.oup.com/aje/advance-article/doi/10.1093/aje/kwad180/7258483>
486. Mastrobuoni, G. & others. (2006). *The Social Security earnings test removal. Money saved or money spent by the trust Fund?* [Industrial Relations Section IRS Working Papers].
487. Matthes, K. L., Floris, J., Merzouki, A., Junker, C., Weitkunat, R., Rühli, F., Keiser, O., & Staub, K. (2024). *Spatial pattern of all cause excess mortality in Swiss districts during the pandemic years 1890, 1918 and 2020* [Preprint]. <http://medrxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2024.02.13.24302701>
488. Maurer, R., Rogalla, R., & Siegelin, I. (2012). *Participating Payout Life Annuities: Lessons from Germany*.
489. Mavros, G., Cairns, A. J., Kleinow, T., & Streftaris, G. (2015). *Stochastic Mortality Modelling: Key Drivers and Dependent Residuals*.
490. Mayhew, L., & Smith, D. (2008). *Whither human survival and longevity or the shape of things to come*.
491. Mazzuco, S., & Campostrini, S. (2022). *Life Expectancy Drop in 2021 and the Role of Vaccination*.
492. McDevitt-Irwin, J., & Irwin, J. R. (2023). *US Infant Mortality in the 19th Century: New Evidence from Childhood Sex Ratios*.
493. Medford, A. (2018). *Projecting Maximum Country Life Expectancy using Provincial Data Only*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

494. Mei, Y., Boyle, P. P., & Li, J. S.-H. (2015). *Improving Risk Sharing and Borrower Incentives in Mortgage Design*.
495. Meisel-Roca, A., & Romero-Prieto, J. E. (2018). *La mortalidad de la Guerra de los Mil Días: 1899-1902*.
496. Melbourne, A. (2008). *Integrating Financial and Demographic Longevity Risk Models: An Australian Model for Financial Application*.
497. Melicherčík, I., & Szűcs, G. (2023). *Payout phase of defined contribution systems: The case of Slovakia*. http://www.iam.fmph.uniba.sk/institute/melichercik/papers/Paper_MS.pdf
498. Menares, F., & Munoz, P. (2023). *The Impact of a Disease-Specific Health Insurance Reform on Mortality*.
499. Mendes, M. F., Tomé, L., & Ribeiro, F. (2013). *The future of the Portuguese Population in discussion: How aging will influence household structures*.
500. MERCADO, H. E. (2018). *DEMANDA FUTURA POR MORADIAS DEMOGRAFIA*.
501. Meseguer, J. (2008). *The Out-of-Sample Performance of Stochastic Methods in Forecasting Age-Specific Mortality Rates*.
502. Michalski, A., & Zharinov, G. (2012). *Multi-state model for prostate cancer development*.
503. Michaud, P.-C., Goldman, D., Lakdawalla, D., Gailey, A., & Zheng, Y. (2009). *International Differences in Longevity and Health and their Economic Consequences*.
504. Michaud, P.-C., Goldman, D., Lakdawalla, D., Zheng, Y., & Gailey, A. (2008). *Understanding the Economic Consequences of Shifting Trends in Population Health*.
505. Mierau, J. O., & Turnovsky, S. J. (2011). *Fertility and Mortality in a Neoclassical Growth Model*.
506. Miglietti, R., & Hainaut, D. (2022). *Modélisation de la mortalité à l'aide de modèles de régression gaussiens et de l'analyse en composantes principales fonctionnelle*.
507. Milhaud, X., Pommeret, D., Salhi, Y., & Vandekerkhove, P. (2020). *Semiparametric two-sample mixture components comparison test*.
508. Milhaud, X., Pommeret, D., Salhi, Y., & Vandekerkhove, P. (2023). *CONTAMINATION-SOURCE BASED K-SAMPLE CLUSTERING*. <https://hal.science/hal-04129130>
509. Milholland, B., Dong, X., & Vijg, J. (2018). *The shortness of human life constitutes its limit*.
510. Milidonis, A. (2015). *Multi-Population Mortality Risk in Asia-Pacific*.
511. Milwid, L. M. (2004). *Occupation-Related Suicide*.
512. Minagawa, Y. (2013). *Differentials in Quality of Life across Eastern Europe: Evidence Based on Healthy Life Expectancy*.
513. Minton, J. (2015). *Merging, exploring, and batch processing data from the Human Fertility Database and Human Mortality Database*.
514. Missov, T. I. (2010). *Analytic Expressions for Life Expectancy in Gamma-Gompertz Mortality Settings*.
515. Missov, T. I., Patricio, S. C., & Villavicencio, F. (2023). *Improvements in Age-Specific Mortality at the Oldest Ages*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2303.16696>
516. Mitchell, O. S., & McCarthy, D. (2002). *Annuities for an ageing world*.
517. Miyazawa, K., & Yamada, J. (2013). *The Japanese Current Account: Why Does It Still Remain High?* [Mimeo].
518. Miyazawa, K., & Yamada, J. (2014). *Abenomics and Fiscal Consolidation*.
519. Mokhtar, T. M. H. (2020). *An introduction to relative survival analysis using R*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

520. Montcho, G., Carrière, Y., & Mérette, M. (2021). *Population Aging and Worklife Duration: Myths and Realities in the Canadian Context*. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3960378
521. Morgan, D., Ino, J., Di Paolantonio, G., & Murtin, F. (2020). *Excess mortality: Measuring the direct and indirect impact of COVID-19* (Vol. 122) [OECD Health Working Papers No. 122]. <https://doi.org/10.1787/c5dc0c50-en>
522. Mourits, R. J., Van Den Berg, N. M. A., Rodríguez-Gironde, M., Mandemakers, K., Slagboom, P. E., Beekman, M., & Janssens, A. A. P. O. (2019). *Intergenerational transmission of longevity is not affected by other familial factors: Evidence from 16,905 Dutch families from Zeeland, 1812-1962* [Preprint]. <http://biorxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/781500>
523. Muszynska-Spielauer, M., & Riffe, T. (2022). *Mortality rates, life tables and life expectancy under a stationary population composition* [Preprint]. OSF Preprints.
524. Muszyńska-Spielauer, M., & Riffe, T. (2022). *Research Note: Mortality rates, life tables and life expectancy under a stationary population composition*.
525. Myrskylä, M. & others. (2010). *The relative importance of shocks in a cohort's early and later life conditions on age-specific mortality*.
526. Myšičková, A. (2007). *Stochastische Bevölkerungsvorausberechnung für Deutschland und ihre Bedeutung für ein zukünftiges Rentenmodell*.
527. Myšicková, A., & Härdle, W. (2009). *Stochastic Population Forecast for Germany*.
528. Mytton, O. T., Boyland, E., Adams, J., Collins, B., O'Connell, M., Russell, S., Smith, K., Stroud, R., Viner, R., & Cobiac, L. (2020). *OP06 Quantifying the potential health impact of restricting less-healthy food advertising on UK television between 0530 and 2100: A multi-state lifetable modelling study*.
529. Nakagome, N., & Kawaguchi, M. (2009). *The Longevity Risk Associated with the Pension Liability*.
530. Nation, I. S. P. (2013). *Teaching & learning vocabulary*.
531. Navarro, E., & Requena, P. (2022). *Descriptive Analysis of the Impact of COVID-19 and Anti-Pandemic Measures on Mortality Rates in the Spanish Population in 2020 Using Graduation Techniques* [Preprint].
532. Nayak, P. (2013). *Methodological Developments in Human Development Literature*.
533. Newman, S. J. (2018). *Late-life mortality plateaus through error, not evolution*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.
534. Newman, S. J., & Easteal, S. (2017a). *Global patterns of human ageing*.
535. Newman, S. J., & Easteal, S. (2017b). *The dynamic upper limit of human lifespan*.
536. Newton, G. (2019). *Data Mining Family History Society Burials*.
537. Ngataman, N., & Bakar, S. A. A. (2022). *On mortality modelling using a density-hazard distribution* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1625443/v1>
538. Nirmalendran, M., Sherris, M., & Hanewald, K. (2012). *A Comparison and Economic Analysis of International Solvency Regimes for Life Annuity Markets*.
539. Njenga, C. N. (2011). *Longevity Risk Modelling with Application to Insurer Longevity Risk Based Capital Stress Margins*.
540. Njenga, C. N., Sherris, M., & Njenga, C. (2011). *Risk-Based Capital Requirements of Living Benefits using a Bayesian Vector Autoregression Mortality Model*.
541. Nocarová, L. (2018). *Stárnutí populací EU: Trendy a struktury*.
542. Novak, B., & Palloni, A. (2013). *Subjective Survival Expectations and Observed Survival: How Consistent Are They?* [CDE Working Paper No. 2013-08].
543. Ntamjokouen, A. (2021). *From single to multivariate mortality indices*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

544. Ntamjokouen, A. (2022). *Mortality Modeling: From single to multivariate mortality indices*.
545. Nuutinen, J. (2020). *Työeläkemaksun efektiivinen veroaste: Dynaaminen malli*.
546. Ó Gráda, C. (2015). 'Cast back into the Dark Ages of Medicine'? *The Challenge of Antimicrobial Resistance*.
547. Oberg, S. (2014). *Social Bodies. Family and Community Level Influences on Height and Weight, Southern Sweden 1818-1968*.
548. Öberg, S. (2015). *Description of the heights data linked to the Scanian Economic Demographic Database*.
549. O'Grada, C. (2012). *Fetal origins, childhood development, and famine: A bibliography and literature review*.
550. O'Hare, C. (2010a). *Modelling the non-linearity of mortality*.
551. O'Hare, C. (2010b). *Mortality Risk and its Implications*.
552. O'Hare, C., & French, D. (2011). *Beyond Static Factor Mortality Modeling*.
553. O'Hare, C., & Li, Y. (2014a). *Models of Mortality-Analysing the Residuals*.
554. O'Hare, C., & Li, Y. (2014b). *Structural Breaks in Mortality Models: An International Comparison*.
555. O'hare, C., & Li, Y. (2017). *Models of mortality rates—analysing the residuals*.
556. O'HARE, C., SNEDDON, T., & ZHO, Z. (2014). *MODELLING AUSTRALIAN RETIREMENT OUTCOMES*.
557. Ohlsson, H., Roine, J., & Waldenström, D. (2014). *Uppsala Center for Labor Studies*.
558. Okita, Y., Pfau, W., & Long, G. T. (2009). *A Stochastic Forecast Model for Japan's Population*.
559. Olshansky, S. J., Beard, J., & Borsch-Supan, A. (2012). *The longevity dividend: Health as an investment*.
560. on Population, C., Sciences, S., Council, N. R., & others. (2015). *Data Sources and Methodology in the Study of Premature Mortality*.
561. Orjuela, R. A. F. (2016). *Proyección de esperanzas de vida al nacer por medio del modelo Lee Carter adaptado*.
562. O'Sullivan, V. A. (2016). *The effect of military service on earnings in Britain*.
563. Ouellette, N., & Bourbeau, R. (2009). *From the compression of mortality scenario to the shifting mortality one*.
564. Özen, S. (2020). *Mortality Modelling With Renewal Process and Optimal Hedging Strategy Under Basis Risk*. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
565. Pallejà, R. P., Gisbert, F. J. G., & García, M. M. (2004). *Potencial de Vida, Esperanza de Vida y envejecimiento como componentes en la teoría del capital humano. Evolución en España (1900-1998)*.
566. Palloni, A., & Yonker, J. A. (2014). *Why are We Getting Worse? A Historical Accounting of Modern US Life Expectancy Disadvantage*.
567. Pandey, A. (2023). *Machine Learning for National Mortality Forecasting Using Extreme Heat Events*. https://www.techrxiv.org/articles/preprint/Machine_Learning_for_National_Mortality_Forecasting_Using_Extreme_Heat_Events/23902149/1
568. Pandey, M., van Noortwijk, J., & Klatter, H. (2006). *The potential applicability of the Life-Quality Index to maintenance optimisation problems*.
569. Parada, C. (2016). *Toucher le cerveau, changer l'esprit*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

570. Pardede, E. (2016). *Age at First Birth in the Netherlands: Cohort Comparison*.
571. Pascariu, M. D. (2018). *Introduction to MortalityLaws*.
572. Pascariu, M. D., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2019). *Package 'MortalityLaws.'*
573. Pastrello, C. (2017). *La mortalità prematura in Francia: Un modello gerarchico bayesiano per l'analisi delle cause di morte*.
574. Patricio, S. C., Castellares, F., & Queiroz, B. L. (2023). *Mortality modeling at old-age: A mixture model approach*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2301.01693>
575. Patricio, S. C., & Missov, T. I. (2023a). *Makeham Mortality Models as Mixtures*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2304.08920>
576. Patricio, S. C., & Missov, T. I. (2023b). *Using a Penalized Likelihood to Detect Mortality Deceleration*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2301.02853>
577. Patxot, C., Rentería, E., Sánchez-Romero, M., & Souto, G. (2011). *Integrated results for GA and NTA for Spain: Some implications for the sustainability of welfare state*.
578. Pau, S. (2022). *Mapping Regional Disparities in Health Outcomes and their Determinants: The Two Italies*.
579. Pavone, F., Legramanti, S., & Durante, D. (2022). *Learning and forecasting of age-specific period mortality via B-spline processes with locally-adaptive dynamic coefficients*. <https://arxiv.org/abs/2209.12047>
580. Peijnenburg, K. (2016). *Life-cycle asset allocation with ambiguity aversion and learning*.
581. Peijnenburg, K., Nijman, T., & WERKER, B. (2010). *Optimal Annuitization with Incomplete Annuity Markets and Background Risk During Retirement*.
582. Peijnenburg, K., Nijman, T., & Werker, B. (2011). *The annuity puzzle remains a puzzle*.
583. Pellegrino, A., Cabella, W., Paredes, M., Pollero, R., & Varela, C. (2008). *De una transición a otra: La dinámica demográfica del Uruguay en el siglo XX*.
584. Pelsser, A. (2011). *Pricing in Incomplete Markets*.
585. Pereira, J. (2019). *Demographic changes in a small open economy with endogenous time allocation and age-dependent mortality*.
586. Pérez Díaz, J., Pujol Rodríguez, R., Abellán García, A., & Ramiro Fariñas, D. (2014). *Un siglo de cambios en la pirámide de población de España: 1910-2011*. <http://hdl.handle.net/10261/104789>
587. Permanyer, I., & Vigezzi, S. (2023). *Cause-of-death determinants of lifespan inequality*. <https://ideas.repec.org/p/osf/osfxxx/t3kzy.html>
588. Perme, M. P., & Stare, J. (2008). *Relativno preživetje*.
589. Perme, M. P., Stare, J., & Henderson, R. (2009). *Goodness of Fit in Relative Survival Regression*.
590. Pestieau, P., & Ponthiere, G. (2012). *On the Policy Implications of Changing Longevity*.
591. Pestieau, P., Ponthiere, G., & others. (2015). *Longevity Variations and the Welfare State*.
592. Peters, F. (2016). *Weiterführende formale Demographie*.
593. Petersen, T., der Bertelsmann Stiftung, G., Wintermann, O., & Müller, B. (2008). *Die Autoren*.
594. Philipov, D., & Schuster, J. (2010). *Effect of migration on population size and age composition in Europe*.
595. Phillips, D., Lee, J., Meijer, E., & Hu, P. (2020). *Disability Incidence Rates for Men and Women in 23 Countries: Evidence on Health Effects of Gender Inequality*.
596. Pierrard, A. (2010). *Démographie et sociétés Document de travail*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

597. PINKER, A. B. S., & PINKER, E. B. S. (2014). *Visual Cognition Connections and Symbols (with Jacques Mehler) Lexical and Conceptual Semantics (with Beth Levin) The Best American Science and Nature Writing 2004*.
598. Pinquet, J., & Guillén, M. (2008). *Cahier n 2008-03*.
599. Pire, P., & Vandenberghe, V. (2019). *Existe-t-il un potentiel de travail inexploité parmi la population âgée de Belgique? Application des méthodes d'estimation de la capacité à travailler*.
600. Piron, T. & others. (2016). *La fin de carrière dans une banque: Politiques, pratiques, discours et vécu*.
601. Pitacco, E., & Rroji, E. (2016). *Assessing longevity risk in a portfolio of life annuities*.
602. Pla-Porcel, J., Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2014). *Integrating Retirement and Long-Term Care (LTC) Annuities Using a Notional Defined Contribution (NDC) Framework*.
603. Pohar, M., Stare, J., & Henderson, R. (2014). *Estimation using the EM algorithm and the relsurv package*.
604. Polizzi, A., & Tilstra, A. M. (2022). *Implications of rising female reproductive-age mortality for fertility in the United States, 2010–2019*. <https://osf.io/preprints/socarxiv/fdj6y>
605. Poniakina, S., & Shevchuk, P. (2017). *About Ukraine Data on Causes of Death*.
606. Ponthière, G. (2018). *A Theory of Reverse Retirement*.
607. Post, T. (2009a). *Individual welfare gains from deferred life-annuities under stochastic Lee-Carter mortality*.
608. Post, T. (2009b). *Individual Welfare Gains from Deferred Life-Annuities under Stochastic Mortality*.
609. Post, T., & Hanewald, K. (2010). *Stochastic Mortality and the Dispersion of Subjective Estimates of Survival Probabilities—Evidence from Europe*.
610. Post, T., Ye, Z., Zou, X., & Chen, S. (2023). *Cognitive Constraints, Planned Savings, and Downstream Economic Behaviors*. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4381333>
611. Přibil, K. (2017). *Trendy úmrtnosti podle vybraných příčin u dětí a mládeže v České republice*.
612. QI, H. (2012). *From Unfunded to Partial Funded Pension-The Road to Escape from the Ageing Trap*.
613. Qiao, Y., Wang, C.-W., & Zhu, W. (2022). *Machine Learning in Long-Term Mortality Forecasting*. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4476952
614. Radivoyevitch, T., Radivoyevitch, M. T., Rcpp, I., & Rcpp, L. (2019). *Package 'SEERaBomb'*.
615. Ramirez, D. N. (2020). *In the Wrong Place at the Wrong Time: Health disparities, mortality, and off-spring effects of exposure to the Dutch Famine*.
616. Rau, R., Soroko, E., Jasilionis, D., Vaupel, J. W., & others. (2006). *10 years after Kannisto: Further evidence for mortality decline at advanced ages in developed countries*.
617. Reichmuth, W. H., & Sarferaz, S. (2008). *The influence of the business cycle on mortality*.
618. Reichmuth, W., & Sarferaz, S. (2008). *Bayesian demographic modeling and forecasting*.
619. Reichmuth, W., Sarferaz, S., & others. (2008). *Bayesian demographic modeling and forecasting: An application to US mortality*.
620. Reynolds, N. (2019). *A Decline in the Health and Human Capital of Americans Born After 1947*.
621. Reynolds, N. (2023). *The Broad Decline in Health and Human Capital of Americans Born after 1947*. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4106478>
622. Rhoads, J. (2015). *Divergence and Reconvergence: Health Disparities Before and After German Reunification*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

623. Ribotta, B., González, L., Alcalde, M., Escanés, G., Ortega, D., & Vanoli, L. (2020). *Taller de Técnicas cuantitativas*.
624. Ricci, F., & Zachariadis, M. (2010). *Longevity and Education Externalities: Evidence from Macroeconomic Data*.
625. Riffe, T. (2015). *Renewal and stability in populations structured by remaining years of life*.
626. Riffe, T., Chung, P. H., Spijker, J., & MacInnes, J. (2015). *Time-to-death patterns in markers of age and dependency*.
627. Riffe, T., Schöley, J., & Villavicencio, F. (2016). *A unified framework of demographic time*.
628. Risku, I., & Vidlund, M. (2008). *Finnish and Norwegian pensions reform: Implications for preparing aged society*.
629. Rizzi, S., & Vaupel, J. W. (2021). *Forecasting Imminent Deaths*. OSF Preprints.
630. Robben, J., & Antonio, K. (2023). *Catastrophe risk in a stochastic multi-population mortality model*. <https://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2023arXiv230615271R>
631. Robert, R. (2018). *Solving the Longevity Wealth Crisis*.
632. Rocchetti, M. (2022). *All-cause Excess Mortality and Confirmed COVID-19 Deaths in Italy: A Peak Comparison Analysis*. <https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202211.0546/v1>
633. Rockenfeller, R., Günther, M., & Mörl, F. (2022). *Reports of deaths are an exaggeration: German (PCR-test-positive) fatality counts during the SARS-CoV-2 era in the context of all-cause mortality*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.11.18.22282534.abstract>
634. Roli, G. (2008). *An adaptive procedure for estimating and comparing the old-age mortality in a long historical perspective: Emilia-Romagna, 1871-2001*.
635. Rotich, T. (2022). *Cause of Death Mortality Modelling using Constrained Penalised Splines and Forecast Reconciliation Approach*. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4297150
636. Ruß, J., & Schelling, S. (2018). *Bedarfsgerecht, aber unbeliebt*.
637. Rutkowska, A., Kaczmarek-Majer, K., Bartkowiak, M., & Hryniewicz, O. (2023). *Explaining the relation between life expectancy and income inequality with fuzzy linguistic summaries* [Preprint]. <https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-3454348/v1>
638. Rydqvist, K., Spizman, J. D., & Strebulae, I. A. (2009). *The Evolution of Aggregate Stock Ownership: A Unified Explanation*.
639. Sanchez-Romero, M., di Lego, V., Prskawetz, A., & Queiroz, B. L. (2020). *How many lives can be saved? A global view on the impact of testing, herd immunity and demographics on COVID-19 fatality rates* [Preprint]. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press.
640. Sanchez-Romero, M., Marsicano, M., & Kuhn, M. (2024). *Explaining the increasing inequality in life expectancy across income groups* [IIASA Working Paper. Laxenburg, Austria: WP-24-01]. <https://pure.iiasa.ac.at/id/eprint/19726/>
641. Sanders, L., De Waegenaere, A., & Nijman, T. E. (2009). *On the suboptimality of delayed old-age pension benefit claiming*.
642. Sanders, L., & Melenberg, B. (2011). *Estimating the Joint Survival Probabilities of Married Individuals*.
643. Sanhueza, X. A. (2022). *Ministra de Salud Gobierno de Chile*. https://apsiin.cl/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/Comunicado_detencion_2022-1.pdf
644. Santolino, M. (2023). *Should Selection of the Optimum Stochastic Mortality Model Be Based on the Original or the Logarithmic Scale of the Mortality Rate?* <https://www.preprints.org/manuscript/202307.2014/v1>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

645. Santos, J. M. B. V. (2022). *Backtesting Recurrent Neural Networks with Gated Recurrent Unit: Probing with Chilean Mortality Data*.
646. Schelling, S. (2018). *When and How Framing Makes Annuitization Appealing: A Model-Based Analysis*.
647. Schnabel, S. (2011). *Expectile smoothing: New perspectives on asymmetric least squares. An application to life expectancy*.
648. Schöley, J. (2016). *The Human Mortality Explorer. An Interactive Online Visualization of the Human Mortality Database*.
649. Schöley, J., Aburto, J. M., Kashnitsky, I., Kniffka, M. S., Zhang, L., Jaadla, H., Dowd, J. B., & Kashyap, R. (2022). *Bounce backs amid continued losses: Life expectancy changes since COVID-19* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.02.23.22271380>
650. Scholte, R. S., van den Berg, G. J., & Lindeboom, M. (2010). *The long-run effects of birth in the Dutch Hunger Winter on income and hospitalization*.
651. Scholz, R. D., & Jdanov, D. A. (2007). *Verfahren zur Korrektur der Bevölkerungsbestände der amtlichen Statistik im hohen Alter*.
652. Scholz, R., & Schulz, A. (2010). *Assessing old-age long-term care using the concepts of healthy life expectancy and care duration: The new parameter "Long-Term Care-Free Life-Expectancy (LTCF)"*.
653. Scholz, R., Schulz, A., Stegmann, M., & others. (2010). *Zur Sterblichkeitsdifferenz von Männern im Ost-West-Vergleich*.
654. Schulz, A., & Dobthammer, G. (2011). *Longitudinal Research with the Second Wave of SHARE: Representativeness of the Longitudinal Sample and the Mortality Follow-Up*.
655. Schumacher, R. (2016). *Description du cours*.
656. Schwarze, J., & Wunder, C. (2010). *Is Posner Right? An Empirical Test of the Posner Argument for Transferring Health Spending from Old Women to Old Men*.
657. Scott, A. (2021). *Working Life–Labour Supply, Ageing and Longevity*.
658. Secombe, W. P.-?? (2016). *Sex, gender and the fertility decline: Towards an unimmaculate reconception*.
659. Seo, W.-K., & Shang, H. L. (2022). *Fractionally integrated curve time series with cointegration*. <https://arxiv.org/pdf/2212.04071>
660. Shang, H. L., Hyndman, R. J., & Booth, H. (2010). *A comparison of ten principal component methods for forecasting mortality rates*.
661. Sharygin, E. (2010). *Stunting and Selection Effects of Famine: A Case Study in Russia*.
662. Sherris, M., & Wills, S. (2009). *Securitization, structuring and pricing of longevity risk*.
663. Sherris, M., & Wills, S. (2011). *Integrating financial and demographic longevity risk models: An Australian model for financial applications*.
664. Shi, J., Dudel, C., Monden, C., & van Raalte, A. (2022). *Inequalities in retirement lifespan in the United States*.
665. Shkolnikov, V. M., & Andreev, E. M. (2010a). *Age-decomposition of a difference between two populations for any life-table quantity in Excel*.
666. Shkolnikov, V. M., & Andreev, E. M. (2010b). *Spreadsheet for calculation of life-table dispersion measures*.
667. Shkolnikov, V. M., Andreev, E. M., Zhang, Z., Oeppen, J., & Vaupel, J. W. (2011). *Losses of Expected Lifetime in the United States and Other Developed Countries: Methods and Empirical Analyses*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

668. Shkolnikov, V. M., Jdanov, D. A., & Leon, D. A. (2023). *Decomposition of differences between life expectancy losses or gains: Relative change and absolute level components. A research note* (0 ed.). <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2023-032>
669. Shkolnikov, V. M., Timonin, S., Jdanov, D., Medina-Jaudes, N., Islam, N., & Leon, D. A. (2023). *East-West mortality disparities during the COVID-19 pandemic widen the historical longevity divide in Europe: An international comparative study* [Preprint]. <http://medrxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2023.11.08.23298275>
670. Sidorenkov, O. (2011). *Factors behind high cardiovascular disease mortality in Northwest Russia. The Arkhangelsk study.*
671. Silla, S. (2008). *The insurer's indifference valuation for the guaranteed annuity option. New insights based on an approach that considers the policyholder's point of view.*
672. Silva Urrutia, J. E. (2010). *Combinaci'ón y suavizado de series de tiempo para el an'álisis demogr'afico.*
673. Silverman, E., Hilton, J., Noble, J., & Bijak, J. (2013). *Simulating the cost of social care in an ageing population.*
674. Sirchia, M. & others. (2012). *Davide Gentilini, Daniela Mari, Davide Castaldi, Daniel Remondini, Giulia Ogliari, Rita Ostan, Laura Bucci, Silvia.*
675. Skiadas, C. H. (2012). *The Health State Function, the Force of Mortality and other Characteristics resulting from the First Exit Time Theory applied to Life Table Data.*
676. Skiadas, C. H. (2016). *Estimating the health status of a population: Health stare curves and survival curves.*
677. Skiadas, C. H., & Skiadas, C. (2012). *Estimating the Healthy Life Expectancy from the Health State Function of a Population in Connection to the Life Expectancy at Birth.*
678. Smits, J., & Monden, C. (2007). *Length of life inequality around the globe: Within and between country differences disclosed and decomposed.*
679. Sobotka, T., Jasilioniene, A., Zeman, K., Winkler-Dworak, M., Brzozowska, Z., Galarza, A. A., Nemeth, L., & Jdanov, D. (2022). *From bust to boom? Birth and fertility responses to the COVID-19 pandemic* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.31235/osf.io/87acb>
680. Spedicato, G. A. (2021). *Mortality projection using lifecontingencies.*
681. Spijker, J. (2015). *Alternative indicators of population ageing: An inventory.*
682. Spijker, J., MacInnes, J., & Riffe, T. (2014). *Population Aging: How Should It Be Measured?*
683. Sprague, W. W. (2012). *Automatic generation of age/sex Leslie matrices for human populations.*
684. Staetsky, A. H. (2008). *Sex differentials in mortality among Israeli Jews in international perspective.*
685. Stambler, I. (2017). *Longevity promotion: Multidisciplinary perspectives.*
686. Steinsaltz, D. (2005). *Lecture notes on mortality rates in heterogeneous populations, Part I: Fixed frailty models.*
687. Steinsson, J. (2017). *Malthus and Pre-Industrial Stagnation.*
688. Stevens, R., De Waegenare, A., & Melenberg, B. (2008). *Longevity risk in annuity portfolios: The effect of product design and portfolio composition.*
689. Štiplová, V. (2018). *Podobnosti a odlišnosti ve struktuře a intenzitě úmrtnosti skandinávských zemí.*
690. Stonkute, D., Lorenti, A., & Spijker, J. (2023). *Educational disparities in disability-free life expectancy across Europe: A focus on the East-West gaps from a gender perspective.* <https://doi.org/10.4054/MPIDR-WP-2023-028>
691. Strizhkova, O. (2011). *Impact of abolishment of mandatory retirement on BC employment income.*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

692. Strulik, H. (2008). *Degrees of Development—How Geographic Latitude Sets the Pace of Industrialization and Demographic Change*.
693. Sweeting, P. (2008). *Stochastic mortality made easy*.
694. Sweeting, P. J. (2009). *A trend-change extension of the Cairns-Blake-Dowd model*.
695. Sweeting, P., & Zhao, Y. (2012). *A Piecewise Linear Cohort Extension to the Cairns-Blake-Dowd Model*.
696. Sykes, B. L., Hangartner, D., & Hathaway, E. (2006). *Fertility and the Abortion-Crime Debate*.
697. Tamura, R., & Cuberes, D. (2007). *The Gap Between Equilibrium and Optimal Fertility Under Declining Mortality*.
698. Tang, S., Li, J., & Tickle, L. (2023). *Multi-Population Heat Wave Mortality Models for Longevity Risk Pricing and Hedging* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4493846>
699. Tapia, F. J. B., & Echávarri-Aguinaga, R. (2022). *Economic development, female wages and missing female births in Spain, 1900-1930*.
700. TESÁRKOVÁ, K. H., KAŠPAR, D., & ZIMMERMANN, P. (2015). *KONVERGENČNÍ A DIVERGENČNÍ TENDENCE V EVROPE Z HLEDISKA ÚMRTNOSTI: JAKÉ JE POSTAVENÍ ČESKA?*
701. Timonin, S., Leon, D. A., Banks, E., Adair, T., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2023). *Faltering survival improvements at young-middle ages in high-income English-speaking countries: Population-level period and cohort analyses* [Preprint]. <http://medrxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2023.11.09.23298317>
702. Tsai, S. H. (2007). *Mortality Derivatives Pricing under Stochastic Jump Diffusion Models*.
703. Turner, H., & Firth, D. (2009a). *Generalized nonlinear models in R: An overview of the gnm package*.
704. Turner, H., & Firth, D. (2009b). *Introduction to Generalized Nonlinear Models in R*.
705. Ungolo, F., Garces, L. P. D., Sherris, M., & Zhou, Y. (2023). *Estimation, Comparison and Projection of Multi-factor Age-Cohort Affine Mortality Models* [Working Paper]. <https://opus.lib.uts.edu.au/handle/10453/169373>
706. Vallin, J., & Mesle, F. (1999). *Les causes de deces en France de 1925 a 1978. Une tentative de reclassement dans la huitieme revision de la Classification internationale*.
707. van Berkum, F., Melenberg, B., & Vellekoop, M. (2022). *Estimating the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic using granular mortality data*. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2209.06473>
708. van de Ven, J., Skeen, A., & Voitchovsky, S. (2008). *The Influence of Uncertainty on Fertility and Female Labour Supply Decisions in the United Kingdom*.
709. van De Ven, J., & Weale, M. R. (2007). *Annuities and Aggregate Mortality Uncertainty*.
710. Varga, L. (2024). *Forecasting Cause-of-Death Mortality with Single- and Multi-Population Models in Hungary* [Preprint]. <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=4689692>
711. Vaupel, J. W., & Baudisch, A. (2008). *New ways to look at mortality deceleration*.
712. Vaupel, J. W., & Baudisch, A. (2009). *At What Age Does Mortality Start To Decelerate?*
713. Vaupel, J. W., Rau, R., Camarda, C. G., & von Kistowski, K. G. (2006). *Can Heterogeneity of Populations Explain Differences in Mortality?*
714. Venter, G. G. (2010). *Mortality Trend Risk*.
715. Ventura-Marco, M., & Vidal-Meliá, C. (2014). *An Integrated Notional Defined Contribution (NDC) Pension Scheme with Retirement and Permanent Disability*.
716. Vértessy, L. (2018). *A nyugdíjrendszer helyzete és finanszírozhatósága*.
717. Vogel, E. (2010). *Human Capital and the Demographic Transition: Why Schooling Became Optimal*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

718. von Gaudecker, H. M., & Scholz, R. D. (2006). *Lifetime Earnings and Life Expectancy*.
719. von Preston, D. F. and others. (2014). *Ubungsdaten zur Berechnung der intrinsischen Wachstumsrate r* .
720. Wachter, K. W. (2010). *Alleles for Longevity*.
721. Wade, S., Weber, M. F., Sarich, P., Vaneckova, P., Behar-Harpaz, S., Ngo, P. J., Cressman, S., Gartner, C. E., Murray, J. M., & Blakely, T. A. (2022). *Bayesian calibration of simulation models: A tutorial and an Australian smoking behaviour model*.
722. Wagner, P. (2010). *The ages of extremal impact on life disparity caused by averting deaths*.
723. Wan, C., Bertschi, L., & Yang, Y. (2013). *Coherent mortality forecasting for small populations: An application to Swiss mortality data*.
724. Wang, Q. (2014). *Variations of the linear logarithm hazard transform for modelling cohort mortality rates*.
725. Weber, A. (2021). *Assessing the lockdown effect from excess mortalities* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.01.22.21250312>
726. Weil, P. E. (2018). *Redistribution from the cradle to the grave: A unified approach to heterogeneity in age, income, and wealth*.
727. Weiss, C. T. (2012). *Two measures of lifetime resources for Europe using SHARELIFE* [SHARE Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe 50+ in Europe].
728. Weon, B. M., & Je, J. H. (2010). *Mathematical link of evolving aging and complexity*.
729. Wesker, H. (2012). *The Effectiveness of Mortality Contingent Bonds under Adverse Selection: A Study of Selected Impact Factors* [Working Paper].
730. Whitehouse, E. (2007). *Life-Expectancy risk and pensions. Who bears the Burden?*
731. Wildeman, C. (2012). *Incarceration and Population Health in Wealthy Democracies*.
732. Willersjö Nyfelt, E. (2020). *Comparison of the 1st and 2nd order Lee–Carter methods with the robust Hyndman–Ullah method for fitting and forecasting mortality rates*.
733. Willets, R. C. (2004). *The Cohort Effect: Insights and Explanations*.
734. Wilmoth, J. R. (2005a). *Overview and Discussion of the Social Security Mortality Projections*.
735. Wilmoth, J. R. (2005b). *Some methodological issues in mortality projection, based on an analysis of the US Social Security system*.
736. WinklerDworak, M. (2006). *The Low Mortality of a Learned Society*.
737. Winkler-Dworak, M., Zeman, K., & Sobotka, T. (2024). *Fertility decline in the later phase of the COVID-19 pandemic: The role of policy interventions, vaccination programmes, and economic uncertainty* [Preprint]. <http://medrxiv.org/lookup/doi/10.1101/2024.04.26.24306444>
738. Wisser, O., & Vaupel, J. W. (2014). *The sex differential in mortality: A historical comparison of the adult-age pattern of the ratio and the difference*.
739. Wong, E. (2009a). *The Effect of Subjective Mortality Risk on Life Cycle Consumption and Labor Supply*.
740. Wong, E. (2009b). *The Life Cycle Effects of Subjective Mortality Risk*.
741. Woodward, R., Brown, M., Stewart, S., & Cutler, D. (2005). *The Value of Medical Advances for Lung Cancer: 1980-1997*.
742. Woolf, S. H. (2022). *The Decline In US Life Expectancy; The Nation's Choice* [Health Affairs Comment Policy]. <https://www.healthaffairs.org/content/forefront/decline-us-life-expectancy-nation-s-choice>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

743. World Health Organisation. (2023). *Methods for estimating the excess mortality associated with the COVID-19 pandemic*. https://cdn.who.int/media/docs/default-source/world-health-data-platform/covid-19-excessmortality/who_methods_for_estimating_the_excess_mortality_associated_with_the_covid-19_pandemic.pdf
744. Wu, Q., & Gu, D. (2021). *Oldest-Old Adults*.
745. Yamada, J. (2013). *Fiscal Consolidation and Intergenerational Inequality in Japan*.
746. Yan, H., Peters, G., & Chan, J. (2018a). *Mortality Models Incorporating Long Memory Improves Life Table Estimation: A Comprehensive Analysis*.
747. Yan, H., Peters, G., & Chan, J. (2018b). *Multivariate Long Memory Cohort Mortality Models*.
748. Yang, S. S., Yeh, Y. Y., Yue, J. C., & Huang, H. C. (2019). *Understanding Patterns of Mortality Homogeneity and Heterogeneity across Countries and Their Role in Modelling Mortality Dynamics and Hedging Longevity Risk*.
749. Yang, S. S., Yue, J. C., & Yeh, Y.-Y. (2016). *Modeling Longevity Risk in Emerging Market: Mortality Homogeneity or Mortality Heterogeneity*.
750. Yang, Y. (2010). *Method for Calculating Healthy Life Expectancy by Including Dynamic Changes of Both Mortality and Health*.
751. Yang, Y., De Waegenaere, A., & Melenberg, B. (2012). *On the modeling and estimation of health changes in the United States*.
752. Yang, Y., De Waegenaere, A., & Melenberg, B. (2014). *Do Americans Live Longer and Healthier? Forecasting Healthy Life Expectancy by Including Dynamic Evolutions of Mortality, Health, and Macroeconomic Variables*.
753. Yang, Y., & Melenberg, B. (2015). *An Analysis of the Interaction between Health Expenditure and its Determinants in the US*.
754. Yanulevskaya, V. (2006). *Computer simulation of demographic forecast*.
755. Yokoo, N. (2013). *Evaluation of Uncertainty Risk of The Limit Life by Brownian-Bridge Mortality Model*.
756. Yu, Y. (2008). *Recent US Trends in Body Weight and Mortality: Using Weight at Age 25* [CDE Working Paper No. 2008-17].
757. Yue, J. C. (2013). *Are We Approaching the Upper Limits of Life?*
758. Yue, J. C. (2014). *A Study of Measuring the Mortality Compression*.
759. Yue, J. C., Yang, S. S., & Huang, H.-C. (2008). *A study of the Lee-Carter Model with age-shifts*.
760. Zafeiris, C. H. S.-K. N. (2016). *Population aging and healthy life: Lessons from related studies*.
761. Zafeiris, K. N. (2022). *Czechia vs Greece: A longitudinal assessment of the average life span, healthy life expectancy, Gini coefficient, e-dagger and Keyfitz entropy H*.
762. Zangfongnon, R., & Bourbeau, R. (2008). *Sex differential in life expectancy at birth in Canada, 1921-2004: Provincial variations*.
763. Zarulli, V. (2012). *Mortality shocks and the human rate of aging*.
764. Zhang, L., & Sun, L. (2023). *The pace of life expectancy gains in China 2000-2019, in compare with developed countries* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-2932476/v1>
765. Zhang, N., Chen, H., & Liu, J. (2022). *Mortality Forecasting Using LSTM-CNN Model*.
766. Zhang, Q. (2015). *Application of Lee-Carter Model in Predicting Mortality*.
767. Zhang, Y. (2018). *Two-Sided Familism and Life Expectancy: A Theory of Dynastic Management*.
768. Zhang, Z., & van Raalte, A. (2011). *Life expectancy and disparity*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

769. Zhao, J., Jow-Ching Tu, E., Song, G.-X., & Sleigh, A. (2012). *The Effects of Economic Transition on Mortality in Shanghai, China*.
770. Zhao, Z. (2014). *The Effect of Longevity on Retirement and Un-retirement*.
771. Zhou, K. Q. (2015). *A Study on Longevity Risk Hedging in the Presence of Population Basis Risk*.
772. Zhou, R. (2019). *Modelling Mortality Dependence With Regime-Switching Copulas*. CAMBRIDGE UNIV PRESS.
773. Zhou, R., Li, J. S.-H., & Tan, K. S. (2014). *Modeling Trades in the Life Market as Nash Bargaining Problems: Methodology and Insights*.
774. Zhou, R., Li, J. S.-H., & Zhou, K. (2021). *The Role of Longevity Annuities in Different Socioeconomic Classes: A Canadian Case Study* [Preprint].
775. Zhou, Y., Garces, L. P., Shen, Y., Sherris, M., & Ziveyi, J. (2023). *Age-Dependent Multi-Cohort Affine Mortality Model with Cohort Correlation* [SSRN Scholarly Paper]. <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=4456316>
776. Zhu, D., Shi, J., Shi, Y., & WANG, P. (2022). *Multi-Population Mortality Modelling: A Bayesian Approach*.
777. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2011a). *Applications of Forward Mortality Factor Models in Life Insurance Practice*.
778. Zhu, N., & Bauer, D. (2011b). *Coherent modeling of the risk in mortality projections: A semi-parametric approach* [Working paper].
779. Zhu, W., Tan, K. S., & Wang, C.-W. (2015). *Modeling Multi-Country Longevity Risk with Mortality Dependence: A Lévy Subordinated Hierarchical Archimedean Copulas (LSHAC) Approach*.
780. Zhu, Z., & Li, Z. (2014). *Logistic Regression for Insured Mortality Experience Studies*.
781. Zielonke, N. (2007). *Revealing Patterns-A Cross-Country Analysis of the Gender Gap in Mortality*.
782. Zimmerman, L., Canudas-Romo, V., Liu, L., & Tsui, A. (2012). *Living Longer by Achieving MDG 5: Estimating the Impact of Maternal Mortality Reduction on Reproductive Age Life Expectancy in sub-Saharan Africa*.
783. Zuo, W., Damle, A., & Tuljapurkar, S. (2023). *Sensitivity and uncertainty in the Lee-Carter mortality model*. <https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2023.01.31.526522v1>
784. Коротаев, А. В., Шульгин, С. Г., Зинькина, Ю. В., & Новиков, К. Е. (2018). *Влияние старения населения на глобальную систему ценностей и политическую динамику*.
785. Михальский, А., & Яшин, А. (2014). *СТАРЕНИЕ И КАЧЕСТВО ЖИЗНИ*.
786. Шельгин, К. В. (2009). *Основные эволюции естественного движения населения Архангельской области*.
787. Шельгин, К. В. (2010). *РОЛЬ РОЖДАЕМОСТИ И СМЕРТНОСТИ В ДЕПОПУЛЯЦИИ АРХАНГЕЛЬСКОЙ И МУРМАНСКОЙ ОБЛАСТЕЙ*.
788. 井川孝之. (2011). *寿命伸長のベイズモデリングとその応用*.
789. 井川孝之. (2012). *Lee-Carter モデルの残差構造の解析とモデリング*.
790. 井川孝之 and イガワ, タカユキ and others. (2014). *残差構造解析による Lee-Carter モデルの拡張と年金負債評価*.
791. 余清祥 & others. (2011). *死亡壓縮及死亡模型在延壽風險的應用*.
792. 別府志海, 林玲子, BEPPU M., & HAYASHI R. (2021). *日本における新型コロナウイルス感染症による死亡について* [Preprint]. <https://doi.org/10.50870/00000357>

Miscellaneous

1. Africa, A. of S. of S. (2021). *Essential facts about Covid-19: The disease, the responses, and an uncertain future. For South African learners, teachers, and the general public*. Academy of Science of South Africa (ASSAf).
2. Alustiza Galarza, A., Nemeth, L., Jdanov, D. A., & Shkolnikov, V. (2020). *Short-term Mortality Fluctuations (STMF) data series: A new data collection of weekly mortality*. International Laboratory for Population and Health.
3. Arató, M., & Martinek, L. (2023). *Changes and trends in mortalities in relation to COVID-19*. ENBIS-23 Valencia Conference.
http://amiklos.web.elte.hu/Kutatas/Arato_Session_Biostatistics_%20and_Machine_Learning.pdf
4. Azbel, M. Y. (2004). *Dynamics of mortality in protected populations*.
5. Becker, C., & Acquah, K. (2008). *Economics 196/296: African Economic Development*. Duke University, Department of Economics.
6. Bernabeu-Mestre, J., Blanes, A., Castro-Martín, T., Del Rey, A., Domingo, A., Galiana-Sánchez, M. E., González, J. M. G., Grande, R., Gay, A. L., Martín-García, T., & others. (2016). *Panorama SoCiaL*.
7. Beyaztas, U., & Shang, H. (2022). *Machine-Learning-Based Functional Time Series Forecasting: Application to Age-Specific Mortality Rates*. *Forecasting* 2022, 4, 394–408. s Note: MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Ufuk-Beyaztas/publication/359328994_Machine-Learning-Based_Functional_Time_Series_Forecasting_Application_to_Age-Specific_Mortality_Rates/links/6234c6c1d1e27a083bbaaa8f/Machine-Learning-Based-Functional-Time-Series-Forecasting-Application-to-Age-Specific-Mortality-Rates.pdf
8. Blum, A., & Zakharov, S. (2023). L'obsession nataliste de Poutine—Démographie russe et guerre en Ukraine. *La Vie Des Idées*. <https://booksandideas.net/L-obsession-nataliste-de-Poutine>
9. Brinks, R., Tulka, S., & Knippschild, S. (2023). *Lebenserwartung in Gesundheit und Lebensqualität von Krebspatient:innen in Deutschland 2010 bis 2019: Zunahme der Morbidität, aber Reduktion der Krankheitslast*. <http://www.thieme-connect.de/DOI/DOI?10.1055/s-0043-1770521>
10. Bucher, M., Suleman, M. A., Abdool, K. Q., Steven, D., Sudan, H. A., Bongeka, H., Tsepo, M., Marc, M., Francesco, P., & Howard, P. (2021). *Essential facts about Covid-19: The disease, the responses, and an uncertain future. For South African learners, teachers, and the general public*.
11. ByteCompile, T., & Hyndman, M. R. J. (2016). *Package 'demography'*.
12. Caldwell, J. G. (2019). *Demographic Analysis Lecture Notes*.
<https://www.foundationwebsite.org/StatCourse13DemographicAnalysis.pdf>
13. Camarda, C. G. (2015). *Smoothing and Forecasting Poisson Counts with P-Splines*. Package 'MortalitySmooth'.
14. Camarda, C. G., & Camarda, M. C. G. (2012). *Package 'MortalitySmooth.'*
15. Caporali, A., Klüsener, S., Neyer, G., Krapf, S., & Grigorieva, O. (2013). *The Contextual Database of the Generations & Gender Programme: Harmonized Contextual Data for the Analysis of Demographic Decision-Making*.
16. Chen, Y., Callaway, J., & Pickett, T. (2014). *Suicide: Global Insights and US Insurance Analysis*.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

17. Csaba, T. G. (2022). *Másfél év pandémia Magyarországon: Mérsékelt különbségek a regionális és korszpecifikus többlethalandóságban*. <https://kti.krtk.hu/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/CERSIEWP202204.pdf>
18. Dattani, S. (2024). *On average, people have lived much longer than the period life expectancy at their time of birth*. Our World in Data. <https://ourworldindata.org/data-insights/on-average-people-have-lived-much-longer-than-the-period-life-expectancy-at-their-time-of-birth>
19. Delicado, A., & Ferrão, J. (2021). *Portugal Social em Mudança. Impactos Sociais da Pandemia COVID-19*. Instituto de Ciências Sociais da Universidade de Lisboa.
20. Dowd, K., & Blake, D. (2022). *Projecting Mortality Rates to Extreme Old Age with the CBDX Model. Forecasting 2022, 4, 208–218*. s Note: MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in
21. Elisabetta, B., & Caselli, G. (2022). *In Memoriam: Professor James W. Vaupel*. SpringerOpen.
22. Epelbaum, M. (2017). *Lifespan in multivariable binary regression analyses of mortality and survivorship*.
23. Föllmi, R., Jäger, P., & Schmidt, T. (2019). Population aging threatens economic growth. *La Vie Économique*. <https://dievolkswirtschaft.ch/fr/>
24. Foucher, Y., Gillaizeau, F., & Foucher, M. Y. (2015). *Package 'Multistate.'*
25. Foucher, Y., Trebern-Launay, K., Lorent, M., & Foucher, M. Y. (2013). *Package 'ROct.'*
26. Gamiz, M., Mammen, E., Martinez-Miranda, M., Nielsen, J., & Martinez-Miranda, M. M. D. (2014). *Package 'DOvalidation.'*
27. Giorgi, D., Kaakai, S., & Lemaire, V. (2023). *Efficient simulation of individual-based population models: The R Package IBMPopSim* [Computer software]. arXiv. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2303.06183>
28. Goerlich, F. (2013). *Life table database on Spain and its regions*.
29. Görögh, E., Ross-Hellauer, T., Schmidt, B., Bardi, A., Casarosa, V., Manghi, P., Zendel, O., Luzi, D., Ruggieri, R., & Walker, R. M. (2019). *Deliverable D3. 4–Open Peer Review: Good practices and lessons learned*. European Commission.
30. Jdanov, D. A., Alustiza Galarza, A., Shkolnikov, V., Jasilionis, D., Nemeth, L., Leon, D. A., Barbieri, M., & Boe, C. (2021). *The Short Term Mortality Fluctuations series: New data resource on weekly mortality*. PAA.
31. Jenish, D. N., & Ukueva, D. N. (2014). *Spring, 2014 American University of Central Asia Economics Department*.
32. Kovacs, L., Richman, R., & Vekas, P. (2022). *AI in longevity risk management: Improved long-term projections by machine learning*. https://www.actuaries.org/IAA/Documents/SECTIONS/JointColloquium2022/Day1_ASTIN_Kovacs_Richman_Vekas.pdf
33. Lin, T., MacMinn, R., & Tzeng, L. Y. (2016). *Consumption, Population, and the Cross-Section of Stock Returns*.
34. Lobo, V. das G. R. (2022). *Bayes mortality: A package in R for bayesian graduation of mortality rates*.
35. Luy, M., Bowen, C. E., Di Giulio, P., Wegner-Siegmundt, C., & Wiedemann, A. (2015). *The Relationships between Longevity and Different Dimensions of Health: Findings from the Cloister Study*.
36. Mazza, A., Punzo, A., & Mazza, M. A. (2014). *Package 'DBKGrad.'*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

37. Mazzuco, S., & Campostrini, S. (2022). *Life expectancy variation 2019–2021 and the role of Covid-19 vaccination*. N-IUSPP. <https://www.niussp.org/health-and-mortality/life-expectancy-variation-2019-2021-and-the-role-of-covid-19-vaccination/?print=print>
38. McCalman, J., Kippen, R., McMeeken, J., Hopper, J., & Reade, M. (2019). *LIFE COURSE*.
39. Mendes, M. F., Oliveira, I., da Graça Magalhães, M., Ribeiro, F., Tomé, L., & Zeman, K. (2022). *Human fertility database documentation: Portugal*. The Human Fertility Database website. [https://www.humanfertility.org/File](https://www.humanfertility.org/File....)
<https://www.humanfertility.org/File/GetDocumentFree/Docs/PRT/PRTcom.pdf>
40. Microsoft Encarta Online Encyclopedia. (2004). *World War II* [Personal communication].
41. Passolt, G., Anderson, J. J., Li, T., Salinger, D. H., Sharrow, D. J., & Sharrow, M. D. J. (2016). *Package 'vitality.'*
42. Perme, M. P., & Perme, M. M. P. (2022). *Package 'relsurv'* [Computer software]. <https://cran.uib.no/web/packages/relsurv/relsurv.pdf>
43. Ramos, A. K. (2021). *Forecasting Mortality Rates using the Weighted Hyndman-Ullah Method*.
44. Raspudić, T. (2022). *The efficiency of Hyndman-Ullah methods in case of populations with abnormal short-term increases of mortality rates due to wars and pandemics*.
45. Rau, R. (2013). *Demographie III*. 09 December, Universität Rostock, Wintersemester 2013/2014.
46. Rau, R. (2020). *Was sind die aktuellen Trends bei der Lebenserwartung?* [WDA Executive Workshop]. https://www.wdaforum.org/fileadmin/ablage/bilder/events/anlaesse_2020/WDA_1._Executive_Workshop_Berlin_2019/Final_WDA_20.2.2020_Rau.pdf
47. Ribeiro, F., Dias, J. G., & Mendes, M. F. (2012). *Leis de mortalidade: Convergência ou divergência entre diferentes pontos de vista sobre a mortalidade portuguesa*.
48. Riffe, T., Nepomuceno, M. R., & Basellini, U. (2020). *Mortality Modeling*. Springer International Publishing.
49. Robine, J. M., & Cheung, S. L. K. (2011). *"How Many Newborn are Becoming Adults?" & "How Long are Adult Life Durations?"*
50. Romero-Prieto, J. E. (2016). *Aspectos socioeconómicos de la mortalidad en el Pacífico colombiano*. Banco de la Republica I Colombia.
51. Roser, M. (2019). *How often did parents see their children die?* Our World in Data. <https://ourworldindata.org/parents-losing-their-child>
52. Ruiz, E. M. (2011). *Las consecuencias de la guerra civil*.
53. Saber, M. T. (2018). *Ecole Nationale de la Statistique et de l'Administration Economique*.
54. Sauerberg, M. (2022). *Assessing Population Health: A Closer Look at the Healthy Life Years Indicator*. Farewell Colloquium at the Wittgenstein Centre for Demography and Global Human Capital (IIASA, OeAW, University of Vienna). https://www.oeaw.ac.at/fileadmin/subsites/Institute/VID/PDF/Colloquium/2022/Presentations/20220122_WiC_Colloquium_Sauerberg_CloserLookAtHLY.pdf
55. Sevcikova, M. H. (2015). *Package 'wpp2015.'*
56. Shang, H. L., Hyndman, R. J., & Shang, M. H. L. (2011). *Package 'fds.'*
57. Shkolnikov, V., Jdanov, D. A., & Alustiza Galarza, A. (2020). *Quantification of the COVID-19 pandemic: Excess mortality metric plus STMF data series*. Demography Brown Bag.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

58. Silva, L. M. F., Figueiredo, L. F. V., Lobo, V. G. R., Fonseca, T. C. O., & Alves, M. B. (2023). *BayesMortalityPlus: A package in R for Bayesian graduation of mortality modelling* [Computer software]. arXiv. <http://arxiv.org/abs/2306.01575>
59. Spartacus Educational (2004). (2004). *Casualties: First World War* [Personal communication].
60. Spijker, J., Riffe, T., & MacInnes, J. (2014). *Incorporating Time-To-Death (TTD) in Health-Based Population Ageing Measurements*.
61. Thomas, T., & Canudas-Romo, V. (2023). *Decomposing the drivers of population ageing*.
62. Traxler, B. (2011). Term Conversions – Balancing Value, Price and Risk. *Transamerica Reinsurance Risk Management Newsletter*.
63. Ungolo, F., Garces, L. P. D., Sherris, M., & Zhou, Y. (2023). *AffineMortality: An R Package for Estimation, Analysis and Projection of Affine Mortality Models*. <https://opus.lib.uts.edu.au/handle/10453/169374>
64. Urdinola, B. P., & Rojas-Perilla, N. (2015). *Quality Control Charts as a Tool to Correct Adult Mortality Under-Registration*.
65. van Berkum, F., Melenberg, B., & Vellekoop, M. (2022). *Estimating the impact of COVID-19 on mortality using granular data*. <https://rclr.nl/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Estimating-the-impact-of-COVID19-on-mortality-using-granular-data.pdf>
66. Villanueva, S. (2023). *Life Expectancy*. <https://banglainghetinh.com/blog/life-expectancy>
67. Villegas, A., Millossovich, P., Kaishev, V., & Villegas, M. A. (2017). *Package ‘StMoMo.’*
68. Villegas, A., Millossovich, P., Kaishev, V., & Villegas, M. A. (2022). *Package ‘StMoMo’* [Computer software]. <https://cran.rstudio.org/web/packages/StMoMo/StMoMo.pdf>
69. Voghera, S., & Tepe, Ö. (2021). *The COVID-19 Pandemic and its Effects on Swedish Mortality*.
70. Wiberg, L. (2021). *Metformins potential att fördröja mänskligt åldrande*.
71. Willekens, F., & Riffe, T. (2022). *VirtualPop: Simulation of populations by sampling waiting-time distributions: R package V1. 0.2* [Computer software]. Comprehensive R Archive Network (CRAN). <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/VirtualPop/index.html>
72. Wise, J. (2022). *COVID-19: Global death toll may be three times higher than official records, study suggests*. British Medical Journal Publishing Group.
73. Zeman, K. (2015). *Human Fertility Database documentation: The Czech Republic*.
74. Мирић, Н. (2021). *Увод у методологију демографског истраживања*. Univerzitet u Beogradu-Geografski fakultet, Beograd.
75. 신윤정, 정희선, 계봉오, 김영룡, & 최슬기. (2022). *코로나 19 글로벌 팬데믹 진전 시대의 한국 인구 변동 요인에 관한 연구*. 한국보건사회연구원. <http://repository.kihasa.re.kr/handle/201002/41263>
76. 우해봉, 장인수, & 정희선. (2021). *한국의 사망력 변천과 사망 불평등: 진단과 과제*. 한국보건사회연구원.
77. 井川孝之. (2013). *LC-VAR モデルと死亡率予測・リスク評価*.

HCD@HMD

Journal Articles

1. Aburto, J. M. (2019). On the relationship between life expectancy and lifespan equality.
2. Aburto, J. M., van Raalte, Alyson. (2018). Lifespan Dispersion in Times of Life Expectancy Fluctuation: The Case of Central and Eastern Europe. *Demography*, 55(6), 2071–2096.
3. Aburto, J., & van Raalte, A. (2016). Lifespan Dispersion in Stagnant and Decreasing Periods of Life Expectancy in Eastern Europe.
file:///D:/Hors_Sauvegarde/T%C3%A9%C3%A9chargements/Abstract.pdf
4. Almås, B., Halvorsen, O. J., Johannesen, T. B., & Beisland, C. (2021). Higher than expected and significantly increasing incidence of upper tract urothelial carcinoma. A population based study. *World Journal of Urology*, 1–7.
5. Anatoly, V. (2020). The epidemiological transition and its interpretations.
Демографическое обозрение, 7(5), 4–41.
6. Antonescu, B., & Cărbunaru, F. (2018). Lightning-related fatalities in Romania from 1999 to 2015. *Weather, climate, and society*, 10(2), 241–252.
7. Barbieri, M. (2018). The contribution of drug-related deaths to the US disadvantage in mortality. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 48(3), 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyy288>
8. Cairns, A. J. (2023). The Common Cohort Effect Model for Cause of Death Data.
9. Cairns, A. J., Kleinow, T., & Wen, J. (2021). Drivers of mortality: risk factors and inequality. Working paper, Heriot-Watt University.
10. Camarda, C. G. (2019). Estimating transition coefficients for reconstructing coherent series of mortality by cause of Death. *Statistical Modelling*, 19(3), 299–322.
11. Depaoli, E. G., Stefanucci, M., & Mazzuco, S. (2023). Functional concurrent regression with compositional covariates and its application to the time-varying effect of causes of death on human longevity. arXiv preprint arXiv:2301.06333.
12. Domènech Giménez, R. (2020). Convergencias y divergencias en la longevidad de la población española (1980-2017): diferencias sociodemográficas en mortalidad.
13. Duthé, G., Guillot, M., Meslé, F., Vallin, J., Badurashvili, I., Denisenko, M., et al. (2017). Adult mortality patterns in the former Soviet Union's southern tier: Armenia and Georgia in comparative perspective. *Demographic research*, 36, 589.
14. Faus-Bertomeu, A. (2018). Estadísticas de causas de muerte: una revisión de las fuentes de datos a lo largo del siglo XX, 36(1), 43–69.
https://scholar.google.es/citations?view_op=view_citation&hl=ca&user=q3FzMYcAAAAJ&sortby=pubdate&citation_for_view=q3FzMYcAAAAJ:hqOjcs7Dif8C. Accessed 12 October 2021
15. Faus-Bertomeu, A., & Gómez-Redondo, R. (2018). La reconstrucción de las causas de muerte por el método MODICOD en el análisis demográfico-sanitario. De la CIE-9 a la CIE-10 a un nivel de cuarto dígito. *Empiria. Revista de metodología de ciencias sociales*, (40), 167.
<https://doi.org/10.5944/empiria.40.2018.22015>Faus-Bertomeu, A., Domènech Giménez, R., Poniakina, S., Cámara-Izquierdo, N., & Gómez-Redondo,
16. R. (2020). Main components of life expectancy increase during the cardiovascular revolution in Spain. *Empiria. Revista de metodología de ciencias sociales*, (48), 167.
<https://doi.org/10.5944/empiria.48.2020.28075>

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

17. Feraldi, A., & Zarulli, V. (2022). Patterns in age and cause of death contribution to the sex gap in life expectancy: a comparison among ten countries. *Genus*, 78(1), 1–22.
18. Gamboni, A. (2017). Insight on mortality compression: a cause-of-death analysis of variability in human longevity in Italy.
19. García González, J. M., & Grande, R. (2018). Cambios en las diferencias por sexo en la esperanza de vida en España (1980-2012): descomposición por edad y causa. *Gaceta Sanitaria*, 32, 151–157.
20. Gersten, O., & Barbieri, M. (2021). Evaluation of the Cancer Transition Theory in the US, Select European Nations, and Japan by Investigating Mortality of Infectious- and Noninfectious-Related Cancers, 1950-2018. *JAMA Network Open*, 4(4), e215322. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.5322>
21. Giacon, M. (2017). Analisi delle mortalità per causa attraverso i modelli GLM Zero Inflated.
22. Graziani, R., & Nigri, A. (2023). An Age–Period–Cohort Model in a Dirichlet Framework: A Coherent Causes of Death Estimation.
23. Grigoriev, P., Pechholdová, M., Mühlichen, M., Scholz, R. D., & Klüsener, S. (2021a). 30 years of German unification: achievements and remaining differences in mortality trends by age and cause of death. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt, Gesundheitsforschung, Gesundheitsschutz*, 64(4), 481–490.
24. Grigoriev, P., Pechholdová, M., Mühlichen, M., Scholz, R. D., & Klüsener, S. (2021b). 30 Jahre Deutsche Einheit: Errungenschaften und verbliebene Unterschiede in der Mortalitätsentwicklung nach Alter und Todesursachen. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt-Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 64(4), 481–490.
25. Huynh, N. (2021). An Approach to Multi-Population Mortality Modeling with Multi-Output Gaussian Process Regression.
26. Huynh, N., & Ludkovski, M. (2021). Joint Models for Cause-of-Death Mortality in Multiple Populations. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2111.06631*.
27. ISHII, F. (2020). Academic Trends in Mortality Studies in Japanese Demography. *The Journal of Population Studies*, 2003003.
28. Janssen, F., Bardoutsos, A., El Gewily, S., & de Beer, J. (2021). Future life expectancy in Europe taking into account the impact of smoking, obesity and alcohol.
29. Janssen, F., El Gewily, S., Bardoutsos, A., & Trias-Llimós, S. (2020). Past and Future Alcohol-Attributable Mortality in Europe. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 17(23), 9024. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17239024>
30. Jasilionis, D., Grigoriev, P., Stumbrys, D., & Stankūnienė, V. (2020). Individual and contextual determinants of male suicide in the post-communist region: The case of Lithuania. *Population, Space and Place*, 26(8), e2372.
31. Jasilionis, D., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2023). Is East-West Life Expectancy Gap Narrowing in the Enlarged European Union? *Comparative Population Studies*, 48, 523–552.
32. JM, G. G., & Grande, R. (2017). The changing sex differences in life expectancy in Spain (1980-2012): decomposition by age and cause. *Gaceta sanitaria*, 32(2), 151–157.
33. Jubithana, A. I. F. (2019). Mortality due to external causes of death in Suriname, 2004-2012. *Anais*, 1–15.
34. Kalmykova, N. (2017). Examples of population process selectivity in the Demographics course. *Population and Economics*, 1, 117.
35. Klepac, P., & Metcalf, C. J. E. (2021). Demographic methods in epidemiology. *Demographic*

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

Methods Across the Tree of Life, 351.

36. Lantos, T., Nyári, T. A., & McNally, R. J. (2019). Seasonal variation of mortality from external causes in Hungary between 1995 and 2014. *PLoS one*, 14(6), e0217979.
37. Majewska, J. (2020). Nieparametryczna metoda dekompozycji przyczyn nadumieralności osób młodych na przykładzie Polski. *Prace Naukowe/Uniwersytet Ekonomiczny w Katowicach*, 59–73.
38. Millares-Martin, P. (2020). Death certification in England must evolve (Considering current technology). *Journal of forensic and legal medicine*, 69, 101882.
39. Nigri, A., & Crescenzi, F. (2021). Patterns in the relation between causes of death and gross domestic product. *Preface XIX 1 Plenary Sessions*, 860.
40. Nigri, A., Levantesi, S., & Piscopo, G. (2022). Causes-of-Death Specific Estimates from Synthetic Health Measure: A Methodological Framework. *Social Indicators Research*, 1–22.
41. Ohtsu, Y., Korekawa, Y., Ishii, F., Pechholdova, M., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2018). 日本における長期時系列死因統計の再構築に向けて —1995 年の死亡診断書改定に伴う影響の除去—. *Jinko mondai kenkyu = Journal of population problems*, 74(2), 99–117.
<http://www.ipss.go.jp/publication/e/Jinkomon/305e.html>
42. Oliveira, S. G. de. (2022). Evolution of cardiovascular diseases in Portugal and Japan and its impact on mortality risk.
43. Pahomii, I., & Știrba, V. (2018). Mortality from external causes of death in the Republic of Moldova. *Economie și Sociologie*, (2), 95–103.
44. Pahomii, I., Gagauz, O., & Avram, C. (2017). Life expectancy dynamics in post-soviet countries from European region: convergences and divergences. *Economie și Sociologie*, (3), 92–101.
45. Pastrello, C. (2017). La mortalità prematura in Francia: un modello gerarchico bayesiano per l'analisi delle cause di morte.
45. Pechholdová, M. (2017). Sepsis-related mortality in the Czech Republic: multiple causes of death analysis. *Epidemiol Mikrobiol Imunol*, 66(2), 73–79. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Marketa-Pechholdova/publication/318710281_Sepsis-related_mortality_in_the_Czech_Republic_Multiple_causes_of_death_analysis/links/5dccba284585156b3510331d/Sepsis-related-mortality-in-the-Czech-Republic-Multiple-causes-of-death-analysis.pdf
46. Pechholdová, Markéta, & Jasilionis, D. (2020). Contrasts in alcohol-related mortality in Czechia and Lithuania: Analysis of time trends and educational differences. *Drug and alcohol review*, 39(7), 846– 856.
47. Pechholdová, Markéta, Grigoriev, P., Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2017). Have life expectancies in eastern and western Germany converged since reunification? *Population Societies*, (5), 1–4.
48. Penina, O. (2023). Socio-demographic and regional disparities of mortality in the Republic of Moldova: Doctoral habilitation thesis in medical sciences: 331.03. Social medicine and management.
49. Penina, OA, & Raevschi, E. (2017). Assessing age-and cause-specific risk groups of premature mortality in the Republic of Moldova. *Bulletin of Semashko National Research Institute of Public Health*, (1), 220–224.
50. Penina, Olga, & Raevschi, E. (2020). Mortalitatea cardiovasculară și speranță de viață în Republica Moldova. *Вестник Академии Наук Молдовы. Медицина*, 65(1), 171–177.
51. Penina, Olga, Meslé, F., & Vallin, J. (2022). Mortality trends by causes of death in the Republic of Moldova, 1965-2020.
52. Penina, Olga, Obreja, G., & Raevschi, E. (2022). Causes of excess mortality in the Republic of Moldova as compared to the European model. *Moldovan Medical Journal*, 65(1), 5–9.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

53. Penina, Olga. (2017). Alcohol-related causes of death and drinking patterns in Moldova as compared to Russia and Ukraine. *European Journal of Population*, 33(5), 679–700.
54. Penina, Olga. (2020). Aspectele demografice ale sănătății populației în Republica Moldova: tendințe și perspective. *Revista de Științe ale Sănătății din Moldova*, 25(3), 81–88.
55. Penina, Olga. (2021a). ONE HEALTH & RISK MANAGEMENT. ONE HEALTH & RISK MANAGEMENT
56. Учредители: Moldovan Association for Biosafety and Biosecurity, 2(4), 76–85.
57. Penina, Olga. (2021b). Long-term trends in cancer mortality in the Republic of Moldova. *One Health & Risk Management*, 2(4), 53–53.
58. Penina, Olga. (2022a). Regional Mortality Disparities in the Republic of Moldova.
59. Penina, Olga. (2022b). Geographical variation in mortality rate from liver disease in the Republic of Moldova. *Archives of the Balkan Medical Union*, 57(2), 144–151.
60. Penina, Olga. (2022c). Cardiovascular mortality in Central and Eastern Europe: differences and similarities. *Romanian medical JouRnal*, 69(2).
61. Remund, A., Camarda, C. G., & Riffe, T. (2017). Analyzing the young adult mortality hump in R with Morthump.
62. Salguero-Gómez, R., & Salguero-Gómez, R. (2021). Four key challenges in the era of big data: Ecology must move beyond Noah's ark. *Authorea Preprints*.
63. Schůt, M. (2023). Úmrtnost na nejčastější nádorová onemocnění v Česku a sousedních státech.
64. Sharma, M., & Choudhury, L. (2023). Partial Elimination of Cause of Death under Dynamic Set Up and Its Applications. *Thailand Statistician*, 21(1), 137–147.
65. Sonia, S. S. (2018). Health is Wealth: An Analysis of the Relationship between Sensory Disability and Economic Status among Adult Persons Living with Disability in Ghana. “Здоровье населения и развитие”(“Population, Public Health and Development”), 20, 61.
66. Știrba, V. (2021). Avoidable mortality from circulatory system diseases in Moldova. *Population and Economics*, 5(3), 30–42.
67. Știrba, V., & Pahomii, I. (2019). The contribution of avoidable mortality to the life expectancy change in the republic of Moldova. *Demography and Social Economy*, 4(38), 58–70. <https://doi.org/10.15407/dse2019.04.050>
68. Stumbrys, D., Jasilionis, D., & Pūras, D. (2022). The burden of mental health-related mortality in the Baltic States in 2007-2018. *BMC public health*, 22(1), 1–11.
69. Sundberg, M. (2023). Dödsorsaksdatas produktionsprocess: Regler och aktörer inom ett kunskapsmaskineri.
70. Trias-Llimós, S., & Janssen, F. (2018). Alcohol and gender gaps in life expectancy in eight Central and Eastern European countries. *The European Journal of Public Health*, 28(4), 687–692.
71. Trias-Llimos, S., & Janssen, F. (2019). De invloed van alcohol op man-vrouwverschillen in levensverwachting in Oost-Europa. *Demos: bulletin over bevolking en samenleving*, 35(5), 1–4.
72. Trias-Llimós, S., Kunst, A. E., Jasilionis, D., & Janssen, F. (2018). The contribution of alcohol to the East-West life expectancy gap in Europe from 1990 onward. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 47(3), 731–739.
73. Trias-Llimós, S., Pennells, L., Tverdal, A., Kudryavtsev, A. V., Malyutina, S., Hopstock, L. A., et al. (2020). Quantifying the contribution of established risk factors to cardiovascular mortality differences between Russia and Norway. *Scientific reports*, 10(1), 1–8.
74. Ukolova, E. (2022). Analýza vztahů mezi vícečetnými příčinami smrti aplikací metod analýzy sítí.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

75. Ukolova, E., & Burcin, B. (2023). Racial/Ethnic disparities in the chains of morbid events leading to death: network analysis of US multiple cause of death data. *Biodemography and Social Biology*, 68(4), 149–165.
76. Villegas, A. M., Bajekal, M., Haberman, S., & Zhou, L. (2023). Key Drivers of Long-Term Rates of Mortality Improvements in the United States: Period, Cohort, and Cause of Death Analysis, 1959– 2016. *North American Actuarial Journal*, 1–31.
77. Vogelzang, W. C. (2022). How Avoidable Mortality Affects Life Expectancy in East-Europe.
78. Vora, P. (2022). Gastrointestinal bleedings in the general population of Finland.
79. Zazueta-Borboa, J.-D., Aburto, J. M., Permanyer, I., Zarulli, V., & Janssen, F. (2023). Contributions of age groups and causes of death to the sex gap in lifespan variation in Europe. *Population studies*, 77(3), 475–496.
80. Zhu, Y. (2022). Estudi de la longevitat a Espanya.
81. Андреев, Е. М. (2021). Действительно ли ожидаемая продолжительность жизни при рождении является наилучшим измерителем уровня смертности населения? Демографическое обозрение, 8(2), 6–26.
82. Вишневский, А. Г. (2020). Эпидемиологический переход и его интерпретации. Демографическое обозрение, 7(3).
83. Пенина, О. А., & Раевски, Е. М. (2017). Оценка возрастнo-причинных групп риска избыточной смертности в республике Молдова. Бюллетень Национального научно-исследовательского института общественного здоровья имени НА Семашко, (1).
84. 伊藤修, 齊藤直, 金融業, 樹江原慶, 柴崎慎也, 結城, & 剛志. (n.d.). 2019 年研究活動報告.
85. 国立社会保障. (2017). 人口問題研究所. 日本の将来推計人口 (平成 29 年推計), 3.
86. 大津唯 & オオツユイ. (2021). 死因簡単分類別の長期時系列死因統計の再構築. 所内研究報告, 97, 29–42.
87. 大津唯, 是川夕, & 石井太. (2020). 日本における長期時系列死因統計の構築に向けて.
88. 大津唯. (2023). 死因簡単分類別の長期時系列死因統計の再構築~ 全死因の性・年齢階級別死亡数の再構築データについて~. 所内研究報告, 101, 47–60.
89. 林玲子, ハヤシレイコ, 別府志海, ベップモトミ, 石井太, イシイフトシ, et al. (2022). 死因簡単分類による複合死因の分析. 厚労科研報告書, (2), 37–60.
90. 林玲子, 別府志海, 石井太, & 篠原恵美子. (2021). JMDC/死因順位分類による複合死因間の関連について. 厚労科研報告書, (1), 31–46.
91. 石井太. (2020). 日本の人口学における死亡研究の動向. 人口学研究, 56, 43–50.
92. 石井太. (2021a). 長寿革命に係る人口学的観点からの総合的研究. 社会保障研究, 6(1), 90–91.
93. 石井太. (2021b). 日本版死亡データベースの新たな死因分類提案と年齢調整死亡率への応用. 所内研究報告, (91), 11–25.

Books and Book chapters

1. Feraldi, A., Virginia, Z., Stefano, M., & Giudici, C. (2021). Analysing contributions of ages and causes of death to gender gap in life expectancy using functional data analysis. In *Book of short papers SIS 2021* (pp. 917–922). Pearson.

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

2. Gagauz, O. E., Buciuceanu-Vrabie, M., Pahomii, I., Știrba, V., Tabac, T., & Grigoraș, E. (2021). Populația Republicii Moldova la 30 de ani de independență: provocări principale și politici necesare. INCE.
3. Giordani, P., Levantesi, S., Nigri, A., & Zarulli, V. (2023). A cohort study on the gender gap in mortality through the Tucker3 model. In CLADAG 2023 Book of Abstracts and Short papers (pp. 176–179).
4. Ishii, F. (2023). Modeling Shifting Mortality, and Its Applications. Springer Nature.
5. Kobayashi, A. (2019). *International Encyclopedia of Human Geography*. Elsevier Science. <https://books.google.fr/books?id=yCLLDwAAQBAJ>
6. Mackenbach, J. P. (2020). A history of population health: rise and fall of disease in Europe. Brill. <https://brill.com/display/title/57111>
7. Rattan, S. I. S. (2019). *Encyclopedia of Biomedical Gerontology*. Elsevier Science. <https://books.google.fr/books?id=yiLLDwAAQBAJ>
8. Salguero-Gomez, R. (2021). Demographic Methods Across the Tree of Life. Oxford University Press. <https://books.google.fr/books?id=Cno8EAAAQBAJ>

Dissertations and Theses

1. Domènech-Giménez, R. (2020). *Convergencias y divergencias en la longevidad de la población española (1980-2017): diferencias sociodemográficas en mortalidad*. Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (España). Escuela Internacional de Doctorado. Programa de Doctorado en Sociología: Cambio Social en Sociedades Contemporáneas., España.
2. Gamboni, A. (2017). *Insight on mortality compression: a cause-of-death analysis of variability in human longevity in Italy*. La Sapienza, Università DI Roma.
3. Van der Hoeven, E. (2019). *Life expectancy in welfare state Finland and post-communist Estonia: a comparison*.

Conference Paper

1. Acosta, E., Gagnon, A., Ouellette, N., & Bourbeau, R. (2017). Baby Boomers' Excess Mortality: An International Comparative Analysis. Presented at the 2017 International Population Conference, Cape Town.
2. Danilova, I., Meslé, F., Jdanov, D., Pechholdová, M., Jasilionis, D., Shkolnikov, V. M., & Vallin, J. (2020). HCD The Human Cause-of-Death Database.
3. Danilova, I., Pechholdová, M., Jdanov, D., Meslé, F., Vallin, J., Jasilionis, D., & Shkolnikov, V. M. (2017). The Human Cause-of-Death Database (HCD): Aims, Data and Methods. Presented at the 2017 International Population Conference, IUSSP.
4. Fihel, A., & Meslé, F. (2017). Allowing for garbage codes in mortality analyses matters! The evidence from Central and Eastern Europe. Presented at the 2017 International Population Conference, IUSSP.

Presentations

1. Caporali, A., Couppié, E., Hourani, I., & Poniakina, S. (2022). INED's Mortality and Health Databases: Valuable Sources for Comparative Research. INED, Aubervilliers, France.
2. Remund, A., & Riffe, T. (2016). On partitioning deaths. Presented at the 2017 International Population Conference.
3. Camarda, C. G., & Durbán, M. (2023). Coherent cause-specific mortality forecasting via constrained penalized regression models (pp. 103–108). Presented at the Proceedings of the 37th

Publications Using the HMD as of May 2024

International Workshop on Statistical Modelling. July 17-21, 2022 Dortmund, Germany, TU Dortmund University.

4. Caporali, A. (2022). Le DataLab de l'Ined. Presented at the Semaine Data-SHS 2022.
5. Poniakina, S. (2023). Human Cause-of-death Database" and" International Database on Longevity. Presented at the EDSD Workshop" Searching and Accessing Survey Data and Databases in Demography".
6. Caporali, A. (2021, December 5). INED's Datalab and its Mortality and Health Databases. Presented at the International Population Conference 2021, virtual conference.
<https://ipc2021.secure-platform.com/a/gallery/rounds/1/details/2536>
7. Pechholdová, M. (2021, December 5). Reconstruction Continuous Series by Cause of Death: Methodological Approach Used within the Human Cause-of-death Database. Presented at the International Population Conference 2021, virtual conference.
<https://ipc2021.secure-platform.com/a/gallery/rounds/1/details/2536>